THIRD EDITION
NEW & IMPROVED FOR 2014!

Frenkisch–Eng'lisch

Eng'lisch–Frenkisch

Wordbouk

fon David Parke

FRENKISCH

by David Parke

Frenkisch–English

English–Frenkisch

Dictionary

Frenkisch needs your help! It is intended that Frenkisch will have an open-ended vocabulary. All words that potentially can meet the entry criteria of Frenkisch should be a part of the vocabulary. This vocabulary size is currently 6000 words. It could potentially be expanded far wider, although I am unsure of what the final tally could be; 10 000 words or even 30 000?

Frenkisch needs your suggestions for new words. To propose a new word for Frenkisch, send the author the suggested Frenkisch word, its translation into English, and cognate forms in at least three of the source language units. Frenkisch also needs help with translating the existing Frenkisch–English dictionary into other languages. Fluent and preferably native speakers of any of the Frenkisch source languages, with an interest in conlanging and linguistics, are needed for this task.

The author can be contacted by email at parked71@gmail.com

Frenkisch mout have jur help! Ett is wold dat frenkisch schall have en openwis begrenc'd wordschatt. All worden dat konde meuglik passe de leuvkriterias af frenkisch scholde wese en deil af de wordschatt. Dis wordschattantal is nou 6000 worden. Ett kond meuglik autbreide ferr wyder, eidoch ick is onseker hwat konde wese de endlik antal; 10 000 worden oder magschej 30 000?

Frenkisch tarv jur forslagen for niew worden. Tou forslaje en niew word for Frenkisch, send de autor de forslagen frenkisch word, de oversetting op Eng'lisch, ond kognatformen in toumindest tri af de orsprongspraikeinheiden. Frenkisch tarv help euk tou oversette de bestaiend Frenkisch-Eng'lisch wordbouk op ander spraiken. Wellsprekend, inheimisch sprekers af eilk af de Frenkisch orsprongspraiken, mid interesse in konstspraiken ond spraikleir sinde tarv'd for dis opgave.

De autor kann wese kontaktir'd per email by parked71@gmail.com

Copyright © 2011–2014 David Parke.

Permission is granted to copy, distribute and/or modify this document under the terms of the GNU Free Documentation License, Version 1.2 or any later version published by the Free Software Foundation; with no Invariant Sections, no Front-Cover Texts, and no Back-Cover Texts.

A copy of the license is included in the section entitled "GNU Free Documentation License".

Contents

GNU Free Documentation License ii
Introduction vi
Abbreviations vii
How to use this dictionary viii
Pronunciation Guide xi
The Vowel Phonemes xii
Pronouncing Consonants xiv
Frenkisch Alphabet xv
Frenkish–English Dictionary 1
abondanc–azeri 1
babb'le–byte 7
café–cypriotisch 13
dag–dynamo 15
echo–extreme 19
fabel–fysisch 22
gage–gysel 30
haast–hyse 34
ick–Italie 38
ja–juwel 41
kabel–kyl 42
label–lyvstyd 50
macedoner–myte 53
nacht–nyl 59
oase–ozon 61
pacht–pytsch 64
quadrat–quote 70
rabarber–rytme 70
sabel–system 75
tabak–tyrann 86
uder–uvel 91
vag–vulkan 91
wacht–wyvlik 92
ydel–yver 95
zero–zoologisch gardens 95
Eng'lisch–Frenkisch Wordbouk 97
a–Azeri 97
babble–byway 105
cab–Czech Republic 112
dado–dynamo 125
each–eyelid 131
fabel–FYROM 136
gab–gypsum 142
habit–hypothesis 146
I–itinerary 151
jab–jut out 155
kale–Kurdistan 156
label–lynx 157
macabre–myth 162
nag–nymphae 168
oafish–ozone 171
pace–psyche 173
quadrate–quotient 183
rabbi–rye 184
saber–systematically 190
tab–tyro 204
udder–utterly 210
vacancy–vulture 212
wad–wrongly 214
X-ray–Xerox™ 218
Y-fronts–yummy 218
zeal–zoology 218
Frenkisch Etymological Dictionary 219
abondance–Azeri 219
babb'le–byte 230
café-cypriotisch 242
dag–dynamo 245
echo–extrem 251
fabel–fysisch 257
gage–gysel 270
haast–hyse 277
ick–Italie 284
jacht–juwel 289
kabel–kyl 290
label–lyvstyd 306
macedoner–myte 312
nacht–nyjl 323
oase–ozon 326
pacht–pytsch 331
quadrat–quote 342
rabarber–rytme 342
sabel–system 349
tabak–tyrann 370
uder–uvel 378
vag–vulkan 379
wacht–wyvlik 381
ydel–yv'rig 385
zero–zoologisch gardens 385
Bibliography/Links 386
Printing this Book 387

GNU Free Documentation License

Version 1.2, November 2002

Copyright © 2000,2001,2002 Free Software Foundation, Inc.

51 Franklin Street, Fifth Floor, Boston, MA 02110-1301, USA Everyone is permitted to copy and distribute verbatim copies of this license document, but changing it is not allowed.

0. PREAMBLE

The purpose of this License is to make a manual, textbook, or other functional and useful document "free" in the sense of freedom: to assure everyone the effective freedom to copy and redistribute it, with or without modifying it, either commercially or noncommercially. Secondarily, this License preserves for the author and publisher a way to get credit for their work, while not being considered responsible for modifications made by others.

This License is a kind of "copyleft", which means that derivative works of the document must themselves be free in the same sense. It complements the GNU General Public License, which is a copyleft license designed for free software.

We have designed this License in order to use it for manuals for free software, because free software needs free documentation: a free program should come with manuals providing the same freedoms that the software does. But this License is not limited to software manuals; it can be used for any textual work, regardless of subject matter or whether it is published as a printed book. We recommend this License principally for works whose purpose is instruction or reference.

1. APPLICABILITY AND DEFINITIONS

This License applies to any manual or other work, in any medium, that contains a notice placed by the copyright holder saying it can be distributed under the terms of this License. Such a notice grants a world-wide, royalty-free license, unlimited in duration, to use that work under the conditions stated herein. The "Document", below, refers to any such manual or work. Any member of the public is a licensee, and is addressed as "you". You accept the license if you copy, modify or distribute the work in a way requiring permission under copyright law.

A "Modified Version" of the Document means any work containing the Document or a portion of it, either copied verbatim, or with modifications and/or translated into another language.

A "Secondary Section" is a named appendix or a front-matter section of the Document that deals exclusively with the relationship of the publishers or authors of the Document to the Document's overall subject (or to related matters) and contains nothing that could fall directly within that overall subject. (Thus, if the Document is in part a textbook of mathematics, a Secondary Section may not explain any mathematics.) The relationship could be a matter of historical connection with the subject or with related matters, or of legal, commercial, philosophical, ethical or political position regarding them.

The "Invariant Sections" are certain Secondary Sections whose titles are designated, as being those of Invariant Sections, in the notice that says that the Document is released under this License. If a section does not fit the above definition of Secondary then it is not allowed to be designated as Invariant. The Document may contain zero Invariant Sections. If the Document does not identify any Invariant Sections then there are none.

The "Cover Texts" are certain short passages of text that are listed, as Front-Cover Texts or Back-Cover Texts, in the notice that says that the Document is released under this License. A Front-Cover Text may be at most 5 words, and a Back-Cover Text may be at most 25 words.

A "Transparent" copy of the Document means a machine-readable copy, represented in a format whose specification is available to the general public, that is suitable for revising the document straightforwardly with generic text editors or (for images composed of pixels) generic paint programs or (for drawings) some widely available drawing editor, and that is suitable for input to text formatters or for automatic translation to a variety of formats suitable for input to text formatters. A copy made in an otherwise Transparent file format whose markup, or absence of markup, has been arranged to thwart or discourage subsequent modification by readers is not Transparent. An image format is not Transparent if used for any substantial amount of text. A copy that is not "Transparent" is called "Opaque".

Examples of suitable formats for Transparent copies include plain ASCII without markup, Texinfo input format, LaTeX input format, SGML or XML using a publicly available DTD, and standard-conforming simple HTML, PostScript or PDF designed for human modification. Examples of transparent image formats include PNG, XCF and JPG. Opaque formats include proprietary formats that can be read and edited only by proprietary word processors, SGML or

XML for which the DTD and/or processing tools are not generally available, and the machine-generated HTML, PostScript or PDF produced by some word processors for output purposes only.

The "Title Page" means, for a printed book, the title page itself, plus such following pages as are needed to hold, legibly, the material this License requires to appear in the title page. For works in formats which do not have any title page as such, "Title Page" means the text near the most prominent appearance of the work's title, preceding the beginning of the body of the text.

A section "Entitled XYZ" means a named subunit of the Document whose title either is precisely XYZ or contains XYZ in parentheses following text that translates XYZ in another language. (Here XYZ stands for a specific section name mentioned below, such as "Acknowledgements", "Dedications", "Endorsements", or "History".) To "Preserve the Title" of such a section when you modify the Document means that it remains a section "Entitled XYZ" according to this definition.

The Document may include Warranty Disclaimers next to the notice which states that this License applies to the Document. These Warranty Disclaimers are considered to be included by reference in this License, but only as regards disclaiming warranties: any other implication that these Warranty Disclaimers may have is void and has no effect on the meaning of this License.

2. VERBATIM COPYING

You may copy and distribute the Document in any medium, either commercially or noncommercially, provided that this License, the copyright notices, and the license notice saying this License applies to the Document are reproduced in all copies, and that you add no other conditions whatsoever to those of this License. You may not use technical measures to obstruct or control the reading or further copying of the copies you make or distribute. However, you may accept compensation in exchange for copies. If you distribute a large enough number of copies you must also follow the conditions in section 3.

You may also lend copies, under the same conditions stated above, and you may publicly display copies.

3. COPYING IN QUANTITY

If you publish printed copies (or copies in media that commonly have printed covers) of the Document, numbering more than 100, and the Document's license notice requires Cover Texts, you must enclose the copies in covers that carry, clearly and legibly, all these Cover Texts: Front-Cover Texts on the front cover, and Back-Cover Texts on the back cover. Both covers must also clearly and legibly identify you as the publisher of these copies. The front cover must present the full title with all words of the title equally prominent and visible. You may add other material on the covers in addition. Copying with changes limited to the covers, as long as they preserve the title of the Document and satisfy these conditions, can be treated as verbatim copying in other respects.

If the required texts for either cover are too voluminous to fit legibly, you should put the first ones listed (as many as fit reasonably) on the actual cover, and continue the rest onto adjacent pages.

If you publish or distribute Opaque copies of the Document numbering more than 100, you must either include a machine-readable Transparent copy along with each Opaque copy, or state in or with each Opaque copy a computer-network location from which the general network-using public has access to download using public-standard network protocols a complete Transparent copy of the Document, free of added material. If you use the latter option, you must take reasonably prudent steps, when you begin distribution of Opaque copies in quantity, to ensure that this Transparent copy will remain thus accessible at the stated location until at least one year after the last time you distribute an Opaque copy (directly or through your agents or retailers) of that edition to the public.

It is requested, but not required, that you contact the authors of the Document well before redistributing any large number of copies, to give them a chance to provide you with an updated version of the Document.

4. MODIFICATIONS

You may copy and distribute a Modified Version of the Document under the conditions of sections 2 and 3 above, provided that you release the Modified Version under precisely this License, with the Modified Version filling the role of the Document, thus licensing distribution and modification of the Modified Version to whoever possesses a copy of it. In addition, you must do these things in the Modified Version:

A. Use in the Title Page (and on the covers, if any) a title distinct from that of the Document, and from those of previous versions (which should, if there were any, be listed in the History section of the Document). You may use the same title as a previous version if the original publisher of that version gives permission.
B. List on the Title Page, as authors, one or more persons or entities responsible for authorship of the modifications in the Modified Version, together with at least five of the principal authors of the Document (all of its principal authors, if it has fewer than five),

unless they release you from this requirement. C. State on the Title page the name of the publisher of the Modified Version, as the publisher. D. Preserve all the copyright notices of the Document. E. Add an appropriate copyright notice for your modifications adjacent to the other copyright notices. F. Include, immediately after the copyright notices, a license notice giving the public permission to use the Modified Version under the terms of this License, in the form shown in the Addendum below. G. Preserve in that license notice the full lists of Invariant Sections and required Cover Texts given in the Document's license notice. H. Include an unaltered copy of this License. I. Preserve the section Entitled "History", Preserve its Title, and add to it an item stating at least the title, year, new authors, and publisher of the Modified Version as given on the Title Page. If there is no section Entitled "History" in the Document, create one stating the title, year, authors, and publisher of the Document as given on its Title Page, then add an item describing the Modified Version as stated in the previous sentence. J. Preserve the network location, if any, given in the Document for public access to a Transparent copy of the Document, and likewise the network locations given in the Document for previous versions it was based on. These may be placed in the "History" section. You may omit a network location for a work that was published at least four years before the Document itself, or if the original publisher of the version it refers to gives permission. K. For any section Entitled "Acknowledgements" or "Dedications", Preserve the Title of the section, and preserve in the section all the substance and tone of each of the contributor acknowledgements and/or dedications given therein. L. Preserve all the Invariant Sections of the Document, unaltered in their text and in their titles. Section numbers or the equivalent are not considered part of the section titles. M. Delete any section Entitled "Endorsements". Such a section may not be included in the Modified Version. N. Do not retitle any existing section to be Entitled "Endorsements" or to conflict in title with any Invariant Section. O. Preserve any Warranty Disclaimers.

If the Modified Version includes new front-matter sections or appendices that qualify as Secondary Sections and contain no material copied from the Document, you may at your option designate some or all of these sections as invariant. To do this, add their titles to the list of Invariant Sections in the Modified Version's license notice. These titles must be distinct from any other section titles.

You may add a section Entitled "Endorsements", provided it contains nothing but endorsements of your Modified Version by various parties--for example, statements of peer review or that the text has been approved by an organization as the authoritative definition of a standard.

You may add a passage of up to five words as a Front-Cover Text, and a passage of up to 25 words as a Back-Cover Text, to the end of the list of Cover Texts in the Modified Version. Only one passage of Front-Cover Text and one of Back-Cover Text may be added by (or through arrangements made by) any one entity. If the Document already includes a cover text for the same cover, previously added by you or by arrangement made by the same entity you are acting on behalf of, you may not add another; but you may replace the old one, on explicit permission from the previous publisher that added the old one.

The author(s) and publisher(s) of the Document do not by this License give permission to use their names for publicity for or to assert or imply endorsement of any Modified Version.

5. COMBINING DOCUMENTS

You may combine the Document with other documents released under this License, under the terms defined in section 4 above for modified versions, provided that you include in the combination all of the Invariant Sections of all of the original documents, unmodified, and list them all as Invariant Sections of your combined work in its license notice, and that you preserve all their Warranty Disclaimers.

The combined work need only contain one copy of this License, and multiple identical Invariant Sections may be replaced with a single copy. If there are multiple Invariant Sections with the same name but different contents, make the title of each such section unique by adding at the end of it, in parentheses, the name of the original author or publisher of that section if known, or else a unique number. Make the same adjustment to the section titles in the list of Invariant Sections in the license notice of the combined work.

In the combination, you must combine any sections Entitled "History" in the various original documents, forming one section Entitled "History"; likewise combine any sections Entitled "Acknowledgements", and any sections Entitled "Dedications". You must delete all sections Entitled "Endorsements".

6. COLLECTIONS OF DOCUMENTS

You may make a collection consisting of the Document and other documents released under this License, and replace the individual copies of this License in the various documents with a single copy that is included in the collection, provided that you follow the rules of this License for verbatim copying of each of the documents in all other respects.

You may extract a single document from such a collection, and distribute it individually under this License, provided you insert a copy of this License into the extracted document, and follow this License in all other respects regarding verbatim copying of that document.

7. AGGREGATION WITH INDEPENDENT WORKS

A compilation of the Document or its derivatives with other separate and independent documents or works, in or on a volume of a storage or distribution medium, is called an "aggregate" if the copyright resulting from the compilation is not used to limit the legal rights of the compilation's users beyond what the individual works permit. When the Document is included in an aggregate, this License does not apply to the other works in the aggregate which are not themselves derivative works of the Document.

If the Cover Text requirement of section 3 is applicable to these copies of the Document, then if the Document is less than one half of the entire aggregate, the Document's Cover Texts may be placed on covers that bracket the Document within the aggregate, or the electronic equivalent of covers if the Document is in electronic form. Otherwise they must appear on printed covers that bracket the whole aggregate.

8. TRANSLATION

Translation is considered a kind of modification, so you may distribute translations of the Document under the terms of section 4. Replacing Invariant Sections with translations requires special permission from their copyright holders, but you may include translations of some or all Invariant Sections in addition to the original versions of these Invariant Sections. You may include a translation of this License, and all the license notices in the Document, and any Warranty Disclaimers, provided that you also include the original English version of this License and the original versions of those notices and disclaimers. In case of a disagreement between the translation and the original version of this License or a notice or disclaimer, the original version will prevail.

If a section in the Document is Entitled "Acknowledgements", "Dedications", or "History", the requirement (section 4) to Preserve its Title (section 1) will typically require changing the actual title.

9. TERMINATION

You may not copy, modify, sublicense, or distribute the Document except as expressly provided for under this License. Any other attempt to copy, modify, sublicense or distribute the Document is void, and will automatically terminate your rights under this License. However, parties who have received copies, or rights, from you under this License will not have their licenses terminated so long as such parties remain in full compliance.

10. FUTURE REVISIONS OF THIS LICENSE

The Free Software Foundation may publish new, revised versions of the GNU Free Documentation License from time to time. Such new versions will be similar in spirit to the present version, but may differ in detail to address new problems or concerns. See http://www.gnu.org/copyleft/.

Each version of the License is given a distinguishing version number. If the Document specifies that a particular numbered version of this License "or any later version" applies to it, you have the option of following the terms and conditions either of that specified version or of any later version that has been published (not as a draft) by the Free Software Foundation. If the Document does not specify a version number of this License, you may choose any version ever published (not as a draft) by the Free Software Foundation.

Introduction

This book is the culmination of five years of research into the possibility of making a inter-Germanic international auxiliary language (IAL). Much of it has be done as a contribution to the Folkspraak project to create such a language called Folkspraak. Unfortunately in the Folkspraak project there is still no real agreement about the form that this language might take. There are multiple variations of language created by individual Folkspraak participants, none of them really yet viable languages. Frenkisch is based on my own variations of Folkspraak and has most of my favorite ideas and features included in it (at least those ideas that work harmoniously together).

Frenkisch is an attempt to make a Germanic language that is a melding of multiple Germanic languages, but is more focused on artistic and aesthetic considerations. It is less bound by considerations of being simple or strictly pan-Germanic.

My approach in building it started out by applying the Interlingua method to a sample of predominantly Germanic languages.

Frenkisch might serve as primer language to introduce the Germanic languages to a student. It has features that would be encountered in most of the natural Germanic languages, only in simpler form. It could serve as an IAL, not just between native speakers of Germanic languages, but also "foreigners" from outside this region who wish to have an easy point of access. Although it is simpler than most Germanic languages, it definitely is not a simple as it could be, which admittedly makes the IAL usage problematic. It also could be used a language in fiction to provide a non-specific foreign flavour. (Similar things have been done in comic book, films and TV with Esperanto and Interlingua.)

The dictionary for Frenkisch has been built-up and has been evolving over a period of seven years. When I began it, I wasn't yet sure what I was going to do with the result. Since the release of the first edition of this dictionary a two years ago I have added over a thousand new words to the lexicon. Just as important, I have corrected, expanded or otherwise improved on the definitions of many other words.

It is far from complete or exhaustive yet. I freely admit that there will be errors, inaccuracies, inconsistencies and omissions within the text of this dictionary. I would like to sincerely apologize for these inaccuracies. Each and every one of them is a source of intense pain to me. I could have delayed the publication of this dictionary until all of them had been corrected, but that could mean waiting another five years to do this. My intentions with releasing this dictionary in its current state is to get something circulating that shows the potential that the final product will have. Hopefully this will generate some interest and maybe even find contributors who could improve it.

Despite these problems, I think there are still many useful and well-defined words contained within. I will continue to refine this work and I reserve the right to upgrade, append and amend this work at any time.

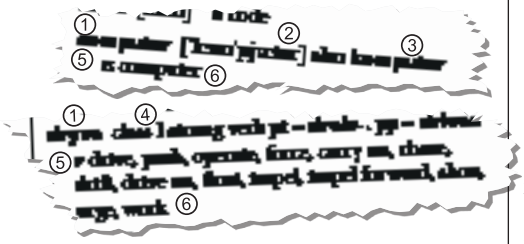
Abbreviations

a	Adjective
adv	Adverb
conj	Conjunction
euk	also
int	Interjection
n	Noun
pp	Past Participle
pref	Prefix
prep	Preposition
Pres	Present Tense
prn	pronoun
pt	Past Tense
sej	see
v	Verb

How to use this dictionary

This dictionary assumes that the user has a fluent knowledge of English and doesn't need to be told how to pronounce an English word or what its definition in English is.

In the **Frenkisch-English** section of this dictionary, entries will typically take the following form:



The Frenkisch–English Entry is made up of the following parts.

1. Frenkisch Headword. Nouns will be in the singular. Verbs will be infinitive. Adjectives will be the basic root without comparative or superlative suffixes. Pronouns will be the subjective/nominative case.

2. IPA Pronunciation guide. If the pronunciation doesn't follow the normal spelling rules of Frenkisch, the correct pronunciation is given here.

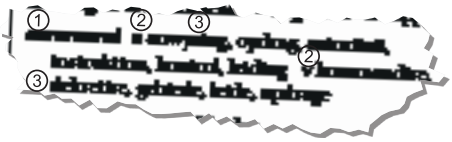
3. Acceptable Variations. Some words might have alternative or abbreviated forms or spellings that mean exactly the same thing.

4. Irregular Conjugations. For irregular or strong verbs, this shows the conjugation. For irregular adjectives, it shows the comparative and superlative forms. For pronouns, it shows the objective, possessive and reflexive cases.

5. Part of speech. Verb, noun, adjective etc.

6. English translations. Any English words that shares a meaning with the Frenkisch word are listed.

In the **English–Frenkisch** section of this dictionary, entries will typically take the following form:



1. English Word. Nouns will be in the singular. Verbs will be the stem. Adjectives will be the basic root without comparative or superlative suffixes. Pronouns will be the subjective form.

2. Part of speech. Verb, noun, adjective etc.

3. Frenkisch Translations. Any Frenkisch word that shares a meaning with the English word will be listed.

If the English word can be more than one part of speech (eg there is a noun and a verb with the same form), then the Frenkisch translations for each part of speech are listed as necessary.

When looking up a word in the English–Frenkisch section you will often find that the English word have multiple options for the Frenkisch equivalent. This is because the same English word could be a noun, verb or adjective. Also many English words have multiple meanings or sense. Sometimes there are simply more than one Frenkisch word that mean the same thing.

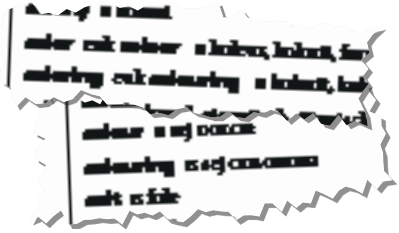
When you look up an English word, it is *strongly recommended* that you cross-check each Frenkisch translation in the Frenkisch–Englisch section. This will ensure that you are finding the most accurate Frenkisch word.

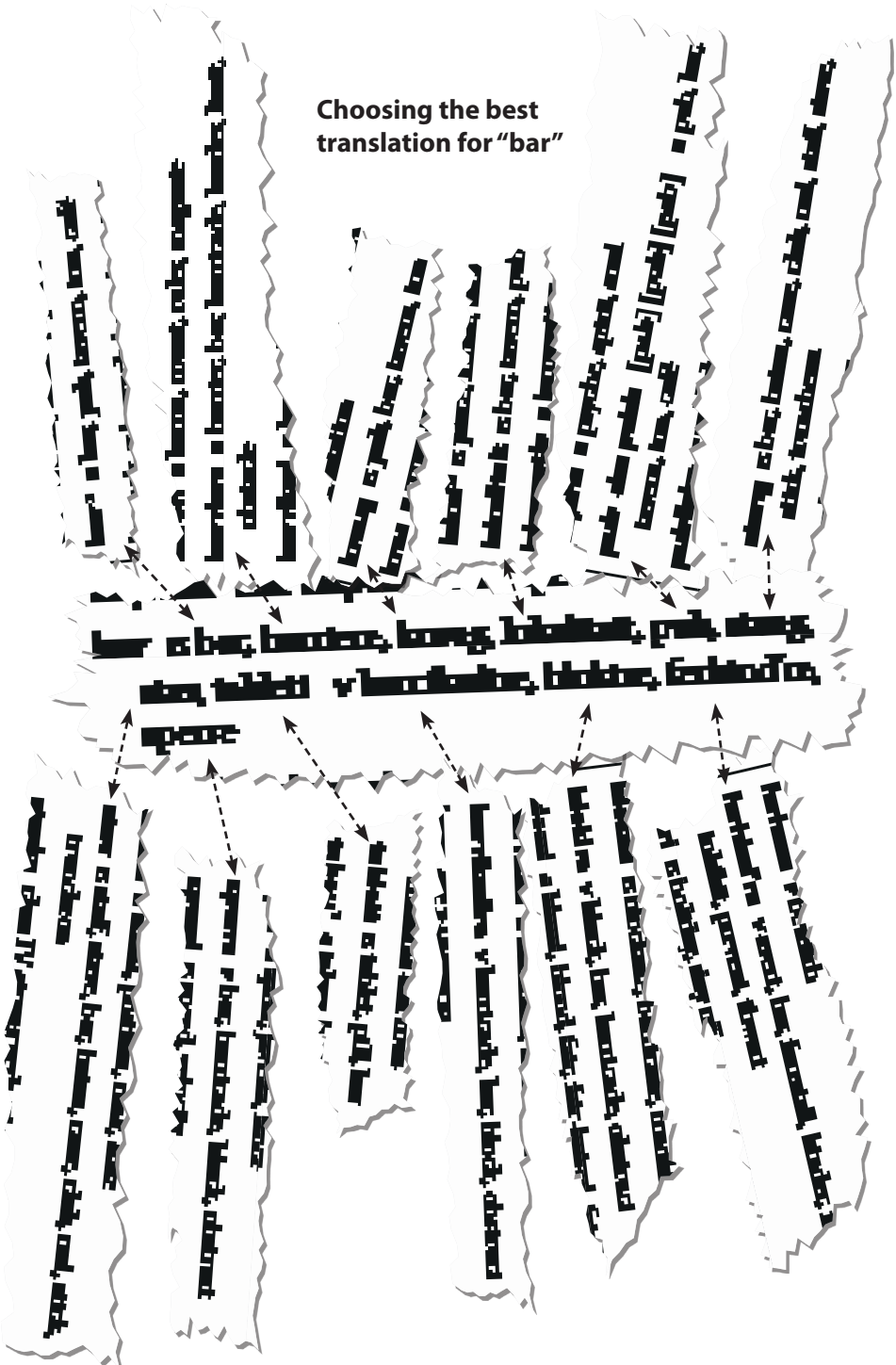
Take for example the English word *bar*, It has several meanings. It can be a noun and also a verb. It can be a business that serves alcoholic drinks. It can be the counter-top in a bar over which the drinks are served. It can also be a stick or rod for various purposes such levering or part of a structure. It can be something that impedes progress — literally or figuratively. It can be a block of substance such as chocolate or soap. It can be a verb meaning to block progress.

To determine which Frenkisch word best translates whichever *bar* you are thinking of, cross-check each of the Frenkisch translation words in the Frenkisch–English section. See the illustration on the next page for an example.

This dictionary has been designed with a tolerance for the differences between 'American' English and 'British' English. In most cases, if a word is spelled differently in those two varieties of English, both variations will be present. So both *plow* and *plough* can be found. The main headword will use the American spelling but it will also note the British spelling as an alternative. If you look up a word in its British form you will still find it, but will simply be referred to the American headword.

If you still can't find an appropriate Frenkisch word to express your English word, sorry I haven't created that word yet. Send your requests for new words to my email address. You could try using a synonym. So if you can't find *detonate* in the English–Frenkisch section, try looking for an equivalent English word or phrase such as *set off* or *explode*.




Choosing the best translation for "bar"

Pronunciation Guide

The following guidelines should be used for pronouncing Frenkisch words. When words don't follow the following schema or the pronunciation could be ambiguous, the dictionary gives IPA (International Phonetic Alphabet) transcriptions of the correct pronunciation.

Generalised Vowel Length: This is based upon open/closed syllables. An *open* syllable ends in a single consonant or no consonants. In Frenkisch, an open syllable can also end in a single consonant followed by an apostrophe (') followed by another consonant. A *closed* syllable ends in two or more consonants. Vowels are long in most open syllables. Vowels are short in most closed syllables. In closed syllables, a vowel can be long if it is doubled. Example of an open syllable: **bris** [briːs]. Example of a open syllable with following apostrophe: **ad'lig** [ˈɑːdlɪg]. Example of a closed syllable: **schipp** [ʃɪp]. Example of a closed syllable with a doubled vowel: **bruust** [bryːst].

Long Final "e": Normally a single **-e** at the end of a word will be an unstressed suffix and should be pronounced as [ə]. But there are some words that end in a stressed syllable with a long [eː] sound. In these cases, the **e** must be doubled to indicate that it is not a short unstressed [ə]. Examples would be **allee** [aˈleː] and **idee** [iˈdeː]

Suffixes And Compound Words: For the purposes of determining if a syllable is open or closed, consonants in following suffix or parts of compound words do not count. E.g. The e in **temlik** [ˈteːmlɪk] is long, even though it is followed by two consonants (**m** and **l**), because it is a word formed by adding the suffix **- lik** to the stem **tem**. Only the m consonant belongs to the syllable of the **e**. Likewise the **a** in **glashaus** [glɑːsˈhaʊs] is long because the word is a compound of **glas** and **haus**. Only the **s** counts as being a part of the syllable that the **a** is in. The **a** is thus considered to be followed by a single consonant, therefore the syllable is open and the **a** is long.

Unstressed Syllables: Vowels in unstressed syllables are always short, regardless of whether they are open or closed. Often they are also schwas [ə]. Normally a final **-e** will be an unstressed [ə] sound. Frenkisch

has a number of common unstressed prefixes and suffixes. These should be learnt and recognized, because recognition of unstressed adfixes will help you identify the stressed syllable and the length of vowel. For example, the final syllables of the following words are unstressed: **besem, teiken, luttel, sturing, trucke.** The first syllables of the following words are unstressed: **geleuve, bereid, ferstand, erfaring.**

Special Monosyllabic words: These words are almost all prepositions, conjunctions, and pronouns (and some parts of the irregular verb **wese**). In this group of words, vowels are assumed to be short even in open syllables. Typical Examples are **an** [an], **hwat** [hʊat], **dat** [dat], **op** [ɔp], **him** [hɪm], **was** [ʊas], **af** [af], **fon** [fɔn], **is** [ɪs].

Multi-syllabic Romance Words: These words are normally stressed on the syllable before the final consonant. For example in **karte** [ˈkartə], the final consonant is **t** so the stress falls on the **a** before this. In **excellence**, the final consonant is **c**, so the stress falls on the **e** before that, so the pronunciation is [ɛkstsɛˈlɛntsə]. In **advokat**, the final consonant is **t** so the stress falls on the a before this, so the pronunciation is [advɔˈkɑːt].

The biggest exception to this rule are words that end in **-er** or **-el**. These suffixes are unstressed so the stress will fall on the syllable before them. For example **cykel** [ˈtsaɪkəl]; **vehikel** [vɛˈhiːkəl]; **cifer** [ˈtsiːfər]; **pulver** [ˈpʏlvər].

The second exception is for 'Latin' words that retain the original Latin case endings such as **-um, -us, -is**. For example **forum** [ˈfoːrʏm]; **museum** [mʏˈzeːʏm]; **fokus** [ˈfoːkʏs]; **tempus** [ˈtɛmpʏs]; **basis** [ˈbɑːzɪs]; **genesis** [gɛˈneːzɪs]. These words are almost all nouns. They are also notable in that these endings are modified when they form plurals. Such words are stressed on the syllable *before* the **-us/-um/ -is** endings. It's important to note that this doesn't mean all Romance words ending in **-us**, **-um** or **-is**: **devis** [dɛˈviːs] and **exkus** [ɛksˈkyːs] are stressed on the final syllable as normal because the **-is** and **-us** in those words aren't Latin case-endings.

The vowel length of the stressed syllable follows the open/closed rule. Other unstressed syllables are normally pronounced with short vowels. E.g. **charakterisire** [xaraktɛrɪˈziːrə]. If the word needs to be slowly pronounced for clarity or to assist spelling, the unstressed vowels can be long or short according to the open/close syllable rule. E.g. [xɑːrakteːriːˈziːrə]

The Vowel Phonemes

Spelling	IPA Pronunciation	Word Examples	Notes
Short Vowels			
a	[a]	**dat; an; katt; akt; allianc**	Like *a* in German *Hand*. Like *a* in Northern or Scots English *hand*.
e	[ɛ]	**wedde; reck'ning; ett; agent; direkt**	Like *e* in English *bed* and *e* in German *Bett*
e	[ə]	**karte; luttel; cirkel; market; heupe**	Like *a* in English *tuna* or *alike.* Like the final *e* in German *Freude*
i	[ɪ]	**in; sitte; ick; gift; beginne; bitter**	Like *i* in English *sing* and *i* in German *singen*
y	[ɪ]	**hypotek; system; cypriot; cynisme; etymologi**	In an unstressed syllable **y** is pronounced as [ɪ]

Spelling	IPA Pronunciation	Word Examples	Notes
o	[ɔ]	**fon; folk; knopp; koloss; monster; stoff; somp; op; getoldig;**	Like *o* in German *hoffen*. Like *oa* in English *broad* but shorter. Similar to English *o* in *sock* but with the mouth slightly more closed.
u	[ʏ]	**trucke; kusse; rugg; suster; robust; produkt**	Like *ü* in German *Glück* and *y* in *Rhythmus*. English speakers can say this by saying *i* as in *lift*, but holding the lips rounded.
Long Vowels and Dipthongs			
a	[ɑː]	**have; dag; sak; advokat; normal; resultat**	Like *a* in English *path*. Similar to *a* in German *Tag* and *ah* in *Hahn* but said more at the back of the mouth.
ai	[æː]	**said; traid; befaire; daid; universitait; regulair**	Similar to *a* in English *cat* but drawn out longer. Similar to *ä* in German *spät* or *Zähne* but said with the mouth more open.
e	[eː]	**wese; temlik; problem; idee**	Like *eh* in German *Lehm*. Like the first part of the vowel in English *take*, but lengthened. This is near to the Scots pronunciation of the vowel in *take*.
ei	[eɪ]	**ein; arbeide; bereid; breid; geist**	Like *ay* in English *day* or *ai* in *rain*.
i	[iː]	**hi; si; ji; frid; nider; smid; etik; aktiv**	Like *ee* in English *deep*. Like *ie* in German *tief*.
y	[aɪ]	**wyn; schryve; by; byte; dryve; fynd; hwyt; schyv; myte**	Like *i* in *like* or *y* in *my*. Like *ei* in German *Gleich* or *ai* in *Main*.
o	[oː]	**bog; open; rotor; pol; station; logisch**	Like *o* in German *rot* or *oh* in *ohne*. Similar to *oa* in English *load*.
ou	[uː]	**dou; bouk; tou; snour; goud; fout; tour; routine;**	Like *u* in English *lunar* or *oo* in *mood*. Like *u* in German *Fuß* or *uh* in *Kuh*.
eu	[øː]	**euve; greun; greute; bereure; seut; beseuke; leun; steute; heuved; greut; reud; interieur; adieu; Europa; euro**	Like *ö* in German *König* and like *eu* in French *directeur*. English speakers can approximate this vowel by saying *ur* as in *burst* but keeping the lips rounded. .
u	[yː]	**uvel; dur; kuning; fur; flugel; luve; buge; kuse; diktatur; minut; latitud; figur; natur**	Like *ü* in German *über* or *üh* in *kühn*. English speakers can say this by saying *ee* as in *feet*, but holding the lips rounded.
au	[aʊ]	**aut; braun; haus; auto, pause**	Like *ou* in *loud.* Like *au* in German *Haus*.
ie	[ɪə]	**fier; dier; biede; betiene; fliege; spiewe; triew; brief, Roumainie, Spanie**	Like *ere* in non-rhotic English *mere* or *ia* in English Columbia. Like *ie* in German *Linie* or *Spanien*.
aj	[aɪ]	**haj; majd; ajr; slaje; baj**	Pronounced like **y**. When followed by a vowel, a [j] consonant is added between the [aɪ] and the next vowel. eg **bajen** [ˈbaɪjən]

Spelling	IPA Pronunciation	Word Examples	Notes
ej	[eɪ]	**fejte; tejn; rejtig; nejt; magschej**	Mostly pronounced like **ei**. When followed by a vowel, a [j] consonant is added between the [eɪ] and the next vowel. eg **sejen** ['seɪjən]

Pronouncing Consonants

Most of the consonants are pronounced in a similar way to English. However, the following consonants should be noted:

c	[ts]	**decent; excellence; provinc; cement; cifer; centrum; cykel**	Before a front vowel (**e, i, y**) like *ts* in *itself*. Or *z* in German *zehn*. At the end of a word like *tz* in English *blitz* or German *Spitze*.
c	[k]	**café; computer; curry; clown**	When **c** occurs before **a**, **o**, **u** or a consonant, it is often in a borrowing from French or English and is pronounced in the same way as the English or French word.
ch	[x]	**chaos; dochter; heuchest**	Like *ch* in Scots *loch* or *ch* in German *Bach*.
ch	[ʃ]	**chef, check; revanche**	In words of French origin like *ch* in *chateau*.
ck	[k]	**ackurat; fack; trucke; reck'ne; sack**	**L**ike *ck* in English *thick* or German *dick*.
g	[g]	**geleuve; gnage; gral; laig; drachtig**	Like *g* in *game* or *give* or *get*.
g	[ʒ]	**garage**, **baggage**, **genant**, **orange**	In some French derived words, as *s* in English *pleasure* or *G* in German *Genie*.
j	[j]	**ja; justic; jacht; jucke; jamm're; just; jong; judisch; slaje; seje; sejl; gesejt; tejt; rauj; schuj; heuj; kraij**	Like *j* in German *ja* and like *y* in *yes*. At the end of a syllable, it becomes a [j] sound and forms a diphthong with the preceding vowel.
ng	[ŋ]	**singe; finger; bang; gang; hengst; jong; messing; Hongarie**	Like *ng* in *singer*. Not like *ng* in *finger* and definitely not like *ng* in *singe*.
qu	[kʋ]	**quick; qualitait; quelle; question; queu**	Like *kv* in *kvetch* but the *v* is slightly more like a *w* sound. Like *kw* in Dutch *kwestie*.
r	[r], [ʁ]	**bar; bard; sperre; ferr; hard; kraud; ackurat; reike; rar; rasch; raum; ruin**	Rolled like in Scots or uvular like in French or German. But always sounded, even after a vowel.
s	[s],	**sabel; sack; said; spreke; presse; last; fals; ys; haus; gras**	Like *s* as in *safe* at the start or end of a word or when doubled or when combined with another consonant.
s	[z]	**besem; blaise; hausen; charakterisire**	When it is between two vowels, like *s* as in *pause* or *s* as in German *rasieren*
sch	[ʃ]	**fisch; wunsche; schryve; schipp**	Like *sch* in German *Schuh* and *sh* as in *shape*.

-tion	[ˈtsjoːn]	**aktion; federation; lektion; nation; station**	Appearing in myriad Romance borrowings, pronounced like *-tion* in German *Station*.
w	[ʊ]	**wade; wagen; wand're; bewond're; wyn; wunsche; wasche; gewer; frauw; bauwe; blaiw; seiw**	Halfway between *v* as in *vine* and *w* as in *wine*. If you can't manage this sound, [w] is preferable to [v], what's most important is to keep the distinction between this sound the [v] sound. At the end of a syllable, it becomes the vowel [ʊ] and forms a dipthong with the preceding vowel. When between two vowels is pronounced as [w].
wr	[vr]	**wreid; wraik; handwrist**	Combined with r becomes a [v] sound.
hw	[hʊ]	**hwal; hwair; hwelve; hwyt; hwyl**	Like **w** with [h] before it.

Frenkisch Alphabet

When the letters in Frenkisch are sounded out for spelling, they are pronounced as follows:

Aa	ɑː	**Bb**	beː	**Cc**	tseː	**Dd**	deː	**Ee**	eː
Ff	ɛf	**Gg**	geː	**Hh**	hɑː	**Ii**	iː	**Jj**	jeː
Kk	kɑː	**Ll**	ɛl	**Mm**	ɛm	**Nn**	ɛn	**Oo**	oː
Pp	peː	**Qq**	kyː	**Rr**	ɛr	**Ss**	ɛs	**Tt**	teː
Uu	yː	**Vv**	veː	**Ww**	ˈdɔbəl veː	**Xx**	ɪks	**Yy**	aɪ
Zz	zɛt								

Frenkish–English Dictionary

abondanc–azeri

abondanc *n* abundance

abrupt *a* abrupt, sudden, short, quick *adv* suddenly, abruptly

absolut *a* absolute, total, utter, definite, pure, sheer, positive, outright, rank, unconditional *adv* absolutely, definitely, completely, utterly, certainly, totally, outright, downright, perfectly, positively

absolution *n* absolution, acquittal, amnesty, exoneration, forgiveness, pardon, remission

absorbire *v* absorb, imbibe, take in, take up, occlude, occupy, soak up, suck up

absurd *a* absurd, ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable, ridicule, preposterous

acht *n* eight, 8

achte *v* esteem

achting *n* regard, esteem, respect, estimation, deference, awe, observance

acker *n* field, farmland, arable land

ackommodation *n* accommodation, lodging, housing

ackord *n* accord, consent, agreement, permission, union, bond, pact, association, alliance, league

ackordire *v* come to an agreement, negotiate

ackumulator also **acku** *n* battery, electrical battery

ackumulire *v* accumulate, amass, collect, gather, heap up, mount up, pile up

ackurat *a* accurate, precise, exact, careful, prompt, punctual *adv* exactly, precisely, accurately, on time

ad'lig *a* noble

ad'me *v* breathe

adder *n* adder, common European viper, viper, *Vipera berus*

addition *n* addition, annex, enlargement, expansion, extension, supplement, appendix, additive

adequat *a* adequate, suitable, proper, tolerable, effective, efficient, fit

adieu *int* adieu, goodbye, farewell

adjektiv *n* adjective

administrator *n* administrator, manager, bookkeeper, accountant, director, trustee

adress *n* address

advertire *v* advertise, advertise

advokat *n* lawyer, advocate, barrister, solicitor, attorney

af [af] *prep* off, off of, of

afbestelle *v* annul, cancel, rescind

afbetale *v* pay off, pay for

afdeiling *n* branch, brigade, department, detachment, division, section, ward

afdreuge *v* dry, dry off

affaire *n* affair, matter, business, case, deal, amour, concern, lovers' affair, affaire, business deal

affall *n* rubbish, trash, garbage, refuse, debris

affeure *v* drain off

affiche [aˈfɪʃə] *n* advertising poster, bill, placard, play bill, poster

afgrond *n* abyss, chasm, gulf, precipice

afhange *v* depend on, be dependent on

afhangig *a* dependent

aflegen *a* off-lying, outer, far

afleide *v* lead off, derive, divert, infer

aforisme *n* aphorism, maxim

afreise *v* set sail, depart, embark

Afrika *n* Africa

afrikaans *n* Afrikaans, Afrikaans language, Cape Dutch

afrikan *n* African, African person

afrikanisch *a* Africa, of Africa

afschaffe *v* abolish, abrogate, do away with, get rid of, remove

afscheid *n* farewell, good-bye, good bye, parting

afschrift *n* copy, duplicate, replica, transcript, transcription

afschuj *n* abhorrence, abomination, disgust, horror

afschujlik *a* abhorrent, abominable, detestable, hideous, loathsome, odious, nasty, obnoxious, repulsive

afslute *v* finish, end, put a stop to

afsond're *v* separate, segregate

afspeule *v* rinse, swill

afstamme *v* accrue, come, derive, originate, result

afstamming *n* descent, lineage, origin

afstand *n* bit, distance, end, little way, space, width

after *prep* after, behind

afterape *v* ape, imitate, mimic

afwat're *v* drain

afwege *v* weigh

afwesendheid *n* absentmindedness, unconsciousness

afwyke *v* deviate, differ from

agent *n* agent

agentur *n* agency

aggression *n* aggression, attack, hostile behavior, offensive, aggro

aggressiv *a* aggressive, offensive, violent

agitire *v* agitate, budge, shake up, stir

agoni *n* agony, death struggle, death throes, suffering

agrarier *n* agrarian, farmer

ahorn *n* maple, sycamore, *Acer*

aider *n* vein, blood vessel

ailfisch also **ail** *n* eel, snakelike fish

aimeit *n* ant

ais *n* carrion

aivend *n* evening

ajr *n* ear, ear of corn

akademi *n* academy, college

akademisch *a* academic, university

akceleration *n* acceleration, increase of speed, a

akcent *n* accent, dialect, emphasis

akceptire *v* accept, abide, accept a gift, collect, let come, let happen, put up with, receive, submit to, take, take on, take possession of

akt *n* act, deed, action

akte *n* act, document, certificate, record

akteur *n* actor, thespian

aktion *n* action, act, activity, campaign, deed, operation

aktiv *a* active, actively, at work, busily, busy, dynamic, energetic, hard-working, humming, industrious, industriously, lively, operative, working

aktivire *v* activate, arouse, awake, encourage, excite, freshen, generate, reactivate, recover, revive, rouse, stimulate, support

aktivitait *n* activity, action, bustle, diligence, industry, liveliness, pursuit, work, zeal

aktuell *a* contemporary, current, modern, new, nowadays, of today, present, present-day, up to date

akut *a* acute, severe, sharp, intense, grave, serious

alarm *n* alarm, alert, anxiety, concern, fear

alarmire *v* alarm, alert, frighten, raise the alarm, sound the alarm

albaner *n* Albanian, Albanian person

Albanie *n* Albania

albanisch *a* Albanian, of Albania

albatross *n* albatross, *Diomedeidae*

albrikoc *n* apricot, *Prunus armeniaca*, *Prunus simonii*

album *n* album, L.P., long playing record, record

ald *a* old, aged

alder *n* age

alfabet *n* alphabet

algebra *n* algebra, mathematical system that uses equations containing letters and numbers

Algerie *n* Algeria

alkohol *n* alcohol, spirit

all *prn* all *a* all, every

allee *n* alley, byway, lane, path

allein *a* alone, lonely, solo, sole *adv* alone, solely

alleinheirrscher *n* autocrat, autocratic ruler

alleinstaend *a* separate, isolated, apart, free-standing

aller *n* alder, *Alnus*

allergi *n* allergy, excessive sensitivity to certain substances

allergisch *a* allergic, pertaining to allergy, susceptible, suffering from an allergy

allgemein *a* common, general, universal *adv* generally, in a general sense, on the whole

allianc *n* alliance, pact, treaty, coalition

alligator *n* alligator, *Alligatoridae*

alliird *a* allied, kindred, related, akin, paronymous

alliire *v* ally, make a pact with, combine

allileuk *n* garlic, *Allium sativum*

allreid *adv* already

allso *conj* so, therefore, thus *adv* as, compared to -, just like, like, such as, to the extent of -, when

alltyd *adv* always, ever, constantly

als *adv* as, compared to -, just like, like, such as, to the extent of -, when

altar *n* altar, table used in religious ceremonies, communion table

alternativ *n* alternative, option, choice

aluminium *n* aluminium, aluminum, Al

amateur *n* amateur

amber *n* amber, fossilized pine tree resin

ambet *n* function, job, office, post

ambulanc *n* ambulance

Amerika *n* America

amerikan *n* American, American person

amerikanisch *a* American, of America

amfibie *n* amphibian

amfibisch *a* amphibian, amphibious

ammoniak *n* ammonia, NH3

amnesti *n* amnesty, absolution, act of grace, liberation, manumission, pardon, release, remission

amusant also **amusirend** *a* amusing, entertaining, funny, humorous, comic, diverting

amusement *n* amusement, fun, entertainment, diversion

amusire *v* amuse, entertain, divert, cause to laugh

amusirend see AMUSANT

an [an] *prep* on, against, by, on the side of

ananas *n* pineapple, *Ananas comosus*

anatomi *n* anatomy, body, corpus

anchofisch *n* anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicholus*

and- *pref* un-, anti-

andbere *v* lack, be in need of

andeil *n* share, quota

and're see FERAND'RE

ander *a* other, different

anders *adv* otherwise, else

andgegen *prep* against, anti-, at, opposite, versus

andheilige *v* desecrate, defile

andkleide *v* unclothe, undress, disrobe, strip

andkomme *v* escape, get away, flee

andschulding *n* excuse, apology

andtecke *v* discover, learn of

andwick'le *v* cultivate, develop, evolve, generate, unfold

andwick'ling *n* cultivation, development, education, evolution, evolvement

anfall *n* assault, attack, onset, onfall, access, aggression, bout, fit

anfalle *v* assault, attack.

angeve *v* give away, inform against, squeal

angrype *v* ?

angst *n* anguish, agony, anxiety, fear, apprehension, angst, dread, fright, insecurity, terror

anhang *n* supplement, appendix

anhanger *n* adherent, follower, supporter, trailer

anhangwagen *n* trailer

anhave *v* wear, have on

animal *n* animal

ankel *n* ankle

anker *n* anchor, heavy object placed in the water in order to hold boats in place

ankerplac *n* wharf, quay, dock

anklage *v* accuse, charge, charge with, denounce, imputate, incriminate

ankomme *v* arrive

annonce *n* ad, advert, advertisement, advertising, announcing

annonciire *v* announce, advertise, advertise, insert an advertisement, insert an advertisement, put something up for sale, give notice of

annullire *v* abolish, annul, cancel, neutralize, nullify, rescind, undo, unhitch, unpick

anpasse *v* accommodate, adapt, adjust, fix, repair

anpassing *n* adaptation, adjustment

anpryse *v* recommend, praise

anroupe *v* appeal to, call, call in, enlist, hail, invoke, shout, speak

anseje *v* consider, look at, regard

ansejing *n* prestige, respectability, standing, status

ansejnlik *a* considerable, sizable, sizeable, distinguished, eminent, respectable

anslute *v* add, include, join, join up, unite

anspore *v* spur on, impel, incite, instigate, stimulate, urge

antal *n* amount, number, quantity, size

antenna *n* aerial, antenna

anticipire *v* anticipate

antik *a* antique, ancient, old fashioned, old, veteran

antill *prep* until

antilope *n* antelope, any of a number of cud-chewing deer-like animals having hollow horns (found mainly in Africa and Asia)

antologi *n* anthology, collection, compilation

antreffe *v* discover, meet

antude *v* indicate

anwende *v* avail oneself of, engage, make use of, administer, use, enforce, apply, employ, implement, take, practise, adopt, utilize, utilise

anwyse *v* allocate, assign, indicate, point out, show

anwysing *n* assignment, order, command, instruction, cue

ap *n* ape, monkey

apart *adv* apart, away from, separated

apostel *n* apostle

apotek *n* pharmacy, chemist, drugstore

apoteker *n* pharmacist, chemist, druggist, dispenser

apparat *n* apparatus, device

appel *n* apple, *Malus domestica*

appell *n* appeal, plea, roll call

appellire *v* appeal, beg, lodge an appeal, petition for a new trial or judgement, plead, protest, request

appelsin *n* orange, *Citrus sinensis*

appelwyn *n* cider

appendix *n* appendix, addition, appendage, extra, supplement, addendum

appetit *n* appetite, hunger, desire

appetitlik *a* appetizing, appetising, delicious

applaudire *v* applaud, acclaim, clap, cheer, praise

applaus *n* applause, acclamation, acclaim, accolade, clap, plaudits, praise, cheer, ovation

april *n* April

aquatisch *a* aquatic, watery

arab *n* Arab

araber *n* Arab

Arabie *n* Arabia

arabisch *a* Arabic, of Arabia, Arabian, of the Arabs

arbeid *n* employment, job, labour, labor, work, task

arbeide *v* labor / labour, work, function, operate, toil

arbeidschuj *a* lazy, work shy

archaisch *a* archaic

architekt *n* architect

architektonisch *a* architectonic, architectural

architektur *n* architecture

archiv *n* archive, archives, place for document storage, repository

archivire *v* archive, document, file, organize, store

arena *n* arena

arg *a* angry, terrible

argentin *n* Argentinean, Argentine, Argentinean person

Argentina *n* Argentina

argentinisch *a* Argentinean, of Argentina

argon *n* argon, Ar

argot [arˈgoː], plural argots [arˈgoːt] *n* argot, jargon, slang

argument *n* argument, cause, claim, plea, rationale

argumentire *v* argue, dispute, reason

aritmetik *n* arithmetic, mathematics

arm[1] *a* poor, pathetic, unfortunate, impoverished

arm[2] *n* arm

armatur *n* armour, armor

armband *n* bracelet

armee *n* army, force, military, armed forces, military force, host, landforces

Armenie *n* Armenia

armenier *n* Armenian, Armenian person

armenisch *a* Armenian, of Armenia

armoud *n* destitution, need, penury, poverty

arnfogel also **arn** *n* eagle, *Accipitridae*

aroma *n* aroma, scent, smell, perfume, bouquet, fragrance, odour, odor

aromatisch *a* aromatic, fragrant, odoriferous, of a compound that contains one or more benzene or heterocyclic rings (Chemistry)

arrangiament [aranʒɪaˈmɛnt] *n* arrangement

arrangiire [aranʒiˈiːrə] *v* arrange, orchestrate

arrest *n* arrest, capture, deprivation of freedom, grab, taking

arrestire *v* arrest, apprehend, capture, detain, hold, imprison, pick up, seize, take in custody, take prisoner

arrivire *v* arrive

arrogant *a* arrogant, conceited, condescending, haughty, high-handed, impudent, insolent, overbearing, presumptuous, proud, self-satisfied, shameless, stuck-up, supercilious, superior

ars *n* arse / ass, posterior, anus

arsenik *n* arsenic, As

art *n* kind, type, sort, species

artefakt *n* artifact / artefact, man made object (often referring to primitive tools), object, tool

arteri *n* artery

artificiell *a* artificial, not genuine

artikul *n* article, item, object, thing

asch[1] *n* ash, cinder, ember

asch[2] *n* ash, ash tree, *Fraxinus excelsior*

asen *n* donkey, ass, *Equus asinus*

asfalt *n* asphalt, black tar-like substance used for paving and roofing, bitumen, tarmac

asiat *n* Asian, Asian person

asiatisch *a* Asian, Asiatic

Asie *n* Asia

aspekt *n* aspect, facet, view, appearance, look, outlook, point of view, side, direction

assimilire *v* assimilate

assistenc *n* assistance, aid, help, helpfulness, relief, support

assistire *v* assist, help, aid

association *n* association, union, company

assortiment *n* assortment, collection, variety, range, selection, set

asyl *n* asylum, retreat

asylseuker *n* refugee, asylum seeker

at- see ETE

atelier *n* atelier, artist's studio or workroom, studio, workshop, workplace

Atlantik also **Atlantisch Ocean, de** *n* Atlantic Ocean, The Atlantic

Atlantisch Ocean also **Atlantik, de** *n* Atlantic Ocean, The Atlantic

atmosfer [atmosˈfe:r] *n* atmosphere, air

atom *n* atom, smallest part of an element, minute or microscopic object, something that is extremely small

atomisch *a* atomic, of or pertaining to atoms, nuclear

attackire *v* attack, assault

attention *n* attention

attest *n* certificate

august *n* August

aul see AULFOGEL

aula *n* auditorium, school hall

aulfogel also **aul** *n* owl, *Strigiformes*

aura *n* aura, atmosphere, halo, something which emanates from a person

aureol *n* aureole, aura, halo, nimbus, radiance

Australie *n* Australia

aut *prep* out of, from

aut're *v* express, talk, speak, spout, unload

aut'reste *n* utmost, extreme, last-ditch, limit

autbauw *n* addition, annex, enlargement, expansion, extension

autbauwe *v* build out, add, add new buildings, add on to, build, expand, extend, swell, widen

autbreide *v* enlarge, expand, extend

autbreiding *n* expansion, extension

autbute *v* exploit, utilize, utilise

autdeile *v* distribute, dole out, confer, dish out, give out, hand out, hand round, parcel out, pass around

autdreuge *v* dry out, dehydrate, dry, dry up, run dry

autdryve Class I strong verb. pt = **dreiv**- **aut**. pp = **autdriven** *v* drive out, banish, drive away, exorcise, exorcize, expel, throw out

auten *prep* without, apart from, besides, but, except, except for, excepting, exclusive, exclusive of, other than, out of, outside of, save, to the exclusion of, with the exception of

autensyde *n* outside, external side, exterior

autentisch *a* authentic, genuine, original

auter *a* exterior, external, outside *adv* externally, in the country, in the open, outwardly

auteuve *v* practise

autfall *n* sally

autfeure *v* accomplish, achieve, act, carry out, do, execute, export, perform

autfeuring *n* accomplishment, execution, implementation, performance, version

autgang *n* egress, exit, way out

autgeve Class V strong verb. pt = **gav- aut**. pp = **autgeven** *v* give out, distribute, emit, edit, give away, hand out, issue, pay out, publish, send, spend

authalde Class VII strogn verb. pt = **hield- aut**. pp = **authalden** *v* endure, persist

autkuse *v* elect

autlandisch *a* foreign, exotic, alien

auto also **automobil** *n* car, automobile

autoban *n* motorway, expressway, super highway, turnpike

autobuss also **buss** *n* bus, motorbus, omnibus, coach, autobus

autokrat *n* autocrat, dictator, ruler with unlimited authority

autokrati *n* autocracy, despotism, dictatorship, totalitarianism

autokratisch *a* autocratic, all-powerful, despotic, dictatorial

automat *n* automat, automatic apparatus for selling foodstuffs, automatic machine, automaton, machine, robot, slot machine, vending machine

automatisch *a* automatic, self working

automobil see AUTO

autonom *a* autonomous, autonomic, independent, self governing

autonomi *n* autonomy, self-government, independence, local autonomy, regional autonomy, self-rule

autopsi *n* autopsy, post mortem, post-mortem, post mortem examination, post-mortem examination, necropsy

autor *n* author, writer

autorisation *n* authorization, authorisation, fiat, authority, approval, licence, license, power of attorney, power, mandate

autoritait *n* authority, rule, power, establishment, authorities, ruler, mastery, command, dominion

autostraite *n* motorway, expressway, super highway, turnpike

autprobire *v* attempt, strive, endeavour, endeavor, try, examine, test, try out, pretest

autrejte *v* do, act, accomplish

autruste *v* equip, fit out, kit out, outfit, prepare, rig out

autrusting *n* attire, equipment, gear, kit, outfit

autsaije *v* sow, disseminate, metastasize

autsauge *v* suck out, drain

autschelde *v* abuse, call names, rail at, revile, scold

autseje Class V strong verb. pt = **saj- aut**. pp = **autsejen** *v* appear to be, look like

autsejt *n* outlook, panorama, prospect, sight, view, vista

autslag *n* rash, result, effect

autslute *v* alienate, debar, except, except from, exclude, expel, preclude, rule out, shut out

autstecke Class IV strong verb. pt = **stack- aut**. pp = **autstocken** *v* stick out, protrude, attract attention, be conspicuous, jut out, leap out, prance, show off, stand out

autstelle *v* display, show, exhibit

autsteute *v* ostracize, ban, dispel, drive off, exile, exorcize, expel, repel, banish, drive away, drive out

autstocken see AUTSTECKE

autstraile *v* emanate, emit, exude, radiate

autstrailing *n* charisma, emanation, emission, radiation

autstreuje *v* sow, disseminate, metastasize

auttenke *v* think out, devise

auttrede *v* retire, resign, withdraw

auttruck *n* meaning, phrase, statement, term, turn of phrase, expression.

auttrucke *v* express, speak, verbalize, voice, pinch out, squeeze dry, peg out, squeeze empty, squeeze out

autwex'le *v* change for, exchange, swop, swap, trade

autwex'ling *n* exchange

autwyde *v* expand

autwyding *n* expansion

avancird *a* hi-tech, latest, very newest, modern, advanced, the latest

avancire *v* advance, promote, aid

aventur *n* adventure

avenu *n* avenue, street

avisire *v* advise, recommend

ax *n* axe, ax, hatchet

axel *n* axle, shaft

axiom *n* axiom, maxim, dogma, tenet, precept, fundamental property

Azerbaidzjan *n* Azerbaijan

azerbaidzjanisch *a* Azeri, Azerbaijani, of Azerbaijan

azeri *n* Azeri, Azerbaijani person

babb'le–byte

babb'le *v* babble, chatter, blab, chat, jabber, prattle, talk

baby [ˈbeɪbi] also **beibi** *n* baby, infant

backbord *a* left, portside

bacon [ˈbeɪkən] *n* bacon

bad *n* bath, bathroom

bad- see BIDDE

bade *v* bathf, bathe, have a bath, take a bath, wash oneself in a bath

bagage [baˈgɑːʒə] *n* baggage, luggage

baike *n* beacon, buoy

baire *n* bier, stretcher, litter

baj *n* bay

bajonett *n* bayonet, knife attached to the muzzle of a rifle

bake *v* bake, cook in an oven

bakterium *n* bacterium, bacteria, germ

bal *n* bale, package

balanc *n* balance, balance sheet, equal distribution of weight, equilibrium, leveling, levelling, scales, stability, weighing machine

balancire *v* balance, poise

bald *a* bold

balke *n* beam, girder

balkon *n* balcony, elevated platform projecting from the side of a building and surrounded by a railing, porch, veranda

ball[1] *n* ball, formal dance

ball[2] *n* ball, object with a spherical shape, round toy used in games such as baseball and basketball

ballade *n* ballad, song

ballon *n* balloon

balsamire *v* embalm, preserve, balm

Baltisch Seiw *n* Baltic Sea

balustrade *n* balustrade, arm rest, balcony, banister, bannister, banisters, bannisters, guard-rail, hand support, hand-rail, hand rail, hand-rails, hand rails, parapet, rail, railing, railing and balusters

bambou *n* bamboo, *Bambuseae*

ban *n* rail, track, road

banal *a* banal, commonplace, hackneyed, trite, trivial, dismal, stale, usual, vapid

banane *n* banana, *Musa*

band[1] *n* band, binding, bond, magnetic tape, link, relationship, sound volume, thickness

band[2] *n* band, orchestra

band- see BINDE

bandit *n* bandit, outlaw, thief, brigand, robber, gangster, ruffian, thug

bang *a* afraid, frightened, scared

banjo [ˈbændʒo] [ˈbanʒo] *n* banjo

bank *n* bank, institution for saving and borrowing money, merchant bank, small bank

bankautomat also **bankomat** *n* ATM, cash machine, automatic teller machine

bankett *n* banquet, feast, dinner, celebration, drinking

bann *n* ban, embargo, excommunication

banne *v* ban, banish, dispel, drive away, drive off, drive out, exile, exorcise, exorcize, expel, forbid, ostracise, ostracize, prohibit, repel

bannier *n* banner, bunting, flag, pennant

bar[1] *a* bare, barren, sparse

bar[2] *n* bar, pub, tavern, inn, café

barack *n* barrack, barn, hut, shack, shanty, shed

barbar *n* barbarian, brute, cruel person, fiend, savage

barbarisch *a* barbaric, barbarian, abominable, brutal, cruel, gruesome, heinous, inhuman, inhumane, primitive, savage, uncivilized

barcode [bɑːrˈkoːd] *n* bar code

bard *n* beard

barett *n* beret, type of small round hat, barret, cap

barfout *a* barefoot, barefooted, having no shoes, having the feet exposed

barge [ˈbarʒə] *n* barge

barium *n* barium, Ba

bark[1] *n* bark, rind, husk

bark[2] *n* barque, bark, boat, large sailing ship with at least three masts

barkass *n* launch, longboat

barmhertig *a* merciful, charitable, compassionate

barmhertigheid *n* mercy, loving kindness, clemency, benevolence

baron *n* baron, count, ruler, magnate

barriere *n* barrier, bar, barricade, border, limit, obstacle

barrikad *n* barricade, roadblock

barrikadire *v* barricade, bar, block, obstruct

bars see BARSFISCH

barsch *a* gruff, harsh, rough, rude

barsfisch also **bars** *n* perch, bass, *Perca fluviatilis*, *Percidae*

bas[1] also **basis** *n* basis, principle, basic assumption, point of departion, starting point, basic principle, motivation, fundamental idea

bas[2] *n* boss, chief, head, superior

basaun *n* trombone, trumpet

basilikkraud also **basilik** *n* basil, *Ocimum basilicum*

basire *v* base, establish, found, ground

basis see BAS[1]

bassin *n* basin, bowl, pool, reservoir, socket, subsidence, water-basin

bastard *n* bastard, mongrel, illegitimate child, hybrid, child born to unmarried parents, crossbreed, cross-breed, illegitimate

baton *n* baton, cane, staff, stave, stick, truncheon, conducter's baton

batteri *n* battery

bauk *n* tummy, stomach, paunch, belly, abdomen

bauwe *v* build, erect, establish, extend, raise, set up

bauwer *n* farmer, agrarian, peasant

bauwergard *n* farm, estate

bazar *n* bazaar, market, fair, outdoor sale

beambter *n* official, officer, bureaucrat

beck[1] *n* brook, rivulet, stream, creek

beck[2] *n* beak, bill, neb

becken *n* basin, cymbal, pelvis

bedd *n* bed

bedd'le *v* beg, ask for charity, plead, request

beddtecken *n* bedding, bedspread, covers, blankets

bedel *n* beadle, bailiff, verger

beden see BIDDE

bedreuvd *a* distressed, low spirited, sad

bedreuve *v* grieve, sadden, distress

bedreuvlik *a* sad

bedriege *v* cheat, deceive, hoodwink

beefsteak [biːfsteɪk] *n* beefsteak, steak

beeha see BUSTEHALDER

beest *n* beast, animal

befaire *v* fear, dread, be afraid of, be frightened of

befand- sick see SICK BEFINDE

befare *v* navigate

befeugdheid *n* authority, competence, power, qualification

befolke *v* populate, people

befolking *n* population

beford're *v* further, advance, assist, boost, encourage, foster, help, promote

beforraide *v* provision, supply, stock up

befrachte *v* load, lade, burden

begenaidige *v* pardon

begenaidiging *n* absolution, amnesty, pardon, remission

beger [bəˈgeːr] *n* lust, passion, desire, craving

begere [bəˈgeːrə] *v* desire, crave, long

begerigheid see GIRIGHEID

begifte *v* donate

beginne *v* begin, commence, enter into, get under way, initiate, open, set in, start

beginner *n* beginner, novice

begrave *v* bury, inter

begraving *n* funeral, internment, burial

begrence *v* bound, clearly define, confine, define, demarcate, enclose, end, fence, fence in, fence off, limit, map out, mark out, outline, restrict, surround, trace out

begrencing *n* limit, limitation, restriction

begripp *n* concept, conception, idea, notion, sense

begrype *v* comprehend, understand, get, grasp, interpret

begunstige *v* favour, favor, give preference

behage *v* please

behaglik *a* agreeable, comfortable, cosy, cozy, nice, pleasant, pleasurable, snug

behaglikheid *n* comfort, cosiness, snugness

behand'le *v* treat, take care, handle, work on, attend to it, attend to the matter

behand'ling *n* handling, treatment

beheirrsche *v* control, keep back, moderate, restrain, subdue

behelpsam *a* helpful, assistent, attentive, complaisant, obliging

beibi see BABY

beice *v* pickle, stain

beid *a* both, the two together *prn* both, the two together

beige [beɪʒ] *a* beige

bein *n* bone, leg, limb

beinmarg *n* bone marrow

beit- see BYTE[2]

bekampe *v* battle with, combat, contest, fight, quarrel

bekenne *v* confess

beker [ˈbeːker] *n* beaker, chalice, cup, goblet, jug, mug

beklage *v* regret, lament, be sorry for, deplore

bekleide *v* cover, clothe, furnish, upholster

bekomm're also **bekumm're** *v* concern, worry, worry about

bekomm'ring see KOMMER

bekraftige *v* bear out, confirm, ratify, seal, support, uphold, validate

bekumm're see BEKOMM'RE

bekumm'ring see KOMMER

Belarus *n* Belarus, Belorussian

belaste *v* load, burden

beleg're *v* besiege

beleune *v* compensate, honour, honor, pay, recompense, remunerate, repay, reward

beleuning *n* compensation, recompense, remuneration, reward

beleup *n* amount, sum

Belgie *n* Belgium

belgisch *a* Belgian, of Belgium

bell *n* bell, chime, gong

benemme *v* call, denominate, name, term

bengel *n* naughty boy, rascal

benk *n* bench, long seat, settee, sofa, work table, bank, bank (of river etc)

benutte *v* avail oneself of, engage, make use of, administer, use, enforce, apply, employ, implement, take, practise, adopt, utilize, utilise

benzin *n* petrol, gasoline

ber *n* bear, *Ursidae*

bere[1] *n* berry

bere[2] *v* carry, bear

bereid *a* ready, prepared

bereidwillig *a* ready, assistent, attentive, complaisant, helpful, obliging, willing

berejt *n* announcement, piece of news, report, news, message, intelligence, tidings

bereumd *a* celebrated, famous, far-famed, noted, renowned

bereumdheid *n* glory

bereure *v* move, touch, affect, hit, concern, strike, stir

bereuve *v* bereave, deprive, divest, plunder, rob, steal

berg *n* mountain, hill

berge *v* salvage, put in safety

bergfrid *n* belfry, bell tower

beriewe *v* rue, be sorry, regret, repent

bernstein *n* amber, fossilized pine tree resin

berste *v* burst, break into, break open, crack, erupt, explode, shatter, smash into pieces, snap, split

beryllium *n* beryllium, Be

besaije see SAIJE

besat- see BESITTE

bescheiden *a* modest, humble

bescherme *v* protect

beschimpe *v* taunt, abuse, call names, jeer at, scoff at

beschryve Class I strong verb. pt = **beschreiv-** pp = **beschriven** *v* describe

beschryving *n* account, delineation, depiction, description

beschuldige *v* accuse, charge with, incriminate

beschuttbrillen *n* googles, protective glasses

beschutte *v* guard, protect, shield

besejle *v* sail

besejtige *v* examine, view, inspect, scrutinise, scrutinize, verify

besem [ˈbeːzəm] *n* broom

beseten see BESITTE

besette *v* fill, occupy, take

besetting *n* occupation

beseuke *v* drop in, visit, drop by, call at, come past, pass, look up, call on, seek out, look for

besig'le *v* bear out, confirm, ratify, seal, support, uphold, validate

besitte class V strong verb. pt = **besat**-, pp = **beseten** *v* own, possess, have

besitting *n* belongings, possession, property

beslute *v* bring to a close, come to an end, decide, end, finish, stop, terminate, wind up

besluting *n* decision

besonderheid *n* particular, peculiarity, detail

bestaie Irreg verb. pt = **bestond**-. pp = **bestanden**. *v* consist, exist

bestand *n* existence

bestanddeil *n* part, fundamental ingredient, elementary component, principle ingredient, segment, section, element, ingredient, portion, share,

bestanden see BESTAIE

bestemme *v* appoint, designate, destine, earmark, ordain, determine, identify, mark out

bestendig also **stendig** *a* constant, continual, lasting, permanent, resistant, steady *adv* continually

bestialisch *a* bestial, beastly, barbaric, brutish, cruel

bestond- see BESTAIE

bestorme see STORME

bestraffe *v* discipline, inflict disciplinary punishment, penalize, penalise, punish, rebuke, reprimand

bestraffing *n* penalty, punishment

bestryde Class I strong verb. Pt = **bestreid**-, pp **bestridden** *v* battle with, combat, contest, fight, quarrel

bestyge *v* climb, go up, ascend

beswairlik *a* aggravating, annoying

betale *v* pay

bete *n* beet, *Beta vulgaris*

betenke *v* remember

betiene *v* serve, attend on, wait on

betiening *n* serving, service

betone *v* emphasize, emphasise, accentuate, stress

betoning *n* accent, accentuation, emphasis, stress

betonn *n* concrete, stonelike building material

betreffe *v* concern, regard

betreffend *prep* about, concerning, re, regarding, respecting

betude *v* mean, signify, imply

betudend *a* considerable, significant, substantial

betwinge *v* crush, keep back, keep in control, keep under control, pulverize, recant, retract, revoke, rub fine, subdue, suppress, take back, withhold

betwyv'le see TWYV'LE

beud- see BIEDE

beuk *n* beech, beech tree, *fagus*

beum *n* boom, beam

beumwoll *n* cotton, cotton (especially in raw form), cotton wool

beun *n* bean

beus *a* fierce

beve *v* tremble, quiver, shake, shudder

bever *n* beaver, *Castor fiber, Castor canadensis*

bewacke *v* watch, guard, monitor

beware *v* conserve, keep, lay up, preserve, put up, save, secure, shield, stock, store

bewege *v* move, induce, budge

beweging *n* movement, motion

bewond're *v* admire, respect, cherish

bewond'ring *n* cherishing, admiration, respect

bewust *a* conscious

bewys *n* evidence, proof, piece of evidence, body of evidence, token, allegation, remittance-note, receipt, note of remittance

bewyse *v* demonstrate, justify, prove, verify

BH see BUSTEHALDER

bibel *n* Bible, Holy Scripture

bibliotek *n* library

bicykel see CYKEL

bidde class V strong verb. pt = **bad-**, pp = **beden**. *v* appeal, ask, beg, beseech, implore, plead, pray, query, request, say grace

biede class II strong verb. pt = **beud**-, pp = **boden** *v* bid, offer, offer a price, propose

bigami *n* bigamy, marriage to two or more spouses at one time

bild *n* picture, image, illustration

bildscherm *n* television screen, display

billett *n* ticket

binde class III strong verb. pt = **band**-, pp = **bonden** *v* tie, restrain

bindend *a* binding, stringent, compulsory, obligatory

biologi *n* biology, study of life

biologisch *a* biological, of the study of life

bir *n* beer, ale

birk *n* birch, *betula*

bischop *n* bishop

bistro *n* bistro, small European restaurant, small tavern or bar

bitt *n* a small thing, a bit

bitten see BYTE [2]

bitter *a* bitter, acrid, dour, having an acrid taste, sour

bitumen *n* bitumen, asphalt, asphaltic bitumen, road bitumen, substance mainly made up of hydrocarbons

bivack also **biwack** *n* bivouac, encampment, temporary camp

bizarr *a* bizarre, strange, weird, queer

blad *n* leaf, page

blaise [1] *n* bladder

blaise [2] *v* blow

blaiw *a* blue

blaiwbere *n* blueberry, *Vaccinium*

blamire *v* blame, accuse, bear a grudge, bear malice, blame someone of, discredit, harbour a grudge, harbor a grudge, hold against, hold, it against someone, rancour, rancor, rebuke, remove, reprimand, reproach, resent

blank *a* blank, ashen, blanc, clear, crude, empty, pale, pallid, plain, unfinished, unmarked, unwritten, washed out, white

blason *n* blazon

bleck *n* tin, Sn

bleike *v* bleach

bleude *v* bleed, discharge blood

bleut *a* bare, naked, solely, unadorned

blicke *v* look, gaze, regard

blind *a* blind, visually impared

blindtarm *n* appendix, caecum, cecum

blinke *v* blink, flash, twinkle, gleam, glimmer, glisten, glitter, shine, wink the eye

blix *n* lightning

block *n* block, cube

blokad *n* blockade, barricade, roadblock

blokire *v* block, bar, barricade, obstruct

blond *a* blond, blond, fair, fair-haired, fair haired

bloud *n* blood

bloudbad *n* bloodbath, massacre, slaughter, butchery, carnage

bloudscham *n* incest

bloudturstig *a* bloodthirsty, cruel, murderous, sanguinary, thirsty for blood, violent

bloum *n* flower, bloom

bloumkol *n* cauliflower, *Brassica oleracea var. Botrytis*

blous *n* shirt, blouse

blousem *n* blossom, growth, sprout

bluffe *v* bluff, deceive, mislead, swindle

blunder *n* blunder, blooper, enormity, failure, howler, miss, mistake, slip

blyve *v* remain, stay

bobbel *n* bubble

bocht *n* bight, bay, curve or recess in the shore of a sea or river, gulf

bock *n* buck, he-goat, goat, male deer, male rabbit, stag, billy goat, sawhorse, trestle, vaulting horse, blunder

bode *n* envoy, messenger, carrier, courier

bodem *n* bottom, ground, floor, base, foundation, foot, seat

bodemtapec see TAPEC

boden see BIEDE

bodschap *n* message, report, piece of news

bog *n* bow, arc, arch, camber, crossbow, curvature, curve, longbow, vaulting

boll [1] *n* ball, globe

boll [2] *n* bull, male large animal especially bovine

bolster *n* cushion, pad

bolt *n* bolt

bomb also **bombe** *n* bomb

bombardire *v* bombard

bonbon *n* bonbon, candy, sweet

bond *n* alliance, union, society, association, league

bonden see BINDE

bonett *n* bonnet

bor *n* boron, B

bordell *n* bordello, brothel, house of prostitution, whorehouse

bore *v* bore, drill

borg *n* castle, chateau, fortified building, fortress, stronghold

borgmejster *n* mayor

bosch *n* bush, scrub, jungle, outback, shrub, forest, woods

bosniak *n* Bosnian, Bosniak, Bosnian person

Bosnie ond Hercegovina also **Bosnie** *n* Bosnia, Bosnia and Herzegovina

bosnisch *a* Bosnian, of Bosnia

bot *n* boat

botanik *n* botany, branch of biology dealing with plant life

botanisch *a* botanical, of plants

bott[1] *n* boot

bott[2] *n* cask

botter *n* butter

boud *n* booth, stand, shack, stall, shed, barn, hut, kiosk, shanty, shebang

bougsire also **bouxire** *v* tow, tug, drag, pull

boui *n* buoy, anchored float used as a guide to navigators

bouk *n* book, printed work which is bound together, volume, ledger, notebook, quire, script

boukett *n* bouquet, bunch of flowers, nosegay, posy, fragrance, aroma, flavor / flavour

boukhalder *n* accountant, bookkeeper

boukstav *n* letter, character, glyph

bousem *n* bosom, chest

boute *n* atonement, fine, penalty, penance

boutel *n* bottle, flask

boutik *n* shop, store, boutique

bouv *n* rogue

bouxire see BOUGSIRE

bowling [ˈbo:lɪŋ] *n* bowling, ten pin bowling, type of game played with balls and pins

box *n* box, carton, case, small seating area in a theater, storing space

bracht- see BRINGE

braimbere *n* blackberry, *Rubus*

brand *n* fire

branding *n* surf, breaker, breakers

brandstifting *n* arson

brandwer *n* fire brigade, fire department

brandwerauto *n* fire engine, fire truck

brasilian *n* Brazilian, Brazilian person

brasilianisch *a* Brazilian, of Brazil

Brasilie *n* Brazil, Brasil

braud *n* bride

braudgom *n* groom, bridegroom

braun *a* brown

braus *n* fizz, spray

brav *a* brave, good, worthy, courageous, gallant, honest, heroic, bold, valiant

breid *a* broad, wide, spacious, detailed, flat, general *adv* broadly, at length, extensively, widely

breidde *n* breadth, broadness, latitude, width

breke *v* break, refract, fracture, become defective, wreck, destroy, break into pieces

brekysern *n* crowbar, jimmy, jemmy

brenne *v* burn

brennpunkt *n* focus, focal point

brennstoff *n* fuel

bretsel *n* pretzel, crisp snack made from baked salted dough

breud *n* bread, loaf

breude see BROUDE

breuken *n* trousers, pants

brief *n* letter

briewe *v* brew, ferment

brigant also **brigand** *n* brigand, robber, bandit

brillant [brɪlˈjant] also **briljant** *a* brilliant, bright, splendid, shining, clever, glorious, magnificent, outstanding, very intelligent

brillen *n* spectacles, eye glasses

bringe Irreg Ver. pt = **bracht**-, pp = **bracht** *v* bring, bring along, carry, furnish, supply, deliver, bring around, provide, give, hand over to, send, round, hand over, deliver to the door

bris *n* breeze

Britannie *n* Britain, Britannia

britisch *a* British, of Britain

broche see BROSCH

brochure see BROSCHURE

brockoli *n* broccoli, *Brassica oleracea var. Italica*

brom *n* bromine, Br

bromme *v* drone, hum, buzz, grouse, grumble

bronn *n* well, spring

bronz *n* bronze

brosch also **broche** [brɔʃ] *n* brooch, pin, clasp

broschure also **brochure** [brɔˈʃyːrə] *n* brochure, booklet, leaflet, pamphlet, folder, paperback, flier, flyer, handout, hand-out

broud *n* brood, clutch, hatch, offspring, spawn, progeny, group of young born or hatched at the same time (especially of birds)

broude also **breude** *v* brood, hatch, incubate, breed, muse, ponder, reflect, sulk, think, worry

brouder *n* brother

brouderschap *n* brotherhood, confraternity, fraternity, fellowship, association, union, brotherliness, alliance, comradeship, friendship, quality of being brothers

brugg *n* bridge

brulle *v* bawl, bellow, howl, roar, yell, cry, scream, shout

brusk *a* brusque, brusk, curt, abrupt, rude, unpleasant, short, blunt

Brussel *n* Brussels, capital city of Belgium

brusselkol *n* brussels sprout, *Brassica oleracea var. Gemmifera*

brutal *a* brutal, cruel, harsh, savage

bruust *n* breast

bucke *v* bend, stoop

budget [bʏdˈʒeːt] *n* budget

buge *v* bend, bow, arch, curve, crook

bugel *n* metal loop or hoop

bugsam *a* flexible, plastic, pliant, supple, yielding

bulgar *n* Bulgarian, Bulgarian person, Bulgar

Bulgarie *n* Bulgaria

bulgarisch *a* Bulgarian, of Bulgaria

bundel *n* bundle, bunch, number of objects that have been gathered together, package, sheaf, wad

bunker *n* bunker, underground bomb shelter

burde *n* burden, load, weight

burger *n* burgher, citizen, middleclass citizen

burgerlik *a* bourgeois, confined, conventional, cramped, lower-middle-class, materialistic, middle class, narrow minded, parochial, petty, petty-bourgeois, provincial, small-town

Burma *n* Burma, Myanmar

burman *n* Burman, Burmese, Burmese person

burmanisch *a* Burmese, of Burma, of Myanmar

burmes *n* Burmese, Burman, Burmese person

buro *n* bureau, agency, office, writing desk

burs *n* purse, stock exchange, bourse

burst'le *v* brush

burstel *n* brush

busardfogel also **busard** *n* buzzard, *Buteo buteo*

business *n* business

buss *n* bus, coach, omnibus, motorbus, autobus, large motor vehicle which can carry several passengers, electrical channel for transferring data between parts of a computer (Computers)

buste *n* bust, breast, breasts, chest, woman's breasts

bustehalder also **bh**, **BH**, **beeha** *n* bra, brassiere, brassière

bute *n* booty, loot, pillage, plunder, spoils

bux *n* can, canister, tin, gun, rifle

by[1] *n* bee, *Apis*

by[2] *prep* by, beside

byfall *n* acclaim, applause, approval

byl *n* axe, ax, bill, halberd

bylag *n* appendix, annex, inset, enclosure, supplement

bystaie *v* assist, help, aid

bystand *n* aid, assistance, help, helpfulness, relief, social security, support, welfare

byte[1] [baɪt] *n* byte, octet, basic data unit comprised of 8 bits (Computers)

byte[2] class I strong verb. pt = **beit-**. pp = **bitten** *v* bite

café–cypriotisch

café [kaˈfeː] also **kafé**, **kafee** *n* café, coffee shop, pub, tavern, inn, tearoom, refreshment bar, diner

camp [kamp], also **kamp** *n* camp, temporary residence (often made of tents etc.), encampment, field

camping [ˈkampɪŋ], also **kamping** *n* camping, act of temporarily living in a camp, campground / camp-ground / camp ground, camping ground / camping-ground, campsite / camp-site / camp site, camping site / camping-site

campire [kampˈiːrə] also **kampire** *v* camp, camp out, encamp, build a temporary residence, establish oneself, live in a temporary residence, settle down

Canada [kaˈnɑːda] also **Kanada** *n* Canada

cartoon [karˈtuːn] *n* cartoon, animated drawing, caricature

CD *n* CD, compact disc, compact disk

celeber *a* famous

celebrire *v* celebrate, feast, glorify, hold festivities, praise

cello see VIOLONCELLO

cement *n* cement, mortar, glue, plaster

censor *n* censor, person who censors

censur *n* censorship, censure, censor, blame, criticism

censurire *v* censor, remove material

cent *n* cent, unit of currency, ¢

central *a* central

centrum *n* centre, center, middle, hub, centrum, main centre, town centre, nucleus

ceremoni *n* ceremony, festivity, merrymaking, party, feasting, festive spirit, merry-making, feast, celebration, rite, protocol

certifikat *n* brevet, certificate, certificate of qualification, charter, declaration, diploma, license, licence, note, official document

cesium *n* cesium, caesium, Cs

champignon [ʃampɪˈnjoːn] *n* mushroom

chanc [ʃants] *n* chance, opportunity, fortune, luck

chaos *n* chaos, anarchy, mess

chapiter see KAPITEL

charakter *n* character, disposition, nature, personality, figure, personage

charakterisire *v* characterise, characterize, describe, typify

charakteristik *n* trait, feature, quality, characteristic

charnier [ʃarˈnɪər] *n* hinge, joint

chassis [ʃaˈsiː], plural [ʃaˈsiːzən] *n* chassis, bogie, carcass, foundation, frame and machinery of an automobile, frame-work, landing gear, shell, structure, undercarriage

chauffeur [ʃɔˈføːr] *n* chauffeur, driver, conductor, cabman, driver of a private motor car

check [ʃɛk] *n* cheque, check, bill

chef [ʃeːf] *n* chief, boss, leader, manager, captain, centurion, chief, commander, head, headman, master, principal, superior

chemi *n* chemistry

chemisch *a* chemical, pertaining to chemistry, produced by a chemical process, used in a chemical process

chik[1] [ʃiːk] *a* chic, stylish, fashionable, smart, trendy, elegant, modish, glamorous

chik[2] [ʃiːk] *n* chic, elegance and sophistication of style

chilipepper [ˈʃiːliˈpɛpər] also **chili** *n* chilli,chili, chilli pepper, chili pepper, *Capsicum annuum var. longum*

chimpanzee [ʃɪmpanˈzeː] *n* chimpanzee, member of the ape family which is smaller than the gorilla and lives in trees (native to Africa), chimp, *Pan troglodytes*

China [ˈʃiːna] [ˈxiːna] *n* China

chines [ʃɪˈneːs] [xɪˈneːs] *n* chinese person

chinesisch [ʃɪˈneːzɪʃ] [xɪˈneːzɪʃ] *a* chinese, of China

chirurg *n* surgeon

chirurgi *n* surgery, operation performed by a surgeon, room in which surgical operations are performed, treatment of diseases and injuries by medical operation

chlor *n* chlorine, Cl

chor *n* choir, chorus

christen *n* Christian, follower of Jesus Christ, adherent of Christianity

christlik *a* Christian

Christus *n* Christ

chrom *n* chromium, Cr, chrome

cifer *n* cipher, code, cypher, number, digit, figure, numeral, secret code, character

cigarett *n* cigarette, cigaret, fag

cigarr *n* cigar

cikade *n* cicada, *Cicadidae*

cirka *adv* circa, about, approximately, around

cirkel *n* circle, ring, society, compass, pair of compasses

cirkulation *n* circulation, moving around

cirkus *n* circus

cistern *n* cistern, water tank, water reservoir

citadell *n* castle, citadel

citat also **citation** *n* citation, quotation, quote

citire *v* cite, quote

citron *n* lemon, *Citrus limon*

civelleuk also **leuk** *n* onion, *Allium cepa*

civilisation *n* civilisation, civilization, culture, highly developed social and economic structure

cjech [tʃɛx] *n* Czech, Czech person

Cjechie *n* Czech Republic

cjechisch [tʃɛxɪʃ] *a* Czech, of the Czech Republic

cliché see KLISCHEE

clown [klaʊn] *n* clown, buffoon, harlequin, Pierrot, comedian, comic, funny man

cocktail [ˈkɔkteɪl] *n* cocktail, mixed drink

code [koːd] *n* code

computer [ˈkɔmˈpjuːtər] also **komputer** *n* computer

concerto [kɔnˈtʃɛrto] *n* concerto, musical composition for soloist and orchestra

crew [kryː] *n* crew

curry [ˈkʌri] [ˈkari] *n* curry

cursor [kʏrˈzoːr] also **kursor** *n* cursor, manually controlled indicator on a computer screen

cykel also **bicykel** *n* bicycle, bike

cyklon *n* cyclone, type of storm characterized by high winds rotating around a low pressure area

cyklus *n* cyclus, row, chain, sequence, circular course, cycle

cylinder *n* cylinder

cymbal *n* cymbal

cynik *n* cynic, one who is cynical, one who tends to be sarcastic

cynisch *a* cynical, doubting the sincerity of others, sarcastic

cynisme *n* cynicism, sarcasm

Cyper *n* Cyprus

cypriot *n* Cypriote, Cypriote person

cypriotisch *a* Cypriote, of Cyprus

dag–dynamo

dag *n* day

dagblad *n* daily newspaper, newspaper

dagbouk *n* diary, journal, logbook, log

dagdreum *n* daydream

daglik *a* daily, day-to-day, everyday, diurnal, occurring every day, quotidian *adv* daily, every day, day by day, each day

daid *n* deed, accomplishment, achievement, act, action, exploit, feat

daidkraft *n* energy

daimon *n* demon, daemon, devil, evil spirit, fiend, mischievous person, server for a particular protocol (Computers), wickedness

dair *prn* demonstrative pronoun, there, that place

dal *n* dale, dell, glen, mountain valley, vale, valley

dame *n* dame, lady

damm *n* dam, dike, stop bank, breakwater

damp *n* steam, vapour, vapor

dan *n* dane

dance *v* dance

danisch *a* Danish, of Denmark

Danmark *n* Denmark

dann *prn* demonstrative pronoun,then

dapper also **tapper** *a* brave, courageous, gallant, stout, valiant, valorous, bold *adv* bravely, courageously

dat [dat] *prn* demonstrative pronoun, that, those

datafil also **fil** *n* file (computers)

datas *n* data, information, facts

date [deɪt] *n* date, meeting

datire *v* date

dattel *n* date, *Phoenix dactylifera*

datum *n* date, day month and year according to the calendar, fact, datum, detail

dauke *v* dive, duck, plunge

dauntecken *n* duvet, quilt, eiderdown

dauvfogel also **dauv** *n* pigeon, dove, *Columbidae*

de *art* definite article, the

debatt *n* debate, argument, disagreement, discussion, disputation, dispute, quarrel, squabble

debattire *v* debate, argue, discuss, dispute

debil *a* feeble, feeble-minded, weak

debit *n* debit, bank debt, deficit, liability, obligation, overdraft

debitire *v* debit, charge with a debt

debutant *n* débutant / débutante, beginner, novice

december *n* December

decent *a* decent, respectable, proper, modest

deckmantel *n* disguise, façade

decksel *n* cover, lid

defekt *n* defect, fault, flaw, imperfection, machine defect

deficit *n* deficit, lack, shortage

definire *v* define, describe

dei objective = **deim**, possessive = **deir**, reflexive = **sick** *prn* 3rd person plural pronoun, they, them, their

deig *n* dough, paste, pastry

deil *n* part, piece, portion, segment, share, slice, deal, fraction, fragment, lot, proportion, particle, section

deile *v* share, apportion, divide, separate, distribute, part, partition, split

deiling *n* division, partition

deils *adv* partly, partially, in part

deim see DEI

deir see DEI

dekadence *n* decadence, decay, deterioration, decadency, falling into corruption

dekadent *a* decadent, corrupt, depraved, immoral, self-indulgent

dekoration also **dekoriring** *n* decoration, adornment, beautification, ornament

dekorire *v* decorate, ornament, adorn

dekorum *n* decorum

dekretire *v* decree, charge, command, dictate, ordain, order

delfin *n* dolphin, *Delphinidae*

delikat *a* delicate, critical, dainty, easily broken, fine, fragile, frail, perilous, precarious, refined, sensitive, tender, touchy

delikt *n* crime

demokrat *n* democrat, member of the Democratic party, advocate of democratic rule

demokrati *n* democracy

demokratisch *a* democratic, pertaining to a democracy (government run by the people of the country), pertaining to democratic principles (equal rights and privileges)

demonstration also **demonstriring** *n* demonstration, campaign, protest, public protest, rally

demonstrire *v* demonstrate, assert, contend, expose, illustrate, justify, make your point, prove, show what you mean, verify

demontire *v* disassemble, dismantle, dismount, take apart

dempe *v* moderate, reduce

departement *n* department, division, section

depot [ˈde:po] *n* depot, depository, store, storage, storehouse, warehouse, deposit, shed, repository

depression *n* depression, low, sadness, slump, economic slump, low pressure area, low spirits

deprimire *v* depress

dervisch *n* dervish, member of a Muslim ascetic order

desch *n* desk, table

deserteur *n* refugee, runaway, deserter

despot *n* despot, dictator, oppressor, tyrant

destruktion *n* destruction

detail *n* detail, particular, peculiarity, trifle, secondary importance, side issue

deud[1] *a* dead, no more, dead, passed away, gone, expired, deceased, late, lifeless, spiritless

deud[2] *n* death, demise, dying, end of life

deude *v* kill, slay

deudlik *a* deadly, deathly, fatal, lethal, mortal, baneful, causing death, pestilent, virulent

deuge *v* be suitable

deuje *v* die, perish

deume *v* judge, condemn

deupe *v* baptize, christen, name

deur *n* door, gate, doorway

deuv *a* deaf, hard of hearing

deuw *n* dew

devis *n* heraldic device, device, motto, slogan, maxim

devot *a* devout, pious, religious, reverent, godly

dexel see TEXEL

di see DOU

diafragme *n* diaphragm, partition separating the chest cavity from the abdomen, disk which vibrates in response to sound waves, birth control device, shutter

dialekt *n* dialect, accent, argot, slang, spoken language

diamant *n* diamond

diameter *n* diameter, length of a central line which extends from one side of an object to its opposite side, bore, caliber / calibre

diep *a* deep, profound, extending far below the surface, having a great depth, low-pitched, deep-seated, heavy, intense, low, reaching far into space, recondite, sound, strong *adv* deeply, profoundly, far below the surface, into the depths

diepde *n* depth, deepness, abyss, distance from top to bottom, profoundness, profundity

diepworted *a* deep-rooted, inherent

dier *n* animal, beast

dierpark *n* zoo

dierring *n* zodiac

diesel *n* diesel

differenc *n* difference, disagreement, disparity, remainder, remainder (Mathematics)

digital *a* digital, using numbers, with numbers

diktator *n* dictator, autocrat, despot, tyrant

diktatur *n* dictatorship

diktionari *n* dictionary, lexicon, wordbook

dilettant *n* amateur, dilettante

diligenc *n* diligence

dillkraud also **dill** *n* dill, *Anethum graveolens*

dimension *n* dimension, measure, size, proportion, bulk, measurement, extent

diplomat *n* diplomat

direkt *a* direct, at once, directly, frontal, honest, immediate, immediately, instantly, perpendicular, right away, right now, straight, straight away

direktion also **dirigiring** *n* direction, course, management, supervision

direktor also **direkteur** *n* director, boss, captain, principal, headmaster, manager, managing director, patron, topdog

dirigent *n* conductor, leader, choirmaster

dirigire *v* direct, lead

dirigiring see DIREKTION

dis *prn* demonstrative pronoun, this, these

discipel *n* disciple, follower, devotee

disciplin *n* discipline

disdag also **herdag** *adv* today, this day, this afternoon

diskotek also **disko** *n* disco, discotheque, club that plays disco music, dance club, night club where customers drink and dance to disco music

diskret *a* discreet, modest, considerate

diskrimination also **diskriminiring** *n* discrimination

diskriminire *v* discriminate, treat differently

diskussion also **diskutiring** *n* discussion, debate, conversation, talk

diskutire *v* discuss, talk about, comment, speak about, talk it over, review

disput *n* dispute, argument, controversy, debate, disagreement, disputation, quarrel, squabble

disputire *v* dispute, argue, contest, debate

disqualificire *v* disqualify, declare ineligible, deprive of official status, expel, make unfit, preclude, rule out

distanc *n* distance

distribuire *v* distribute, confer, dish out, dole out, give out, hand out, hand round, parcel out, pass around, ration

distrikt *n* district, region, area, department

divergire *v* diverge, branch off from a common point, go off in different directions from a center

divergirend also **divergent** *a* divergent, branching off from a common point, going off in different directions from a center

divers *a* diverse, different, varied, various

division *n* division, group of soldiers that form a distinct tactical unit within a squadron, partition, basic mathematical operation in which one number is divided by another, league, partitioning

djonk [djɔŋk] [ʒɔŋk] *n* junk, flat-bottomed Chinese ship with square sails

dobbel *a* double, dual, duplicate, paired, twofold

doch *adv* though, although, anyhow, anyway, but, for all that, however, nevertheless, only, still, yet *conj* though, although, anyhow, anyway, but, for all that, however, nevertheless, only, still, yet

dochter *n* daughter

dogma *n* dogma, tenet, system of principles, system of religious laws

doktor *n* doctor

dokument *n* document, text, manuscript, scripture, writing, script, wording, charter, certificate of proof, certificate

dolk *n* dagger, knife, poniard

dom *n* dome, cupola, cathedral

domain *n* domain, field, area, demesne, division of the Internet according to country and type of organization (Computers), division of the Internet according to country and type of organisation (Computers), sovereignty

domm *a* stupid, foolish, ignorant, dumb, silly, daft, dense, doltish, fatuous, oafish, slow, thick, witless

donation also **doniring** *n* donation, gift

Donau *n* Danube, Danube River

dong *n* dung, manure, shit

donire *v* donate, gift

doniring see DONATION

donkel *a* dark, dubious, obscure, shady

dose[1] *n* can, canister, packaging, wrapping

dose[2] *v* doze, drowse, snooze, nap, sleep lightly

dosig *a* drowsy, dozy, woozy, sleepy

dossier *n* file, dossier

dou objective = **di**, possesive = **dyn**, reflexive = **di** *prn* 2nd person singular pronoun, you, your, yourself

doucen *n* dozen, twelve items, group of twelve

doue *v* do, act, perform, make, create, achieve, cause, execute

douk *n* cloth, rag, small piece of cloth, napkin, flannel

dousch *n* douche, shower, stream of water used to cleanse various parts of the body

dracht *n* costume, dress, garb, outfit, suit

drachtig *a* pregnant, with child, with young

drage Class VI strong verb. pt = **droug**-, pp = **dragen** *v* drag, draw, pull, carry, endure

draijbenk see TRAIJBENK

draije see TRAIJE

draijschyv see TRAIJSCHYV

drainire *v* drain, be emptied slowly, draw out, empty slowly, flow out

drake *n* dragon

drank- see DRINKE

draperi *n* curtains, drapes

drauve *n* grape, *Vitis*

dreck *n* rubbish, dung, excrement

dreiv- see DRYVE

dreiv- aut see AUTDRYVE

drenke *v* drown

dressire *v* tame, domesticate, break in

dreucht *n* drought

dreug *a* dry

dreuge *v* dry, become dehydrated, become dry, dehydrate, desiccate, dry off, dry out, dry up, make dry, run dry, wipe dry

dreuglegge *v* drain

dreum *n* dream

dreume *v* dream, have thoughts and visions while sleeping, indulge in a daydream, imagine, wish for

dreurig *a* sad, miserable

drift *n* drift, current, tendency

drille *v* drill, bore a hole, exercise, practice

drink *n* drink, beverage

drinke Class III strong verb. Pt = **drank**-, pp = **dronken**. *v* drink

drinkglas *n* glass, tumbler, goblet, grail

driven see DRYVE

droge *n* drug, hallucinogen, narcotic, natural or artificial substance used as a medication, opiate

dronken see DRINKE

dronken *a* drunk, drunken, intoxicated, tipsy, pissed, tight, boozy, groggy, inebriate, inebriated, dead drunk, fuddled, hammered, intoxicated by alcohol, ratted, shit-faced, sozzled see DRINKE

dropp *n* drop, drop of liquid, droplet, globule

droppe *v* fall in drops

droug- see DRAGE

droug- op see OPDRAGE

drupe *v* droop, sag

druppe *v* drip

dryst *a* bold, brazen, daring, forward, impudent

dryve class I strong verb pt = **dreiv**-. pp = **driven** *v* drive, push, operate, force, carry on, chase, drift, drive on, float, impel, impel forward, shoo, urge, work

dryvkraft *n* driving force, force, propulsion

ducht see DUGED

duchtig *a* brave, dexterous

duged also **ducht** *n* virtue

duplikat *n* duplicate, copy, photocopy, replica, reproduction

dur[1] *a* dear, affectionate, at a high price, beloved, cherished, costly, exclusive, expensive, lovely, precious, preferential, pricey, select, selected, valuable

dur[2] *n* duration, length, period

dure *v* continue, endure, keep on, last, persist

dusig *a* dizzy, giddy, woozy, confused, stupid

duuster *a* gloomy, sombre, somber

duusterheid *n* gloom

duvel[1] *n* devil, satan, demon, fiend

duvel[2] *n* dowel, headless peg used to fasten together two pieces of stone or wood

dwerg *n* dwarf, abnormally short human, gnome, midget, pygmy

dyk *n* dike, dam, stop bank

dyn see DOU

dynamit *n* dynamite

dynamo *n* dynamo, machine that converts mechanical energy into electrical energy, generator

echo–extreme

-e[1] *suffix* creating infinitive of verbs

-e[2] *suffix* creating nouns from adjectives, meaning someone or something that is

ece see ETSE

echo *n* echo, repetition of a sound produced by the reflection of sound waves from a solid surface, reverberation

echt *a* actual, authentic, genuine, typical, real *adv* in truth, indeed, it's true, really, to be sure, truly

edel *a* noble, aristocratic, highborn, highbred

edelstein *n* jewel, gem, precious stone

effekt *n* effect, consequence, result

effektiv *a* effective, efficient, potent

efficient *a* efficient, done without waste, effective

egal *a* equal, even, smooth, identical, level

egg *n* blade edge, corner, angle

Egypt *n* Egypt

egyptisch *a* egyptian, of Egypt

eid *n* oath, vow, solemn vow, words of a solemn promise

eiderdaun *n* eiderdown, quilt, duvet

eidex *n* lizard, *Lacertilia*

eidoch *adv* even, yet, still, though

eigen *a* own, personal, particular, individual

eigendom *n* ownership, estate, possession, property

eigenlik *a* actual, real, true *adv* actually, really, in fact

eigenschap *n* quality, aspect, function, characteristic, property

eij *n* egg

eijgell *n* yolk, yellow part of an egg

eijhwyt *n* protein, albumen, egg white

eijstock *n* ovary

eik *n* oak, oak tree, *Quercus*

eikorn *n* squirrel, *Sciuridae*

eilk *adv* each, every

eimail *adv* ever

ein *n* one, 1

eindracht *n* concord, consensus, consensus of opinion, harmony, unanimity, accord, consonance, solidarity

einfald *n* simplicity

einfaldig *a* simple

einheid *n* unit, unity

einig *adv* only, solely, alone

einkel *a* single, sole

eins *adv* once, at one time

einsam *a* lonely, alone, lonesome

eir *a* early *adv* early

eire *n* glory, honour, honor, pride, respect, sense of honour, sense of honor

eirjair *n* Spring

eirlik *a* genuine, sincere, honest, serious

eirlikheid *n* candour, candor, frankness, honesty, open-heartedness, probity, sincerity, uprightness

eirst *a* first

eiwig *a* endless, eternal, everlasting, imperishable, perpetual, undying, unending *adv* always, eternally, forever

egoistisch *a* egoistic, selfish, self-seeking, egoistical, self-centered, self-interested, egotistic, egotistical

ek'lig also **eklig** *a* disgusting, loathsome, nauseating, repugnant, repulsive, revolting, sickening

ekolog *n* ecologist

ekologi *n* ecology, study of the relationship between organisms and their environment (especially pertaining to issues such as pollution)

ekologisch *a* ecological, of or pertaining to the environment and the quality of the environment

ekologist *n* ecologist

ekonomi *n* economy, economics, management of resources, political economy, trade and industry

ekstase also **extase** *n* ecstasy, rapture, trance, bliss, frenzy, exaltation, overpowering emotion, rapturous delight, raptus

elastisch *a* elastic, plastic, risilient

elch *n* moose, elk, *Alces alces*

elder *n* parent

elefant *n* elephant

elegance *n* elegance, finesse, gracefullness

elektricitait *n* electricity

elektrisch *a* electric, electrical

elektron *n* electron, negatively charged elementary particle

elektronik *n* electronics

elektronisch *a* electronic

element *n* element, fundamental ingredient, ingredient, part, portion, principle ingredient, section, segment, share, factor

elend [ˈeːlənd] *n* adversity, bad luck, dearth, destitution, hardship, lack, misery, misfortune, need, paucity, penury, poverty, reverse, sorrow, squalor, trouble, want

elendig *a* miserable, wretched, meager, meagre

elevator *n* lift, elevator

elimination also **eliminiring** *n* elimination, removal, act of getting rid of, process of solving simultaneous equations by removing the variables

eliminire *v* eliminate, get rid of, remove, wipe out

ellbog *n* elbow

elm also **olm** *n* elm, type of tree cultivated for shade and ornament, *Ulmaceae*

elv[1] *n* elf, fairy, sprite, pixie

elv[2] *n* eleven, 11

emblem *n* emblem, device, symbol, logo, insignia, representation

emir *n* emir, amir

emver *n* bucket, pail

en [ən] *art* indefinite article, singular, a, an

-en[1] *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns, meaning constructed of, or composed of

-en[2] *suffix* forming plural of nouns that end in a stressed syllable

-en[3] *suffix* forming past participle of strong verbs

end *n* end, close, conclusion, finish

ende *v* end, finish, complete

endlik *adv* at last, finally, ultimately

enedfogel [ˈeːnəd] also **ened** *n* duck, *Anatidae*

energi *n* energy, vigor / vigour, power, liveliness, push, activity, spirit, drive, vim, vitality, strength, soul, spunk, intensity, life

eng *a* tight, narrow

eng'lisch *a* English, of England

engagire *v* engage, begin, initiate, invoke, call in, invite, enlist, hire, set to work, employ, recruit, sign on

engel *n* angel

England *n* England

enorm *a* enormous, huge, immense, tremendous, gigantic, very large, colossal, stupendous, vast, great, monumental, thumping *adv* enormously, hugely, immensely, tremendously, to a huge extent, gigantically, vastly

entree *n* entrance, way in, entry

epidemi *n* epidemic, outbreak, pestilence, plague, something which spreads quickly (i.e. a disease)

epoch also **epoche** *n* epoch, age, era, period

-er[1] *suffix* creating agent nouns from verbs - especially of native germanic origin

-er[2] *suffix* creating comparative of adjectives

era *n* era, age, epoch, period, period of time generally marked by a distinctive event or characteristic

erd *n* earth, ground, world, globe, land, planet earth, dirt, soil

erdbere *n* strawberry, *Fragaria*

erdbeving *n* earthquake, tremor

erdfarch *n* aardvark, *Orycteropus afer*

erdisch *a* earthly, terrestrial

erdnott *n* groundnut, peanut, *Arachis hypogaea*

erfare *v* encounter, experience, feel

erfaring *n* experience, practice, skill, routine

ergerlik *a* aggravating, annoying, exasperating, irritating, provoking, tiresome

erhwerve *v* acquire, earn, gain, get, obtain, seize

erinn're *v* remember, recollect, recall

erinn'ring *n* keepsake, memory, recollection, remembrance, reminder

ernst *a* serious, grave, earnest

erov're *v* conquer, capture, seize

ersett *n* substitute, ersatz, replacement

erve *v* inherit

ervet *n* pea, *Pisum sativum*

esel *n* donkey, ass, *Equus asinus*

essentiell *a* essential, vital, crucial, important

est *n* Estonian, Estonian person

establire *v* establish, found, set up

estisch *a* Estonian, of Estonia

Estland *n* Estonia

estrade *n* dais, platform, estrade, stage

estragonkraud also **estragon** *n* tarragon, Artemisia dracunculus

etage [ɛˈtɑːʒə] *n* floor, storey, story, stage

etappe *n* stage, leg

ete class V strong verb. pt = **at**-, pp = **eten** *v* eat, consume

etik *n* ethics, morality

etikette *n* adhesive label, paster, sticker, tab, tag, tally, ticket, etiquette, good manners, rules which govern social behavior

Etiopie *n* Ethiopia

etiopisch *a* Ethiopian

etnisch *a* ethnic, of different racial and social groups, of people from different countries

etnisch reiniging *n* ethnic cleansing, forcible population transfer

etse also **ece** *v* etch, corrode, engrave, carve out, cut

ett *prn* objective = **ett**, possessive = **ets**, reflexive = **sick** 3rd person singular neuter pronoun, it, its

ettick *n* vinegar

etymologi *n* etymology, study of the origin of words, study of the historical development of words

etymologisch *a* etymological

euge *n* eye

eugebraiw *n* eyebrow

eugelid *n* eyelid, lid, *palpebra*

eugenblick *n* instant, moment, split second, point in time

eugenblicklik *a* current, momentary *adv* right away, straightaway, momentarily

eugenwimper *n* eyelash, *cilium*

eugewink *n* wink, blink

eujland *n* island, isle

euk *adv* also, too, additionally

eur *n* ear

Europa *n* Europe

europeer *n* European, European person

europeisch *a* European, of Europe

eust *a* East

euster *n* Easter

Eusteryk *n* Austria

eusterykisch *a* austrian, of Austria

Eustseiw *n* Baltic Sea

euve *v* exercise, practise, rehearse, train, practice, tutor, resume, repeat, redo, lead up

euwschaip also **euw** *n* ewe, female sheep

ev'ne *v* even, become even, egalize, flatten, level, make even, make level, polish, settle, smooth

evakuire *v* evacuate, clear people out, remove people, withdraw

even *a* even, level, smooth, flat, uniform, plain

eveniment *n* event, occurrence, happening, incident, occasion

eventuell *a* conceivable, imaginable, possible *adv* possibly, if necessary

evolution *n* evolution, development, gradual change in the gene pool (Biology), growth, progression

examinire *v* examine, check,view, inspect

excellence *n* excellency, excellence

excellent *a* excellent, extraordinary, outstanding

excentrisch *a* eccentric, peculiar, weird, strange, bizarre

exempel *n* example, exemplar

exemplar *n* example, exemplar

exercire *v* exercise, drill, practise, rehearse, train

exil *n* exile

existenc *n* existence, being, life, living, state of being, state of existing

existire *v* exist, be, live

exkludire *v* exclude, except

exklusiv *a* exclusive, select, limited to a select few, selected, shutting out all others, sole, tending to exclude

exklusivitait *n* exclusivity, exclusiveness, limitedness, quality of being exclusive, tendency to exclude or shut out

exkrement *n* excrement, faeces / feces, shit

exkursion *n* tour, journey, trip

exkus *n* excuse, apology

exkusire *v* apologize, excuse oneself

exotisch *a* exotic, foreign, strange

expandire *v* expand, add on to, build out, extend, swell, widen

expansion also **expandiring** *n* expansion, enlargement, extension, growth, increase, increase in scale, scale up, spread

expedition *n* expedition, reconnoitring expedition, scouting expedition, voyage, journey, tour

expert *n* expert, authority, specialist

explodire *v* explode, be blown up, blow to pieces, blow up, burst, detonate, shatter, snap

explodiring see EXPLOSION

exploitire *v* exploit

explorire *v* explore

explosion also **explodiring** *n* explosion, act of exploding, bang, blast, boom, crack, detonation, discharge, outburst, pop, sudden explosion

explosiv *a* explosive, liable to blow up, loaded with combustible material

exportire *v* export, send abroad, sell overseas

extase see EKSTASE

exterieur *n* exterior, outer layer, outer part, appearance

extra *a* extra, additional

extravagant *a* extravagant, eccentric, flamboyant, outrageous, unprecedented, extravagant, excessive, exorbitant, extortionate, prohibitive

extrem *a* extreme, excessive, extraordinary, farthest, radical, ultra- *adv* extremely, exceedingly, highly

fabel–fysisch

fabel *n* fable, story, myth

fabricire *v* make, produce

fabrik *n* factory, plant

fabrikat *n* product, manufacture, manufactured article

fac *n* face

façade [faˈsɑːd], pl. **façaden** also **fassad** *n* façade, frontage, disguise, front, housefront, face, front of a building, illusion, outward appearance, part of a building which faces the street, window dressing

façon [faˈsoːn] also **fasson** *n* fashion, shape, cut, form, mode, manner, style

facett *n* facet, side (i.e. of a situation), aspect, one of the cut and polished surfaces of a gemstone, bevel, sloped edge

fack *n* compartment, profession

fackel *n* flare, torch, flambeau

fackmann *n* professional, expert

fad *a* stale, bland, insipid, vapid, flat

fadem *n* fathom, 6 feet of water depth

fader *n* father

FAE see FEREINIGD ARABISCH EMIRATEN

faisanfogel also **faisan** *n* pheasant, *Phasianus, Phasianidae*

fakt *n* fact, factum, act, actuality, deed, reality

faktur *n* bill, account, invoice

fakturire *v* invoice, charge, bill

fald *n* fold, crease, pleat, tuck

falde *v* fold, crease, pleat

falkefogel also **falke** *n* falcon, *falco*

fall *n* trap

falle class VII strong verb. pt = **fiel**-. pp = **fallen** *v* fall, be overthrown, descend, drop, sink, slump, take a nosedive, tumble, die, perish

fals also **falsch** *a* false, counterfeit, phony / phoney, sham, fake, forged, mistaken, untrue, wrong, artificial, deceitful, fictitious, nasty, bad, bogus, feigned, off-key, out of tune, not genuine, faked, incorrect, malicious, vicious, inaccurate, untruthful, vile, erroneous, hollow, pseudo, put on, supposititious *adv* falsely, deceitfully, misleadingly, while pretending, with evil intention, out of tune, inaccurately, incorrectly

falsificire also **falsifiire** *v* falsify, forge, counterfeit

falt *n* blunder, defect, error, fault, flaw, incorrectness, mistake, oversight, slip

famili *n* family

familiair *a* familiar, domestic, informal

famos *a* famous, fabulous, glorious, renowned

fan *n* flag, banner, standard

fand- see FINDE

fange *v* capture, catch, grab, grip, seize, trap

fangtand *n* fang, tusk

fantasi *n* fantasy/phantasy, fancy, fantasia, imagination, idea, illusion, product of the imagination, fanciful composition, imaginary image, imaginative or fanciful work (Literature)

fantastisch *a* fantastic, amazing, extraordinary, imaginary, not rational, odd, strange, unreal

farch *n* pig, hog, swine

fare *v* travel, go, journey

farm *n* farm

farmer *n* farmer

farn *n* fern, *Filicopsida*

fars *n* farce, stuffing, forcemeat, joke, absurdity, filling, satirical comedy, mincemeat

farsisch *a* farcical, absurd

fartug *n* vehicle

farve *n* paint, colour, color, dye, tint

farwater *n* channel, fairway, waterway

farwell *int* goodbye, farewell, adieu

fascination also **fasciniring** *n* fascination, appeal, attractiveness, charm, enchantment, fervour, fervor, interest, splendidness

fascinire *v* fascinate, attract, captivate, charm, enchant

fase *n* phase, stage, period

fassad see FAÇADE

fasson see FAÇON

fast *a* firmly fixed, locked, fast, solid

fastheid *n* solidity, coarseness, firmness, stability, stableness, certainty, consistency

fastland *n* mainland, continent

fata morgana pl. **fatas morgana**, **fata morganas** *n* fata morgana, mirage, illusion

fatt *n* vat, tub, barrel, cask, drum, hold, tun

fatte *v* get, pick up, take, catch, comprehend, draw, gather, grasp, lay hold of, make, understand, obtain, capture, realize, seize

faul *a* foul, nasty, bad, putrid, rotten, filthy, vile, gross, dirty

favorit *a* favourite, favorite *n* favourite, favorite

februari *n* February

feci *n* faeces, feces, shit

fed're *v* be elastic, bounce, spring

fed'ring *n* spring, metal coil, elasticity

feder *n* feather

federation *n* federation

fee *n* fairy, fay, faerie

feerik *a* fairy, faerie

fegaser *n* carburettor, carburetor

fege *v* clean, sweep

feijde *n* feud, argument, enmity, row

fejte *v* fight, fence

fel *n* failure, blunder, defeat, error, fault, flaw, incorrectness, mistake

feld *n* field, piece of land, plot, scope, sphere, surface, veld, area, area where a battle takes place, bay, court, domain, land designated for sports, lea, meadow, panel, range, ring, space designated for an item of information in a record (Computers)

felg *n* rim, rim of a wheel

felicitire *v* felicitate, compliment, pat someone on the back, congratulate, offer one's congratulations

fell *n* skin, hide, pelt

felle *v* fell, chop down, cut down, overthrow

fenkelkraud also **fenkel** *n* fennel, *Foeniculum vulgare*

fenster *n* window

ferafschuje *v* abhor, abominate, detest, loathe

feralded *a* outdated, archaic

ferand're also **and're** *v* alter, change, modify, transform, vary, switch, revise, amend, turn

ferbanne *v* ban, banish, dispel, drive away, drive off, drive out, exile, exorcise, exorcize, expel, ostracise, ostracize, repel

ferbett're *v* better, ameliorate, amend, improve, meliorate, make better, enhance, correct, emend, reform, upgrade

ferbiede Class II strong verb. Pt. = **ferbeud**-, pp = **ferboden**. *v* forbid, ban, prohibit, veto

ferbinde Class III strong verb. Pt = **ferband**-, pp = **ferbonden** *v* link, join, connect, combine, unite

ferbinding *n* connection, compound, combination, link, association, bond, liaison, relation, relationship

ferbluffe *v* dumbfound, stagger

ferboden *a* forbidden, banned, not allowed, prohibited, unlawful see FERBIEDE

ferbrauke *v* consume, spend, use, use up

ferdammd *a* damned, blasted, condemned, cursed, confounded, doomed, accursed, darned, deuced, devilish *adv* damned, confoundedly, cursedly

ferdeile *v* confer, dish out, distribute, dole out, give out, hand out, hand round, parcel out, pass around

ferder see FERR

ferdest see FERR

ferderv *n* bane, corruption, decay, depravation, perdition, ruin, undoing

ferderve *v* corrupt, damage, decay, degenerate, deprave, destroy, pervert, rot, ruin, spoil

ferdig *a* ready, prepared, able

ferdigheid *n* skill, capacity, ability

ferdrage Class VI Strong verb. pt = **ferdroug**-. pp = **ferdragen** *v* bear, endure, stand, sustain, tolerate

ferdragsam *a* forbearing, permissive, tolerant

ferdragsamheid *n* tolerance, leniency, mildness, clemency, tolerancy

ferdraije see FERTRAIJE

ferdroug- see FERDRAGE

fere *v* celebrate

fered'le *v* ennoble, improve, refine

fereinbar *a* compatible, consistent

Fereinigd Arabisch Emiraten also **FAE**, **UAE** *n* United Arab Emirates, UAE

Fereinigd Kuningryk also **FK**, **UK**, **Fereinigd Kuningryk af Greutbritannie ond Nord Irland** *n* United Kingdom, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, UK

Fereinigd Staten also **FSA, USA, Fereinigd Staten af Amerika** *n* United States, United State of America, USA

fereinige *v* combine, couple, join, unify, unite

fereiniging *n* society, union, coalition, pact, treaty, association, alliance, fellowship

ferewige *v* immortalise, immortalize, perpetuate

ferfall *n* decadence, decay, decline, depravation, deterioration, dilapidation, fall

ferfalse *v* counterfeit, falsify, forge, fake, tamper with, imitate, adulterate

ferferdige *v* make, manufacture

ferfolge *v* chase, haunt, persecute, prosecute, pursue

ferfolging *n* chase, persecution, prosecution, pursuit

ferfresche also **ferfrische** *v* freshen, refresh

ferfyne *v* refine

fergase *v* gasify, gas

fergav- see FERGEVE

fergeneugd *a* satisfied, contented

fergete *v* forget

fergeve Class V strong verb. Pt = **fergav**-, pp = **fergeven** *v* forgive, cease to hold anger or resentment against, excuse, pardon, give amnesty to, give away

fergeves *a* futile *adv* in vain, vainly

fergeving *n* forgiveness, excuse, grace, mercy, pardon, remission

fergifte *v* poison

ferhalding *n* combination, junction, union, linking, connection, liaison, affair, relationship, ratio

ferheuche *v* elevate, enhance, heighten, increase, put up, raise

ferhexe *v* bewitch

ferhind're *v* avert, bar, forestall, hinder, impede, inhibit, prevent, thwart

feri *n* holiday, day off

ferjage *v* chase away, dispel, drive away, expel

ferkerd [fərˈkeːrd] *a* incorrect, wrong *adv* wrongly

ferklare *v* clarify, explain, expound

ferklaring *n* declaration, explanation, proclamation, pronouncement, statement, interpretation

ferkleide *v* disguise

ferkorte *v* shorten, abbreviate, abridge, trim, crop, curtail, clip

ferkundige *v* announce, inform, proclaim, promulgate, state

ferlaite class VII strong verb. pt = **ferliet**. pp = **ferlaiten** *v* abandon, leave behind, desert

ferlange *v* desire

ferleide *v* allure, tempt, invite, attract, seduce, entice

ferlenge *v* continue, lengthen, prolong, stretch out

ferleup *n* course, lapse, process, progress

ferleuv *n* leave, holiday, vacation

ferliet- see FERLAITE

ferlocke *v* allure, seduce, tempt, entice, invite, attract

ferluse *v* lose, misplace

fermane *v* admonish, blame, castigate, decry, denounce, exhort, rebuke, reprimand, reprove, scarify, warn

fermeire *v* increase

fermeuge *n* ability, skill, capacity

fermind're *v* abate, decline, decrease, diminish, dwindle, go down, lessen, lower, mark down, reduce, remove, scale down, shorten, wain

fermoude *v* assume, conjecture, presume, suppose, surmise

fermoudlik *a* presumable, probable
adv probably, supposedly

ferniewe *v* exchange, interchange, redevelop, renew, renovate, resume, swap, swop, trade

ferongelucke *v* be lost, be wrecked, crash, fail, meet an accident, meet with disaster, perish

feronreinige *v* blemish, pollute, soil

ferorsake *v* bring about, bring on, cause, elicit, provoke

ferpachte *v* lease, rent, farm out, farm

ferpeste *v* poison, infect, pollute

ferplejte *v* oblige

ferplejting *n* commitment, engagement, liability, obligation

ferr Comparitive = **ferrer**, also **ferder**. Superlative = **ferrest**, also **ferdest**. *a* far, distant

ferraide *v* betray, give away, inform against, squeal

ferrbetiening *n* remote control

ferre *n* ferry, ferryboat, boat for crossing a body of water, shuttle

ferrejte *v* do, act, accomplish

fersam'le *v* accumulate, assemble, collect, gather, rally

ferschaffe *v* provide, furnish, supply

ferschrecke *v* frighten, scare, terrify

ferschrecklik see SCHRECKLIK

fersek're *n* affirm, assure, insure

fersek'ring *n* insurance, assurance

ferseuke *v* try

fersig'le *v* seal, put under seal

fersklave *v* enslave, make into a slave

fersorge *v* provide for

fersorging *n* maintenance, provision

fersoune *v* conciliate, reconcile

ferstaie class VI irregular/strong verb. pt = **ferstond**-, pp = **ferstanden** *v* understand, comprehend

ferstand *n* intellect, intelligence, mind, reason, sense, understanding

ferstanden see FERSTAIE

fersteure see STEURE

ferstond- see FERSTAIE

fersume *v* miss, neglect

ferswinde *v* disappear

fert *n* fart, flatus

ferte *v* pass wind, fart

fertelle *v* tell, blab, chat, chatter, define, depict, explain, expound, have a conversation, narrate, recount, relate, report, say, speak, talk

fertelling *n* tale, story

fertere [fər'teːrə] *v* consume, devour

fertiene *v* deserve, earn, merit

fertienst *n* merit, income, profit

fertil *a* fertile, bearing offspring, fruitful

fertraije also **ferdraije** *v* distort, twist

fertreuste *v* comfort, console

fertreuwlik *a* confidential, familiar, intimate, private

fertrucke *v* oppress

fertrute *v* annoy

fertwyv'le *v* despair

fertwyv'ling *n* despair, despondency, desperation

ferwerre *v* unnerve, confuse, unsettle

ferwerring *n* confusion

ferwex'le *v* mix up, confuse, interchange

ferwild're *v* confuse, trick, fool, lead astray

ferwond're *v* astonish, surprise

ferwonde *v* wound, hurt, injure, bruise, contuse

fest *n* feast, bash, celebration, ceremony, feast-day, feasting, festival, festive spirit, festivity, merry-making, party, treat

festing *n* fortress, fort

festival *n* festival, celebration, holiday, feast, feast-day

festlik *a* festive

festlikheid *n* celebration, ceremony, feast, feasting, festive spirit, festivity, merry-making, party

fett[1] *a* fat, fatty, rich, adipose, greasy, juicy, plump

fett[2] *n* fat, lard, grease

feu *a* few

feude *v* feed, nourish

feuge *v* adjoin, add to, connect

feule *v* notice, see, feel, sense, perceive, observe

feure *v* conduct, guide, lead

fever *n* fever

fiasko *n* fiasco, defeat, failure, fall-through, flop, let down

fidel *n* fiddle, violin

fiel- see FALLE

fiewer *n* four, 4

fiewerdel *n* quarter, one fourth

fiewertejn *n* fourteen

fiewertig *n* forty

figur *n* figure, shape, stature, build, physique, character, silhouette, posture, size

fiktion *n* fiction, story

fil *n* file, line, row, queue, rank

filial *n* branch, branch office, chain store, multiple shop, multiple store, sub-office

film *n* film, movie, motion picture

filme *v* film, shoot, photograph

filt *n* felt, nonwoven fabric produced by matting fibers together by heat and pressure

filter *n* filter, strainer, file which allows a program to save and load files of a certain file type, program which receives output from another program and changes its format

filtrire *v* filter, filtrate, percolate, strain

fimf *n* five, 5

fimftejn *n* fifteen

fimftig *n* fifty

financ *n* finance, money management, science of money management

financiell *a* financial, fiscal, monetary, of finance, of money matters, pecuniary

financiire *v* finance, back, fund, pay for, provide with funds, support

finde class III strong verb. pt = **fand**-, pp = **fonden**. *v* find, localize, locate, trace, be of the opinion

finger *n* finger

fingire *v* feign, do as if, pretend, simulate, stage

finkfogel also **fink** *n* finch, *Fringillidae*

finn[1] *n* fin

finn[2] *n* Finn, Finlander, Finnish person

finnisch *a* Finnish, of Finland

Finnland *n* Finland

firm *a* firm, bold, brisk, courageous, decisive, resolute, solid, standing-on, staunch, stout

firma *n* firm, business, commercial business, company, concern, cooperation, corporation, enterprise, industry, partnership, shop, trading partnership, venture

firmament *n* firmament, skies, heavens

fisch *n* fish

fitt *a* fit, en forme

fjord *n* fiord, firth, bay

FK see FEREINIGD KUNINGRYK

flack *a* flat, level, low, even

flagg *n* flag, banner, standard

flaming *n* Fleming, Flemish person, Dutch speaking Belgian person

flamisch *a* Flemish, of Flanders

flamm *n* flame, fire

Flanders *n* Flanders, Dutch-Speaking part of Belgium

flank *n* flank, side, wing

flasche *n* bottle, flask

flau *a* dull, faint, flat, insipid

flaut *n* flute

flax *n* flax, *Linaceae*

fleck *n* fleck, dot, spot, mark

fledermaus *n* bat, *Chiroptera*

flegel *n* flail, whip

fleisch *n* meat, flesh

flejte *v* plait, twine, braid

fleug- see FLIEGE

fleuj *n* flea, *Siphonaptera*

flexibel *a* flexible, plastic, pliable, pliant, supple, yielding

flieg *n* fly, housefly

fliege class II strong verb. pt = **fleug**-, pp = **flogen** *v* fly, aviate, pilot, wing, rush, travel in an airplane, travel through the air

flieghaven *n* airport, aerodrome, airfield

fliegmaschine *n* aircraft, aeroplane, airplane

fliegtug *n* aircraft, aeroplane, airplane

flieje *v* flee, fly, escape

flies *n* fleece, coat of wool on a sheep, wool sheared from a sheep

fliete *v* flow, run, gush

flock *n* flake, flock, scale, floc, snowflake, tuft of wool

flogen see FLIEGE

flonder *n* flounder, type of flatfish, *Pleuronectidae*

Florence *n* Florence

florire *v* flourish, bloom, blossom, boom, do well, prosper, succeed, thrive

florirend *a* flourishing, blooming, prospering, prosperous, thriving

flote *v* float

flott *n* float, fleet, navy, armada, marine, naval forces, something that floats, raft, group of warships, group of ships, buoy

flottille *n* flotilla, small fleet of ships, fleet

floud *n* flood, inflow, influx, stream, high water

flucht *n* flight

fluchtig *a* flighty, brief, casual, cursory, fast, fleeting, fugacious, fugitive, superficial, volatile

fluchtling *n* asylum seeker, exile, refugee

flugel *n* wing

flugschrift *n* pamphlet

fluor *n* fluorine, F

flyt *n* application, assiduity, diligence, industry

fogel *n* bird, fowl, *Aves*

fokus *n* focus, focal point, area in a dialog box which receives input, centre, center, hub

fole *n* foal, filly, colt, young horse, young donkey

folg *n* consequence, effect, result, succession

folge *v* follow, accompany

foli *n* foil, thin metal sheets

folk *n* people, nation, folk

folklore [ˈfɔlkloːr] [ˈfəʊkləː(r)] *n* folklore, legends and beliefs of a people or particular culture

folkstamm *n* race, tribe

foll[1] *a* full, crammed, filled, filled out, packed, sated, satisfied, stuffed

-foll[2] *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns, meaning full of

follende *v* complete, end, finish

follkommen *a* complete, consummate, perfect *adv* fully, absolutely

follmacht *n* mandate, authority, power, licence, license, power of attorney, authorization, authorisation, approval, fiat, warrant

fon [fɔn] *prep* by, of, from

fondament *n* fundament, base, basis, footing, foundation, fundamental idea, groundwork, principle, substructure

fonden see FINDE

fondire *v* base, found, establish, fund, consolidate, ground, finance, supply with money

fonds [fɔn] plural [fɔns] *n* fund, capital, foundation, funds, stock

fonk *n* spark, scintilla

fonologi *n* phonology

fontain *n* fountain, spring

for *prep* for, on behalf of

forautseje Class V strong verb. pt = **saj- foraut**. pp = **forautsejen.** *v* anticipate, expect, look forward to, look forward

forbild *n* example, instance

forby *prep* beyond, by, past, straight past

forbykomme Class IV strong verb. pt = **kam- forby**. pp = **forbykommen** *v* visit, drop by, drop in

forcire *v* force, oblige, compel, enforce, oblige to

ford *n* ford, shallow place where a river can be crossed

ford're *v* advance, claim, demand, exact, lay claim to, postulate, require

fordat *conj* because, for the reason that, since

fordeil *n* advantage, benefit, profit

forellfisch also **forell** *n* trout, *Salmo*

forest *n* forest, wood

forfader *n* ancestor, forefather

forgaiend *a* foregoing, former, introductory, preceding, preliminary, previous, prior, progressing

forgeve Class V strong verb. pt = **gav- for**. pp = **forgeven**. *v* do as if, feign, pretend

forhaud *n* foreskin, prepuce

forhen *adv* formerly, previously

forig *a* last, previous

forje *n* furrow, groove, gully

fork *n* fork

form *n* form, shape, condition, be in good shape, figure, model, template

formalitait *n* formality, ceremony

format *n* format, size, structure, organization, organisation, pattern, pattern of data organization, pattern of data organisation

formbar *a* kneadable, malleable, mouldable, plastic, pliable, workable

forme also **formire** *v* form, fashion, mold / mould, shape, model, create, constitute, knead, make, put together, arrange, compose, develop, forge, organize / organise

formell *a* formal, official, stately

formidabel *a* formidable, tremendous, powerful, mighty

formlik *a* formal

formular *n* form, document with blank spaces to be filled in

formule *n* formula, set way of saying or doing something

formulire *v* formulate, put into words, word, phrase

forsche *v* investigate, research, inquire

forseje Class V strong verb. pt = **saj- for**. pp = **forsejen**. *v* foresee, anticipate

forsejtig *a* accurate, alert, careful, cautious, conservative, precise, vigilant, watchful

forslag *n* offer, presentation, proposal, suggestion

forslaje class VI strong verb. pt = **sloug- for**. pp = **forslagen**. *v* propose, suggest

forstad *n* suburb

forstelle *v* introduce, present, propose, represent

forstelling *n* conception, idea, introduction, performance, showing, image, show

fort *prep* forth, onwards, forward, along

fortaless *n* fortress, castle

fortgai *v* continue, get on, go on, go through with it, hold on, keep on, keep up, let last, move on, persist, proceed, pursue the subject

fortrefflik *a* consummate, excellent, first-rate, perfect, superb, tiptop

fortrefflikheid *n* excellence

fortsette *v* carry on, continue, get on, go on, go through with it, hold on, keep on, keep up, let last, move on, persist, proceed, pursue the subject

fortsetting *n* continuation, future, sequel

fortun also **fortune** *n* fortune, luck, chance, fate, destiny, good luck, wealth

forum *n* forum, city square or market, place for conducting official business (in ancient Rome), place of assembly, panel, court, place where discussions are held, message board on the Internet focused on a particular subject

forwarne *v* forewarn, warn

fosfor *n* phosphorus, P, phosphore

foto *n* photo, photograph, picture, snapshot

fotoapparat *n* camera

fotograf *n* photographer, cameraman

fotografi *n* photography, art of taking pictures

fotografire *v* photograph, produce an image using a photographic process, take a picture

fotokopi *n* photocopy, Xerox™

fotokopiire *v* photocopy, Xerox™

fotosyntese *n* photosynthesis

foud *n* food

foud're *v* feed, fodder

fournire *v* furnish, supply, provide

fout *n* foot

foutball *n* football, soccer

foutganger *n* pedestrian

foutwrist *n* instep

fox *n* fox, *Vulpes*

foyer [fwa'je:(r)] *n* foyer, lobby, coffee room, anteroom, entrance hall, hall, refreshment room, vestibule

fracht *n* freight, cargo, load, shipment, loading, chartering, weight, haul

frachtgoud *n* freight, shipment, load, cargo

frack *n* dress coat, dress-coat, tail coat, tail-coat, dress suit, dress-suit, evening dress, evening-dress

fraig *n* question, demand, inquiry, problem, query, request

fraige *v* ask, demand, query, request, wonder

frais *n* milling cutter

fraise *v* mill

fraktion *n* fraction, faction, product of the division of one number by another, quotient (Mathematics), segment, fragment, group, part of a whole, section

francisch *a* French, of France

frank *a* frank, straightforward, open

Frankryk *n* France

frase *n* phrase, group of words, empty slogan

frasebouk *n* phrase book

frasire *v* phrase, put into words

frater *n* term of address for male member of religious order, brother, friar

frauw *n* lady, woman

freck *a* fresh, bold, impertinent, impudent, cool, forward, pert, sassy, saucy

fremd *a* strange, foreign, exotic, alien

frequent *adv* frequently, many times, often, regularly, systematically *a* frequent, regular

fresch also **frisch** *a* fresh, recent, sweet, chilly, cool, brisk, new, green, keen, airy, chill, healthy, clean, crisp, new-laid, vigorous, wet, young *adv* freshly, newly, recently

frett *n* ferret, *Mustela putorius*

freus- see FRIESE

frid *n* peace, tranquility, serenity

fridlik *a* peaceful, tranquil, serene

friend *n* friend, pal, buddy

friendschap *n* friendship, amity, companionship, fraternity, friendliness, sodality, comradeship

friese class II strong verb. pt = **freus-**, **frosen** *v* freeze

friewd *n* joy, enjoyment, happiness, pleasure

friewdig *a* joyous, joyful, happy

frigid *a* frigid, cold, frozen, sexually unresponsive

friktion *n* friction

fris *n* Frisian, Frisian person

frisch see FRESCH

frisisch *a* Frisian, of Frisia

Frisland *n* Frisia, Friesland

frite *v* fry

frivol *a* frivolous, flippant, foolish, silly, flighty, shallow, petty, trite, unimportant

from *a* pious, religious, godly, devout, devotional

frosch *n* frog, *Anura*

frosen *a* frozen see FRIESE

frost *n* frost

frucht *n* fright, fear, terror

fruchte *v* fear, be afraid, be afraid of, dread

frukt *n* fruit

fruktbar *a* fruitful, fecund, fertile, productive, prolific

fry *a* free, vacant, unattached, unrestrained, available, loose, open, clear, released, gratuitous, complimentary, disengaged, exempt, footloose, given at no charge, liberal, liberated, possessing liberty, spare, at someone's disposal, frank, straightforward *adv* freely, at liberty, voluntarily

frybuter *n* freebooter, filibuster, buccaneer, fortune-hunter, privateer

frydag *n* Friday

fryheid *n* freedom, liberty

frystaiend *a* separate, isolated, apart

FSA see FEREINIGD STATEN AF AMERIKA

fuchtig *a* moist, damp, humid

fucke *v* fuck, copulate

fulld *a* filled, filled out, full, stuffed

fulle *v* fill, fill in, fill up, inflate, top up

funktion *n* function, characteristic, quality

funktionair *n* official

fur[1] *n* fir, pine, fir tree, pine tree

fur[2] *n* fire, blaze, bonfire, fieriness, flames

furst[1] *a* first

furst[2] *n* ruler, king, prince

furstklass *a* first class, perfect

fusion *n* fusion

fuust *n* fist, closed hand

fyg *n* fig, *Ficus carica*

fyl *n* file, tool for smoothing surfaces

fyn *a* small and thin, fine

fynd *n* enemy, adversary, foe

fysik *n* physics

fysisch *a* physical, pertaining to physics, bodily, corporal, corporeal, material, natural, tangible

gage–gysel

gage [ˈgɑːʒə] *n* wages, pay, wage, salary, fee

gaie Irreg verb: pt = **ging**-, pp = **gan** *v* go, walk, leave, move, move on, pass, proceed, travel, extend from one point to another, run, function properly, be going to

gaive *n* gift, donation, talent, aptitude

galant *a* gallant, courteous, chivalrous, gentlemanly, knightly, polite *n* gallant, beau

galeri *n* gallery, narrow covered walkway open on one or both sides, raised balcony-like area in theatre, raised balcony-like area in theater

galge *n* gallows, wooden frame from which a condemned person is executed by hanging

gall *n* gall, bile, bitterness, rancor

gallblais *n* gall bladder, *cholecyst*

gallstein *n* gallstone, *cholelith*

galopire *v* gallop

gan see GAIE

gang *n* aisle, alley, corridor, gait, gangway, hallway, passage, passageway, route, walk

gangster *n* gangster, mobster, racketeer, hoodlum, thug, one who belongs to a gang of criminals

gansch *adv* quite, entirely

gape *v* gape, yawn

garage [gaˈrɑːʒə] *n* garage

garanti *n* guarantee, warranty

gard *n* guard

garden *n* garden, park, farm

garderob *n* wardrobe, cloakroom

garn *n* yarn, cotton, string, thread

garnire *v* garnish, adorn, decorate, embellish a dish of food

garnison *n* garrison, military post, troops stationed at a garrison

garve *n* sheaf

gas *n* gas, gaseous substance

gasolin *n* petrol, gasoline

gaspedal *n* accelerator, throttle, gas pedal

gast *n* guest

gasthaus *n* hotel, pension, inn

gav- see GEVE

gav- aut see AUTGEVE

gav- for see FORGEVE

gav- om see OMGEVE

gav- op see OPGEVE

gav- over see OVERGEVE

gay [geɪ] *n* gay, homosexual

gaz *n* gauze, bandage made of loosely woven cotton, lightweight, semitransparent fabric, material with a loose mesh-like weave

gazell also **gazelle** *n* gazelle, small antelope, *Gazella, Procapra*

geback *n* pastry, cake, patisserie

gebauw *n* building, construction, edifice, premises, structure

gebere [gəˈbeːrə] *v* give birth, bring into the world, bear

gebeud- see GEBIEDE

gebied *n* area, domain, region, province

gebiede class II strong verb. pt = **gebeud-**, pp = **geboden** *v* charge, command, commission, decree, dedicate, devote, dictate, exert power, force, ordain, order, rule

gebrauke *v* utilize, employ, use, take, apply, make use of

geburt *n* birth, act of being born, act of giving birth, childbirth, confinement, delivery, descent, lineage, source

gedejt *n* poem

gefair *n* danger, trouble, peril

gefairlik *a* dangerous, dangerously, deceptive, hazardous, imminent, perilous, risky, threatening, unsafe

gefangniss *n* detention center/centre, jail/gaol, prison, captivity, detention, arrest, imprisonment

gefejt *n* fight, battle, combat, quarrel, wrestle

gefeul *n* feel, feeling, act of feeling, compassion, emotion, excitement, passion, perception, scanning, sensation, sense, sense of touch, sensing, sentiment, touch

geheim *a* secret, cover, stealthy

gehwelv *n* vault, basement, cellar

geil *a* lecherous

geirfogel euk **geir** *n* vulture

geisel *n* scourge

geist *n* spirit, spectre/specter, ghost

geit *n* goat, *Capra*

gelatin [ʒɛlaˈtiːn] *n* gelatin

gelee [ʒɛˈleː] *n* jelly, gel

geleuv *n* belief, creed, faith, religion, persuasion, opinion

geleuve *v* believe, believe in

gell *a* yellow

geluck *n* luck, felicity, fortune, good fortune, happiness, success

geluckig *a* fortunate, happy, lucky, prosperous, successful

gelyk *a* equal, alike, same

gelykartig *a* alike, analogous, analogue, analog, equivalent, similar

gelyke *v* be like, bear resemblance to, look like, resemble, seem

gelyktydigheid *n* coincidence, concurrence, simultaneity, simultaneousness, the same moment

gematte *v* tire, wear out, exhaust, fatigue

gematted *a* exhausted, tired, weary, fatigued

gematting *n* exhaustion, weariness, tiredness, fatigue

gemein *a* common, mean, base, vulgar, low, scurvy, nasty, unkind, customary, ignoble, joint, shared, sordid, vile, villainous, despicable, dirty, low-down, ordinary, rascally, usual, wicked *adv* meanly, commonly, vilely

gemeinsam *a* communal, collective, joint, common, public

gemeinschap *n* community, intercourse

gemse *n* chamois, small goatlike antelope, *Rupicapra rupicapra*

genaide *n* absolution, clemency, excuse, forgiveness, forgivingness, grace, mercy, pardon, remission

genant [ʒɛˈnant] *a* embarrassing, awkward

gendarm [ʒɛnˈdarm] *n* gendarme, police officer, policeman, cop, country constable, patrolman

gene *v* yawn

gener *n* genre, category, class, kind, sort, style, type

general[1] *a* general, inclusive *adv* generally, in a general sense, on the whole

general[2] *n* general, high-ranking military officer

generation *n* generation, group of people born around the same time, epoch, production

generator *n* generator, machine that converts mechanical energy into electrical energy, dynamo

genereus *a* generous, liberal, maganimous, noble, noble minded, open-handed, unsparing

generisch *a* generic

genesis *n* genesis, beginning, creation, first book of the Old Testament, origin

geneuge *v* enjoy

Geneve *n* Geneva

geni *n* [ˈʒeːni] genius, mastermind, very intelligent or talented person, brilliance, intellect, great mental ability, one with great mental ability, talent, whiz, whizz, wiz

geniete *v* enjoy, take pleasure from

genire [ʒɛˈniːrə] *v* be embarrassed, be shy, feel ill at ease

genitalen *n* genitals, reproductive organs, genitalia

genot *n* enjoyment, pleasure

genoug *a* enough, sufficient, adequate, satisfactory *adv* enough, fairly, quite, rather, sufficiently

geografi *n* geography, scientific study of the physical features of the Earth's surface, description of specific characteristics found in a particular region of the Earth

Georgie *n* Georgia

georgier *n* Geogian, Georgian person

georgisch *a* Georgian, of Georgia

gepard *n* cheetah, large spotted wild cat, *Acinonyx jubatus*

geredschap [gəˈreːdʃap] *n* equipment, gear, implement, utensil

gerejten *n* law, legality, legal system

gerejtengebauw *n* courthouse

gerejtenovertrede *v* commit crime, break the law

gerejtigheid *n* legality, rightfulness

gern *adv* gladly, readily, willingly, with pleasure *int* you're welcome, my pleasure, no problem

gerst *n* barley, *Hordeum*

gerucht *n* fame, hearsay, report, repute, rumor, rumour, renown

gesang *n* song, tune

gescheje *v* happen, occur, take place, arise

geschenk *n* gift, donation, present

gesejt *n* face, visage, countenance

gesellschap *n* team, group

geslecht *n* family, race, generation

gesond *a* sound, healthy, well, healthful, sane, fresh, good, hale, in good condition, in health, robust, salubrious, strong, wholesome

gesondheid *n* health

gest *n* yeast

gestalt *n* figure, stature, shape, size, build

geste [ʒɛstə] *n* gesture, gesticulation, movement of the body which expresses an idea or emotion

gestell *n* frame, rack

gestern *adv* yesterday

getaacht *n* thought, idea, opinion, concept, conception, notion, sentiment, reflection/reflexion, product of the mind, image, view

getaachtgang *n* train of thought, argument, argumentation, line of thought, reasoning

getoldig *a* patient

getto *n* ghetto, crouded quarter of a city inhabited mostly by people of the same minority group, formerly a district within a city where Jews were forced to live (especially during the Second World War)

geve class V strong verb. pt = **gav**-, pp = **geven** *v* give, donate, offer, provide, furnish, supply, deliver, extend, hand, hand over, pass, present with

gewald *n* force, violence

gewaldig *a* enormous, grand, great, immense, tremendous

gewaldsam *a* violent

gewar *a* aware, attentive

gewejt *n* weight, importance, burden, heaviness, load, gravity, significance, heft, influence, pondorosity

gewer [gəˈʊeːr] *n* gun, rifle

gewon *n* custom, habit, usual practice, wont

gewonlik *a* acceptable, common, current, customary, habitual, normal, ordinary, usual *adv* ordinarily, usually

ghoul *n* ghoul, one who enjoys disgusting or revolting things, demon who robs graves and eats corpses, ghost, one who robs graves, spirit

gicht *n* gout

gid also **guid** [giːd] *n* guide, guidebook, handbook, leader, manual, cicerone, mentor

giete *v* cast, pour, scatter, shed

gift *n* poison, toxin, venom

gigant *n* giant

gigantisch *a* gigantic, colossal, enormous, enormously, huge, immense, out of proportion, stupendous, to a huge extent, tremendous, vast, very large

gigolo [ʒɪˈgoːlo] *n* gigolo, prostitute

gilde *n* guild, craft, club, craft union, union, corporation, society, craft guild, association, professional organization, professional organisation

ging- see GAIE

ging- op see OPGAIE

gingiver *n* ginger, *Zingiber officinale*

gipse *n* gypsum, plaster

giraff [ʒɪˈraf] *n* giraffe, tall long-necked spotted mammal (native to Africa), *Giraffa camelopardalis*

girig *n* avaricious, greedy, miserly, niggardly, stingy

girigheid also **begerigheid** *n* avarice, covetousness, greed, greediness

girlande *n* garland, festoon, swag, wreath

gisse *v* guess, surmise, suppose, speculate, presume, estimate, conjecture

gitarr *n* guitar

gladd *a* plain, sleek, smooth, glabrous, glib, even, beaming, clean, oily, slick, slippery, level

glanc *n* abundance, affluence, glory, luxury, splendour, splendor

glance *v* shine, sparkle

glas *n* glass, drinking container, glassful, lens, window pane, cup, glassware, anything made from glass, bell, transparent and brittle material produced by fusing sand and other materials

glashaus *n* greenhouse, hothouse, glasshouse, conservatory

glashauseffekt *n* greenhouse effect, global warming

glecjer [ˈglɛtʃər] *n* glacier

gleud *n* glow, fervor, fervour, lucidity, luminosity

glimme *v* glimmer, gleam, glisten, glitter, shimmer, shine, shine faintly, sparkle

glitt're *v* glitter, sparkle, glisten, shine, glimmer, twinkle

global *a* global, broad, overall, universal, worldwide

globe also **globus** *n* globe, sphere, ball

glori *n* glory, fame, honor, honour, praise, splendor, splendour

glouje *v* glow, gleam, radiate, shine

glyde *v* glide, move quietly and stealthily, move smoothly and easily, slide, slip

gnagdier *n* rodent, *Rodentia*

gnage *v* gnaw, bite, corrode, munch, nibble, peck, pick, wear away

gnom *n* gnome, one of a number of small creatures that live in the earth and guard its treasures, dwarf, goblin

godd *n* god, deity, supreme being

goddfruchtig *a* Godfearing, devout, godly, pious

goddstienst *n* church service, reading, mass, grace

gold *n* gold, Au

golf *n* golf

gommi *n* rubber

gondol *n* gondola

goud comparative. = **better**, superlative. = **best** *a* good, well, nice, beneficial, excellent, fine, skillful, valid, correct, right, competent, decent, kind, okay, positive, sound

gousfogel *n* goose, Anser

gouverneur *n* governor, regent, viceroy

governament *n* government

grace *n* grace, absolution, beauty, blessing, charm, elegance, good will, goodwill, gracefulness, kindness, mercy, pardon, remission, reprieve, sympathy

grad *n* grade, degree, rank, level, degree in science, rate, title

graiv *n* count, continental european nobleman

graivschap *n* county, shire, earldom

graiw *a* grey / gray

gral *n* grail

gramm *n* gram, gramme, unit of weight equal to 1/1000 of a kilogram, g

grammatik *n* grammar

grammofon *n* record player, gramophone

grammofonschyv *n* vinyl record, LP, gramophone record

grandios *a* grandiose, enormous, grand, swell

grapefrukt [ɡreɪpˈfrʏkt] *n* grapefruit, *Citrus x paradisi*

gras *n* grass, herb

grasland *n* grassland, pasture

grasmatt *n* lawn, playing field

grasmattmaijer also **grasmaijer** *n* lawn mower

gratis *a* free of charge, for free, gratis

gratulire *v* congratulate, offer one's congratulations, compliment, pat someone on the back

grav *n* grave, tomb, place where a person or thing is buried, vault, sepulcher, sepulchre

grave class VI strong verb. Pt = **grouv-**, pp = **graven** *v* dig

gravire *v* carve, engrave, etch, grave, inscribe

gravitation *n* gravitation

greine *v* moan, whine

grek *n* Greek, Greek person

Grekenland *n* Greece

grekisch *a* Greek, of Greece

grenc *n* border, borderline, boundary, bounds, frontier, limit, confine, mete, precinct, limitation

grencwerd *n* limiting value, limit, limiting factor

greun *a* green

greut *a* great, big, high, large, grand, tall, ample, capacious, capital, considerable, heavy, huge, immense, important, keen, magnificent, wonderful *adv* greatly

Greutbritannie *n* Great Britain

greute *v* greet

greutfader *n* grandfather

greutmouder *n* grandmother

griffel *n* stylus, slate pencil

grill *n* whim

grille *v* grill

gripp[1] *n* grip, handle, grasp

gripp[2] *n* grippe, flu, influenza, contagious viral disease characterized by fever and inflammation of the respiratory tract

groff *a* gruff, boorish, coarse, crass, crude, gross, harsh, nasty, rough, rude, vulgar

grond *n* ground, bottom, soil, base, earth, foundation, priming, reason, field, basis, grounds, cause, land, floor, property

gronde *v* ground, base, establish, found, lay the foundations, raise

grondgetaacht *n* fundamental idea, basic principle

gronte *v* grunt, grumble discontentedly, snort

grotte *n* grotto, burrow, cave, cavern, grot

group *n* group, cluster, set, band, class, bunch, ensemble, party, gang, clump, pack, section (military), company, team, bevy, body, knot, panel, ring, squad (military)

groupire also **gruppire** *v* group, classify, divide into groups, assemble, sort, gather, assort

grouv *n* groove

grouv- see GRAVE

gruppire see GROUPIRE

grusam *a* horrible, gruesome

grutten plural noun. *n* grits, groats, gruel, grout, porridge

grype *v* grip, arrest, capture, catch, grab, seize, trap, clamp, clasp, grasp, take hold of

guid see GID

guldig *a* available, effectual, valid, legitimate

gunst *n* favour, favor

gunstling *n* favourite, favorite, darling

gurdel *n* girdle, girth, belt, sash, thong, waistband

gysel *n* hostage

haast–hyse

ha see HAVE

haast *n* haste, hurry, rush, hastiness, speed, overhaste

haaste *v* hurry, rush, hasten, speed, race, speed up

haastig *a* hasty, hurried, quick, rash, agitated, swift, precipitant *adv* hastily, in a hurry, hurriedly

hacke *v* hack, chop, chop down, cut, mince

hadd- see HAVE

hag *n* hedge

hag'le *v* hail

hagel *n* hail

hair *n* hair

hairburstel *n* hairbrush

hairig *a* hairy, shaggy, hirsute, resembling hair, bushy, woolly, covered with hair, dangerous

hairingfisch also **hairing** *n* herring, *Clupeidae, Clupea harengus*

hairwaschmiddel *n* shampoo

hajfisch also **haj** *n* shark

hak *n* hook

halde class VII strong verb. pt = **hield**, pp = **halden** *v* hold, keep, believe, stop

hale *v* haul, catch, pull, draw, fetch, get, pick up, take

hall *n* hall, hallway

halm *n* stalk, stem

halo *n* halo, circle of light around an object caused by the refraction of light, circle of light surrounding the head of a saint or divine being, nimbus

hals *n* throat, neck

halsdouk *n* scarf, shawl, wrap

halv *a* half, semi-, hemi-

halveujland also **halvinsel** *n* peninsula

halvmon *n* half moon, crescent, moon when it is halfway through its cycle and is seen as a half circle

hammer *n* hammer, mallet

hamst're *v* hoard, store, pot

han see HANFOGEL

hand *n* hand

hand'le *v* handle, act, carry on a business, deal, deal in, deal with, do, do business, hawk, negotiate, peddle, push, sell, take action, trade

hand'ling *n* act, action, deed, accomplishment

handbouk *n* handbook, manual, guide, instructions for use, guidebook, textbook, reference book on a particular subject, vade-mecum

handdouk *n* towel

handel *n* business, commerce, trade, trading

handelsmark *n* trademark, brand

handelswar *n* business, commerce, commodity, merchandise, trade

handfoll *n* handful

handicap see HANDIKAPP

handicapped see HANDIKAPPD

handicappe see HANDIKAPPE [ˈhandikapə] *v* handicap

handig *a* able, adroit, capable, dexterous, expert, handy, neat, nimble, proficient, skillful

handikapp also **handicap** [ˈhandikap] *n* handicap, disability, hindrance, disadvantage, impediment

handikappd also **handicapped** [ˈhandikapt] *a* handicapped, disabled, disadvantaged, physically disabled

handikappe also **handicappe** [ˈhandikapə] *v* handicap

handlanger *n* henchman, accomplice

handschou *n* glove

handschrift *n* handwriting, manuscript, script

handwrist *n* wrist

hanfogel also **han** *n* cock, rooster, male chicken

hangar *n* hangar, airplane shed, building in which aircraft are kept, shed

hange *v* hang, suspend, attach

hangmatt *n* hammock, hanging bed made of woven rope or canvas and suspended by cords at either end

hant're *v* handle

harc *n* resin

hard *a* hard, harsh, rigid, severe, stiff, callous, ruthless, cruel, robust, strong, tough, rough, violent, heavy, inexorable, punishing, relentless, rigorous, sharp *adv* hard, severely, harshly, heavily

hare *n* hare

harlekin also **harlequin** *n* harlequin, clown, jester, buffoon, fool

harp *n* harp

harpoun *n* harpoon

harpounire *v* harpoon

hasard *n* chance, risk

hasel *n* hazel, *Corylus avellana*, *Corylus*

haselnott *n* hazelnut, nut of the hazel tree, Corylus avellana, Corylus

hat *n* hate, hatred, enmity, extreme dislike, intolerance

hate *v* hate, detest, dislike very strongly, loathe

haud *n* skin, hide, pelt

haudautslag *n* rash

haule *v* howl, cry out, moan, wail, whine, yell, yowl

haus *n* house, home, household, building, premises, residence, audience, family, legislative body, place where a legislative body meets, place where people live

haus inrejte *v* arrange, organize, organise, home decorating

hausdier *n* domestic animal, pet, pet animal

hauve *n* coif, hood

have Irregular verb. Present singular = **ha**. pt = **hadd**-, pp = **havd** *v* have

havekfogel also **havek** *n* hawk

havemoute *v* need, require, must have

haven *n* harbour, harbor, port

haver *n* oat, oats, *Avena sativa*

heftig *a* intense, strong, vehement, violent, fierce, heavy, massive, hard, impetuous, passionate, severe, tempestuous

hegemoni *n* hegemony, supremacy, preponderance

hegg *n* hedge, hedgerow, barrier, row of bushes forming a fence or boundary, shrubbery

-heid *suffix* forming noun. expressing a state or condition, especially from adjectives

heide *n* heath

heiden *n* pagan, heathen, infidel

heil *a* whole, complete, entire, full, intact, not in pieces, unbroken, well

heile *v* heal, be cured, become well, cure, heal up, make well, mend, recover, remedy

heilig *a* holy, hallowed, blessed, consecrated, devout, divine, sacred, sacrosanct, saintly, solemn

heilige[1] *n* holy person, sain

heilige[2] *v* hallow, bless, consecrate, sanctify

heiling *n* healing, curing

heilsam *a* beneficial, healthy, salubrious, salutary

heim *n* home, house, residence, family, place where one lives, base *adv* home, homeward, homewards

heimlik *a* secret, covert, stealthy

heimlikheid *n* secret, secrecy, stealth

heirr *n* lord, gentleman, sir

heirrlik *a* delicious, gorgeous, heavenly, divine, ravishing, cherubic, delightful, glorious, paradisiacal, very tasteful, exquisite, splendid, wonderful, magnificent

heirrsche *v* have the upper hand, prevail, be the one in control, dominate

heirrscher *n* ruler, master, lord, mister, king

heis *a* hoarse

heit *a* hot, passionate, very warm

heite *v* be named, be reported, reputed to be, be called

hejl *n* heel

hekfisch also **hek** *n* hakefish, hake, *Merluccius merluccius*

hektisch *a* hectic, bustling, feverish

helas *adv* unfortunately *int* alas!

held *n* protagonist, goody, hero

helft *n* half

helikopter *n* helicopter, chopper

helium *n* helium, He

hell *n* hell, Hades

helm *n* helmet, hard hat

help *n* help, aid, assistance, assistant, hand, helpfulness, relief, support, valet

helpe *v* help, assist, aid

Helsinki *n* Helsinki

hemisfer *n* hemisphere

hemp *n* hemp, cannabis, *Cannabis sativa*

hengsel *n* hinge, joint

hengst *n* stallion

her[1] *n* army, military force

her[2] *prn* demonstrative pronoun, here, this place

herald also **herold** *n* herald, messenger, formerly a royal messenger, harbinger, official announcer

heraldik *n* heraldry

herberg *n* hostel, hotel, refuge, haven

herd[1] *n* hearth, fire, fireplace, fireside, furnace, symbol of home and family

herd[2] *n* herd, flock

herdag see DISDAG

herder *n* shepherd, pastor

herkomst *n* ancestry, birth, descent, origin, parentage, provenance, source

hero *n* hero

heroik see HEROISCH

heroin *n* heroin, smack

heroisch also **heroik** *a* heroic, brave, bold

herold see HERALD

hersen *n* brain, cerebellum

hert *n* heart

hertleus *a* heartless, callous, cruel, hard, harsh, merciless, pitiless, relentless, ruthless, uncaring, unsympathetic

hertlik *a* affectionate, cordial, heartfelt, hearty, warm, warm-hearted, wholehearted

hertog *n* duke

hervest *n* harvest, autumn, fall

heuch *a* high, elevated, exalted, high-pitched, lofty, tall, great, heavy, noble, big, costly, dear, deep, expensive, important, large, superior *adv* highly

heuchachting *n* respect, regard, esteem, estimation

heuchest *a* highest, supreme

heuchkonjunktur *n* boom, rapid prosperity

heuchmoudig *a* arrogant, haughty, proud, supercilious

heuchschoul *n* high school

heucht *n* height, altitude, elevation, level, distance from bottom to top, summit, tallness, top

heuchtpunkt *n* highest point, climax, culmination, peak, pinnacle, result, summit, termination, top, zenith

heuchwater *n* flood, inflow, influx, stream, high water

heuj *n* hay

heup *n* heap

heupe *v* heap up, pile up, accumulate

heure *v* hear, listen

heuring *n* hearing

heursal *n* concert hall, auditorium, theatre, theater

heursege *n* hearsay, rumor, rumour, unofficial information received by word of mouth

heuved *n* head, head of a human being, boss, chief, leader

heuvedkussen *n* pillow

heuvedsaklik *adv* mainly, chiefly, principally

heuvedstad *n* capital city

heuwe *v* chop, hack, cut, beat, hit

heve *v* heave, lift, lift up, raise

hevstang *n* lever

hex *n* witch

hi objective = **him**, possesive = **syn**, reflexive = **sick** *prn* 3rd person singular masculine pronoun, he, him, his, himself

hield- see HALDE

hield-aut see AUTHALDE

hield-stand see STANDHALDE

him [hɪm] see HI

himm'lisch *a* heavenly, divine

himmel *n* heaven, sky

hind're *v* hinder, block, disturb, hamper, impede, make impossible, obstruct, prevent, stymie, stymy, thwart

hint *n* hint, tip

hir see SI

hirer see SI

hirt *n* deer

historie *n* history, story

hitt *n* hotness, heat

hitte *v* heat

hobby ['hɒbi] ['hɔbi] *n* hobby, activity or occupation which is done for pleasure or amusement

hochpott *n* hotchpotch, hotpot, hodgepodge

hockey ['hɔki] *n* hockey

hoff *n* court

hofflik *a* polite, courteous, courtly

hofflikheid *n* politeness, courtesy, courtliness

hol *n* hole, hollow, burrow, cavity, compartment, den, lair, niche, opening, pothole

Holland *n* Holland, Netherlands

hommelby also **hommel** *n* bumblebee, bumble-bee, bumble bee, large and hairy bee, *Bombus*

hommer *n* lobster

homo *n* homo, homosexual, gay

homofil *n* homophile, homosexual, gay

homosexualitait *n* homosexuality, sexual attraction to members of the same sex

homosexuell *a* homosexual, gay, relating to or characterized by sexual attraction to members of the same sex, relating to or characterised by sexual attraction to members of the same sex, queer

hon *n* derision, jeers, mock, mockery, scorn, taunts

hond *n* dog, hound, canine

honderd *n* hundred, 100

hong're *v* starve

hong'rig *a* hungry

hongar *n* Hungarian, Hungarian person, Magyar

Hongarie *n* Hungary

hongarisch *a* Hungarian, of Hungary

honger *n* hunger

honig *n* honey

honorar *n* honorarium, compensation, pay, payment for a professional service, salary, reward, compensation, payment, emolument, royalty

hooligan ['huːlɪgən] *n* hooligan, hoodlum, criminal, mobster, roughneck, thug

hop *n* hope, anticipation, expectation, outlook, prospect, wish

hope *v* hope

hopfoll *a* hopeful, promising

hopp *n* hop, jump, leap, skip, spring

hoppe *v* hop, jump, leap, skip, spring

hord *n* hoard, accumulation or supply that has been carefully gathered and set aside in a safe place, store, treasure

horde *n* mass, crowd, horde

horizont *n* horizon, skyline, line where the sky appears to meet the Earth

horizontal *a* horizontal, flat, level, parallel to the horizon

horn *n* horn, hard bony growth projecting from the head of certain animals, wind instrument resembling a horn, device used to sound a warning, hooter, klaxon

hornet *n* hornet

horrend [hɔ'rɛnd] *a* horrendous, dreadful, horrible, horrific, terrible

hospic *n* hospice, hostel

hospital *n* hospital, infirmary

hostie *n* Host, consecrated bread, communion bread, sacramental bread

hotel [hɔ'teːl] *n* hotel

hou *prn* interogative pronoun, how

houd *n* hat, headwear

hounfogel also **houn** *n* hen, female chicken

hour *n* whore, prostitute, strumpet

houre *v* whore, visit prostitutes

hourhaus *n* whorehouse, brothel, house of prostitution, bordello

houste *v* cough

houv *n* hoof

houvysern *n* horseshoe

hulster *n* holster, sheath

humid *a* humid, moist, wet

humor *n* humour, humor, ability to appreciate or express something amusing, quality of being amusing or entertaining, mood, temper

humoristisch *a* humorous, amusing, comic, comical, cute, droll, farcical, funny, hilarious, humoristic, waggish

hupp *n* hip, haunch

hurakan *n* hurricane, strong tropical storm

hure *v* hire, charter

hutt *n* hut, cabin, shack, shanty

huuch'le *v* do as if, feign, pretend, sham, stage

hwachtelfogel also **hwachtel** *n* quail, *Coturnix*

hwair *prn* interogative pronoun, where, what place

hwairfor *prn* interogative pronoun, why, wherefore, for what

hwal *n* whale, cetacean, *Cetacea*

hwalfisch *n* whale, whale (archaicism), cetacean, Cetacea

hwalross *n* walrus, *Odobenus rosmarus*

hwann *prn* interogative pronoun, when, what time

hwat [hʊat] *prn* interogative pronoun, what, which

hwei *prn* interogative pronoun, who

hweit *n* wheat, *Triticum*

hwelve *v* bend, curve

hwerve *v* recruit, enroll, enlist

hwette *v* whet, grind, sharpen, strop

hwiel *n* wheel

hwilk *prn* interogative pronoun, which

hwinse *v* whinge, complain, lament, wail, whimper, whine, yammer

hwirv'le *v* spin, whirl

hwirvelstorm *n* tornado

hwirvelwind *n* whirlwind, twister

hwyl *n* while, few moments, period of time, short time, spell

hwyne *v* whine, whimper, cry, snivel, wail

hwyt *a* white

hwyting also **hwytingfisch** *n* whiting, *Merlangius merlangus*

hwytruss *n* Belorussian, Belorussian person

hwytrussisch *a* Belorussian, white russian, of Belarus

Hwytrussland *n* Belarus, Belorussia

hydrogen *n* hydrogen, H

hyena *n* hyena, *Hyaenidae*

hygien *n* hygiene, cleanliness, healthiness

hygienisch *a* clean, hygienic, healthy

hypotek *n* mortgage

hypotese *n* hypothesis, assumption, explanation which gives a reason for observed phenomena, supposition, theory (especially in the sciences)

hyse *v* hoist, lift, raise, run up, put up, hoise

ick–Italie

ick subjective = **mi**, possessive = **myn**, reflexive = **mi** *prn* 1st person singular pronoun, I, me, my, mine, myself

ideal *a* ideal, perfect

idee *n* idea, thought, notion, concept, conception, opinion, image, plan, theory, vision, insight, brainchild, intention, view

identik *a* identical, alike, equal, same

identitait *n* identity, individuality, personality, likeness, similarity, qualities which identify a person or thing, sameness

ideologi *n* ideology, rule of life, mode of life

ideologi deile *v* share an ideology, sympathize, sympathise

idiot *n* idiot, fool, imbecile, dunce, moron, asshole, jerk, nutcase, simpleton, cretin, ass, numbskull, ninny, clown, madcap, madman

idiotisch *a* idiotic, foolish, stupid, asinine, imbecile, moronic, ridiculous, silly, daft, insane

idyll *n* idyll, charmingly rustic episode, pastoral scene, poem or prose composition describing a charmingly rustic scene

idyllisch *a* idyllic, charmingly rustic, of or pertaining to an idyll, pastoral, peaceful, picturesque

-ig *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns, meaning full of

igel *n* hedgehog, *Erinaceidae*

illegal *a* illegal, unlawful, illicit, clandestine, illegitimate, against the law, not allowed by law

illusion *n* illusion, delusion, mirage, false impression of reality, fantasy, pretence, fallacy, phantasm

imaginair *a* imaginary, created by the imagination, fanciful

imagination *n* imagination

imbicil also **imbicill** *n* imbecile, mentally handicapped person (Psychology), fool, idiot

imitire *v* imitate, copy, counterfeit, duplicate, falsify, follow, forge, impersonate, mimic, take off

immens *a* immense, huge, enormous, immeasurable, vast, colossal, gigantic, to a huge extent, tremendous

immigrant *n* immigrant

immigration *n* immigration

immun *a* immune, resistant, not susceptible to a disease, protected, insusceptible

immunisire *v* immunize, immunise, render insusceptible to a disease

immunitait *n* immunity, condition of being insusceptible to a disease, protection, exemption, privilege

imperfekt *n* past tense, imperfect tense

implikire *v* imply, implicate

importanc *n* importance

impuls *n* impulse, impulsion, impetus, pulse, momentum, whim, drive, incentive, caprice, instinctual urge, sudden desire

in [ɪn] *prep* in

in form *a* fit

inbilded *a* fancied, imaginary, imagined

inbilding *n* fancy, imagination

incest *n* incest, sexual relations between individuals who are closely related

incident *n* incident, event, occurrence, happening

indedaid *a* actual, real, genuine *adv* indeed, actually, certainly, definitely, in fact, in truth, it's true, really, to be sure, truly, verily

Indie *n* India

indier *n* Indian, Indian person

indikation also **indikiring** *n* indication, act of indicating or showing, evidence, lead, mark, omen, sign, signal, something which indicates, symptom

indikire *v* indicate, show, point out, point, point to

indisch *a* Indian, of India

individu *n* person, individual

individualitait *n* individuality, distinctness, identity, state of being an individual or separate being, separateness, uniqueness, personality

industri *n* industry, branch of industry, group of companies which produce a particular product, manufacturing, sector of industry, trade, industry, activity, bustle, diligence, zeal

industriell *a* industrial, characterized by highly developed industries, pertaining to or involved in the production or distribution of goods, used in production and manufacturing

infall[1] *conj* if, in the event of

infall[2] *n* incidence, incursion, invasion, raid, thought

infektion also **infektiring** *n* infection, contagion, contamination, contamination by germs or disease, disease, something which contaminates or infects, state of being infected

infektire *v* infect, affect with a disease or disease causing germs, contaminate, poison, taint

inferior *a* inferior, poor

inferno *n* hell, Hades

infeuge *a* feed in, filter in, insert, join the traffic, merge

infeure *v* import

infiltrant *n* infiltrator, mole

influenza *n* influenza, flu, contagious disease caused by a virus and characterized by fever and inflammation of the respiratory tract, grippe

information *n* information, announcement, clarification, clearing, data, enlightenment, explanation, information, informing, notice, notification

infrareud *a* infrared

-ing *suffix* creating nouns from verbs denoting process or action

ingaie *v* go into, enter

ingang *n* entrance, entry

ingenieur *n* engineer, person who designs and plans (machinery, roads, etc.)

ingredient *n* ingredient, element, elementary component, share, segment, part, section, portion

ingripp also **ingryping** *n* interference, intervention, operation

ingrype *v* interfere, intervene, step in

ingryping see INGRIPP

inhald *n* adding, capacity, composition, content, contents, including, intention, meaning, purpose, size, substance, volume

inhalde *v* contain, include

inhaldsleus *a* blank, idle, hollow, meaningless, empty

inheimisch *a* native, indigenous, aboriginal

inherent *a* inherent, existing as a natural and integral part, inborn, intrinsic, natural

inhuman *a* inhuman, inhumane, abominable, barbaric, brutal, cruel, gruesome, heinous, lacking compassion

ink *n* ink

inkludire *v* include, count in, figure in

inkomme *v* come in, enter

inkomst *n* income, allowance, compensation, fee, fruits of labour, fruits of labor, merits, pay, payment, receivings, salary, wage, wages

inlegge *v* preserve

inmidde *prep* amidst, among, during, in the middle (of), midst

inrejte *v* set up

insauge *v* absorb

inschryve Class I strong verb. pt = **schreiv- in**. pp = **inschriven** *v* inscribe, book, enlist, enroll, enter, enter into, list, note, note down, record, register, subscribe, write down

inseje Class V strong verb. pt = **saj- in**. pp = **insejen** *v* comprehend, get, get to know, grasp, look into, realize

insejt *n* insight, understanding, discernment, perception, intuition, knowledge, comprehension, look, idea

insekt *n* insect

insel *n* island, isle

insette *v* insert, begin, set in, put in, get under way, start

insonderheid *adv* especially, particularly

inspektion also **inspektiring** *n* inspection, examination, analysis, check up, examining, inspecting, visitation

inspektire *v* inspect, examine, look at, verify, survey, watch

installire *v* install, set up, appoint, arrange, assemble, construct, establish, fit, inaugurate, initiate,

insted *prep* instead of, instead, as a replacement, in place of

instemme *v* agree, approve, back-up

institut *n* institute, institution

instruire *v* instruct, teach

instruiring see INSTRUKTION

instrukteur also **instruktor** *n* instructor, teacher, educator, coach, one who instructs

instruktion also **instruiring** *n* instruction, briefing, assignment, command, order, lesson, tuition, shibboleth, cue, motto, parole

instruktor see INSTRUKTEUR

instrument *n* instrument, agent, appliance, device, implement, means, musical instrument, tool

instudiire *v* study, rehearse

integration also **integriring** *n* integration, act of bringing people together as equals regardless of race or religion, merging, unification into a whole, abolition of segregation, joining

integrire *n* integrate, incorporate, desegregate, join, merge, bring together as equals regardless of race or religion

intelligent *a* intelligent, clever, bright, sagacious, brainy, smart, sensible, sharp, astute, having good judgement, brilliant, shrewd, very smart, wise

intensitait *n* intensity, ferocity

intensiv *a* intense, intensive, violent, heavy, vehement, massive, fierce

intention *n* intention, meaning, intent, plan, significance, aim, design, goal, purpose, determination to do something in particular, motive

interessant also **interessirend** *a* interesting

interesse *n* interest, fascination, fervour, fervor

interessire *v* interest, raise interest

interessirend see INTERESSANT

interieur *n* interior

intern *a* internal

international *a* international

internatschoul also **internat** *n* boarding school

interniring *n* confinement, imprisonment, internment

interpellation *n* request, interpellation, question, problem, definition of a problem

interpretire *v* interpret, act out a part in a particular fashion, explain, understand or explain in a particular way

intervall *n* interval, intermission, space between two periods of time, break, difference in pitch between two musical tones, pause, range, space of time between two events or actions, time interval

intervenire *v* intervene, interfere, step in, intercede, mediate, come between, interrupt, butt in, interpose

intervention also **interveniring** *n* intervention, interference, mediation, interference by one country in the affairs of another

interview *n* interview, meeting at which information is gathered by a reporter, press conference, meeting at which a person is evaluated through questioning (as for a job)

intim *a* intimate, close, confidential, detailed, familiar, involving sexual relations, personal, private

intoug *n* entry, entrance

invadire *v* invade

invadiring see INVASION

invalid *a* invalid, disabled, handicapped

invalide *n* invalid, disabled person, cripple

invasion also **invadiring** *n* invasion, incursion

invitire *v* invite, invoke, initiate, enlist, engage, call in, begin

inwoner *n* inhabitant, resident

inwyje *v* consecrate, inaugurate, initiate, open

-ir- *suffix* creating verb stems of Romance (and sometimes other non-native germanic) origin

Irak *n* Iraq

iraker *n* Iraqi, Iraqi person

irakisch *a* Iraqi, of Iraq

iris *n* iris, iris of the eye, coloured part of eye, colored part of eye, type of flower, Iridaceae

irisch *a* irish, of Ireland

Irland *n* Ireland, Eire

irre *v* err, be incorrect, be wrong, go astray, make a mistake, roam, wander about

is [ɪs] see WESE

-isch *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns or ethnic or other class names, meaning belonging to

islamit *n* Muslim, Moslem

isolire *v* isolate, dissociate from, insulate, place apart, seal, separate

Israel *n* Israel

israeli *n* Israeli, Israeli person

israelisch *a* Israeli, of Israel

italianisch *n* italian, of Italy

Italie *n* Italy

ja–juwel

ja *int* yes, yeah, aye

jacht *n* hunt, hunting, shoot

jachtbot also **jacht** *n* yacht, sailboat

jacke *n* jacket, coat

jage *v* hunt

jaguar *n* jaguar, *Panthera onca*

jair *n* year

jairhonderd *n* century, hundred years

jairlik *a* yearly, annual, occurring every year, once a year *adv* yearly, annually, once a year, every year

jairstyd *n* season, period of the year

jamm're *v* whine, complain, wail, lament, make complaints

jammerlik *a* miserable, pitiable, wretched, deplorable, pitiful

januari *n* January

Japan *n* Japan

japaner *n* Japanese, Japanese person

japanisch *a* Japanese, of Japan

jargon [ʒarˈgoːn] *n* jargon, argot, slang, lingo, cant, vernacular

jeans [dʒiːnz] [ʒiːns] *n* jeans, blue jeans

jelos *a* jealous, envious

jelosi *n* jealousy, envy, covetousness

jersey [ˈdʒɜrzi] [ˈʒɛrzi] *n* jersey, sweater, pullover

Jesus *n* Jesus

ji objective = **ju**, possessive = **jur**, reflexive = **ju** *prn* 2nd person plural pronoun, you, your, yours, yourself

jiddisch *a* yiddish, of Ashkenazic jewry

job also **jobb** [dʒɔb] [ʒɔb] *n* job

jock *n* yoke, beam

jock see JOK

jod *n* iodine, I

joged *n* youth, boy

jogurt *n* yoghurt, yogurt, yoghourt, yogourt

jok also **jock** *n* joke, gag, jest

jolle *n* yawl, jolly-boat, dandy, dinghy, skiff

jong *a* young, juvenile, youthful, youngish, green, immature, juvenescent, new, of childhood, of youth, underage

jonge *n* young thing, child

jongling *n* child

jordaner *n* Jordanian, Jordanian person

Jordanie *n* Jordan, Hashemite Kingdon of Jordan

jordanisch *a* Jordanian, of Jordan

journal *n* journal, diary, logbook, log, magazine, news, news bulletin, news report

joystick [dʒɔɪˈstɪk] [ʒɔɪˈstɪk] *n* joystick, controller

ju see JI

jucke *v* itch, tickle, titillate

jude *n* Jew, Jewish person

judisch *a* Jewish, Yiddish, of Jewry

juli *n* July

jungel *n* jungle, tropical forest

juni *n* June

jur see JI

jurist *n* judge, member of jury

just *adv* exactly, precisely, just

justic *n* justice

juwel *n* jewel, gem, precious stone

kabel–kyl

kabel *n* cable, hawser, chain, rope, wire, lead, ripcord

kabeljau *n* codfish, cod, *Gadidae*

kabine *n* hut, cabin, shack, interior of vehicle, cockpit, cab

kabinett *n* cabinet, cupboard

kacerole *n* casserole, saucepan, hotpot

kacke *v* shit, defecate, cack, excrete

kackerlack *n* cockroach, *Blattaria*

kadaver *n* cadaver, carrion, corpse, dead body, dead body intended for dissection

kadett *n* cadet, recruit

kadmium *n* cadmium, Cd

kafé, kafee see CAFÉ

kaffee also **koffee** *n* coffee, *Coffea*

kai *n* quay, wharf, dock

kais *n* cheese

kajut *n* cabin, cockpit, saloon, interior of boat

kak[1] *n* cake, cookie, biscuit

kak[2] *n* jaw

kal *a* bald, hairless, bare, barren, bleak, callow

kalabass see KALEBASS

kalamitait *n* disaster, calamity, catastrophe

kalcium *n* calcium, Ca

kald *a* cold, chilly, bleak, cool, frigid, not affectionate, not warm, unfriendly

kalebass also **kalabass** *n* calabash, gourd

kalender *n* calendar

kaliber *n* caliber / calibre, bore, diameter, gauge, importance, size

kalium *n* potassium, K

kalk *n* lime, calcium oxide, limestone, calcium, Ca

kalm *a* calm, tranquil, peaceful, serene, quiet

kalmheid *n* calm

kalmire *v* calm, still, soothe

kalv *n* calf, young cow, young of certain other large mammals

kam- see KOMME

kam- forby see FORBYKOMME

kam- overein see OVEREINKOMME

kamel [kaˈmeːl] *n* camel, *Camelus, Camelus dromedarius, Camelus bactrianus*

kamer *n* room, chamber

kamera *n* camera

kamerad *n* comrade, buddy, business associate, chum, companion, fellow, friend, mate, pal, partner

kameradschap *n* comradeship, camaraderie, companionship, fellowship, friendship

kamm *n* comb

kamme *v* comb

kamouflire *v* camouflage, veil, disguise, blur, conceal, mantle, wrap, envelop, shroud, swathe, mask, cover

kamp see CAMP

kamp *n* action, battle, match, scuffle, struggle

kampe *v* fight, battle

kamping see CAMPING

kampire see CAMPIRE

kampplac *n* battlefield

Kanada see CANADA

kanal *n* canal, channel, conduit, duct, passage, group chat on the Internet

kanalisation also **kanalisiring** *v* canalization, canalisation, making of a canal or canals, channelling, channeling

kanalisire *v* canalize, canalise, channel, channelize, channelise

kanceller *n* chancellor

kandi *n* candy, sweet, sweetmeat, confection

kandidose *n* thrush, candidiasis, candidosis, candida, yeast infection

kanevas *n* canvas

kangourou also **kengourou** *n* kangaroo, *Macropodidae*

kann *n* can, ewer, jug, pitcher, tankard, water jug

kann see KONNE

kannell *n* cinnamon, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Canella winterana*

kannibalisme *n* cannibalism

kannon *n* cannon

kano *n* canoe

kant *n* edge, side

kantin *n* canteen, cafeteria, eating house, restaurant

kap *n* cape, foreland, headland, promontory

kapabel *a* capable, able, competent, efficient, fit, proficient, qualified, skilled

kapacitait *n* capacity, ability, capability, gift, ingenuity, natural ability, potential, power, quality, talent, aptitude, volume

kape *v* seize

kaper[1] *n* caper, *Capparis spinosa*

kaper[2] *n* hijacker, privateer

kapitain *n* captain, military officer

kapital[1] *a* capital, chief, main, principal, punishable by death

kapital[2] *n* capital, assets, property, wealth, fund, capital letter, city where national or regional government is located, principal

kapitel also **chapiter** [ʃaˈpiːtər] *n* chapter, period

kapitulire *v* capitulate, give in, give up, give up to, hand oneself in, hand oneself over to, quit, surrender

kapp *n* cap

kappe[1] *n* cape, cloak

kappe[2] *v* cut

kappell *n* chapel, small church

kappuci *n* hood, cowl

kapric *n* caprice, whim, fancy, impulse, notion

kapriol *n* caper, capriole, jump, shenanigan, silly trick, skip, trick

kaputt *a* kaput, broken, finished, out of order

karamell *n* caramel, soft candy

karawikraud also **karawi** *n* caraway, *Carum carvi*

karbon *n* carbon, C

karburator *n* carburettor, carburetor, part of an internal-combustion engine

kargo *n* cargo, freight

karikatur *n* caricature, drawing that exaggerates certain physical characteristics, something absurd

karkass *n* carcass, frame, skeleton

karneval *n* carnival, Mardi gras

kaross *n* carriage, coach, state-carriage

karot *n* carrot, *Daucus carota*

karr *n* cart, car, little cart, trolley, vehicle, barrow, chariot, trap

karriere *n* career, profession, gallop, fast run

karte *n* card, chart, diagram, expansion card (computers), map, menu, playing card, postcard

kartoffel *n* potato, *Solanum tuberosum*

karton *n* carton, box

kasemat also **kasematt** *n* casemate, armored turret for guns, hollow molding to form a cornice (Architecture)

kaserne *n* barracks, casern

kask *n* helmet

kaskad also **kaskade** *n* cascade, waterfall

kassire *v* levy, charge

kastanie *n* chestnut, horse chestnut, type of tree, chestnut tree, conker, reddish-brown horse, *Castanea*, *Aesculus*

kastell *n* castle

kastigire *v* punish, discipline, chastise

katalog *n* catalog / catalogue, directory, itemized list, list, index

katalogisire *v* catalogue, catalog, order, organise, organize

katarakt *n* cataract, cascade, waterfall, downpour, clouding of the lens of the eye (Medical)

katastrofe *n* disaster, calamity, catastrophe

kateder *n* cathedra, lectern, pulpit, chair, position or duties of a bishop

katedral *n* cathedral

kategori *n* category, class, type

katt *n* cat, *Felidae*, feline

kauche *v* pant, wheeze, gasp

kauchouk [kaʊˈʃuːk] *n* rubber

kaution *n* bond, deposit, guarantee, security, surety

kavaleri see KAVALLERI

kavalier *n* cavalier, gentleman, horseman, knight, beau, gallant

kavalleri also **kavaleri** *n* cavalry, troops that serve on horseback

kavi[1] *n* cage

kavi[2] *n* cavy, guinea pig, *Cavia porcellus*

kazach *n* Kazakh, Kazakhstani person

kazachisch *a* Kazakh, of Kazakhstan

Kazachstan *n* Kazakhstan... is nice!

kegel *n* cone

keiser *n* emperor

keller *n* cellar, basement

kelner *n* waiter

kengourou see KANGOUROU

kenne *v* recognise, recognize, know, be familiar with, be acquainted with

kennheid *n* knowledge

kennteiken *n* badge, characteristic

kerl *n* bloke, fellow, chap, guy

kern *n* core, kernel, essence, pit, centre, center, marrow, seed, heart, pip, stone, gist, nucleus

kerse *n* cherry, *Prunus avium*, *Prunus cerasus*

kerve *v* carve, cut, notch

ketchup [ˈkɛtʃap] *n* ketchup, tomato sauce

keten *n* chain, chainlet, circlet, ring, cuff, fetter, shackle, concatenation, necklace, row, sequence, series, string, succession

kettel *n* kettle, pot

ketter *n* heretic

kettery *n* heresy

keulig *a* cool, chilly

keulkist *n* refrigerator, fridge

keun *a* determined, bold, resolute, brave

keupe *v* acquire, buy, obtain, purchase, take over

Keupenhaven *n* Copenhagen, Capital city of Denmark

kever[1] *n* beetle, bug

kever[2] *n* jaw, jawbone, mandible

kicke *v* kick

kidnappen *v* kidnap, abduct, take away by force, steal

kiel *n* keel

kiewe *v* chew, masticate

kilo- *pref* kilo, 10^3, 1000, thousand, one thousand times

kilobyte [kɪlɔˈbaɪt] *n* kilobyte, 1024 bytes, unit of measure for memory and disk capacity, kB, KB, K, Kbyte

kilogramm *n* kilogram, kilogramme, unit of weight equalling one thousand grams, kg

kilometer *n* kilometer, kilometre, unit of distance equalling one thousand meters, km

kilopascal [kɪlɔpaˈskɑːl] *n* kilopascal, kPa, 1000Pa, 1000 pascals

kilowatt *n* kilowatt, unit of electrical power equal to 1000 watts, 1000W, 1000 Watts, kW

kinema also KINO

kinn *n* chin, jaw

kino also **kinema** *n* cinema, theatre, theater

kiosk *n* kiosk, book stand, newspaper stand

kirk *n* church

kirkgard *n* graveyard, cemetery

kirkleir *n* church doctrine

kirmess *n* kermis, fair

kist *n* crate, case, box, chest

kitsch *n* kitsch, junk, knickknacks, trash, art or artwork which is sentimental and in poor taste

kitt'le *v* tickle, titillate, itch, create an itching sensation by touching lightly

kitt'ler *n* clitoris

klage *v* complain, deplore, gripe, harp, nag

klapp *n* flap, valve

klar *a* clear, lucid, perspicuous, bright, distinct, unclouded, obvious, clear-cut, ready, intelligible, luminous, plain, cloudless, definite, evident, transparent, unmistakable, clarifying, completed, manifest, pure, understandable, clean, clean-cut, fair, light, well-defined *adv* clearly, clear, distinctly, plainly, intelligibly, obviously, understandably, unmistakably

klarinett *n* clarinet

klass *n* class, classification, grouping, type

klassifikation *n* class, classification, grouping, type

klausul *n* clause, phrase, legal clause, stipulation, proviso

klaviatur *n* clavier, keyboard, piano keys

klaw *n* claw

kleide *v* clothe, dress

kleiden *n* clothes, clothing

kleidenmaker *n* tailor, one who makes or alters garments

kleiding *n* clothes, clothing

kleij *n* clay

klein *a* puny, tiny

kleiver *n* clover, trefoil, small plant with three leaves, shamrock, *Trifolium*

klemm *n* clip, clamp, cramp

klev'rig *a* sticky, gluey, adhesive

kleve *v* adhere, cleave, cling, glue, gum, paste, stick

klieve *v* cut in two, cleave, split

klima also **klimat** *n* clime, climate

klimat also **klima** *n* climate, clime

klimax *n* climax, culmination, highest point, peak, pinnacle, result, summit, termination, top, zenith

klimme *v* climb

klinge *n* blade

klinik *n* clinic, hospital

klippe *n* cliff, reef, rock, shallows

klischee also **cliché** *n* cliché, cliche, truism, commonplace phrase, commonplace, platitude, plate, printing plate, stereotype, stereotypical expression

klitoris *n* clitoris, female sex organ homologous to the penis

kloaka also **kloake** *n* cloaca, sewer, cavity which holds excrement

klock *n* bell, chime, gong, clock, watch, timepiece

klompsig *a* clumsy

klouster *n* monastry, nunnery, cloister

klubb *n* club, circle, society, union, association, guild

kluft *n* cleft, gap, crack, fissure, crevice, cranny

kluver *n* jib

knall *n* bang, boom, crack, detonation, explosion, pop

knalle *v* bang, boom, crack, pop

knappsack *n* backpack, rucksack, haversack, knapsack, pack

knecht *n* servant

knedbar *a* kneadable, malleable, mouldable, plastic, pliable, workable

knede *v* knead, form, massage, model, mould, shape

knie *n* knee

knieschyv *n* kneecap, *patella*

knippe *v* snip, clip

knocke *n* bone

knodel *n* dumpling, ravioli

knopp *n* button, stud, switch

knorre *v* grouse, growl, grumble, rumble, snarl

knott *n* knot, knot of hair, bun, knout, unit of nautical measurement

knype *v* pinch

koalition *n* coalition, union, association, company, pact, treaty, alliance, fellowship, society

kobalt *n* cobalt, Co

kobold *n* kobold, goblin, hobgoblin, troll, imp, pixie, dwarf, gnome

kocje *n* coach, cab, carriage, cart, horse pulled carriage, railroad car, railroad carriage, railway coach, state-carriage

kock *n* cook, chef, one who prepares food

kocke *v* cook, boil

kodex *n* code

koffee see KAFFEE

koffer *n* trunk, box, case, chest, portmanteau, coffer, suitcase, boot

kogel *n* bullet, ball, sphere

kognat *n* cognate

koincidenc *n* coincidence

koj *n* berth, bunk

kokain [kɔkaˈiːn] *n* cocaine, coke, nose candy, blow, snow

kokomber *n* cucumber, *Cucumis sativus*

kokosnott *n* coconut, Cocos nucifera

kol[1] *n* cabbage, cabbagelike plant having long curly leaves which is eaten as a vegetable, kale, *Brassica oleracea*

kol[2] *n* coal, carbon, C

koldioxid *n* Carbon Dioxide, CO_2

koleur *n* color, colour, hue, shade, tint, dye, coloring, colouring, suit (playing cards)

kolhydrat *n* carbohydrate

kolibrifogel also **kolibri** *n* humming bird, *Trochilidae*

kolleg *n* college, academy, university

kollektiv *n* collective

kollidire *v* collide

kollision also **kollidiring** *n* collision, smash

kolonell *n* colonel, military officer

koloni *n* colony, settlement, group of people who have settled in a new country and who are still subject to the mother country

kolonisire *v* colonise, colonize, settle

kolonist *n* colonist, settler, squatter, founder of a colony, member of a colony

kolonne *n* column

kolorit *n* color, colour, coloring, colouring, shade

koloss *n* colossus, big man, giant, hulk, jumbo, monster, whopper

kolossal *a* colossal, enormous, gigantic, huge, immense, out of proportion, stupendous, tremendous, vast, very large

kolsaure *n* carbon dioxide, CO_2

kolve *n* bulb, flask, butt

kombinire *v* combine, join

komfort *n* comfort, cosiness.

komik *n* clown, comedian, comic, funny man, joker, play-actor

komisch *a* comical, cute, droll, farcical, funny, hilarious, humorous

kommandire *v* command

komme class IV strong verb. pp = **kam**-, pp = **kommen** *v* come, arrive, get, reach, occur, reach orgasm, result from

kommentair *n* commentary, comment, criticism, explanation, remark, report

kommer also **bekomm'ring, bekumm'ring** *n* concern, worry, trouble

kommerc *n* commerce, business, trade

kommissar *n* chief commissioner

kommission *n* commission, board, brokerage, committee, percentage of profits earned by a salesperson, real estate brokerage

kommittee *n* committee, board, council, group of persons appointed or elected to act upon some matter of business

kommod *n* cupboard, chest of drawers, closet

kommune *n* commune, community, municipality

kommunicire also **kommunikire** *v* communicate, converse, have a conversation, talk, commune, transmit

kommunikation also **kommuniciring**, **kommunikiring** *n* communication, exchange of information or ideas

kompakschyv *n* compact disk, compact disc, CD

kompakt *a* compact, concise, condensed, consolidated, dense, fitted into a small space, pressed tightly together

kompani *n* company, band, basic military unit, corporation, ensemble, firm, gang

kompanion *n* companion, buddy, business associate, chum, comrade, fellow, friend, mate, pal, partner

kompass *n* compass, instrument that indicates magnetic north

kompatibel *a* compatible, able to be used on or with other computers without being changed, able to be used with other machines without alteration, capable of existing together in harmony

kompendium *n* compendium, summary, inventory, list of contents

kompensire *v* compensate, make up for, pay back, reimburse, reward

kompetenc *n* competence, ability, skill

komplet also **komplird** *a* complete, completed, completely, entire, full, integral, plenary, total, utter *adv* utterly

kompletire also **komplire** *v* complete, finish, end

komplex *a* complex, complicated, difficult, intricate, involved

komplexitait *n* complexity, intricacy, complexness, involution

komplic *n* accomplice, accessory, confederate, complice, partner in crime

komplicird *a* complicated, complex, difficult, intricate, involved

komplicire *v* complicate, entangle, intricate, make complex, make difficult, make hard, make hard to understand

komplikation also **kompliciring** *n* complication, problem

kompliment *n* compliment

komplird see KOMPLET

komposit *n* composite, compound

kompromiss *n* compromise, accommodation, settling of a disagreement by making mutual concessions

kompromittire *v* compromise

komputer see COMPUTER

koncentrire *v* bring together, accumulate, concentrate

koncept *n* concept, idea, conception, draft, thought, preliminary design, rough draft

konception *n* conception, idea, becoming pregnant, design, formation of a thought, thought, concept

koncern *n* concern, trust, combine, group, group of companies

koncert *n* concert, recital, musical performance, concerto

koncis *a* concise, succinct, terse

kond- see KUNNE

konde *n* knowledge

kondition *n* condition, shape, form, status, situation, position, criterion

kondom *n* condom, rubber, rubber jonny etc

kondukteur *n* conductor, guard, ticket collector, driver

kone also **konus** *n* cone

konfekt *n* candy, sweet, sweetmeat, confection

konferenc *n* conference, assembly, conference, congress, consultation, gathering, meeting, seminar, symposium, talks

konfiguration *n* configuration

konflikt *n* conflict, clash, fight

konfondire *v* confuse, trick, fool, lead astray

kongress *n* congress, assembly, conference, gathering, meeting, seminar, symposium

konin *n* rabbit, bunny, *Leporidae*

konjunktur *n* business outlook, economic situation, state of trade, tendency of the market, conjuncture, coming together of circumstances or events, crisis

konklusion *n* conclusion, concluding observations, concluding remarks, ending, final result, in conclusion, result, termination, upshot

konkret *a* concrete, tangible, real, substantial, touchable

konkubin *n* concubine

konkurrenc *n* competition

konkurrire *v* compete

konnexion *n* connection, connexion, contact, link

konsequenc *n* consequence, effect, fruit, outcome, result

konservativ *a* conservative, cautious

konservire *v* conserve, keep, pickle, preserve, can, cure, tin

konsonant *n* consonant

konst *n* art

konstant *a* constant, steady, continual, permanent, continuous, perpetual, sustained, everlasting, repeated, unceasing, unremitting, ceaseless, changeless, incessant, invariant, lasting

konstitution *n* constitution, fundamental law, frame, basic rule, system

konstruire *v* construct, build

konstruktion also **konstruiring** *n* construction, building, composition, edifice, making, manufacture, structure

konststoff *n* synthetic material

kontakt *n* contact, touch, link, communication, connection, connexion, liaison

kontant *n* cash, ready money

kontemporain *a* contemporary, modern

kontext *n* circumstances, context, contextual relation, relation, relation between sentences

kontinent *n* continent, any of a number of large continuous land masses

kontinental *a* continental

kontinuire *v* continue, carry on, get on, go on, go through with it, hold on, keep on, keep up, let last, move on, persist, proceed, pursue the subject, take it further, work on

kontor *n* office, bureau

kontour *n* contour, outline, outer edge of a figure

kontrol *n* control, administration, care, command, composure, cool, guardianship, management, restraint, self-control, supervision, control, check, examination, inspection, monitoring, observation, surveillance, watch

kontrolire *v* control, inpect, examine, verify, check, survey, view

kontroverse *n* controversy, dispute, argument, disagreement, debate, disputation

konus see KONE

konversation also **konversiring** *n* conversation, chat, dialogue, dialog, discussion, informal verbal exchange, interview, talk, talking

konversire *v* converse, discuss, talk

konvertire *v* convert, exchange, reverse, transpose

konvoi *n* convoy

kooperire *v* cooperate, collaborate, work together

koordinire *v* coordinate, arrange, organize, organise

kopi *n* copy, carbon copy, duplicate, imitation, photocopy, replica, reproduction, transcript, transcription, Xerox™

kopieus *a* copious, abundant, plentiful

kopiire *v* copy, crib, duplicate, imitate, make a copy, multiply, take off

kopp *n* cup, mug

kopp'le *v* couple, connect, link, join, pander, match, mate, pair off, unite, combine

kopp'ling *n* union, joing together, coming together

kopp'lingspedal *n* clutch, clutch pedal

kopper *n* copper, Cu

kopulire *v* copulate, couple, engage in sexual intercourse, mate

koran *n* Koran

kord *n* cord, string, rope

Korea *n* Korea

korean *n* Korean, Korean person

koreanisch *a* Korean, of Korea

korianderkraud also **koriander** *n* coriander, cilantro, *Coriandrum sativum*

kork *n* cork, cork stopper, bark of the cork oak, Quercus suber

korn *n* corn, grain

korpor *n* body, corpse

korporal *n* corporal, noncommissioned military officer

korporation *n* corporation, fellowship, society, union, coalition, league, bond, guild, craft guild, organization, organisation

korpulence *n* corpulence, stoutness, corpulency, fatness, overweight

korpulent *a* corpulent, obese, fat, stout, portly

korrekt *a* correct, accurate, proper, right, exact

korrespondire *v* write letters, correspond

korridor *n* corridor, aisle, coulisse, gangway, lobby, passage

korrigire *v* correct, put straight, rectify, set right, better, get better, improve, make better, renew

korrumpire *v* corrupt, bribe, pervert, deprave, taint, debase, spoil, cause to be dishonest

korsar *n* corsair, pirate, pirate ship

kort *a* abrupt, brief, briefly, concise, curt, laconic, short, snappy, succinct, terse

kortin *n* curtain

korv *n* basket, hamper, hive

kose *v* hug, embrace, cuddle

kosmetika *n* cosmetics, make-up, make up

kosmisch *a* cosmic, pertaining to the universe as a whole

kosmos *n* cosmos, universe

kost *n* food, fare

koste *v* cost

kostlik *a* delicious

kostum *n* costume, outfit, suit, clothing, fancy dress, clothes, dress, dress of a distinctive style or period, garb, woman's outfit

koton *n* cotton, cotton (especially as a cloth)

kou *n* cow

koufout *n* crowbar

koukoukfogel also **koukouk** *n* cuckoo, *Cuculidae*

koup *n* tub, vat

koupol also **kupol** *n* cupola, dome, vault

koupon *n* coupon, voucher, printed form that entitles the bearer to certain rights (as in a discount)

kourier *n* courier, messenger

kousin *n* cousin

krabb *n* crab

kraft *n* force, might, potency, power, strength, vigor / vigour, vim, drive, energy, fortitude, impetus

kraftig *a* energetic, lusty, powerful, robust, strong, vigorous, effective, forceful, potent *adv* powerfully, strongly

kraftwerk *n* power station, power plant

krag *n* collar

kraijfogel also **kraij** *n* crow, *Corvidae*

krampe *v* cramp, clamp

kran *n* crane, hoist

kran see KRANFOGEL

kranc *n* garland, wreath

kranfogel also **kran** *n* crane, *Gruidae*

krater *n* crater

kratse also **kratte** *v* scrape, scratch, grate, irritate, rasp

kraud *n* herb, spice, condiment

kravat *n* necktie

kreation also **kreiring** *n* creation, creating

kreatur *n* creation

kredit *n* credit, confidence, trust

kreditkarte *n* credit card

kreeft *n* crayfish, crawfish

kreire *v* create, conceptualize, construct, design, invent, make, manufacture, prepare

kreiring see KREATION

krem *n* cream, crème, ointment

krenke *v* hurt, insult, offend, wound, hurt someone's feelings, hurt somebody's feelings, injure

kribb *n* crib, trough, manger

kriepe *v* creep, crawl, sneak

krimin *n* crime, misdeed

kriminell *a* criminal, felonious, illegal

krisis also **krise** *n* crisis, emergency, depression, slump, turning point

kriterium *n* criterion, condition, reagent, standard, test, touchstone

kriticire *v* criticise, criticize, find fault with, blast, carp on

kritik *n* critique, analysis, comment, criticism, remark, review

kritisch *a* critical, worrying, hard, trying, serious, grave, difficult, problematic

kroat *n* Croat, Croatian

Kroatie *n* Croatia

kroatisch *a* Croatian, of Croatia

krock *n* jar, jug, pitcher, pot, tankard

krokodil *n* crocodile

kromm *a* bent, crooked, curved

kromme *v* arch, bend, bow, curve

krone *n* crown, corona, coronal, coronet, tiara, diadem, wreath, wreath (worn on the head), crest, highest point, top, treetop, summit, unit of currency of various countries (such as Danish krone Czech koruny)

krost *n* crust, rind, scab, encrustation, incrustation

kroug *n* pub, bar, tavern, inn

kruc *n* cross, crucifix

krucfarer *n* crusader

kructoug *n* crusade

krull *n* curl, lock

krumel *n* crumb

kruppel *n* cripple, lame person, person who is unable to use one of their limbs, lame animal

kryg *n* war, struggle, battle

kryt *n* chalk, crayon, drawing chalk, piece of chalk

kube also **kubus** *n* cube

kucken *n* kitchen, cooking, cuisine, room or area in which food is prepared and cooked

kuirass *n* cuirass

kukenfogel also **kuken** *n* chicken, *Gallus*

kult also **kultus** *n* cult, system of religious rituals, worship

kultivire *v* cultivate, develop, farm, grow crops, improve, prepare the ground for planting

kultur *n* culture, civilization, civilisation, cultivation, growing, growth, refinement

kultus see KULT

kumin *n* cumin, *Cuminum cyminum*

kundig *a* able, adroit, capable, expert, proficient, skilful

kuning *n* king, monarch

kuninglik *a* royal, regal, kingly, kinglike

kuningryk *n* kingdom

kunne Modal auxiliary verb. pres sing = **kann**, pt = **kond**-, pp = **kond** *v* be able to, can

kunnschap *n* ability

kupol see **koupol**

kurbic *n* gourd, squash, pumpkin

kurd *n* Kurd, Kurdish person

kurdisch *a* Kurdish, of Kurdistan

Kurdistan *n* Kurdistan

kurios *a* curious, weird, strange

kurire *v* cure, heal

kurkumakraud also **kurkuma** *n* turmeric, *Curcuma longa*

kurs *n* course, channel, direction, track, course, curriculum, class, education, instruction, lesson, study, teaching, tuition, currency, price, quotation, rate, rate of exchange, value

kursiv *a* cursive, connected and rounded (of letters and handwriting), italic

kursor see CURSOR

kurve *n* curve, curvature, bend, camber, turn

kus *n* choice, alternative, election, liking, option, preference, selection, taste

kuse *v* choose

kuss *n* kiss

kusse *v* kiss

kussen *n* cushion

kust *n* coast, shore, seaboard

kuusch *a* chaste, pure

kyl *n* chock, cleat, cotter, gore, gusset, key, peg, quoin, shim, wedge

label–lyvstyd

label *n* label, tag, ticket, brand name, trade mark, trademark

laboritorium *n* laboratory, room or building fitted with equipment for scientific experimentation, lab

labyrint *n* labyrinth, maze, inner ear, internal ear

lache *v* laugh, chuckle, smile

lachter *n* laughter

lack *n* lac, lacquer, varnish

lade *v* load, burden, charge with electricity

lading *n* shipment, load, weight, cargo, haul, freight, loading, electrical charge, static electricity

lag *n* layer

lagune *n* lagoon, coastal lake

laig *a* low, lowly, base, ignoble, mean, shallow, vile

laigprys *a* cheap, inexpensive, economical

laite class VII strong verb. pt = **liet**-, pp = **laiten** *v* allow, let, permit

laituc *n* lettuce, *Lactuca sativa*

laj *n* law, statute

lakaj *n* lackey / lacquey, flunkey / flunky, servant, footman, sycophant

laken *n* sheet, sheet of cloth for bed

lakrice *n* licorice, liquorice, *Glycyrrhiza glabra*

lam *a* lame, crippled, disabled, handicapped, paralyzed, paralysed, weak

lamm *n* lamb, young sheep

lamp *n* lamp, light, lantern

lanc *n* lance, spear

lancire *v* launch, release, send, throw, start

land *n* land, country, countryside, empire, kingdom, nation, state

lande *v* land, alight, arrive on the ground, come down, end up somewhere, land at airport, touch down

landingban also **landingsban** *n* airstrip, runway, landing field

landingsbrugg *n* wharf, pier, jetty

landkarte *n* map

landlik *a* rural, rustic

landschap *n* landscape, scenery

lang *a* long, prolonged, tall, great, lengthy, extended *adv* long, for a long time, through a long period of time, a long time, for a long period of time

langsam *a* dawdling, dragging, lazy, lingering, listless, slow, slowly, sluggish, tardy

lantern *n* lantern, lamp

lapp *n* patch, piece, rag, scrap

larch *n* larch, larch tree, *Larix*

larve *n* larva, grub, early wingless stage of an insect

laser *n* laser

last *n* cargo, weight, burden

lastauto *n* lorry, truck

lastwagen *n* truck, lorry

lat *a* late, weary

latitud *n* latitude

latst *a* last

latyn *n* Latin

latynisch *a* Latin, of Latin peoples

laud[1] *a* loud, noisy

laud[2] *n* sound, noise

laude *v* make a sound

laudspreker *n* loudspeaker, speaker

laun *n* caprice, humor, humour, mood, whim, quirk

laurier *n* laurel tree, bay tree, *Laurus nobilis*

laurierblad *n* bay leaf, *Laurus nobilis*

laus *n* louse, cootie, *Pediculus*

laut see LUT

lauw *a* half-hearted, tepid, unenthusiastic, lazy

lava *n* lava, molten volcanic rock

lavendel *n* lavender, *Lavandula*

lawine *n* avalanche, landslide, snowslide

lax *a* lax, slack, lenient, loose, negligent, permissive

laxfisch also **lax** *n* salmon, *Salmonidae*

layout [ˈleɪjaʊt] *n* layout, arrangement

lechter see LEJTER

lecke *v* leak, ooze

lecker *a* dainty, delicious, lekker, lovely, luscious, nice, tasty, yummy

leder *n* leather

ledig *a* available, single, unoccupied, vacant

legal *a* legal, lawful

lege *v* lay, place, put

legende *n* legend, myth, saga, fable, story

leger *n* lair, den, bed, camp, encampment

legitim *a* legitimate, lawful

leid *a* reluctant, unhappy *adv* reluctantly, unhappily

leide *v* lead, be in command of, command, conduct, direct, guide, head, point the direction, preside, take

leider[1] *n* ladder

leider[2] *n* leader, chief, conductor, director, head, captain, manager, master, commander, guide, boss, fugleman

leiding *n* cable, wire, lead, command, direction, front position, leadership, leading, taking the lead

leim *n* clay, loam

leine *v* loan, lend

leir *n* lore, doctrine

leirde *n* scholar, academic, scientist

leire *v* teach, learn

leirer *n* instructor, master, teacher, educator, schoolteacher, tutor

leirling *n* apprentice, pupil, trainee

leiv *n* loaf, bread

lejt *a* light, gentle, lightweight, slight, easy, facile, mild, soft, superficial, trivial, frivolous, bright, effortless, flimsy, not heavy *adv* lightly, easily, slightly, effortlessly, readily

lejter also **lechter** *n* lighter, barge

leker *n* healer, doctor

lektion *n* lesson

lektor *n* lector, lecturer, reader

lence *n* lens

lend *n* loin, part of the body below the ribs and above the hipbones (in humans or quadruped animals)

lene *v* lean

lengde *n* length, continuation, distance from end to end, duration, extensiveness, length of time, long-duration, longitude, period of time, time span

lent *n* Spring, Lent (only in the northern hemisphere)

leon see LEUV[3]

leopard *n* leopard, *Panthera pardus*

lepra *n* leprosy, Hansen's disease

lerne *v* learn, teach oneself, study

lese *v* read

letal *a* lethal, deadly, fatal, dangerous

letargi *n* lethargy, sluggishness, languor, listlessness, abnormal condition characterized by extreme sleepiness (Pathology)

letargisch *a* lethargic, sluggish

lett *n* Latvian, Lett, Latvian person

letter *n* letter, character which is part of an alphabet

lettisch *a* Latvian, of Latvia

Lettland *n* Latvia

leud *n* lead, lead (the metal), Pb

leudrejt *a* vertical, perpendicular

leug *n* lye, alkaline solution, NaOH

leuk *n* onion, *Allium*

leukemi *n* leukemia, leukaemia, type of cancer of the bone marrow in which there is an excessive production of white blood cell

leun *n* fee, income, pay, payment, remuneration, salary, wage, wages

leup *n* race, contest of speed, barrel, gun barrel

leupe *v* run

leuper *n* runner, carpet, bishop (chess)

leus[1] *a* loose, slack, free, disconnected, lax

-leus[2] *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns, meaning devoid or lacking

leuse *v* release

leuskeupe *v* ransom, redeem

leuv[1] *n* granting, admission, acceptance, admittance, allowance, permission, access, licence, license, permit

leuv[2] *n* leaf

leuv[3] also **leon** *n* lion, *Panthera leo*

leve *v* live, be alive, exist, reside, dwell

levend *a* living, alive

lever *n* liver

lexikon *n* lexicon, vocabulary

liaison *n* liaison

libanes *n* Lebanese, Lebanese person

libanesisch *a* Lebanese, of Lebanon

Libanon *n* Lebanon

libelle *n* dragonfly, dragon fly, *Odonata*

liberal *a* liberal, open-minded, tolerant

Libie *n* Libya

libisch *a* Libyan, of Libya

licenc *n* licence, license, certificate, permit, brevet, mandate, authority, allowance, permission

licke *v* lick, lick off, fawn

liecht *n* light, brightness

lied *n* song, tune

liet- see LAITE

lift *n* lift, elevator

liga *n* league

lige *v* lie, be situated, recline, be, rest, be located, lie down

-lik *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns, meaning having similar properties or characteristics to

likeur *n* liqueur, sweetened and flavored alcoholic liquor

lilak *a* lilac, lilac coloured, lilac colored, purple

lilie *n* lily, *lilium*

limit *n* limit, border

limitire *v* limit, bound, restrict

limon *n* lime, *Citrus aurantiifolia*

limousine *n* limousine

lineal *n* ruler, scale, gauge

linie *n* line, row, long thin mark, contour, file, rank, stripe, transmission line

lipp *n* lip

liquid *a* liquid, fluid

liquidire *v* liquidate, wind up, eliminate, convert into cash, demolish, pay off, disband, dismantle, kill

list[1] *n* list, membership roll, record, register, report, schedule, statement, summary, table

list[2] *n* trick

listig *a* artful, clever, crafty, cunning, sly, smart, tricky, vulpine

litani *n* litany

Litawen *n* Lithuania

litawer *n* Lithuanian, Lithuanian person

litawisch *a* Lithuanian, of Lithuania

liter *n* liter, litre, metric unit of capacity

literatur also **litteratur** *n* literature, letters

litium *n* lithium, Li

litteratur see LITERATUR

liturgi *n* liturgy, form of public worship

liv're also **livrire** *v* deliver, furnish, supply, provide, hand over, send, give, purvey

lock *n* lock of hair, curl

loft *n* air

loftballon *n* balloon

lofte *v* aerate, air, air out, ventilate

lofthaven *n* airport, aerodrome, airfield

loftspig'ling *n* mirage

loggbouk *n* logbook, log, journal

logik *n* logic, reasoning, science of inference and reasoning

logis *n* accommodation, lodging

logisch *a* logical, based on logic, reasonable, simulated, looks and acts like the real thing but is not genuine (Computers)

logo *n* logo

logotyp *n* logotype, logo, graphic symbol

lokal[1] *a* local

lokal[2] *n* place, locale, locality

lokalitait *n* bar, tavern, pub

lokomotiv *n* locomotive

long *n* lung

lont *n* match, matchstick

lots *n* pilot (of ship)

lott *n* destiny, fate, lot, lottery ticket

lotteri *n* lottery, raffle, draw, gamble

louder *n* bait

loupe *n* loupe, magnifying glass, lens, magnifier

lov *n* praise

love *v* praise, commend, laud

lox *n* lynx, *Lynx lynx* etc

LP *n* LP grammaphone record

luden *n* people, folk

lufte *v* lift, lift up, heave

luge *v* lie, fib, tell a lie

lugen *n* lie, untruth, falsehood, deceit, deception, cheating, fooling

luke *n* hatch, door, hatchway, scuttle, shutter, trapdoor

lummel *n* lout, boor

lunch [lʌnʃ] [lanʃ] *n* lunch

luss'ne *v* listen, hear

lust *n* lust, craze, desire, ardor, urge, passion, frenzy, sexual desire, hunger, craving, passionate desire, amusement, pleasure, fun

lustleus *a* apathetic, lackadaisical, languid, listless, lifeless, disinterested, dull, halfhearted, half-hearted, slack, sluggish *adv* apathetically, indifferently

lut also **laut** *n* lute

lutenant *n* lieutenant, military officer

luttel *a* little, small, tiny, minor, minimal

luve *v* love, adore, be fond of, make love

luxe *n* luxury

Luxemborg *n* Luxembourg

luxurieus *a* luxurious, lavish, sumptuous

lyckist *n* coffin, casket

lyde *v* suffer

lyk *n* body, corpse

lykam *n* body

lykwagen *n* hearse

lym *n* glue

lyn[1] *n* flax, *Linaceae*

lyn[2] *n* line, rope, wrinkle, cord, row, furrow, rank

lynen *n* linen

lyv *n* life, body

lyvleus *a* lifeless, dead, passed away, deceased, spiritless, unanimated, dull

lyvstyd *n* lifetime

macedoner–myte

macedoner *n* Macedonian, Macedonian person

Macedonie *n* Macedonia, FYROM

macedonisch *a* Macedonian, of Macedonia, of FYROM

macht *n* might, power, force, potency, mightiness, strength, ability, lordship

machtig *a* mighty, powerful, enormous, heavy, potent, strong, great, tremendous, grand, immense, massive, puissant *adv* mighty, greatly, powerfully, forcefully

machtiger wese *v* prevail, predominate, dominate

madek *n* maggot, grub

maestro *n* maestro, conductor, master, music teacher

mag *n* stomach, maw, craw, abdomen, tummy

mag see MEUGE

magazin *n* magazine, journal, periodical, depot, store, warehouse, storehouse, shed

mager *a* meagre, meager, gaunt, insufficient, lank, lean, low-fat, miserable, poor, puny, scant, scanty, skimpy, skinny, slender, spare, thin

magistrat *n* magistrate

magnat *n* magnate, tycoon, baron

magnesium *n* magnesium, Mg

magnet [magˈneːt] *n* magnet, loadstone / lodestone

magnetband *n* magnetic tape, audiotape

magnetisch *a* magnetic, attractive

magnetisme *n* magnetism, magnetics

magschej *adv* maybe, perhaps

mai *n* May

maide *n* meadow

maije *v* mow, cut crops

mail *n* instance, occasion, time, occurrence, event, meal

maile *v* depict

mais *n* maize, corn, Indian corn, mealies, Zea mays ssp. mays

maisels *n* measles, contagious virus occurring mostly in children that is characterized by red spots on the skin, rubeola

mait *n* measure, measurement, extent, size

maitig *a* moderate, temperate

maitresse *n* mistress, female lover, concubine

maitstav *n* measure, scale, gauge

majd *n* girl, maid, maiden, young woman, virgin

majestait *n* majesty, sovereign authority

majestaitisch *a* majestic, regal, imperial, royal

major *n* major, military officer

majorankraud also **majoran** *n* marjoram, *Origanum majorana*

majoritait *n* majority

makaber *a* macabre, grim, gruesome, ghoulish, horrible, terrifying

make *v* make, cause, create, do, fix, get, manufacture, perform, produce, cook, give, have, take

makeup [ˈmeɪkʌp] [ˈmeɪkap] *n* make-up, make up

makrelfisch [maˈkreːlfɪʃ] also **makrel** *n* mackerel, *Scombridae*

male *v* grind, mill, pulverize

malt *n* malt

Malta *n* Malta

maltes *n* Maltese person

maltesisch *a* of Malta, Maltese

man *n* mane

mandarin *n* mandarin, tangerine, high ranking public official in the Chinese Empire, mandarin orange, Mandarin, official spoken language of China, *Citrus reticulata*

mandat *n* mandate, authority, instruction, order, warrant

mandel *n* almond, tonsil, Prunus dulcis

mandolin *n* mandolin

mane *v* admonish, dun, exhort, urge, warn

mangd *n* mass, crowd, hord

mangel *n* deficiency, fault, defect

mango *n* mango, *Mangifera indica*

mani *n* mania, craze, fad, exaggerated love, rage, addiction, madness

manier *n* method, way, wise, manner

manifestation *n* manifestation, demonstration

manko *n* shortage, deficiency, deficit

mann *n* man, husband, person

mannig *a* many, much *adv* many, much

mannigfaldig *a* manifold, multifarious, multiple, varied, various

mannlik *a* manly, male, masculine, virile

mannschap *n* crew, men, team

mantel *n* cape, cloak

manuskript *n* manuscript, author's text to be submitted for publication, written composition or document

mappe *n* file, folder, portfolio

marc *n* March

marder *n* marten

marg *n* marrow, bone marrow, pith, medulla

margarin *n* margarine

marihuana [marɪˈhʊɑːna] *n* marijuana, drug made from the dried leaves and flowers of the hemp plant, grass, cannabis, hemp, pot, *Cannabis sativa*

marine *n* navy, marine, sea branch of the military

marinire *v* marinade, marinate, pickle, steep or soak (meat or fish) in a spicy sauce

marionett *n* puppet

mark *n* mark, sign

markire *v* mark, indicate, record, brand, notice, tag, write down

markt *n* market

marmelad *n* jam, marmalade

marmor *n* marble, crystalized limestone used in flooring and sculpture, small glass ball used as a children's toy

marmott *n* marmot, any of a number of stout-bodied burrowing rodents with coarse fur and a short bushy tail, groundhog, woodchuck, *Marmota*

marockan *n* Moroccan, Moroccan person

marockanisch *a* Moroccan, of Morocco

Marocko *n* Morocco

Mars *n* Mars

marsch[1] *n* swamp, marsh, fen, bog

marsch[2] *n* march, hike, coordinated steps of soldiers, long journey by foot, marching song, progression

marschire *v* march

masch *n* mesh, open spaces in a net or screen

maschinal *a* automatic, mechanical

maschine *n* machine, engine

maschinegewer *n* machine gun

maschinepistol *n* submachine gun, machine pistol, burp gun

maschineri *n* machinery

mask *n* mask, disguise

maskulin *a* masculine, male, manly, having the designation of masculine (grammar), manlike, of or characteristic of men

massage [maˈsɑːʒə] *n* massage, act of treating the body by rubbing or kneading the muscles or joints to stimulate circulation or relaxation

massaker *n* massacre, slaughter, carnage, bloodbath

masse *n* mass, crowd, lump, heap, bulk, multitude, pile, flock, lot, a whole lot, accumulation, common people, large amount of unspecified size, mob

massemord *n* mass murder, massacre

masseur *n* masseur, professional massager

masseuse *n* masseuse, female professional massager

massire *v* massage, knead, give a massage, rub or knead muscles and joints with hands to stimulate circulation or relaxation

mast *n* mast

masturbation also **masturbiring** *n* masturbation, onanism, manual stimulation of one's own genitals to induce sexual satisfaction, act of masturbating

masturbire *v* masturbate, engage in masturbation, stimulate one's own genitals manually to cause an orgasm, jerk off

matematik *n* mathematics, math, maths, science of numbers and number patterns and forms

matematisch *a* mathematical, concerning or according to mathematics, certain, precise

material *n* material, materials, materiel, data, equipment and supplies needed for an activity, information gathered for a book or research project, matter, stuff, substance

materiell *a* material, physical, substantial, tangible

matrass *n* mattress

matrice *n* matrix, mold, mould, die, mandrel, template

matros *n* sailor, seaman, jack, mariner, rating

matt *n* mat, coaster, door-mat, stand, table-mat

mauldier *n* mule

maur *n* wall

maurtapec see TAPEC

maus *n* mouse

maxim *n* maxim, dogma, principle

mayonnaise *n* mayonnaise, mayo

mechanisch *a* mechanical

mechanisme *n* mechanism

med *n* mead

medaille *n* medal, flat piece of metal of assorted shapes that is awarded as a prize for an achievement or an act of bravery

medicin *n* art and science of disease treatment and health maintenance, medicine, medication, remedy, substance used for medical treatment

medicinisch *a* medicinal, medical, medicative, therapeutic

medik *n* doctor, medic, physician

medikament *n* medicament, drug, medication, medicine, remedy, substance used for medical treatment

medisch *a* medical, medicinal

meduse *n* jellyfish, sea jelly, medusa

mega *pref* mega-, 10^6, 1 000 000, million, one million times

megabyte [mɛgaˈbaɪt] *n* megabyte, 1048576 bytes, unit of measure for memory and disk capacity, MB, M, Mbyte

megawatt *n* megawatt, unit of electrical power equal to one million watts, 1 000 000W, 1 000 000 Watts, MW

meine *v* mean, intend, be of the opinion

meining *n* estimation, opinion, idea, judgement/judgment

meist *a* most, the majority of *adv* most, mostly, for the most part, for the greater part, as a rule, generally

meiwfogel also **meiw** *n* seagull, gull, *Laridae*

mejster *n* master, boss, champ, champion, chief, instructor, leader, lord, maestro, principal, ruler, schoolmaster, teacher, tutor

mel *n* flour, meal

melancholie *n* melancholy, depression, melancholia, gloom, dejection, dejectedness, gloomy state of mind, sadness, despondency

meldeuw *n* mildew

melke *v* milk, draw excessive amount from, sap, use

melodi *n* melody, tune, song

melon *n* melon, fruit of any gourd-like plants with soft sweet flesh and a hard smooth rind

membran *n* membrane, thin and soft layer of animal or plant tissue that covers or lines an organ or part, diaphragm

menge *v* mix, mingle, blend

menn subjective = **ein**, possessive = **eins**, reflexive = **sick** *prn* impersonal pronoun, One, they, you

mensch *n* being, human, human being, individual, man, mortal, person

menschap *n* ape, Hominoidea

menschheid also **menschlikheid** *n* humanity, mankind

menschlik *a* human, humane, humanitarian, philanthropical

menschlik wesing *n* human being

mentalitait *n* mentality, attitude of mind, mental attitude, mental make-up, mind-set, state of mind

mentor *n* mentor, adviser, advisor, counsellor, counselor, tutor, spiritual instructor

menu *n* menu, menu card

mer *n* lake, pond, pool

merelfogel also **merel** *n* blackbird, *Turdus merula*

merit *n* merit

merke *v* sense, notice, perceive, observe, feel

merkuri *n* Mercury, Hg

merkwerdig *a* curious, weird, strange

merr *n* mare

merswynkin *n* guinea pig, cavy, Cavia porcellus

meschogge *a* crazy, mad, meshuggah

mess *n* mass, missa, catholic prayer services

messing *n* brass

metall *n* metal

metalltraid *n* wire

mete *v* measure

meter[1] *n* meter, instrument that automatically measures quantities of substances (gas or water or electricity), gauge, measurer

meter[2] *n* meter, metre, 39.37 inches, basic unit of length in the metric system, basic SI unit of length, m

metod *n* method, course, manner, manufacturing process, method of working, methodology, mode, mode of operation, operation procedure, procedure, routine, system, way, working method

meubel *n* piece of furniture

meubels *n* furniture

meubilire *v* furnish, furnish a room with furniture

meucht see MEUGE

meude *n* effort, labour, labor, pains, trouble

meuge Modal auxiliary verb. Pres sing. = **mag**, pt = **meucht**-, pp = **meucht** *v* may, be allowed to, have permission to, wish, might

meuglik *a* possible, potential *adv* maybe, perchance, perhaps, possibly, who knows

meuglikheid *n* chance, feasibility, opportunity, possibility

meute[1] *v* meet, come across, encounter, see

meute[2] *n* pack, gang

meuting *n* meeting, encounter

mexican also **mexikan** [mɛksɪˈkɑːn] *n* Mexican, Mexican person

mexicanisch also **mexikanisch** *a* Mexican, of Mexico

Mexico also **Mexiko** [mɛksˈi:ko] *n* Mexico

mi see ICK

mid [mɪd] *prep* with

middag *n* midday, noon, afternoon, noontime, noontide, noonday, middle of the day

midde *n* middle, average, mean, midst

middeile *v* acquaint, communicate, impart, inform, let know, report, state, tell

middeiling *n* proclamation, announcement, notification, statement, message, report, piece of news

middel[1] *a* mean, mediocre, mid

middel[2] *n* means, remedy, resources, tool

Middel Seiw *n* Mediterranean Sea

middelmaitig *a* moderate, average, mediocre

middernacht *n* midnight, 12:00am, 0000h

midlid *n* member, participant, limb

midlyding *n* compassion, pity

midreck'ne *v* count in, figure in, include

mier *n* ant

mikro- *pref* micro-, very small, $1/10^6$, one millionth part

mikrofon *n* microphone, mike

mikroskop *n* microscope

mikrowaig *n* microwave

mikrowaigoven *n* microwave oven

mild *a* mild, benevolent, gentle, good-natured, kind, kind-hearted

mildheid *n* clemency, consideration, indulgence, kindness, leniency, mercy

milice *n* militia, reserve army of citizens that are called upon during emergencies

milieu *n* milieu, environment, society

militair *n* military, soldier

militairisch *a* military, bellicose, by force of arms, warlike

milk *n* milk

Milkweg *n* Milky Way

million *n* million, 1 000 000, 10^6

milt *n* milt, spleen

min *n* mine, excavation in the earth for the purpose of digging out certain substances (i.e. precious stones and minerals and coal, etc.), explosive planted in the earth that is detonated by touch or remote control

mind're *v* decline, decrease, diminish, dwindle, lessen, reduce, shrink

minder *a* less, fewer, diminished, decreased

minderheid *n* minority

minderjairig *a* minor, under-age

minderjairigheid *n* minority, age of minority

minderwerdig *a* inferior

mineral *n* mineral

minimal *a* minimal, concise, facetiously, infinitesimal, insignificant, little, minimal, minor, scant, slight, small, succinct

minimum *n* minimum, least possible amount, lowest degree, smallest possible size

minister *n* minister, minister of government, secretary

minister-president *n* premier, prime minister

ministerie *n* ministry, office, government department, department, administration, office of a minister

minoritait *n* minority

mintkraud *n* mint, Mentha spicata

minut *n* minute

mirakel *n* miracle

misbrauk *n* abuse

misbrauke *v* abuse, violate, misuse

mischmasch *n* caboodle, hotchpotch, jumble, mishmash

misdaid *n* crime, misdeed

miserabel *a* miserable, wretched, unhappy, pitiful, pathetic, poor, abject

miseri *n* misery, destitution, misfortune, sorrow, squalor, trouble

misse *v* miss, lack, be missing, lose, feel absence, long for

mission *n* mission

mist *n* mist, fog

mistel also **mistelteijen** *n* mistletoe, green plant with yellowish flowers and waxy white berries that grows parasitically on other trees, *Viscum*

mixe *v* mix, alloy, blend, stir, stir together

mixtur *n* mixture, blend, compound, combination, jumble, mix, variety

mobilisire *v* mobilise, mobilize, call up, draft

modder *n* mud, mire

mode *n* fashion

moderat also **moderird** *a* moderate, average

moderire *v* moderate

modern *a* modern, modernistic, of today, present-day, contemporary, nowadays, new

modisch *a* modish, stylish, fashionable, in vogue, trendy

mogg *n* mug, cup

mohammedan *a* moslem, muslim

moldaver *n* Moldavian, Moldovan, Moldovan person

Moldavie also **Moldova** *n* Moldova, Moldavia

moldavisch *a* Moldovan, Moldavian, of Moldova, of Moldavia

moment *n* moment, instant, split second, point in time

momm'le *v* mumble, mutter, murmur

mon *n* moon

monarch *n* ruler, sovereign, monarch, king

mond *n* mouth, opening, insolent speech, rudeness

mondag *n* Monday

mondlik *a* verbal, oral, by word of mouth

moned *n* month

mongol *n* Mongol, Mongolian person

Mongolie *n* Mongolia

mongolisch *a* Mongolian, of Mongolia

monitor *n* computer screen, monitor, display

monk *n* monk

monsoun *n* monsoon, strong wind system from the Indian Ocean blowing northeast in the summer and southwest in the winter, annual season marked by strong winds and heavy rains

monster[1] *n* monster, beast, colossus, hulk, monstrosity, ogre, whopper

monster[2] *n* sample, specimen, model

Montenegro *n* Montenegro

monter *a* cheerful, gay, lively, sprightly

moped *n* moped

mopp *n* mop, swab

moral *n* morality, moral, ethics, values

moralitait *n* morality, moral, ethics, values

mord *n* murder, assassination, illegal killing of human being by another person with hostile intent, slaying, homicide, killing

morde *v* murder, kill

morfin *n* morphine

morgen[1] *adv* tomorrow

morgen[2] *n* morning

morre *v* snarl, growl

mortel *n* mortar, cement, grout

mosaik [mɔzaˈi:k] *n* mosaic, design made with small stones or tiles, combination of different parts to make a whole, creation of mosaics

Moskau also **Moskwa** *n* Moscow, Capital city of Russia

moskee *n* mosque

Moskwa see MOSKAU

moslem *n* Muslim, Moslem

moss *n* moss, any of various kinds of small leafy plants which grow in clusters on different surfaces (ground, rocks, trees, etc.)

mossel *n* mussel

mostard *n* mustard

motion *n* motion, proposal

motiv *n* motive, cause, immediate cause, reason, something that causes a person to act, motif, design, drawing, main idea, pattern

motor *n* motor, engine

motorcykel *n* motorcycle, motorbike

motorscooter [motoːrˈskuːtər] also **scooter** *n* motorscooter, scooter

mott *n* moth

moud *n* bravery, courage, heart, nerve, pluck, valor, valour, guts

mouder *n* mother

moudig *a* brave, courageous, game, plucky, valiant, audacious, bold *adv* courageously

mour *n* wasteland, moor

mous *n* pulp, puree

moust- see MOUTE

moustach [muˈstaʃ] *n* moustache, mustache

moute Modal auxiliary verb. Pt = **moust**-, pp = **mouten** *v* be obliged to, must, have to, have got to

muce *n* bonnet, cap, hat

mugg *n* midge, mosquito, gnat

mukus *n* mucus, snot

mule *n* mill, establishment with mechanical equipment for the manufacturing of a product, grinder, mechanical device that grinds, milling house

multiplicire *v* multiply, duplicate, add a quantity to itself a specified number of times (i.e. 4 x 2 = 8), procreate, reproduce

multiplikation also **multipliciring** *n* multiplication

mumie also **mumi** *n* mummy, embalmed corpse, mummified corpse

Munchen *n* Munich

munster *n* monastery, nunnery, cloister

munt *n* money, mint, coins, coin, specie, piece, currency, coinage

murm're *v* murmur, mutter, mumble

museum *n* museum

musik *n* music

muskatnott *n* nutmeg, Myristica fragrans

muskel *n* muscle

muskus *n* musk, animal secretion used in making perfume, small central Asiatic deer having no horns whose males secrete musk

musulman *n* Muslim, Moslem

Myanmar *n* Burma, Myanmar

myl *n* mile, 1609m, 1.609km

myn see ICK

mysterie *n* mystery, enigma, secret

mysterieus *a* mysterious, abstruse, enigmatic, puzzling, cryptic, pertaining to a mystery, strange, unexplainable

mystik *n* mystic, mysticism, one who believes in the gaining of spiritual insight through revelation, person who meditates in order to transcend ordinary human reality, student of mysticism, mystique

mystisch *a* mystical, orphic, mystic, pertaining to or derived from mysticism

myte *n* myth, legend, saga, fable

nacht–nyl

nacht *n* night

nachtegalfogel also **nachtegal** *n* nightingale, *Luscinia megarhynchos, Luscinia luscinia*

nachtklubb *n* night club

nachtlik *a* nightly, nocturnal

nag'le *v* nail, drive in nails, hammer, nail down, spike

nagel *n* nail

nagelkinkraud also **nagelkin** *n* clove, *Syzygium aromaticum*

naid *n* seam

naidel *n* needle

naij comparative = **nair**, superlative = **naixt** *a* near, close *prep* near, close to, close by

naijbaur *n* neighbour, neighbor

naijbaurheid *n* closeness, nearness, vincity, proximity, neighbourhood, neighborhood

naijgenoug *adv* almost, nearly, well-nigh

nairkomme *v* come close, approach

naiv [naˈi:v] *a* naïve, naive, gullible, ingenuous, innocent, simple, unsophisticated, wide-eyed

nakd *a* naked, nude

nam *n* name, term, designation, title, denomination, reputation, respectability, fame

Napel *n* Naples

narkoman *n* drug addict, junkie

narr *n* clown, fool, jester

nation *n* nation, country, empire, kingdom, people, state

national *a* national

natrium *n* sodium, Na

natur *n* nature, character, disposition, inclination, heart, mind, soul

naturlik *a* natural, inborn, innate, native *adv* naturally, of course

nav *n* nave, center of a wheel, hub

navel *n* navel, belly button, umbilicus, small dimple in the abdomen where the umbilical cord was once attached to the placenta

navigation also **navigiring** *n* navigation, act of navigating

navigator *n* navigator

navigire *v* navigate

navigiring see NAVIGATION

nebb *n* beak, bill

neck *n* neck, back of the neck, nape

negativ *a* negative

nei *int* no, nay, nope

neimann *prn* nobody, no one

nein *prn* no, none, no one

nejt *adv* not, negating particle

nejts *prn* nothing

nektar *n* nectar, ambrosia, drink of the gods, sweet secretion of plants which facilitates pollination

neon *n* neon, Ne

nerv *n* nerve

nerveus *a* nervous, agitated, jumpy, jittery, skittish, tense, nervy, uptight, restless, anxious, edgy, excitable, fidgety, high-strung

nest *n* nest

nest'le *v* nest, nestle

nett[1] *a* neat, bright, clean, clear, decent, pleasant, skilful, tidy

nett[2] *n* net, web

nettel *n* nettle, any of numerous plants with stingy hairs that irritate the skin on contact, *Urtica*

netto *a* net, nett, after tax, clear

nettwerk *n* network

neud *n* need, adversity, dearth, destitution, distress, hardship, lack, necessity, neediness, paucity, penury, poverty, want

neudfall *n* emergency

neudig *a* necessary, important, crucial

neudwendig *a* necessary, essential

nev *n* nephew

nevel *n* fog, mist

New York *n* New York

nicke *v* nod

nickel *n* nickel, Ni

niden *prep* beneath, under, below

nider *a* nether, low, lower

Niderland *n* Netherlands, Holland

niderlandisch *n* Dutch, netherlandic, of the Netherlands

nier *n* kidney

niese *v* sneeze

niew *a* new, novel, fresh, modern, recent, young, green, unused, raw *adv* new, newly, afresh, anew, lately, recently *prefix* re-

Niew Seiwland also **Niew Zeeland**, **Niew Zealand** *n* New Zealand

niewheid also **niewigheid** *n* newness, novelty, recency, something new, freshness, news, innovation, state of being new

niewlik *a* recent *adv* recently, lately

niewn *n* nine, 9

nift *n* niece

nihilisme *n* nihilism, general rejection of customary beliefs, nothingness, skepticism

nihilist *n* nihilist, one who rejects customary beliefs, destructive person

nihilistisch *a* nihilistic, concerning nihilism

nimbus *n* nimbus, aura, dark rain cloud, halo, resplendent reputation

nippe *v* sip, drink slowly

nitrogen *n* nitrogen, Ni

nivell *n* level, plane, degree

nivellire *v* level, equalize, equalise, even, flatten, level down, level out, level up, smooth, straighten

nobel *a* noble, aristocratic, distinguished, generous, highbred, magnanimous

nod *n* node

nomade also **nomad** *n* nomad, wanderer, member of a tribe that relocates seasonally in order to find better resources, person that travels from place to place

nomin *n* noun

nommer *n* number

nonn *n* nun

nord *n* North

Nord Irland *n* Northern Ireland, Ulster

Nord Seiw *n* North Sea

norisch *a* Norwegian, of Norway, norse

norm *n* norm, standard, rule, quota

normal *a* normal, normally, at set times, frequent, frequently, ordinary, regular, regularly

Norweg *n* Norway

norweger *n* Norwegian

norwegisch *a* Norwegian, of Norway

nos *n* nose

noshol *n* nostril

noshorn *n* rhinoceros, rhino, *Rhinocerotidae*, any of several species of large land mammal characterized by tough body plates and a horned snout (native to India and Africa)

nostalgi *n* nostalgia, feeling of longing for the past or bygone things, homesickness

nostalgisch *a* nostalgic

note *n* note, account, bank note, bill, memorandum, annotation, musical note, tone, calculation, grade

notic *n* notice, note

notion *n* notion, concept, idea, opinion

notire *v* note, note down, book, declare, enter into, inscribe, list, record, register, take down, write down

nott *n* nut

nou *adv* now, presently

noudels *n* noodle, pasta

november *n* November

novice *n* novice, beginner, inexperienced person, neophyte, trainee, tyro / tiro

nuchter *a* literal, sober, temperate

nuklear *a* nuclear, of or pertaining to a nucleus, utilizing the atomic nucleus, pertaining to atomic weapons, powered by atomic energy

null *n* zero, 0

numerisch also **numerik** *a* numeric, numerical, of or consisting of numbers, digital, expressed in figures, in terms of numbers, numeral *adv* numerically, in a numerical fashion

nuttleus *a* fruitless, useless

nyd *n* envy, jealousy

nygdheid *n* inclination, tendency, tenor, trend

nyge *v* bow, slope, lean over

nyl *prn* none, nothing

oase–ozon

oase *n* oasis, place in the desert that is fertile due to the presence of underground water, place of refuge, respite from something usual or difficult

obduktion *n* autopsy, post mortem, post-mortem

objekt *n* object, article, thing, item, recipient of action (Grammar), goal, objective

objektiv[1] *a* objective, unbiased, impartial, neutral, relating to or characteristic of a direct object (Grammar), expressing or dealing with facts

objektiv[2] *n* objective, object glass, lens

obligation *n* obligation, bond, duty, debenture, indebtedness, responsibility

obligatorisch *a* obligatory, compulsory

oboe *n* oboe

obscen *a* obscene, lewd, vulgar, improper, indecent, immoral

ocean *n* ocean, sea

ockupation *n* occupation, act of forcefully taking possession of an area, conquest, possession or settlement of land, seizure

oder *conj* or, alternatively

of [ɔf] *conj* if, whether

off're *v* offer, offer up, sacrifice, immolate

offer *n* victim, sacrifice

officiell *a* official, formal, stately

officier *n* officer

oft *adv* often, frequently, regularly, many times

ogork *n* cucumber, *Cucumis sativus*

OK [ɔˈkeɪ] also **okei** *int* OK, all right, okay

oktan *n* octane

oktober *n* October

oli *n* oil, greasy liquid

olie *v* oil, lubricate, grease, anoint

oliv *n* olive, *Olea europaea*

olm see ELM

om [ɔm] *prep* around, about, regarding

ombauwe *v* convert

omelett *n* omelette, omelet

omfang *n* breadth, bulk, compass, dimension, extend, extent, girth, range, scale, scope, size, circumference

omfatte *v* besiege, comprise, comprize, encapsulate, enclose, include

omgeve Class V strong verb. pt = **gav- om**. pp = **omgeven** *v* surround

omgeving *n* neighbourhood, neighborhood, vicinity, environment, environs

omleide *v* divert

omleup *n* circulation, revolution

omnibus also **buss** *n* omnibus, bus, coach

omreck'ne *v* convert

omschere *v* circumcise

omslag *n* cover, envelope, jacket, wrapper

omweg *n* detour, roundabout route

on- [ɔn-] *pref* un-, non-, not

on' see OND

onachted *adv* regardless *prep* in spite of, despite

onafhangig *a* autonomous, independent

onafhangigheid *n* independence, autonomy

onandberlik *a* indispensible, crucial, vital, important

onani *n* masturbation, onanism

onanire *v* masturbate, jerk off

onanisme *n* onanism

onbegrencd *a* boundless, limitless, unlimited, indefinite, infinite, unbounded, unrestricted

ond also **on'** *adv* and, with, together with, also, too *conj* and, with, together with, also, too

onder *prep* under, below, beneath

ondererdisch *a* subterranean, underground

ondergang *n* destruction, disadvantage, doom, downfall, drawback, loss, ruin

onderhalde *v* aid someone financially, back someone, maintain, provide for, support

onderkopp *n* saucer

onderlyv *n* abdomen

onderseuke *v* assay, examine, explore, inquire into, inspect, investigate, look into, probe, research, inquire, test

ondertitel *n* subtitle

ondertrucke *v* crush, keep back, keep in control, pulverize, recant, retract, revoke, rub fine, subdue, suppress, take back, withhold

onderwyse *v* educate, teach

onderwysing *n* instruction, schooling, teaching, tuition

ondier *n* brute, monster

oneinigheid *n* controversy, disagreement, discord, dissension, disunity

ongefair *a* approximate, rough *adv* approximately, about, roughly

ongeleuver *n* unbeliever, heathen, pagan, infidel

ongeleuvlik *a* unbelievable, amazing, incredible, miraculous, not believable

ongeluck *n* accident, mishap, disaster

ongeluckig *a* unlucky, ill-fated, luckless, unfortunate, hapless, ill-starred, unhappy, disastrous, wretched *adv* unfortunately, unluckily, unhappily

onguldig *a* invalid, null, void, null and void, unavailable

onkel *n* uncle

onklar *a* unclear, vague

onkundig *a* ignorant, unable, incapable

onleird *a* unlearned, ignorant

onmenschlik *a* inhuman, inhumane, abominable, barbaric, brutal, cruel, gruesome, heinous

onmiddelbar *a* immediate *adv* immediately, at once, directly

onnutt *a* useless

onord'ning *n* disorder, mess, chaos

onrejt *n* injustice, wrong, iniquity

onrejtferdigheid *n* injustice, wrong, iniquity

ons see WI

onser see WI

onschuld *n* innocence

onschuldig *a* blameless, chaste, guiltless, innocent, pure, not guilty

onschuldigheid *n* innocence

onseker *a* unsure, insecure, anxious, fearful, lacking self-confidence, uncertain, unstable, unsafe

onsekerheid *n* incertitude, insecurity, uncertainty

ontudlik *a* indistinct, vague

onwittend *a* unwitting, unknowing, ignorant

op [ɔp] *prep* on, on top of, upon

op'ne *v* open, open up, unseat

op'ning *n* opening, aperture, cavity, cleft, gap, hole, beginning, commencement, outset, start

opal *n* opal

opbauwe *v* build up, build, compose, construct

opdische *v* dish up, serve out

opdrag *n* orders, order, command, instruction

opdrage class VI strong verb. pt = **droug- op**, pp = **opdragen** *v* decree, order, command

open *a* open, not closed, accessible, amenable, approachable, fair, frank, honest, plain, sincere, straight, straight on, straightforward, upright, true

openbare *v* admit, disclose, publish, reveal

openlik *a* blunt, crude, explicit, frank, openly, outspoken, overt, public, publicly, square, straight, straightforward

opera *n* opera

operation *n* operation, surgery, working, execution, performance, action

opfalle Class VII strong verb. pt = **fiel- op**. pp = **opfallen** *v* attract attention, be conspicuous, jut out, leap out, prance, protrude, show off, stand out, stick out

opfatte *v* interpret, understand

opfatting *n* concept, conception, idea, opinion, notion, view

opfresche also **opfrische** *v* freshen up, enliven, freshen, refresh, revive, tidy up

opfulle *v* fill, fill up

opgaie Irregular verb. pt = **ging- op**. pp = **opgan**. *v* ascend, climb

opgaive *n* assignment, problem, problematical case, problems, question, statement, summary, task

opgang *n* staircase, stairwell, steps, stairs

opgeve class V strong verb. pt = **gav- op**, pp = **opgeven** *v* give up, abandon, capitulate, cease, give in, hand oneself in, surrender, throw in the towel

ophalde *v* detain, delay, stop, hold up

opheupe *v* heap up, accumulate, mount up, pile up, place upon, stack

opheve *v* heave, lift, lift up, raise

oplag *n* circulation, edition, impression, print

opleup *n* tumult

opleuse *v* dissolve, solve, unravel

opmerksam *a* attentive, mindful, observant

opmerksamheid *n* observation

opniew *adv* anew, again, once more

opoff're *v* sacrifice

oprejt *a* genuine, sincere, honest, serious

oprejte *v* build, erect, establish, raise, set up

oprejtheid *n* uprightness, candour, candor, frankness, honesty, integrity, open-heartedness, probity, sincerity

oprour also **opreur** *n* uproar, commotion, riot, pandemonium, brouhaha, disorder, insurrection, rebellion, revolt, tumult, disturbance

opsauge *v* absorb, suck up, imbibe, soak up, take in, take up

opstelle *v* array, erect, marshal, mount, put up, set up, draw up, set

opstyge *v* ascend, climb

opswelle *v* swell up, bulge, swell

opteik'ne *v* record, book, enter into, inscribe, list, note, note down, put in writing, record, register, write down

opteik'ning *n* record, notation

optimistisch *a* optimistic, hopeful

option *n* option, alternative, choice

opwards *adv* upwards, to a higher level, toward a higher place or position

opwick'le *v* wind up, reel in

orakel *n* oracle

oral *a* oral

orange[1] [ɔˈranʒə] *a* orange, orange-coloured, orange-colored

orange[2] [ɔˈranʒə] *n* orange, *Citrus sinensis*

orchester *n* orchestra, band

ord'ne *v* order, arrange, assort, charge, classify, fix up, group, ordain, organize, put in order, range, rank, regulate, select, shunt, sift, sort, sort out

ord'ning *n* order

ordeil *n* judgement

ordenlik *a* neat, tidy, clean, orderly

ordenlikheid *n* decency, neatness, orderliness, tidiness

ordinair *a* ordinary, common, ordinarily, plain

oreganokraud also **oregano** *n* oregano, *Origanum vulgare*

organisation also **organisiring** *n* organisation, organization, association, society, union, corporation, guild, club

organisire *v* organize, organise, arrange

organisme *n* organism, living creature, mechanism

orgasme *n* orgasm, climax

orgie *n* orgy, bacchanal, kinky party, debauch

oriental *a* oriental

origin *n* origin, birth, parentage, source

original *n* original, master copy, archetype, model, prototype

originell *a* original, authentic primary, creative, eccentric

orkonde *n* brevet, certificate, certificate of qualification, charter, declaration, diploma, document, license, licence

ornament *n* ornament, adornment, decoration, embellishment

ornamentire *v* ornament, decorate, adorn

orsak *n* cause, reason

orsprong *n* origin, source, roots

orspronglik *a* aboriginal, original, primary, primordial, pristine

ort *n* location, place, spot

ortografi *n* orthography

otter *n* otter, *Lutridae*

our *n* hour

ourwerk *n* clock, watch, timepiece

ov'rig *a* remaining

oven[1] *n* oven, furnace, kiln, stove

oven[2] *prep* above

over *prep* over, about, above, across, anew, atop, beyond, in excess of, on, past, via

overdrage *v* assign, transfer

overdriven *a* affected, exaggerated, excessive, exorbitant, extravagant, immoderate, overdone, theatrical

overeinkomme Class IV strong verb. pt = **kam- overein**. pp = **overeinkommen** *v* agree, come to an agreement

overeinstemme *v* match, agree, correspond to

overgeve Class V strong verb. pt = **gav- over**. pp = **overgeven** *v* cede, give up, surrender, yield

overleve *v* survive, outlive

overrasche *v* startle, surprise, take by surprise, take unaware

overrasching *n* surprise

overromp'le *v* hold up, rob, surprise, take off guard

overschryde *v* cross, exceed, overrun, overstep

oversejt *n* oversight, summary, survey, synopsis, abstract, overview

oversette *v* translate

overtrede *v* trespass, transgress, infringe

overtreffe *v* exceed, outdo, outmatch, outstrip, surpass, transcend

overtuge *v* bring around, convince, persuade, satisfy

overtugend *a* convincing, cogent

overwinne Class III strong verb. pt **wann- over**. pp = **overwonnen**. *v* conquer, capture, seize

overyld *a* hasty, rash *adv* hastily

ox *n* ox, steer

oxygen *n* oxygen, O

ozon *n* ozone, O_3

pacht–pytsch

pacht *n* lease, rent, tenancy

Pacifik also **Pacifisch Ocean** *n* The Pacific, Pacific Ocean

Pacifisch Ocean also **Pacifik, de** *n* Pacific Ocean, The Pacific

pack *n* pack, bundle, package, mob, parcel, rabble, packet

packe *v* pack, package, wrap up, crate, wrap, bundle

packett *n* packet, bundle, package, parcel

pad *n* path, trail, track

padd *n* toad

paddel *n* paddle

padfinder *n* pathfinder, scout

page [ˈpɑːʒə] *n* page, page-boy, foot boy, bell-boy, donzel, train bearer

pagina *n* page

pail *n* pole, stake, post

paillette *n* sequin, spangle

pajac also **paleass** *n* buffoon, clown

pakt *n* pact, union, association, alliance, bond, agreement

palac *n* palace, castle, mansion

paleass see PAJAC

palm *n* palm, palm tree, inner surface of the hand, *Arecaceae, Palmae*

pamflet *n* pamphlet, lampoon, brochure, leaflet, flier, flyer, libel, handout, hand-out, small informational leaflet

panc *n* paunch, rumen, tripe

pancer *n* armour / armor

pancerkampwagen also **pancer** *n* tank, armoured fighting vehicle, armored fighting vehicle

pand *n* pawn, bond, forfeit, guarantee, lot, mortgage, pledge, security, surety, warranty

panel [paˈneːl] *n* panel, wainscot, baseboard

panik *n* panic

pann *n* pan, flat shallow vessel for frying food, frying pan

panne *n* breakdown

pantalon *n* pants, trousers

panter *n* panther, *Panthera pardus*

pap *n* pope, pontiff

papagajfogel also **papagaj** *n* parrot, *Psittacine*

papir *n* paper

papirtapec see TAPEC

paprika *n* Red Pepper, sweet pepper, bell Pepper, Capsicum, *Capsicum annuum*

paprikakraud also **paprika** *n* paprika, *Capsicum annuum*

par *n* pair, couple, couple for life, tandem, the two, two, two people, twosome

parade *n* display, parade, parry, lineup, exhibit, procession, review

paradis *n* paradise

parallel [paraˈleːl] *a* parallel

paraplu *n* umbrella, parasol

parasit *n* parasite, sponger, sponge, cadger, leech, scrounger

parasitisch *a* parasitic, parasitical

parat *a* prepared, ready

parcell *n* plot of land

pardon *n* pardon, apology, excuse

parfum *n* perfume, scent, cologne, eau de toilette

park *n* park, area of preserved land, public garden

parkire *v* park, place a vehicle in a location for an extended period of time

parkirplac *n* car park, parking lot, parking place

parlament *n* parliament

paroch *n* parish priest

parol *n* password, parole, watchword, word, motto, countersign, slogan

parti *n* party, feast, faction, lot, side, celebration, batch, match, part, festivity, gang, group, set, game, merrymaking, bash, parcel, parti, picnic, piece, quantity, section, throng

particip *n* participle

participant *n* participant

partiell *a* partial, biased, prejudiced

partikel *n* particle, tiny portion, very small fragment

partner *n* partner, chum, companion, comrade, friend, husband, life companion, mate, member of the firm, pal, spouse, supporter

partricfogel also **partric** *n* partridge, *Perdix*

pascal [paˈskɑːl] *n* pascal, unit of pressure equal to one newton per square meter, Pa

pasche *n* Easter, Passover

pass also **passport** *n* passport

passage [paˈsɑːʒə] *n* passage, aisle, alley, corridor, crossing, gangway, journey, sea voyage, transition, trip, voyage

passager [pasaˈʒeːr] *n* passenger

passe *v* be all right, be fit, be right, be suitable, become, befit, conform, fit, fit in, match, suit, suit one's convenience

passend *a* appropriate, suitable, proper, fitting, convenient, adequate, apposite, becoming, fit, opportune, befitting, applicable, apt, relevant

passion *n* passion, ardor, ardour, craze, fieriness, fire, heartiness, verve, desire, frenzy, lust, rankness, urge, zeal, zest, amusement, pleasure, fun

passport also **pass** *n* passport

password *n* password, code word, keyword, special code that is used to gain entry (to a computer system etc.)

paste *n* paste, dough, pastry, spread, pasta, Italian pastas, noodles, dumplings

pastinak *n* parsnip, *Pastinaca Sativa*

pastor *n* minister, vicar, preacher, pastor, priest, clergyman, shepherd, spiritual caretaker

pater *n* term of address for male leader of religious order, father, padre

patetisch *a* pathetic, moving, arousing compassion, pitiable, pitiful, touching

patologisch *a* pathological, of sickness, from sickness

patron *n* patron, cartridge, sponsor, supporter, master, patron saint, stencil, boss

patrouille [paˈtruːljə], also **patroulie** *n* patrol

pauke *n* kettledrum

pause *n* pause, break, caesura, cesura, intermission, interruption, interval, recess, rest, rest-break, stop

pavian *n* baboon, any of a number of large monkeys having large cheek pouches and a short tail, *Papio*

peck *n* pitch, tar, asphalt

pedal *n* pedal, treadle

pek'le *v* pickle, salt, souse, preserve

pelc *n* fur, fur coat, fur piece, hide, skin

pelikanfogel also **pelikan** *n* pelican, large web-footed water bird, *Pelecanus*, *Pelecanidae*

peloton *n* platoon

pend'le *v* oscillate, commute, sway

pendel *n* pendulum, object that is suspended from a fixed point so it may swing freely

penis *n* penis

penn *n* pen

penning *n* penny

pension *n* pension, old age pension, annual allowance, annuity, financial benefit paid after a person has stopped working, guest house, lodging, boarding house

pensionire *v* pension, retire, pension off

peon *n* pawn (chess)

pepper *n* pepper, *Piper nigrum*

per[1] *n* pear, *Pyrus communis*

per[2] *prep* by, through, per, by means of, on, via, with, a, an, in

perfekt[1] *a* perfect

perfekt[2] *n* perfect tense

perfektion *n* perfection, completion, wholeness

pergament *n* parchment, goatskin scroll, vellum, paper made of goatskin, parchment-dressed leather, sheepskin

period *n* period, age, era, length of time, term, period of time, epoch, time, catamenia, menses, menstruation, space, space of time, time period

periodik *n* magazine, periodical

perkolire *v* percolate, filter

perl *n* pearl, bead, drop, jewel

permission *n* permission, acceptance, access, admission, admittance, allowance, granting, leave

perpendikular *a* perpendicular

perrek *n* corral, fold, pen

perron *n* plaform

persch *n* peach, *Prunus persica*

person *n* person, being, human, human being, individual, man, mortal

personlik *a* personal, individual, paradigmatic, private, separate, subjective

personlikheid *n* personality, individuality

peruck *n* wig, false hair, hairpiece, periwig, peruke

pervers *a* perverse, perverted, deviant, distorted, aberrant

pervertire *v* pervert, corrupt, deliberately misinterpret, distort, falsify, make incorrect

pest *n* pestilence, plague, epidemic, pest, nuisance

petrosilikraud also **petrosili** *n* parsley, *Petroselinum crispum*

peut *n* paw, animal's foot

peuwfogel also **peuw** *n* peacock, peafowl, type of bird with a large ornate tail, *Pavo cristatu, Pavo muticus*

piece [pjɛs] *n* piece

pik *n* peak, spike, point

piktoresk see PITTORESK

pilgrim *n* pilgrim

pilot *n* pilot, aviator, airman, flier, navigator, one who flies an aircraft

pin *n* pine, pine tree, *Pinus*

pincel *n* brush, paintbrush, pencil

pinguinfogel also **pinguin** *n* penguin, *Spheniscidae*

pinn *n* pin, badge, flag, peg, plug

pioner [pɪɔˈneːr] *n* pioneer, pathfinder, trailblazer, forerunner, member of a military engineering corps, one who paves the way, sapper

pir *n* pier, jetty, wharf

pirat *n* pirate, buccaneer, one who illegally copies or uses computer software, one who steals copyrighted or patented materials, sea robber, searobber, sea-robber

piss *n* piss, pee, urine

pisse *v* piss, pee, urinate

pistol *n* pistol

piston *n* piston, plunger

pittoresk also **piktoresk** *a* picturesque

plac *n* place, location, post, seat, space, spot, plaza, position, public square, piazza, job, station, center, centre, lieu, locality, room, site, situation, square, stead, town, yard

plag *n* plague, epidemic, pestilence, nuisance, pest

plage *v* plague, annoy, harass, pester

plaizir *n* pleasure, amusement, cheerfulness, delight, enjoyment, fun, happiness, high jinks, hilarity, joking, joy, joyfulness, lust, merriment, mirth, revelry

plakat *n* placard, advertising poster, announcement displayed in a public place, banner, bill, play bill, poster

plan *n* plan, intention, level, map, objective, project, scheme, sketch

plane *v* plan, contrive, devise, lay schemes, make plans, plot, set up

planet [plaˈneːt] *n* planet

plank *n* plank, board, long flat piece of wood, shelf

plant *n* plant

plaster *n* plaster

plastik *n* plastic, synthetic resin

plastisch *a* plastic, pliable, malleable, workable, mouldable, kneadable, expressive

plat *n* plate, board, disc, disk, flat dish for serving food, plaque, platter, record, slab

platin *n* platinum, Pt

platt *a* flat, level, even, smooth

plattform *n* platform, basic principles of a political party, flat surface that is raised above the surrounding area, podium, raised area in a train station from which passengers board the train

plaum *n* plum, *Prunus domestica*

plege *v* nurse, care, tend to

plejt *n* duty

plogg *n* plug, peg, stopper, dowel, pin

plomb *n* lead, plumb, sinker, weight

plombire *v* seal, fill, fill gaps, fill cracks, fill teeth

ploug *n* plough / plow

plouge *v* plough / plow

plovierfogel also **plovier** *n* plover, *Charadrius*

plum *n* feather, plume

plund're *v* plunder, rob

plunger [ˈplʏnʒər] [ˈplʌndʒər] *n* plunger, piston, cylindrical part that operates with a plunging motion (Mechanics)

plural *n* plural

pluralisme *n* pluralism

plutonium *n* plutonium, Pu

plutslik *a* sudden, abrupt *adv* all at once, all of a sudden, at once, out of the blue, suddenly, unexpectedly

podium *n* podium, stage, dais

poem *n* poem

pokal *n* goblet, bowl

pol[1] *n* pole, geographic pole, magnetic pole

pol[2] *n* Pole, Polish person

polemik *n* polemic, polemics, controversy, dispute, argument

Polen *n* Poland

polheucht *n* latitude, geographic latitude

polici *n* police, police force

policistation *n* police station, police headquarter

polire *v* polish

polisch *a* Polish, of Poland

politik *n* politics, policy

politisch *a* political, politic

pollackfisch also **pollack** *n* pollock fish, *Pollachius*

poltron *n* poltroon, coward

pommes frites [pɔm friːt] *n* french fries, fries, chips

pomp *n* pump

pompe *v* pump, draw out or move with a pump, inflate

pompelmous *n* pomelo, pompelmous, *Citrus maxima*

pond *n* pound, 454g, 0.5kg, half a kilogram in some countries

poppe *n* doll

poppel *n* poplar, *Populus*

popularitait *n* popularity

population *n* population

porcellain *n* porcelain, china

pornografi *n* pornography, literature or pictures of sexual acts intended to cause sexual arousal

porrleuk *n* leek, *Allium porrum*

port[1] *n* port, harbour, harbor, haven

port[2] *n* gate, portal

portier *n* concierge, doorkeeper, doorman, janitor, porter

portik *n* porch, portico, colonnade, columned porch attached to a building, forecourt, veranda, vestibule

portion *n* portion, part, share, piece, segment, section

portrait *n* portrait

Portugal *n* Portugal

portuges *n* Portuguese, Portuguese person

portugesisch *a* Portuguese, of Portugal

pose *n* pose, posture, position

posire *v* pose, model

position also **posiring** *n* position, situation, layout, aspect, location, condition, installment, status, job, function, attitude, stand

post[1] *n* post, pole, stake

post[2] *n* postal service, mail

poster *n* poster, advertising poster, announcement, banner, bill, notice, placard, play bill

postkontor *n* post office

postsigel *n* postage stamp

poststempel *n* postmark

postur *n* posture

potat *n* potato, *Solanum tuberosum*

potence *n* potency, power, force, strength, potence

pott *n* pot, chamber pot, jackpot, jug, potty, vessel

pouder *n* powder, dust

poul *n* pool, pond, puddle

poup *n* poop, dung, shit

pover *a* poor, flimsy, indigent, lean, miserable, needy, paltry, ragged, shabby, shady, thin, unsightly

pracht *n* abundance, affluence, glory, luxury, splendour, splendor

prachtig *a* brilliant, dazzling, exquisite, glittering, glorious, magnificent, splendid, wonderful

Prag *n* Prague, capital city of Czechia

prairie *n* prairie, large open grassland, meadow, plain, savanna / savannah

prakticire *v* practise, exercise

praktik *n* practice, doctor's practice, experience, repetition of an activity for the sake of improving performance, routine, skill, training, training exercise

prale *v* show off

prate *v* chatter, gab, chat

precis *a* precise, accurate, accurately, careful, conscientious, exact, filmy, meticulous, minutely, punctual, right, stringent, true, truthful

prefekt *n* prefect, administrator, magistrate, curator, governor, officer, police commander, ruler

prefektur *n* prefecture, police station, headquarters of a prefect, position of police chief

preferenc *n* preference, choice, fancy, favour, favor, favourite, favorite, fondness, liking, precedence, priority, something that is preferred, superior status, taste

preferire *v* prefer

prefix *n* prefix

preke *v* preach, discuss ethical or moral standards, give a sermon, lecture about religion, moralize, moralise, sermonize, sermonise

premi *n* prize, award

premier *n* premier, prime minister

preposition *n* preposition

presenning *n* tarpaulin

present *n* present, gift

presentire *v* present, offer, show, display, give, pass, exhibit

preservativ *n* condom, rubber, rubber jonny

president *n* president

presse *v* press, apply pressure, crush, oppress, push, squeeze

prester *n* priest

pretendire *v* pretend, do as if, feign, sham, think a lot of oneself

preuve *v* test, try, check, examine, put to the test, taste, sample, try someone's mettle

primitiv *a* primitive, original, primeval, primaeval, rude, crude, simple, uncivilized, uncivilised, savage, ancient, from prehistoric times, old, primordial, uncultured

princ *n* prince

princesse *n* princess, daughter of the king and queen

princip *n* principle, doctrine, fundamental law, precept, primary law on which other laws are based, tenet

printer *n* printer

privat *a* private, confidential, intimate, personal, separate

privileg *n* privilege, prerogative, advantage, benefit, right, charter, franchise, special individual right not enjoyed by others

probire *v* inspect, check, test, control, verify, examine,

problem [prɔˈbleːm] *n* problem, case, matter, problematical case, problems, question, task, assignment, statement, summary, complication, difficulty, issue

problematisch *a* problematic, difficult, trying, hard, critical

problemfall *n* problem, problematical case

procedur *n* procedure, routine, method

procent *n* per cent, percent, percentage, p.c.

process *n* trial, case, lawsuit, legal suit, proceedings

procession *n* procession, ceremony, rite

producent *n* producer

producire *v* produce, make

produkt *n* product, creation, manufacture

produktiv *a* productive, fruitful, prolific

profession *n* profession, vocation, job, occupation, trade

professional *n* professional

professionalisme *n* professionalism

professionell *a* professional

professor *n* professor, university instructor

profil *n* profile, section, portrait showing a side view of a head and face, silhouette, security profile, shape

profit *n* profit, gain, benefit, earnings, advantage, financial gain, lucre, net

profitire *v* profit, profit of

profond *a* profound, deep, intense, not superficial, of great depth, serious

proi *n* prey, quarry

projekt *n* project, plan

pronk *n* flamboyance, pomp, splendor, splendour

pronke *v* flaunt, show off

pronomin *n* pronoun

propaganda make *v* advertise, advertise

propeller *n* propeller, air screw

propp *n* plug, stopper, clot

prosa *n* prose

prospekt also **prospektus** *n* prospectus, prospect, document or brochure providing a brief description of a project or enterprise (provided to potential clients or investors), leaflet, view, flier, flyer, handout, hand-out

prosperire *v* prosper, flourish, succeed, thrive

prostituirde also **prostitut** *n* prostitute, whore, strumpet

prostituire *v* prostitute

prostitut see PROSTITUIRDE

protein *n* protein

protest *n* protest, protestation, contradiction, demonstration, objection, opposition, remonstrance

protestire *v* protest, complain, deny, object, rebut, refute, remonstrate, contradict

protokoll *n* protocol, draft of a treaty, method of dealing with a certain subject, minutes, record, standard for dealing with data transfer (Computers)

provinc *n* province, district, region, area, county, department, division, dominion, territory

provocire *v* provoke, arouse, badger, bait, give rise to, needle, put someone on to something, stimulate, tease, urge

proximitait *n* proximity

prys *n* price

pryse *v* praise, extol, glorify, commend higly, esteem highly, laud, price, heaps praise upon, value highly,

psyche *n* psyche, spirit, soul

pub also **pubb** [pʌb] [pʊb] [pab] *n* pub, bar, tavern, inn, café

publicire *v* publish, issue, make public

publik[1] *a* public, freely accessible, general, open to all people, pertaining to an entire population, universal

publik[2] *n* public, group of people with common interests or qualities, audience, spectators

puce *v* polish, buff, shine

pule *n* pillow, cushion

pullover *n* pullover, sweater, jersey

pulp *n* pulp, flesh, flesh of fruit

pulpet see PULT

puls *n* pulse, heartbeat, beating, rhythmic expansion and contraction of the heart, throbbing

pulsaider *n* artery

pulsslag *n* heart beat

pult also **pulpet** [ˈpʏlpət] *n* desk, lectern

pulver *n* powder, dust

pumpon *n* pumpkin

punkt *n* point, dot

punktuell *a* punctual, on time

pupill *n* pupil, pupil of the eye

pur *a* pure, clean, untainted, virginal

puree *n* purée, pulp

purpur *a* purple, violet

pus *n* pus

pyl *n* arrow, dart

pyn *n* pain, ache, soreness

pyne *v* pain, aggrieve, torment, torture

pynlik *a* awkward, embarrassing, full of sadness, grievous, pained, painful

pyp *n* pipe, whistle

pype *v* whistle

pytsch *n* whip, lash, rod, cane, scourge

quadrat–quote

quadrat *n* square, quadrate

qualitait *n* quality, function, aspect, characteristic

quantitait *n* quantity, amount, magnitude, size

quarter *n* quarter, district of town

quelle *v* kill

question *n* question

queu *n* queue, line

quick *a* alert, brisk, quick, agile, bright, keen, nimble, swift

quicksilver *n* mercury, quicksilver, Hg

quittire *v* receipt, sign for receipt

quittiring *n* quittance, acknowledgement, acquittance, discharge, note of remittance, receipt

quote *n* quota, share, limited quantity, restricted amount, quote

rabarber–rytme

rabarber *n* rhubarb, *Rheum rhabarbarum, Rheum x hybridum*

rabatt *n* discount, rebate, reduction, allowance, deduction, abatement

rabbin also **rabbi** *n* rabbi, Jewish teacher or scholar, Jewish religious leader

rac *n* race, tribe, ilk, breed, genetic stock

racisme *n* racism, discrimination or intolerance of people of other races, racialism, race hatred

racist *n* racist, one who is hateful or intolerant of people of other races, racialist, bigot, supremacist

racistisch *a* racist, hateful or intolerant of people of other races

racker *n* rascal, scamp, varmint, rogue

rad *n* wheel

radar *n* radar

radic *n* radish, *Raphanus sativus*

radikal *a* radical, drastic, extremely left-wing, fundamental, having extreme political views, pertaining to a root, root-and-branch

radio *n* radio

radioaktiv *a* radioactive, emitting energy as a result of atomic decay, radiating energy in waves or moving particles

radire *v* erase, rub out, delete, wipe out

radius *n* radius, straight line drawn from the center of a circle to the circumference, straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to the circumference, one of the bones of the forearm

raffinire *v* refine, civilize, cultivate, distill, filter, improve one's manners or style, purify

raid[1] *n* advice, counsel, suggestion, board, council

raid[2] [reɪd] *n* foray, raid

raide *v* advise, counsel, suggest

raidgever *n* adviser, advisor, counsellor, counselor, mentor, counsel

raidsel *n* riddle, puzzle, enigma

rak *n* rake, gardening tool with a comb-like end

raket [raˈkeːt] *n* rocket, rocket propelled missile

rally [ˈrali] [ˈræli] [ˈrɛli] *n* rally, type of auto race held on public roads according to regular traffic rules

ram *n* frame

ramme *v* ram, drive, pound

ramp *n* ramp, embankment, levee, slope, sloping surface which connects two levels

rancel *n* knapsack, satchel, haversack

rand *n* border, brim, brink, edge, edging, fringe, lip, margin, rim, rand, unit of currency in South Africa

rang *n* rank, class, classification, degree, grade, level, order of rank, position, standing, status

rangiire [ranʒɪˈiːrə] *v* arrange, sort

rapuncel *n* rampion, *Campanula rapunculus*

rar *a* rare, rarely, funny, little, odd, phenomenal, seldom, strange, thinly distributed, uncommon, unique, unusual

rasch *a* rash

rasire *v* raze, rase, demolish

rasp *n* rasp, grater

rast *n* rest, relaxation, repose

raster *n* raster, screen, rectangular area of scan lines onto which a beam of electrons is directed to create a visual image (in television screens and computer monitors)

ratificire *v* ratify, confirm, sanction, uphold, validate

ratt *n* rat

ratt'le *v* rattle, chatter, clatter, jangle, produce a series of fast knocking or tapping sounds

rattel *n* rattle, clapper, series of short fast knocking or tapping sounds

rauj also **rauch** *a* rough, crude, rugged, coarse, harsh, hoarse, raw, severe, unrefined *adv* roughly, rough, crudely, rudely

raum *n* room, chamber, compartment of space marked off by walls within a building, hall, space, two- or three-dimensional area

raus *n* ecstasy, frenzy, inebriation, intoxication, high, drug high

raut *n* diamond, lozenge

ravenfogel also **raven** *n* raven, *Corvus corax*

ravin *n* ravine, gorge

razzia *n* raid, foray, razzia, round-up, swoop

reagire *v* react, respond, answer, reply

reaktion also **reagiring** *n* reaction, answer, reply, response, retort

realisire *v* realize, realise, accomplish, bring about, carry out, contain, effect, get to know, grasp, hold, implement, convert into cash

realitait *n* reality, actuality, certainty, real thing or fact, state of being real

reanimire *v* revive, reaminate

rebell *n* agitator, insurgent, mutineer, rebel, revolutionary, rioter

rebellire *v* rebel, mutiny, rebel, revolt, stand up

recension *n* analysis, book review, criticism, critique, discussion, review

recept *n* receipt, recipe, any set of written instructions, certificate of delivery, formula, prescription, written instructions for preparing food

recession *n* recession, slump, act of receding, decline, period characterized by a decline in the gross domestic product during two or more consecutive quarters, slow economy

reck *n* rack, frame

reck'ne *v* count, calculate

reck'ning *n* bill, account

redde *v* rescue, save

redigire *v* edit

reducire *v* reduce, decrease, diminish, lessen

reduktion also **reduciring** *n* reduction, diminution, discount, allowance, decrease, rebate, act of decreasing, act of diminishing, act of lessening, cut

referenc *n* reference, comment, remark, allusion, mention, note that directs a reader to another source of information, supporting evidence taken from another book or publication

reflektion also **reflexion**, **reflektiring** *n* reflection, thought, act of casting back a mirror image, meditation, idea, act of sending back energy from a surface, concept, image that is reflected, state of being reflected

reflektire *v* reflect, mirror, ponder, deliberate, reverberate

reflex *n* reflex, automatic reaction, energy that is returned from a surface, involuntary response, mirror image, physiological process that causes an involuntary response, reflected image

reflexion see REFLEKTION

reformire *v* reform, alter

refugi *n* refugee

refusire *v* refuse

reg'ne *v* rain

regel *n* rule, regulation, ordinance, law

regelmaitig *a* regular, at set times, frequent, frequently, normal, regularly

regen *n* rain, precipitation

regi ['reːʒi] *n* direction, stage management, management, production

regim *n* regime

region *n* region, area, domain, territory, sphere, district, province, zone, county, area of activity or interest, department, dominion, field, part

regire *v* control, exercise authority, govern, reign, restrain, rule

regiring *n* government

regisseur [rɛʒɪˈsøːr] *n* stage manager, director, producer

registrire *v* register, book, enlist, enroll, enter, enter into, give up, hand down, index, inscribe, list, note, note down, put in writing, record, subscribe, write down

regulair *a* regular, frequent, normal
adv regularly, at set times, frequently, normal,

regulation *n* regulation, rule, law

regulator *n* regulator, governor, person or thing that controls, person or thing that manages

regulire *v* regulate, settle, adjust, control, govern, arrange, adjust to a specific level or condition, regularize, regularise

reid- see RYDE

reij *n* row, line, rank, file

reijdier *n* roe deer, *Capreolus capreolus*

reijerfogel *n* heron, *Ardeidae*

reik *n* reach, compass, range, scope, ambit, orbit, space, span, sphere

reike *v* reach, get through, give, give to, hand, hand over, pass

reikwydde *n* range, reach, scope

rein *a* chaste, clean, immaculate, impeccable, pristine, pure, sheer, spotless, unspoiled, untainted, virginal

reindier also **rein** *n* reindeer, caribou, *Rangifer tarandus*

reinige *v* chasten, clean, cleanse, ennoble, give a good cleaning, purge, purify, remove, scavenge, wash

reip *n* rope, cord

reis *n* cruise, journey, travel, trip, voyage, passage, tour

reise *v* hike, journey, travel, voyage

rejt *n* right, privilege, prerogative

rejte *v* address, aim, direct

rejtig *a* right, correct, true

rejts *a* right, right hand side

rejttydig *a* on time, punctual

reklame *n* ad, advert, advertisement, advertisement, advertising, advertising, publicity

rekognoscire *v* reconnoitre, scout an enemy's territory in order to gather useful information

rekommendire *v* recommend, advise, suggest, appoint, consider, elect, nominate, praise, present, propose

rekord *n* record

rekrut *n* recruit, rookie, conscript

rekrutire *v* recruit, employ, enlist

rektificire also **rektifiire** *v* rectify, adjust, correct, put right, set right, calibrate, fix, repair

rektor *n* rector, principal, head of a school college or university, headmaster, head teacher, president

relais [rɛˈlæː] [rɛˈlæːzən] *n* relay, electronic regulation device

relation *n* relation, relationship, alliance, association, bond, connection, contact, junction, liaison, link, narration

relatird *a* related, connected, in relation to

religieus *a* religious, pious, devout, spiritual, devotional, observant of religious laws and practices, sacred *adv* religiously, devoutly, piously

religion *n* religion, faith

relikt *n* relict, relic

reliquie [rɛˈlɪkʊiə] *n* relic, bones of the dead (especially of a religious martyr), item that remains from a past era, memento, remnant, souvenir

renne *v* run, sprint, race, scamper

renovire *v* renovate, exchange, interchange, redevelop, renew, restore, resume, swap, swop, trade

rente *n* annuity, income, return

reparation also **repariring** *n* reparation, repair, act of repairing, compensation for a past injury, correction of problems or malfunctions, mending, restoration to good condition

reparire *v* repair, correct a problem or malfunction, fix, mend, patch up, restore

repetire *v* repeat, rehearse, practise, resume, redo, train, exercise

replik *n* reply, answer, reaction, refutation, response, retort, replica, replication

reportage [rɛpɔrˈtɑːʒə] *n* report, record, survey

representant *n* representative, delegate, deputy, agent, dealer, traveling salesman, selling-agent

representativ *a* representative

reptil *n* reptile

repulsiv *n* repulsive, disgusting, distasteful, driving away, tending to repel

reputation *n* reputation, fame, name, respectability, standing, distinction, rank, renown

residire *v* reside, take up residence, live in, sojourn, be established, have one's seat

resistent *a* resistant, immune to the effects of, opposed, resisting

respekt *n* respect, regard, esteem, deference, awe, observance

respektabilitait *n* respectability, propriety, decency

respit *n* respite, grace, reprieve

respondire *v* respond, answer, react, reply

ressource *n* resource, expedient, means of accomplishing a goal, stock, supply

rest *n* rest, deposit, dregs, last bit, lees, left over, remainder, remains, remnant, residue, residuum, sediment, sludge, surplus, the last bit

restaurant *n* restaurant, bistro, business where customers can purchase and eat meals, canteen, eating house

restauration *n* restoration, act of returning to a previous condition, reconstruction

restaurire *v* restore, bring back, rebuild, reconstruct, return to a previous condition

resultat *n* result, conclusion, consequence, effect, final result, fruit, outcome, upshot

retirire *v* retreat, retire

retort *n* retort

retrait *n* retreat

reu *a* raw, unprocessed, uncooked

reud *a* red, crimson, rubicund, ruddy, ablush, scarlet

reudbete *n* beetroot, *Beta vulgaris v. conditiva*

reudbruustfogel also **reudbruust** *n* robin, robin redbreast

reuk *n* smoke, fumes, vapor, vapour, reek, steam

reuke *v* smoke, fume

reum *n* cream

reure *v* stir, mix, agitate, move, touch

reuste *v* roast, grill, toast, fry

reuvdier *n* predator

reuve[1] *n* turnip

reuve[2] *v* rob, pilfer, pillage, plunder, purloin, steal, expropriate, loot, cadge, filch, nick, pinch, snatch, snitch, swipe

reuver *n* robber, brigand, thief, one who steals, highwayman

revanche [rɛˈvanʃə] *n* revenge, vengeance

revidire *v* revise, alter, review, amend

revisor *n* auditor, accountant

revoltire *v* revolt

revolver *n* revolver, pistol with a revolving cylinder that holds several cartridges

Rhyn see RYN

ribb *n* rib, *costa*

ridder *n* knight, chevalier

ridderlik *a* chivalrous, knightly

riden see RYDE

ridikul *a* ridiculous, absurd, laughable, ludicrous, ridicule, ridiculous,

ried *n* reed, rush

rieke *v* smell, make smells, stink

riem *n* band, strap, belt

riese *n* giant

rif *n* reef, ledge, ridge of coral or rock located near the surface of the sea, shelf

Riga *n* Riga, capital city of Latvia

rigid *a* rigid, severe, strict, stringent, inflexible, stiff

rim *n* oar

ring *n* ring, circle

rinne *v* flow, run

rinoceros *n* rhinoceros, rhino, *Rhinocerotidae*, any of several species of large land mammal characterized by tough body plates and a horned snout (native to India and Africa)

risk *n* risk

riskire *v* risk

rite also **ritus** *n* rite, ceremony

rivalitait *n* rivalry, competition

rivier *n* river, stream

rob *n* robe, dress

robot *n* robot, automaton

robust *a* robust, sturdy, hardy, stout, strong, tough, healthy, burly, firm, solid

rochefisch also **roche** *n* ray, *Batoidea*

rock *n* skirt, frock

rode see RUDE

rog *n* rye, *Secale cereale*

roll *n* roll, roller, role, part, scroll, coil, reel, character, spool, bobbin, bolt, cylinder, function, persona, position assigned to a particular person or thing, register, somersault

rolle *v* roll, wheel, wind up, toss, wind, roll away, rotate, trundle, turn, twist, curl up, form into a cylinder, mangle, move by turning over and over, produce a long deep sound like that of thunder, smooth, welter, wrap around a spool

rollstoul *n* wheelchair

rolltrappen *n* escalator, moving staircase

roman *n* novel

rond[1] *a* round, curved, circular, spherical

rond[2] *n* circle, ring, round

ros *n* rose, any wild or cultivated shrubs from the genus Rosa, flower produced by shrubs from the genus *Rosa*, *Rosa*, *Rosaceae*

rosa *a* pink, rosy

rosin *n* raisin, dried grape

rosmarinkraud also **rosmarin** *n* rosemary, *Rosmarinus officinalis*

ross *n* horse, *Equus caballus*

rost *n* rust, flaky orange coating which forms on metal due to the oxidation of iron

roste *v* rust, become corroded due to the oxidation of iron, become rusty, corrode

rotire *v* rotate, girate

rotor *n* rotor

rouder *n* rudder, helm, tiller

rouderganger *n* helmsman

roue *v* row, paddle

roukfogel also **rouk** *n* rook, *Corvus frugilegus*

roumain *n* Romanian, Romanian person

Roumainie *n* Romania

roumainisch *a* Romanian, of Romania

roup *n* call, cry, scream, shout

roupe *v* call, cry, shout, summon

route *n* route, path, track, itinerary, course, customary series of stops during a trip, path taken by a data package sent from one point on the Internet to another (Computers), road

routine *n* routine, commonplace activity, custom, everyday task, experience, habit, part of a computer program containing instructions for a particular task (Computers), practice, skill

rowdy [ˈraʊdi] *n* rowdy, hooligan, roughneck, yob, yobbo

rubin *n* ruby

rubrik *n* rubric, title, column, explanatory comment, header, direction, guideline, heading, heading of a work printed in a different style than the rest, rule

rucke *v* jerk, pull

rude also **rode** *v* remove

rugg *n* back

ruggsack *n* backpack, rucksack, haversack, knapsack, pack

ruin *n* ruin, collapse, derelict, destruction, downfall, misfit, reject, ruins, wreck

rume *v* evacuate, ream, empty

rune *n* rune, ancient germanic letter, ancient germanic character

runtgenstrail *n* X-ray

russ *n* Russian, Russian person

russisch *a* russian, of Russia

Russland *n* Russia

ruste *v* ?

rustik *a* rustic, rural

ryde class I strong verb. pt = **reid**-, pp = **riden** *v* ride

ryk[1] *a* rich, wealthy, well-off

ryk[2] *n* empire, kingdom, realm, state

rykheid *n* affluence, richness, wealth, opulence, abundance, cornucopia, fertility, grandeur, luxuriance, luxuriousness, mammon, riches

ryklik *a* abundant, ample, amply, comprehensive, copious, elaborate, extensive, lavish, plentiful, rich, wide, widespread

rym *n* rhyme

ryme *v* rhyme

Ryn also **Rhyn** *n* Rhine, Rhine River

ryp *a* ripe

rype *v* ripen, age, grow old

rys *n* rice, *Oryza sativa*

rytme *n* rhythm, beat, cadence

sabel–system

-s[1] *suffix* forming plural of nouns that end in an unstressed syllable

-s[2] *suffix* creating genitive or possessive case of nouns, indicating a relationship of possession

sabel *n* sabre, saber

sabotage [saboˈtɑːʒə], also **sabotiring** *n* sabotage, malicious damage or disruption, obstruction

saboteur also **sabotirer** *n* saboteur, one who maliciously causes damage, one who intentionally destroys or disrupts

sabotire *v* sabotage, damage intentionally, intentionally damage or disrupt, maliciously destroy, ratten

sabotiring see SABOTAGE

sack *n* sack, bag

saddel *n* saddle

safe [seɪf] *n* safe, strongbox, steel box used for storing valuables, strong room

saffir *n* sapphire

safran *n* saffron, *Crocus sativus*

sag *n* saw

sage *n* saga, legend, myth, fable

said *n* seed, germ, grain, offspring, origin, ovule of a plant, semen, source, sperm

saift *a* soft, easy, gentle, mild, quiet, smooth

saifte *v* soften, soothe, ease, mellow, calm

saije also **besaije** *v* sow, seed, plant seeds

saison *n* season, one of the four quarters of the year (winter, spring, summer, autumn), period of the year, period of time characterized by a certain quality or event, time

saj- see SEJE

saj- aut see AUTSEJE

saj- for see FORSEJE

saj- foraut see FORAUTSEJE

saj- in see INSEJE

sak *n* affair, article, business, business deal, case, cause, item, matter, object, question, thing

sakkundig *a* able, capable, competent, efficient

sakrament *n* sacrament, Holy Communion

sal *n* hall, room

salamander *n* salamander, newt

salari *n* salary, stipend

salat *n* salad, lettuce

salatplant also **salat** *n* lettuce

salch *n* willow, sallow, *salix*

saldo *n* balance, bank balance, net

salmonfisch also **salmon** *n* salmon, *Salmonidae*

salsic *n* sausage

salt *n* salt, sodium chloride

salut *n* salute, greeting

salutire *v* salute, greet, honor with a formal gesture of respect, express praise or goodwill, raise the right hand to the right side of the forehead

salv *n* ointment, salve, unguent, unction

salve *n* salvo, volley, simultaneous discharge of several firearms

salvikraud also **salvi** *n* sage, *Salvia officinalis*

-sam *suffix* creating adjectives from verbs or nouns, meaning having a tendency to be or do

sand *n* sand

sandal *n* sandal

sang- see SINGE

sanitair *a* sanitary, hygienic, clean, healthy, pertaining to sanitation, sanitarian

sankt *n* saint

sanktion *n* sanction, penalty, approbation, bonus or reward given for obedience of a law, imprimatur, penalty imposed for disobedience of a law, policy or principle designed to enforce a law

sapeur *n* sapper

sapp *n* juice, sap

sardell *n* anchovy, sardelle, *Engraulis encrasicholus*

sardinfisch also **sardin** *n* sardine, pilchard, *clupeid*

sarkasme *n* sarcasm, acrimony, malice, maliciousness, scorn, scornful tone, spiteful remark, spitefulness, use of caustic or scornful remarks

sarkastisch *a* sarcastic, caustic, prickly, stinging, thorny

sarkofag *n* sarcophagus, stone coffin

sat- see SITTE

satellit *n* satellite

saterdag *n* Saturday

satisfacire *v* satisfy

sau *n* sow, adult female hog, mature female pig

sauc *n* sauce, gravy

Saudi-Arabie *n* Saudi Arabia

saugdier *n* mammal

sauge *v* suck

sauna *n* sauna, Finnish hot steam bath, room or building containing a steam bath

saupe *v* booze, drink, drink excessively, drink heavily, have too much to drink

saur *a* sour, acidic

saure *n* acid

saurstoff *n* oxygen, O

savanne *n* savanna / savannah

saxofon *n* saxophone

scene *n* scene, place where an event occurs, scenery

schablon *n* pattern, stencil, template, templet, model, stereotype

schacht *n* shaft, mineshaft, elevatorshaft

schack *n* chess

schad *n* damage, detriment, harm, loss, pity

schade[1] *n* shade, shadow

schade[2] *v* harm, bruise, damage, hurt, injure, offend, wound

schaft *n* shaft, pole, rod

schail *n* baking dish, bowl, casserole, cup, dish, frame, hull, husk, peel, pod, rind, scale, shell, skin

schaip *n* sheep, *Ovis aries*

schairen *n* scissors, shears

schal *n* shawl, wrap, scarf, tie

schall see SCHOLLE

schalott *n* shallot, escallion, *Allium cepa var. aggregatum*

schaloup see SLOUP

scham *n* shame, disgrace, dishonor, embarrassment

schame *v* shame, be ashamed, feel ashamed of

schamlippen *n* labia, *nymphae*

schape *v* make, work, form, design, create

schaping *n* creation, formation

schar *n* band, crowd, host, multitude, troop

scharp *a* sharp, acerbic, acrid, acrimonious, acute, biting, caustic, cutting, pungent, quick, keen, penetrating, piercing, bitter, hot, incisive, piquant, poignant, shrill, strong, tart, trenchant, violent, spicy, glaring, abrasive, acerb, acid, clear, discerning, harsh, lurid, penetrative, peppery, pointed, sarcastic, seasoned, severe, shrewd, smart, vehement, venomous, virulent, fiery, stinging *adv* sharply, severely, harshly

scharpsinnig *a* acute, astute, biting, clever, crafty, keen, perceptive, sagacious, sharp-minded, sharp-witted, shrewd, sly, smart, wily

schatt *n* treasure, trove, hoard, darling, dearest, sweetheart

schaum also **schum** *n* scum, foam, froth, lather, spume, yeast

schaur *n* shower

schave *v* shave, chafe, plane, scrape, trim

scheide[1] *n* sheath, scabbard, vagina

scheide[2] *v* shed, drop bits off

schein- see SCHYNE

scheiv *a* skew, sloping, lopsided, slanting, crooked, leaning, oblique

schelm *n* rascal, rogue, knave, scoundrel, scamp

schema *n* scheme, diagram, plan, schema, system

schenke *v* give, donate, present

schere *v* cut, cut hair

scherm *n* screen, shade, shelter, shield

scheun *a* beautiful

scheunheid *n* beauty

scheut *n* bosom, lap, womb

scheut- see SCHUTE

schifer *n* shiver, slate, schist, splinter

schift *n* shift, scheduled work period

schild *n* shield, screen

schild're *v* describe, depict, characterise, characterize

schild'ring *n* account, description, portrayal, picture

schildpadd *n* turtle, tortoise, terrapin, chelonian

schilling *n* shilling, monetary unit of a number of countries (Kenya, Somalia, Tanzania, and Uganda), former monetary unit of a number of countries (including the United Kingdom, Austria)

schimm're *v* shimmer, flicker, gleam, glimmer, glisten, glitter, shine, sparkle, twinkle

schinbein also **schin** *n* shin, shinbone, shank, tibia

schinde see SCHINNE

schinen see SCHYNE

schinke *n* ham

schinne also **schinde** *v* skin, flay

schipp *n* ship, boat, craft, vessel

schipper see SKIPPER

schnitzel *n* schnitzel

schock *n* shock, concussion, jolt, physiological reaction caused by an electrical current passing through the body, state of circulatory failure caused by serious injury (Medicine)

schocke also **schockire** *v* shock, annoy, be annoying, give offence, give offense, horrify, jolt, offend, scandalize, scandalise, startle, subject to an electrical current, upset

schofel *a* shabby

schoft *n* scoundrel, cad

schokolad *n* chocolate

schold see SCHOLLE

scholder *n* shoulder

scholle Modal auxilliary verb. Pres sing = **schall**, pt = **schold**-, pp = **schold** *v* do in the future, shall, will, be going to

schoner *n* schooner, large sailing ship with two or more masts and fore-and-aft sails on each mast

schorf *n* scurf, scab

schork also **schurk** *n* blackguard, cheat, crook, knave, miscreant, rascal, rogue, scoundrel, villain

schoten see SCHUTE

schou *n* shoe

schoukrem *n* shoe polish

schoul *n* school

schoule *v* school

schoup *n* spoon, scoop, ladel

schousnour *n* shoelace

schovel *n* shovel, spade

schrape *v* scrape, scratch

schrauv *n* screw, propeller

schrauvsluttel *n* spanner, wrench

schreck *n* alarm, fear, fright, scare, terror

schrecklik also **ferschrecklik** *a* appalling, dreadful, frightful, horrible, terrible, tremendous, awful, gruesome *adv* awfully, frightfully

schreiv- see SCHRYVE

schrift *n* script, document, handwriting, manuscript, scripture, system of writing, text, wording, writing, written text

schriftteiken *n* letter, character, glyph schriven

schrill *a* shrill, sharp

schriven see SCHRYVE

schrobbe *v* scrub, rub, swab, scour, wash or clean by rubbing

schrot *n* scrap, scrap iron, scrap metal

schryde *v* pace, stalk, stride

schrye *v* cry, cry out, scream, shout, yell, bray, shriek

schryn *n* shrine, alcove containing a religious image, location associated with sacred persons or events, receptacle for sacred items, structure or location devoted to a god or saint, tomb of a saint, box

schryve Class I strong verb. pt = **schreiv**-, pp = **schriven** *v* compose, write, scribble, pen, record

schudd're *v* shudder, shake

schuj *a* shy, timid

schuld *n* blame, debt, fault, guilt

schuldig *a* guilty

schum see SCHAUM

schur *n* barn

schure *v* scour, scrub, rub, scrape, polish, abrade, rub with an abrasive material, swab

schurk see SCHORK

schute Class II strong verb. pt = **scheut**-, pp = **schoten** *v* shoot, fire a shot, fire, fusillade

schuttel *n* dish, bowl

schuve *v* shove, push, thrust, push along

schyne class I strong verb. pt = **schein**-, pt = **schinen** *v* shine, radiate

schyte *v* shit, defecate

schyv *n* disk, disc, slice, piece

scooter see MOTORSCOOTER

sedan *n* sedan, saloon, saloon car, closed passenger car carrying four or more passengers in a single compartment

seg *n* victory, triumph

seg'ne *v* bless, consecrate, sanctify

sege *v* say

segment *n* segment, part, portion, section, elementary component, principle ingredient, element, ingredient, share, fundamental ingredient

segteiken *n* trophy, victory sign

seip *n* soap

seir[1] *adv* very, most, greatly, highly, extremely

seir[2] *n* sore, aching, pain, wound

seit *n* seat, home, house, place, arse, ass, backside, behind, bottom, bum, buttocks, derriere, fundament, nates, rear, rump

seiw *n* sea, ocean, lake

seiwel *n* soul, spirit, pysche, mind

seiwelsorger *n* pastor, spiritual caretaker, shepherd

seiwfarer *n* sailor, seafarer

seiwleuv also **seiwleon** *n* sea lion, sealion

seiwmann *n* seaman, mariner, sailor, seafarer, tar, one who works on a ship

seiwreuver *n* sea robber, searobber, sea-robber, buccaneer, corsair, pirate

seje Class V strong verb. pt = **saj**-. pp = **sejen** *v* see

sejl *n* sail

sejldouk *n* tarpaulin, sailcloth, canvas

sejle *v* sail

sejler *n* sailor, seafarer

sejsen *n* scythe

sejt *n* sight, ability to see, panorama, view, visibility

sek'ring *n* fuse

seker *a* sure, certain, safe, secure

sekerheid *n* security, certainty, consistency, firmness, pledge, positiveness, safety

sekerheidgurdel *n* seat belt, safety belt

sekond *n* second, unit of time equal to 1/60 of a minute, s

sekondair *a* secondary, subordinate, inferior, next after first, of lesser importance, second in a series

sekondire *v* assist, help, aid, support

sekretair *n* secretary, office clerk, government minister, writing desk

sekt also **sekte** *n* sect, dissenting religious group that opposes a larger group, denomination

sektion *n* sector, ward, department, detachment, section, branch, brigade, division, part, portion, segment

selden *a* seldom, infrequently

seldsam *a* strange, uncommon, rare, scarce

selektion *n* selection, choice

selektire *v* select

seleri *n* celery, *Apium graveolens*

selle *v* sell, vend, peddle, hawk

selvachting *n* self-esteem, self-respect, dignity

selvmord *n* suicide

selvstandig *a* independent, self-employed

selvwerkend *a* automatic

seminar *n* seminar, seminary, workshop

senat *n* senate, council of citizens with lawmaking and deliberative functions, parliament, building or hall where a legislative body meets, house of parliament

sende *v* send, send out, emanate, emit, exude, mail, ship, supply

sending *n* consignment, delivery, dispatch, forwarding, remittance, sending, sending in, supply

senge *v* singe, burn, scald, scorch

senil *a* senile, geriatric, pertaining to old age, suffering from physical and/or mental impairments associated with old age

sensibel *a* sensitive

sensibilitait *n* sensitivity, sensibility, keenness of perception

separat *a* separate, apart, distinct

separire *v* separate

september *n* September

sequenc *n* sequence, cyclus, row, series, chain

serb *n* Serb, Serbian person

Serbie *n* Serbia

serbisch *a* Serbian, of Serbia

seren [sɛˈreːn] *a* serene, tranquil, calm, peaceful

sergent *n* sergeant, noncommissioned military officer

seri *n* series, string, sequence, succession, chain, concatenation, row, cyclus

serieus *a* serious, grave, earnest

service *n* service, serving

serviett *n* serviette, napkin

servire *v* serve, dish up, serve out, attend to

servitor *n* waiter

seten see SITTE

sette *v* set, place, plant, put, typeset, lay, set up, position, compose, lay down, put down

seud- see SIEDE

seuk *n* search, quest

seuke *v* look for, seek, search for

seum *v* seam, hem, border, stitches used to fasten two pieces of material

seut *a* sweet, pleasant, sugary

seven *n* seven, 7

sex[1] *n* sex

sex[2] *n* six, 6

sexualitait *n* sexuality, gender, participation in sexual activity, readiness for sexual activity, state of being either male or female

sexuell *a* sexual, carnal, pertaining to reproduction through the union of male and female gametes, pertaining to sex, generative

sfer *n* sphere, globe, ball

shampoo *n* shampoo

sherry [ˈʃɛri] *n* sherry

si objective = **hir**, possessive = **hirer**, reflexive = **sick** *prn* 3rd person singular feminine pronoun, she, her, hers

Siberie *n* Siberia

siberier *n* Siberian, Siberian person

siberisch *a* Siberian, of Siberia

sick see HI, SI, ETT, DEI

sick andschuldige *v* apologise, apologize, excuse oneself

sick befinde Class III strong verb. pt = **befand-sick**. pp = **sick befonden.** *v* hang out, dwell, reside, be

sick bleike *v* fade

sick erinn're *v* memorise, memorize, commit to memory

sick forstelle *v* imagine, envisage

sick leire *v* learn, teach oneself, study

sick prostituire *v* prostitute oneself, to solicit, to walk the street, to turn tricks

sick wreke *v* avenge, take revenge

sickel *n* sickle, agricultural tool consisting of a curved blade attached to a short handle

sid *n* custom

siden *prep* since, from a particular time until now, from the moment that

siderisch also **sideral** *a* sidereal, pertaining to the stars, determined according to the stars

siderisch period also **sideral period** *n* sidereal period

sidlikheid *n* morality, moral, ethics, values

siede Class II strong verb. Pt = **seud**-. pp = **soden.** Optionally weak. *v* seethe, boil, simmer

siek *a* sick, ill, unwell, poorly, ailing, diseased

siekdom *n* sickness, disease, illness, malady

siekehaus *n* hospital, infirmary

siekpleger *n* nurse, sick nurse

sieksinnig *a* mad, insane, demented, deranged

siewe *v* sew, stitch

sifte *v* sift

sigel *n* seal, guarantee, hallmark, impress, imprint, revenue-stamp, security, stamp, trading stamp, warrant

signal *n* signal, call, gesture, sign

sildfisch *n* young herring, *Clupea harengus*

silicium *n* silicon, Si

silk *n* silk

silver *n* silver, Ag

simpel *a* simple, easily, easy, effortless, not difficult, not hard, uncomplicated, unpretentious

simplificire *v* simplify, moderate

simulire *v* simulate, do as if, feign, pretend

simultan *a* simultaneous, occurring at the same time, concurrent

sinde see WESE

singe class III strong verb. pt = **sang**-, pp = **songen** *v* sing

sinn *n* drift, intention, meaning, mind, purpose, sense, use

sinnbild *n* allegory, emblem, symbol

sitte class V strong verb. pt = **sat**-, pp = **seten** *v* sit

sittplac *n* bench, chair, couch, front bench, seat, work-bench

siv *n* sieve

sive *v* sieve, sift, filter, screen

skacen *n* skates

skala *n* scale, range, gamut, spectrum, degree, dial, system of marks used for measuring, table of graduated rates

skandal *n* scandal, disgrace, ignominy, infamy, shame

skandinav *n* Scandinavian, Scandinavian person, resident of Scandinavia

Skandinavie *n* Scandinavia

skandinavisch *a* Scandinavian, of Scandinavia

skatfisch also **skat** *n* skate, any of a number of large flat fish that are related to rays

skelet *n* skeleton, frame

skiccire *v* sketch

skipper also **schipper** *n* skipper, captain, captain of a ship, sailor, master

sklav *n* slave

skorpion *n* scorpion, Scorpio

skotte *n* scot, scotsman, scottish person

skottisch *a* scottish, scots, scotch, of Scotland

Skottland *n* Scotland

slachte *v* kill, slay, slaughter

slachtfeld *n* battlefield

slack also **slagg** *n* slag, dross, cinder, clinker, scoria

slag[1] *n* blow, bump, hit, knock, punch, slap, stroke, wallop

slag[2] *n* species, type

slagbeum *n* barrier

slagg see SLACK

slaip *n* sleep, dormancy

slaipe *v* sleep, slumber

slaje class VI strong verb. pt = **sloug**-. pp = **slagen** *v* bang, batter, beat, hammer, hit, slap, smack, smash, strike, thump

slam *n* mud, slime, sludge

slang[1] *n* snake, serpent, hose, hosepipe, hose-pipe, hose pipe

slang[2] *n* slang, colloquial language, argot, jargon, language peculiar to a particular group or class

slank *a* slender, thin, slim

slapp *a* flaccid, lax, limp, slack, flabby, lackadaisical, languid, loose, nerveless, soft, weak

slav *n* slav

slavisch *a* slavic, slavonic

slejt *a* bad, miserable, nasty, poor, vicious, minor

sleppe *v* tow

sleuj *a* sly, astute, crafty, cunning, foxy, leery, shrewd, wily, sharp, artful, canny, clever, smart, underhand, vulpine, intelligent, wise

sleuw *a* blunt, dull, slow

slid *n* sled, sleigh, sledge

slinge *v* throw, hurl, toss, fling

slip *n* briefs, jockeys, Y-fronts, Tighty-whities, underpants

slipp'rig *a* slippery, obscene, slithery

slippe *v* slip, skid

slitte *v* slit, scratch

slocke *v* swallow, take in, gulp, gulp down

slogan *n* slogan, election-cry, promotion line, maxim, motto, battle cry, war cry, yell, whoop

slomm're *v* slumber, doze, nap, snooze

slommer *n* slumber, doze, nap, snooze

slott *n* castle, fortress

sloug- see SLAJE

sloug- for see FORSLAJE

sloup also **schaloup** *n* sloop, shallop, one-masted sailboat, pinnace

slovak *n* Slovak, Slovakian, Slovakian person

Slovakie *n* Slovakia

slovakisch *a* slovak, slovakian, of Slovakia

sloven [slɔˈveːn] *n* Slovenian, Slovene, Slovenian person

Slovenie *n* Slovenia

slovenisch *a* Slovenian, of Slovenia

slum *n* slum

slungel *n* lout

slurpe *v* slurp, suck, gulp

slus *n* sluice, lock, floodgate, penstock

slute *v* shut, close

sluttel *n* key, clef

slym *n* snot, slime, mucus

slype *v* grind, polish, abrade, cut, edge, sharpen, smooth, whet

smack *n* taste, flavour, flavor

smacke *v* taste, try

smal *a* narrow, thin, tight

smaragd *n* emerald

smeit- see SMYTE

smelte *v* melt, fuse, smelt, heat until liquid, liquefy, melt down

smer *n* grease, lard, fat

smere *v* smear, daub, grease, lubricate, oil, anoint, butter, spread, scribble

smerigheid *n* dirt, filth, smut

smermiddel *n* lubricant

smert *n* pain, ache, soreness

smid *n* smith, metalworker

sminke *n* make-up, make up, cosmetics, grease-paint

smitten see SMYTE

smogg'le *v* smuggle, import or export illegally, run

smoking *n* dinner jacket, dinner-jacket, tuxedo, tux

smutt *n* dirt, filth, smut

smuttig *a* smutty, dirty, filthy, foul, grimy, nasty, soiled, unclean, grubby, impure, obscene, turbid

smyte Class I strong verb. pt = **smeit-**, pp = **smitten** *v* throw, hurl, toss, fling

snaut *n* snout, muzzle, lip, nozzle

snegel *n* snail, slug

sneiw *n* snow

snour *n* string, chord, lace, lace (as in shoe or ribbon)

snyde *v* carve

so *adv* so, in order that, in this way, therefore, thus, to such an extent *conj* so, in order that, in this way, therefore, thus, to such an extent

sober *a* sober, abstemious, sober minded, staid, temperate, frugal

societait *n* society, association, guild, club, circle, union

sock *n* sock, stocking

sockel *n* socle, plinth, stand, pillar, tripod, base, dado, pedestal, socket

sode *n* sod, turf, uppermost layer of soil containing grass roots and plants

soden see SIEDE

sofa *n* sofa, couch, settee, chaise longue

sol[1] *n* soil, earth, dirt

sol[2] *n* sole, sole of foot, sole of shoe

solange *conj* so long as, during the time that, while

soldat *n* soldier, military

solid *a* solid, sound, strong, sturdy, reliable, substantial, firm, stable, stout, thorough, reasonable, durable, massive, sober, steady, well built

solidaritait *n* solidarity, togetherness, unity

soliditait *n* solidity, stability, firmness, stableness, solidness, soundness, steadiness, thoroughness, durability, reliability, coarseness

solk *a* such, of a similar kind of *adv* as such, in such a way *prn* such

somme[1] *n* sum, amount, total, total amount, addition, count, sum total

somme[2] *prn* some, any *art* some, any

sommer *n* Summer

somp *n* swamp, bog, marsh

son *n* son, male offspring of parent

sondire *v* probe, sound

songen see SINGE

sonn *n* sun

sonndag *n* Sunday

sonnopgang *n* sunrise, sun-up, sun up, sunup, dawn

sonor *a* sonorous, full, harmonious, melodious, resonant

sorg *n* sorrow, care, concern, trouble

sorge *v* worry, care

sorgfaldig *a* careful, conscientious, meticulous, scrupulous, thorough

sort *n* sort, category, class, genre, kind, sort, style, type

sortire *n* sort, assort, arrange, grade, group, select, shunt, sift, sort out

soup *n* soup, broth

sout *n* soot, grime

souverain *n* sovereign

souverainitait *n* sovereignty, autonomy, independence

space also **spatie** *n* space, interval, gap

spade *n* spade, shovel, entrenching tool

spagat *n* the splits (gymnastics)

spain *n* chip, flake, shaving

spalde *v* chip, crack, lose bits

Spanie *n* Spain

spanisch *a* spanish, of Spain

spann- see spinne

spanne *v* draw, span, strain, stretch, tense, tighten

spanning *n* strain, stress, tension, voltage, V

spare *v* save, preserve, leave for later

sparefogel also **spare** *n* sparrow

sparr *n* spar, rafter, beam

spatel *n* spatula, slice, kitchen utensil with a broad flat blade, paddle, scoop

spatie see space

speceri *n* spice

specialist *n* specialist, expert, authority

speciell *a* special, particular, especial, peculiar, specific, unique, unusual *adv* especially, particularly, specially, specifically

speck *n* bacon

speje *v* spy, peep, spy on, be on the look-out, look, scout, watch

spektakul *n* ruckus, din, disturbance

spelle *v* spell

spelonk *n* cave, cavern, grotto

spendire *v* spend

sper *n* spear, javelin, lance

sperre *v* bar, barricade, block, obstruct

speud *n* speed, velocity

speude *v* hurry, rush, hasten

speule *v* rinse, wash, flush, swill

spiet *n* spear

spiewe *v* vomit, spew, puke, spit

spig'le *v* reflect

spigel *n* mirror

spil *n* game, match, contest, play, playing

spile *v* play

spiltug *n* toy, plaything

spinac *n* spinach, *Spinacia oleracea*

spinder *n* spider, *Araneida*

spinne Class III strong verb. pt = **spann**-, pp = **sponnen** *v* spin, rotate

spion *n* spy, secret agent

spionire *v* spy, snoop

spitmaus *n* shrew, *Soricidae*

spits *n* apex, crest, culmination, head, mountain top, peak, pinnacle, point, spike, summit, tip, top, vertex

spitsmaus *n* shrew, *Soricidae*

splitte *v* split

sponge [ˈspɔnʒə] *n* sponge

sponnen see spinne

spor *n* track, print, footprint, trace, lead, tip, hint, clue

spore[1] *n* spur, sharp device attached to a boot for goading a horse on, shoot of a plant, stimulus

spore[2] *v* spur, gallop, ride quickly, urge

sport *n* sport

spott *n* derision, mockery, ridicule, scorn

spotte *v* deride, jeer, mock, ridicule, scoff at

spouk *n* spook, apparition, ghost, phantom, spectre, specter

spoul *n* spool, bobbin, coil, quill, reel, roll, turn, winder, winding

spoule *v* spool, reel, wind

sprang- see springe

spraik *n* language, speech, tongue

spraikleir *n* grammar

spreide *v* disperse, scatter, spread, sprinkle

spreke *v* speak, converse, talk, communicate, have a conversation, chat, blab, chatter, relate, rattle, tell, narrate

sprenge *v* blow up, burst, explode

sprengstoff *n* explosive

spreuje *v* spray, squirt

springe class III strong verb. pt = **sprang**-, pp = **sprongen**. *v* spring, jump, leap

sprinte *v* sprint, run, rush, race

spritze also **spritse** *v* spray, sprinkle, squirt

spronge see springe

sprute *v* sprout, burgeon, grow quickly, shoot

spys *n* food

spyse *v* feed

spyskarte *n* menu, menu card

stabil *a* stable, constant, firm, solid, steady,

stabilitait *n* stability, firmness, stableness, solidity, coarseness, indisputableness, incontrovertibility

stack- see stecke

stack- aut see autstecke

stad *n* city, town

stadium *n* stadium, phase, stage, arena, developmental stage

stafette *n* courier, relay race, relay

stafetteleup *n* relay race

staff *n* staff, personnel, employees

staie class VI irregular/strong verb. pt = **stond**-, pp = **standen** *v* stand

stail *n* steel

stak *n* stake, pole, post

stal- see STELE

stall *n* stall, pen, sty, stable, kennel

stamm *n* stem, clan, line, primitive word, race, radical, tribe, trunk

stand *n* booth, stall, stand, position

standen see STAIE

standard *n* standard, norm, pennant, banner, flag, measure, default

standhalde class VII strong verb. pt = **hield-stand**, pp = **standhalden** *v* stand by, preserve, hang on, stand firm, hold, uphold, maintain

stang *n* bar, baton, cane, club, rod, staff, stave, stick, truncheon

stank- see STINKE

stank *n* stench, fetor, reek, stink, malodor / malodour, odor / odour

stap'le *v* accumulate, heap up, mount up, pile up, place upon, stack

stapel *n* pile, stack

stare *v* stare, gaze

stark *a* intense, heavy, mighty, severe, grave, hard, inflexible, loud, potent, powerful, profound, rank, stiff, strong, robust, sturdy, tough, vigorous

starr *a* stern, fixed, inflexible, rigid, set, stiff

startban *n* runway

starte *v* start, begin, initialise, initialize, activate

stat *n* state, country, empire, kingdom, nation, state, condition, position, situation

station *n* station

stativ *n* tripod, stand

statur *n* stature, shape, figure, build, size, posture

status *n* status, position, rank, state

stav *n* staff, stave, bar, baton, cane, club, rod, stick, truncheon

stecke class IV strong verb. pt = **stack**-, pp = **stocken** *v* stick, jab, prick, stab, poke, put in, spear, pierce, lance, pick, prickle, puncture, put, sting, thrust, twinge

steckelbere *n* gooseberry, *Ribes uva-crispa*

steckmugg *n* mosquito

sted *n* locality, place

stedig *a* steady, stable

steds *adv* always, ever, constantly

steig *n* path, lane, trail

steil *a* steep, abrupt

stein *n* stone

stele class IV strong verb. pt = **stal**-, pp = **stolen**. *v* steal, rob

stelle *v* place, set, put

stemm *n* voice

stemp'le *v* stamp, die, seal

stempel *n* stamp, mark, rubber stamp, hallmark, imprint, punch, seal

stencil *n* stencil

stendig see BESTENDIG

stengel *n* stalk, stem

steppe *n* steppe, moor, veld / veldt, prairie

sterr *n* star

stert *n* tail, *cauda*

sterve *v* die, perish

steune *v* moan, groan

steure also **fersteure** *v* bother, derange, disrupt, disturb, hinder, interfere, interrupt, jam, perturb, trouble, upset

steut *n* blast, blow, bump, impact, impulse, jolt, knock, punch, push, stroke, thrust, jab, shove

steute *v* push, shove, thrust, bump, butt, jab, poke, dig, prod

steuv *n* dust, grit, particles

steuvsauger *n* vacuum cleaner, hoover

stiepbrouder *n* stepbrother

stiepdochter *n* stepdaughter

stiepfader *n* stepfather

stiepmouder *n* stepmother

stiepson *n* stepson

stiepsuster *n* stepsister

stier *n* steer, castrated male bovine

stift[1] *n* pin, brad, dowel, peg, pencil, pintle, sprig, stud, stylus, tack

stift[2] *n* diocese

stifte *v* establish, found

stil *n* style, manner, fashion, panache, way, taste, chic, flair, tone, writing

still *a* still, calm, collected, composed, motionless, peaceful, placid, quiet, quietly, restful, serene, silent, tranquil, uneventful *adv* calmly

Still Ocean *n* Pacific Ocean, The Pacific

stilleus *a* styleless, lacking style, without style

stillheid *n* quiet, silence, tranquility

stimulans *n* stimulant, stimulation, stimulus, impetus

stimulire *v* stimulate, activate, aggravate, arouse, awake, drive, encourage, excite, incite, inspire, motivate, prompt, provoke, rouse, rush, spur, stir up, support, urge

stimulus *n* stimulus, stimulant, incentive

stinke Class III strong verb. Pt = **stank-,** pp = **stonken**. *v* stink, whiff, reek, smell bad

stivel *n* boot

stock *n* baton, cane, stick

stocken see STECKE

stockfisch *n* cod, codfish, codfish or similar gadiform

stoff *n* stuff, cloth, fabric, material, matter, substance

stolen see STELE

stolt *a* bold, courageous, brave, valiant

stomm *a* silent, mute, dumb, speechless

stomp[1] *a* blunt, dull, obtuse

stomp[2] *n* stump, stub

stond *n* while, time, hour

stond- see STAIE

stonken see STINKE

stoppe *v* stop, bring to a halt, bring to a standstill, halt

storkfogel also **stork** *n* stork, *Ciconiidae*

storm *n* storm, tempest

storme also **bestorme** *v* storm, assault, rush, besiege, charge, attack, rage, take by storm, assail, force, raid

stoul *n* chair, seat, throne, bowel movement, faeces, feces, stool

stoup *n* step, terrace, platform

stouve *v* stew

straff *n* penalty, punishment

straffe *v* castigate, chasten, chastise, inflict disciplinary punishment, penalize, penalise, punish, rebuke, reprimand

strail *n* beam, ray, spurt, squirt

straile *v* beam, radiate, shine, sparkle

straite *n* street, road

stramm *a* rigid, stiff

strand *n* beach, strand

strangulire *v* strangle, choke, throttle

strax *adv* straightaway, immediately, right away

streck *n* distance, journey

strecke *v* stretch, elongate, extend, straighten, strain, stretch out, tighten

streid- see STRYDE

streike *v* stroke, caress, cuddle

streikysern *n* iron, flatiron, device used to remove wrinkles from fabric

strek *n* streak, crease, pen line, stripe, stroke of the pen

streng *n* string, cord

stress *n* stress, pressure

streu *n* straw

streuje *v* strew, scatter, spread, disperse

streum *n* stream, river, brook, rivulet, creek, current, electricity, electrical power, electric current

streume *v* run, flow, stream

streumring *n* circuit, electrical circuit

streve *v* strive, aspire, endeavour, endeavor, try

streven *n* striving, ambition, aspiration, diligence, endeavour, endeavor

stridden see STRYDE

strimen *n* weal, welt, weals, welts

struktur *n* structure, building, composition, construction, edifice, fabric, framework, premises, texture

stryd *n* strife, conflict, contention, contest, discord, fight, quarrel, scuffle, struggle, wrestle

stryde class I strong verb. pt = **streid**-, pp = **stridden** *v* fight, combat, struggle with

strydmacht *n* force, army, armed forces, military force, military forces, landforces, forces

stryk *n* strike, stopwork, stoppage

strype *v* stripe, line, lineate

stuck *n* piece, bit, lump, part, play, scrap, slice, article, segment

student *n* student, pupil, scholar

studiire *v* study, learn, train, pick up, acquire, get the hang of, practise, cram up a lesson, research

studio *n* studio, place equipped for musical recordings, place where motion pictures are made, rooms specially equipped for radio or television broadcast, workshop

stupid *a* stupid, idiotic

stur see STURFISCH

sture *v* steer, drive, be at the wheel, pilot

sturfisch also **stur** *n* sturgeon, *Acipenseridae*

sturmann *n* steersman, helmsman, cox, coxswain, cockswain, mate, pilot

sturte *v* plunge, fall

sturtregen *n* downpour

stutte *v* prop, prop up, shore, support

stygbugel *n* stirrup

styge *v* ascend, climb up, go up, grow, increase, rise, take off

styv *a* stiff, formal, rigid, firm, hard, prim, starched, wooden, taut, erect, inflexible, labored / laboured, relentless, starchy, stark, strong, fixed *adv* stiffly,tautly

sublim *a* sublime, perfect

substanc *n* substance, essence, material, matter, stuff

substantiv *n* noun

sucker *n* sugar

sud *n* South

Sudafrika *n* South Africa

sudafrikanisch *a* South African, of South Africa

suffix *n* suffix

sufflire *v* prompt, whisper

suggerire *v* suggest, advise, prompt, raise, bring in, initiate

suggestion *n* suggestion, power of suggestion, proposal, recommendation

suicide *n* suicide

sukcess *n* success, prosperity

sul *n* column, pillar

sulfur *n* sulphur, sulfur, S

sull *n* sill, threshold

sund *n* sin, fault, immorality, offence, offense, shame, transgression, vice, wrongdoing

superb *a* superb, excellent, splendid, wonderful

supermarkt *n* supermarket

supplement *n* supplement, appendix, appendage, affix, addition, replenishment, new supply, fill up, extra, completion, addendum

surfe *v* surf

surpris *n* surprise

surrogat *n* substitute, surrogate, ersatz

suster *n* sister

swabb're *v* swab, mop

swabber *n* swab, mop

swack *a* delicate, dizzy, faint, feeble, fragile, frail, light, pale, poor, rickety, sick, wan, weak, weakly

swaiger also **swaigerbrouder** *n* brother in law

swaigersuster *n* sister in law

swair *a* heavy, massive, awkward, oppressing, oppressive, difficult, hard, tough

swairdekraft *n* gravity

swairmoud *n* melancholy

swalefogel also **swale** *n* swallow, *Hirundinidae*

swamm- see SWIMME

swanfogel also **swan** *n* swan, *Cygnus*, *Coscoroba*

swanger *a* pregnant, with child, gravid, expecting

swaren see SWERE

swarm *n* swarm, bevy, cluster, group, herd

swart *a* black

Swart Seiw *n* Black Sea

swavel *n* sulphur, sulfur, S

swed *n* Swede, Swedish person

Sweden *n* Sweden

swedisch *a* swedish, of Sweden

sweije *v* sway, rock, swing

sweit *n* sweat, perspiration

sweite *v* sweat, perspire

swelge *v* gulp down

swelle *v* swell, become swollen, bulge, expand, grow

swenke *v* veer, turn, change direction

swerd *n* sword

swere class VI strong verb. pt = **swour**-, pp = **swaren** *v* swear an oath, make an oath, swear

sweve *v* hover, float

swigerdochter *n* daughter in law

swigerfader *n* father in law

swigermouder *n* mother in law

swigerson *n* son in law

swimme class III strong verb. pt = **swamm**-, pp = **swommen** *v* swim

swind'le *v* fool, swindle, cheat

swommen see SWIMME

swour- see SWERE

Swyc *n* Switzerland

swyc'risch *a* swiss, of Switzerland

swycer *n* Swiss person, Switzerlander

swyn *n* pig, hog, swine, *Sus scrofa*

swynery *n* filth, dirt, squalor, untidiness

syde[1] *n* side, flank, hand, facet, quarter, wing, aspect, beam, edge, party

syde[2] *n* silk

symbol *n* symbol, emblem

sympatisire *v* sympathize, feel empathy for, share an ideology

symptom *n* symptom, indication, sign

syn see HI

synagoge *n* synagogue, synagog

syndrom *n* syndrome

synonym *n* synonym

syntax *n* syntax

syntese *n* synthesis

syntetisch *a* synthetic, synthetical, artificial, man-made

syntetisire *v* synthesize, synthesise

sype *v* seep, ooze, leak, drip

syrer *n* Syrian, Syrian person

Syrie *n* Syria

syrisch *a* Syrian, of Syria

system *n* system, establishment, existing order, scheme

tabak–tyrann

tabak *n* tobacco

tabel *n* table, chart, schedule, list, index, tablet, tabulation, list of information arranged in columns and rows

tablett *n* tablet, pill, bar

tabou[1] *a* taboo, banned, forbidden to say, forbidden to use, prohibited

tabou[2] *n* taboo, ban, prohibition

tack *n* roof, covering

tackel *n* pulley, winch, block and tackle

tai *n* Thai, Thailander, Thai Person

taij *a* tough, stringy, stubborn, tenacious

Tailand *n* Thailand

taille *n* waistline, waist, middle

tajr *n* tear, teardrop

takt *n* subtleness, tact

taktfoll *a* tactful, discreet, diplomatic

tal *n* figure, number

talent *n* talent, gift, aptitude, ability, disposition, endowment, accomplishment, capacity, flair, ingenuity, talented person

talg *n* tallow, suet, sebum

talk *n* talc, talcum, talcum powder, magnesium silicate powder, E553b

Tallin *n* Tallin, capital city of Estonia

talryk *a* in large numbers, multitudinous, numerous

tam *a* tame, tamed, docile, domesticated, gentle, house-trained, meek, obedient

tand *n* tooth, cog

tank *n* tank, large receptacle in which liquids or gases are stored

tank ju *int* thank you, thanks

tanke *v* render thanks, say thank you to, thank

tanken *int* thanks, thank you

tante *n* aunt

tapec also **bodemtapec**, **maurtapec**, **papirtapec** *n* carpet, rug, wallpaper, tapestry

tapp *n* tap, faucet, plug, spigot, pivot, stopper, tenon

tapper see DAPPER

tarif *n* tariff, levy, price, rate

tarmen *n* guts, bowels, entrails, innards, viscera, intestines

tarve *v* require, need

tasche *n* bag, pouch, pocket

tatouire *v* tattoo, permanently mark the skin with designs

tatouiring *n* tattoo

taum *n* thumb, inch, 2.54cm

tausend *n* thousand, 1000

tauw *n* rope, chain, tow

tavel *n* table, board, meal, piece of furniture comprised of a large flat surface supported by one or more legs

taverne *n* pub, tavern, inn, café

tax[1] *n* badger, brock, *Meles meles, Taxidea taxus*

tax[2] *n* tax, taxation, taxes, costs, dues, fee, legal charges, levy

taxi *n* taxi, cab

taxire *v* tax, appraise, assess, estimate, evaluate, rate, value

team [tiːm] *n* team, group

teater *n* theater

technik *n* technique, technical skill, method of performance

technisch *a* technical

technologi *n* technology

technologisch *a* technological

tecke *v* cover

tee *n* tea, *Camellia sinensis*

tegel *n* tile, slab of fired clay for covering roofs or lining walls or floors

tegelstein *n* brick

teij *n* toe

teik'ne *v* draw, depict, mark, paint, portray, sign, sketch, delineate

teiken *n* token, sign, signal, evidence, symptom, badge, medal,

teikenfilm *n* cartoon, animated film

tejn *n* ten, 10

tejt *a* dense, tight, close, cramped

tejte *v* isolate, insulate, seal

telefon *n* telephone, phone

telefonire *v* call, call up, give a ring, make a call, phone, phone someone, ring, ring up, sound, telephone

telegrafire *v* wire, cable, telegraph

telegramm *n* telegram, wire, cable

television *n* television, TV, telly

telle *v* count

tema *n* theme, item, main idea, principal theme, subject, subject matter, topic

teme *v* domesticate, control, subdue

temlik *adv* considerably, fairly, pretty, quite, rather, reasonably

tempel *n* temple

temperament *n* temperament, disposition, inclination, nature, proclivity, temper, character

temperat *a* temperate

temperatur *n* temperature

temperire *v* moderate, restrain, warm

tempo *n* frequency, tempo, speed

tempus *n* tense

tendence *n* tendency, tendency toward, drift, inclination, intent, meaning, purport, sense, signification, stature, tenor, trend

tenke *v* think, consider

tennis *n* tennis

tent *n* tent

teori *n* theory, hypothesis

ter *n* tar, asphalt

terapi *n* therapy, treatment designed to cure a disease or disorder

terass *n* terrace, balcony, flat roof, paved outdoor area, porch

termit *n* termite, white ant, *Termitidae*

terrain *n* terrain, ground, land, features of a tract of land, grounds, territory, tract of land, soil

territorium *n* territory, area, district, domain, region, zone, area under the jurisdiction of a state

terror *n* terror

terrorist *n* terrorist

terroristisch *a* terrorist, terrostic

tese also **tesis** *n* thesis, hypothesis, proposition to be proven, research paper written by a candidate for an academic degree

test *n* test, examination, exam, series of questions designed to gauge a person's knowledge of a particular subject (especially in school), experiment

teste *v* test, verify, inspect, check, try out

testikel *n* testis, testicle, male gonad

teuje *v* thaw, defrost, melt, soften

teum *n* rein, bridle

texel also **dexel** *n* adze / adz

tick *a* thick, stout, deep, heavy, bold, corpulent, dense, fat, gross, plump, swollen *adv* thickly

ticket *n* thicket, coppice, dense growth of trees or shrubs, hedge, privet, shrubs

tiene *v* serve

tiener *n* servant

tienst *n* service, patronage, support, favour, favor, boon, goodwill

tiev *n* thief, robber, burglar, housebreaker

tiewsdag *n* Tuesday

tiger *n* tiger, *Panthera tigris*

timmer *n* timber

timmermann *n* carpenter, wood worker

ting *n* thing, object, article, item

tinkt *n* tint, colour, color

tinn *n* tin, Sn

tipp *n* tip, lead, hint, clue, pointer, cue, tip-off

tistel *n* thistle

titan *n* titanium, Ti

titanisch *a* titanic, gigantic, colossal

titel *n* title, caption, degree in science, dignity, distinctive appellation denoting rank or achievement, grade, heading, name, predicate

titt *n* teat, tit, boob, breast, nipple, udder or nipple of a female mammal, woman's breast

toast *n* toast, grilled bread

tocht *n* discipline, punishment, chastisement

tochthaus *n* prison, correctional facilty, penitentiary

toilett *n* toilet, bathroom, lavatory

toilettpapir *n* toilet paper

tolde *v* bear, endure, put up with, stand, suffer, tolerate

toleranc *n* tolerance, consideration, clemency, kindness, leniency, indulgence, mercy, forbearance

tolerant *a* tolerant, easy-going, indulgent, open-minded, unbigoted, unprejudiced

tolerire *v* tolerate, bear, endure, put up with, suffer

tolke *v* interpret, render, translate

toll *n* toll, customs

tomate *n* tomato, love apple, *Lycopersicon esculentum*

ton *n* tone, note, sound, tint, pitch, shade, intonation, atmosphere, key, musical note, timbre, tune

tong *n* tongue

tonke *v* immerse, dip

tonn¹ *n* barrel, bucket, cask, drum, pail, pan, tub, vat, vessel

tonn² *n* ton, tonne, metric ton, metric tonne, unit of measurement, one thousand kilograms, 1000kg

tonn³ see TONNFISCH

tonner *n* thunder

tonnersdag *n* Thursday

tonnfisch also **tonn** *n* tuna, *Scombridae*

topp *n* top, apex, climax, crest, crown, culminating point, head, mountain top, peak, pinnacle, summit, tip, vertex, zenith

torf *n* turf, peat

torj *prep* through

torjgaie *v* endure, persist, go through

torn *n* thorn, prickle, spine

torp *n* village, town

torsch¹ *n* codfish, *Gadidae*

torsch² *n* torch

torso *n* torso, body, trunk

torte *n* cake, pastry, cupcake, tart, pie

tortur *n* torture, torment

total *a* total, absolute, complete, overall, outright, entire, whole, utter, aggregate, all out, out-and-out *adv* totally, completely, entirely, utterly, absolutely, fully, wholly

tou *prep* to, toward, at, in, on, towards, until, in order to *adv* too, excessively

tou en deil *adv* partly, partially, in part

toufallig *a* accidental, adventitious, casual, chance, fortuitous, incidental, random *adv* by chance, casually

toufalligheid *n* coincidence, accident

toufeuge *v* add, append

toufeuging *n* addition, addition to, appendix, extension

toufluchte *v* shelter, hide, refuge

toufriden *a* satisfied, contented

toufridenstelle *v* appease, please, provide gratification, satisfy, suffice

toug *n* expedition

tougeheure *v* belong to

tougestaie *v* admit, tolerate, allow, permit, accept

toukommend *a* future, coming

toukomst *n* future

toulaite class VII strong verb. pt = **liet- tou**, pp = **toulaiten** *v* admit, allow, authorize, concede, give one's fiat to, grant, permit, submit to, tolerate

toumindest *adv* at least

tounyge *v* be inclined to, tend to

tour *n* tour

tourejtwyse *v* admonish, castigate, chide, decry, denounce, rebuke, reprimand, reprove, scold

tourisme *n* tourism, management of tourists, practice of traveling for recreation, promotion of tourism, tourist industry, tourist traffic

tourist *n* tourist, excursionist, sightseer

touristisch *a* tourist, of or pertaining to tourism

tourn *n* tower, turret, rook (chess), castle, steeple, tall structure

tournee *n* tournament, tourney, joust, series of athletic competitions or games culminating in a championship match

tournfalke *n* kestrel, *Falco tinnunculus*

tourugghalde *v* hold back, crush, discourage, dissuade, keep back, keep in control, obstruct, prevent, pulverize, pulverise, recant, restrain, retract, revoke, rub fine, stop, subdue, suppress, take back, withhold

tousamen *adv* together

tousamenarbeide *v* collaborate, cooperate, work together

tousamenfeuge *v* unite, bring together, join

tousamengeheurigheid *n* alliance, connection, connexion, solidarity, togetherness

tousamenhang *n* relative context, connection, link

tousamenkomme *v* gather, congregate, join

tousamenkomst *n* assembly, conference, consultation, gathering, meeting, seminar, talks

tousamensluting *n* union, association

tousamenstelle *v* put together, combine

tousamenstelling *n* arrangement, assembly, composition, montage

tousamensteute *v* collide

tousamenwerke *v* collaborate, cooperate, work together

toustand *n* condition, situation, status

toustreuming *n* stream, influx, inflow

trabant *n* satellite, bodyguard

traffik *n* traffic

tragedi *n* tragedy, calamity, disaster, dramatic composition with an unhappy ending portraying a conflict between the protagonist and destiny or circumstances, literary creation in the tragic form

tragisch *a* tragic, tragical, calamitous, disastrous, of or pertaining to a tragedy, unfortunate, very sad, woeful

traid *n* thread, cotton, string, yarn

traijbenk also **draijbenk** *n* lathe

traije also **draije** *v* turn

traijschyv also **draijschyv** *n* turntable, dial

train *n* train

traine *v* train, coach, instruct, exercise, practise, practice, teach, school

trainer *n* trainer, coach

tram *n* tram, streetcar

trance see TRANS

trang *n* pressure, density, tightness, impulse

trans also **trance** [trans] *n* trance, daze, ecstasy, unconscious condition

transferire *v* transfer, hand over, relocate, convey, move from one place to another, pass on

transformator *n* transformer, device for changing the voltage of electrical current

translatire *v* translate

transpirire *v* sweat, perspire

transport *n* transport, transportation, act of transporting, cargo, carriage, carrying-traffic, conveyance, goods-traffic, haulage, means of transporting (truck, ship, etc.), transfer

transportire *v* transport, carry, convey, transfer, move, bear, ship

trapp *n* stair, step

trappenhaus *n* staircase, stairwell, steps, stairs

trecke *v* trek, journey, make a difficult or long journey

trede *v* step

treff *n* gathering, meeting, assembly, concern, effect, touch

treffe *v* concern, touch, affect, strike, hit, move, meet, encounter

treg *a* dull, indolent, inert, languid, slothful, slow, sluggish, tardy, idle, lazy, listless

trend *n* trend, fashion

tresche *v* thresh, flail

treust *n* consolation, solace, comfort,

treuw *a* faithful, honest

tri *n* three, 3

triangel *n* triangle

tribunal *n* court, tribunal

tribune *n* tribune, grandstand, military officer (ancient Rome), official (Roman History), person who defends the rights of the people (Roman History), platform, raised platform, rostrum, speaker's platform, stand

tride *a* third *n* third

triew *n* tree

tringe *v* push

tringend *a* urgent, pressing

triomf *n* triumph, victory,

triomfire *v* triumph, be victorious

tripp *n* trip

trivial *a* trivial, commonplace, coarse, vulgar, insignificant, trifling, unimportant, petty, trite, banal, fiddling, minor

trofee *n* trophy

trog *n* trough

troll *n* troll, legendary Scandinavian creature that lives in caves, gnome

trombon *n* trombone

tromm *n* drum

trompett *n* trumpet

tron *n* throne

trosselfogel also **trossel** *n* thrush, *Turdus philomelos*, *Turdidae*

trots[1] *n* defiance

trots[2] *prep* despite, in spite of, notwithstanding

trott'le *v* strangle, choke, throttle

troup *n* troop, group, team, bevy

trucke *v* press, print, push

trucker *n* printer

truckknopp *n* button, push button, toggle

tuba *n* tuba

tube *n* tube, pipe

tuding *n* interpretation

tudisch *a* german, of Germany

tudischer *n* German, German person

Tudischland *n* Germany

tug *n* tool, apparatus, utensil, device, machine

tuge *v* pull, tug, tow

tugel *n* rein, bridle

tumor *n* tumor/ tumour, growth, abnormal swelling of any part of the body, lump of abnormal tissue serving no physiological purpose (Pathology), neoplasm

tumult *n* tumult, commotion, riot, uproar, noise, pandemonium, clamor, clamour, din, hubbub, hullabaloo, tumultuousness, agitation, fracas, turmoil

Tunisie *n* Tunisia

tunisier *n* Tunisian, Tunisian person

tunisisch *a* Tunisian, of Tunisia

tunke *v* seem, be thought of by

tunn *a* thin, delicate, meager, meagre, narrow, petite, puny, rare, skinny, slender, slim, small-boned, tenuous

tunnel *n* tunnel, hollow underground passage, protected conveyance conduit through a mountain or under a body of water

turban *n* turban

turk *n* Turk, Turkish person

Turki *n* Turkey

turkisch *a* Turkish, of Turkey

turr *a* dry, arid

turst *n* thirst

turstig *a* thirsty

twang *n* compulsion, constraint

twei also **two** *n* two, 2

tweide *a* second

tweitudig *a* ambiguous, equivocal

twelling *n* twin

twelv *n* twelve, 12

twentig *n* twenty, 20

twers *adv* from side to side *prep* athwart, abeam, across, contrary to, from side to side

twingd also **twongen** *a* compulsory, forced, compelled

twinge *v* compel, enforce, force, oblige, oblige to

twingend *a* compelling

twischen *prep* between, among

twist *n* controversy, dispute, quarrel

two see TWEI

twongen see TWINGD

twyg *n* twig, branch, limb, offspring, sprig

twyv'le also **betwyv'le** *v* doubt

twyvel *n* doubt, misgivings

tyd *n* time

tyding *n* intelligence, message, news, piece of news, report, tidings

tydplan *n* timetable, schedule, programme

tydpunkt *n* moment, juncture, instant

tydschrift *n* magazine, message, periodical, report, news, piece of news, monthly magazine, weekly, monthly, journal

tyfoun *n* typhoon, tropical cyclone or hurricane in the region of the western Pacific Ocean and the China seas, violent storm in India

tymkraud also **tym** *n* thyme, *Thymus vulgaris*

typ *n* category, class, genre, kind, sort, style, type, character, individual, bloke, chap, fellow, gent, man, mister

type *v* type, typewrite

typisch *a* typical, characteristic, characterizing, conforming to the expected, distinctive, odd, representative, standard

tyrann *n* tyrant, despot, dictator, oppressor

uder–uvel

UAE see FEREINIGD ARABISCH EMIRATEN

uder *n* udder

UK see FEREINIGD KUNINGRYK

Ukraine *n* Ukraine

ukrainer *n* Ukrainian, Ukrainian person

ukrainisch *a* Ukrainian, of the Ukraine

ulcer *n* ulcer, open sore accompanied by pus and disintegration of surrounding tissue

ultraviolett *a* ultraviolet

uniform *n* uniform

union *n* union

universe also **universum** *n* universe

universitait *n* university, college, academy

universum see UNIVERSE

uranium also **uran** *n* uranium, U

urgent *a* urgent

urin *n* urine, piss

urinire *v* urinate, micturate, pass water, pee, make water

urne *n* urn, jar for ashes, ballot box

USA see FEREINIGD STATEN AF AMERIKA

uvel *a* evil, bad, malicious, vicious, wicked

vag–vulkan

vag *a* vague, faint, hazy, indistinct

vagabond *n* vagabond, tramp, vagrant, hobo, rover, wanderer, landloper

vagina *n* vagina

vakanc *n* vacancy, available position, available space, emptiness

vakcin *n* vaccine, solution of weakened or modified pathogen cells which is injected into the body in order to stimulate the production of antibodies to a disease

vakcination also **vakciniring** *n* vaccination, act or instance of rendering unsusceptible to disease by inoculating, inoculation

vakcinire *v* vaccinate, immunise, immunize, inoculate

vallee *n* valley, vale, dale, dell, glen, low area of land located between hills or mountains

valuta *n* currency, tender

vampir *n* vampire, vampire bat, blood-sucker, legendary creature believed to be a rejuvenated corpse who sucks people's blood at night

vandal *n* vandal, Vandal, one who purposefully destroys or damages something that is beautiful or something that belongs to someone else

vanille [vaˈnɪljə] [vaˈnɪlə] *n* vanilla

variird *a* varied, various, different, diverse, multifarious

variire *v* variate, vary, alter, alternate with, change, create, differ, diverge, fluctuate, invent, make, range, switch, transform

vaudou, vaudoun see VODOU

vehikel *n* vehicle, car

vendire *v* vend, sell, peddle, hawk

vene *n* vein, blood vessel

Venecie *n* Venice

ventil *n* valve, tube

ventilation also **ventiliring** *n* ventilation, act of providing with fresh air, airing out, freshening

ventilire *v* ventilate, air out, freshen, air, provide with fresh air

veranda *n* veranda, balcony, open portico or gallery attached to the exterior of a building, porch, vestibule

verb *n* verb

verbal *a* verbal, by word of mouth, oral

verbalisire *v* verbalize, phrase, express, put into words, voice

vers *n* verse, couplet, line of poetry, poem, poetry, rhyme, stanza

version *n* version, reading, particular form of something, translation, variant

vertikal *a* vertical, dead straight, perpendicular

vibrire *v* vibrate

vikar *n* vicar

viktori *n* victory, triumph

Vilnius *n* Vilnius, capital city of Lithuania

violett *a* violet, purple

violin *n* violin

violoncello also **cello** *n* cello, violoncello

virus *n* virus, microorganism which functions as an infectious agent, computer program which is intended to be spread surreptitiously between computers and usually causes damage (Computers)

visier *n* visor

vision *n* vision, apparition, imagination, sight

visitire *v* examine, inspect, see, see over, see round, view, visit

visitkarte *n* business card, calling card, visiting card

viskeus also **viskos** *a* viscous, sticky, viscid

visum *n* visa, permit for entering a country

vital *a* vital, crucial, important

vodka also **wodka** *n* vodka

vodou also **vodoun**, **vaudou**, **vaudoun**, **voodoo** *n* voodoo, religion of African origin which is common in the West Indies

vokabulair *n* vocabulary, lexicon

vokal *n* vowel

volkan see VULKAN

volt *n* volt, V

voltage [vɔlˈtɑːʒə] *n* voltage, V

voodoo see VODOU

voucher [ˈvaʊtʃər] *n* voucher, receipt, coupon

vulgair *a* vulgar, crude

vulkan also **volkan** *n* volcano

wacht–wyvlik

wacht *n* guard, sentry, watch

wacke *v* watch

wadd *n* mudflat, tidal flat

wade *v* wade, ford

wagen *n* wagon, waggon, wain, car, carriage, cart, chariot, coach, railway carriage, trolley, vehicle

waig[1] *n* balance, scales, weighing machine

waig[2] *n* wave, oscillation

waipen *n* weapon, arm, arms, gun, coat of arms

wair *a* true, effectively, in fact, indeed, real, really, sure enough, veritable

waire see WESE

wairlik *adv* verily, actually, indeed, really, truly

wajte *v* wait, remain in a location until a specific occurrence, await

wald *n* forest, wood

Wales *n* Wales

walesisch *a* welsh, of Wales

wall *n* wall, rampart, bulwark, bank, embankment, mound

wallon *n* Walloon, French-speaking Belgian person

Wallonie *n* Wallonia, French-speaking part of Belgium

wallonisch *a* Walloon, of Wallonia

walnott *n* walnut, *Juglans regia*, *Juglans*

wan- *pref* bad, wrong, mis-, un-

wand- see WINDE

wand're *v* wander, drift, ramble, roam, tramp, rove, stray, walk

wann- see WINNE

wann- over see OVERWINNE

wansinn *n* craziness, insanity, lunacy, madness

wansinnig *a* crazy, demented, insane, mad, nuts

want *n* mitten

war *n* ware, wares, commodity, goods, merchandise

-wards *suffix* forming adverbs of direction

warm *a* warm, cordial, hearty, hot

warne *v* warn, caution, give advice about danger

warning *n* warning, admonition, caution, advance notice, advice about danger

Warschawe also **Warschau** *n* Warsaw

wart *n* wart

was [ʋas] see WESE

waschber *n* raccoon, racoon, *Procyon*

wasche *v* wash, clean, flush away, launder, lave, purify, rinse out

wat'rig *a* watery, liquid, diluted

water *n* water, H20

waterfall *n* waterfall, cataract, cascade

waterreservoir *n* water tank, water reservoir

waterstoff *n* hydrogen, H

watt *n* watt, W

wax *n* wax

wax'ne *n* adult, grown up

waxe *v* accrue, grow, increase, rise, wax

WC *n* toilet, bathroom, lavatory

web *n* web

wecke *v* arouse, awaken, wake

wedde *v* bet, wager, gamble

wedder *n* weather

wedderschaip also **wedder** *n* ram, male sheep

weg[1] *a* away *adv* away

weg[2] *n* road, street, route

wege *v* weigh

wegwyser *n* signpost, sign post

wei[1] *a* sore, painful *int* woe! alas! oh no!

wei[2] *n* woe, pain, grief

weik *a* weak, soft

weimoud *n* melancholy, sadness

weimoudig *a* melancholy

weit see WITTE

weje *v* blow

wejtig *a* weighty, grave, highly influential, important, major, serious, weighty, burdensome, heavy, oppressive

wejtigheid *n* importance, weight, weightiness, heaviness, influence

well *adv* well, in a good manner, surely

wellkomm *int* welcome *n* welcome

welllustig *a* horny, lascivious, lecherous, lewd, lustful, salacious, sensual, voluptuous

wellstand *n* wealth, prosperity

wende *v* change direction, turn

wer *n* defense, defence, dam, weir

werd[1] *n* worth, value, price, significance, importance, merit

werd[2] see WERT

werd're *v* appraise, appreciate, esteem, estimate, rate, value, assess

werde *v* become, change into, get

werdig *a* worthy, deserving, dignified, honorable, respected, valuable

werdigheid *n* worthiness, dignity, merit

werdleus *a* worthless, valueless, vile, insignificant

were *v* defend, resist

wereld *n* world, earth, universe, cosmos, general public, globe, humankind, particular part of Earth, planet, planet Earth, public, public as a whole

werelddeil *n* continent

wereldwyd *a* worldwide, world-wide, all around the world, all over the world, global, international, involving everyone in the world, throughout the world, universal

werk *n* work, action, creation, deed, oeuvre, metier, métier, occupation, profession

werke *v* work, act, operate, function, do, be effective, have effect, influence

werklik *a* actual, genuine, real, true, veritable *adv* actually, certainly, in fact, indeed, really, truly

wert also **werd** *n* host, innkeeper, landlord

wese Pres sing = **is**, Pres plural = **sinde**, Pt sing = **was**, Pt plural = **waire**, pp = **wesd** *v* be, exist

wesel *n* weasel, *Mustela*

wesen *n* being, creature, entity

wesendlik *a* essential, vital, crucial, important

wesp *n* wasp, *Vespidae*

wessogoud *int* please, be so kind as…

west *n* west

weudend *a* angry, furious, mad, violently insane

weust *n* desert, wasteland

weve *v* weave

wex'le *v* barter, change, change for, convert, exchange, interchange

wexelkurs *n* rate of exchange, exchange rate

wi objective = **ons**, possessive = **onser**, reflexive = **ons** *prn* 1st person plural pronoun, we, us, our,ours, ourselves

wick'le *v* wind, wrap

wider *prep* contrary to, against

widerlegge *v* confute, disprove, refute

widwe *n* widow

widwer *n* widower

wiek *n* wick

Wien *n* Vienna, capital city of Austria

wik *n* week

wikend *n* weekend, week-end

wild *a* wild, savage, feral, fierce, untamed, violent, barbarian, ferocious, furious, rampant, tempestuous, truculent, unruly

wildniss also **wilderniss** *n* wilderness, desert, waste, wild, fierceness, forest, uninhabited region, wastelands

will see WOLLE

wille *n* will, will power, willingness, desire, volition, wish

wimpel *n* banner, flag, pendant, pennant, pennon, small flag, streamer, vane

wind *n* wind

winde Class III strong verb. pt = **wand**-, pp = **wonden**. *v* wind, ravel

wink *n* cue, hint, pointer, sign

winne Class III strong verb. Pt = **wann**-, pp = **wonnen** *v* win, acquire, earn, gain, obtain

winter *n* Winter

witte Pres. sing. = **weit**, pt = **wist**-, pp = **witted** *v* know, be aware of

wittenschap *n* science, knowledge, wisdom, learning

wittenschaper *n* scientist

wodka see VODKA

wold see WOLLE

wolfram *n* tungsten, W

wolken *n* cloud

woll *n* wool

wolle Pres sing. = **will**, pt = **wold**-, pp = **wold** *v* want to, wish to, intend to, will

wollend *a* willing, able, ready, prepared

wolv *n* wolf, *Canis lupus*

wond *n* wound, hurt, injury, lesion

wonden see WINDE

wonder *n* miracle, wonder

wonderbar *a* marvellous / marvelous, miraculous, wonderful, prodigious, wondrous

wonderfoll *a* wonderful, marvellous / marvelous, excellent, splendid

wonderlik *a* queer

wonderscheun *a* beautiful

wone *v* reside, stay, live, be established, lodge, have one's seat

wonnen see WINNE

word *n* word

wordbouk *n* dictionary, word-book, lexicon

wordschatt *n* vocabulary, lexicon

wordstryd *n* argument, debate, disagreement, disputation, dispute, quarrel, squabble

workshop [ʊɛrkʃɔp], [wɜːrkʃɒp] *n* workshop, brief intensive educational program, discussion group, seminar

worm *n* earth-worm, type of legless invertebrate, worm

wortel *n* root

woud *n* anger, rage, fury

wouker *n* usury

wounsdag *n* Wednesday

wrack *n* ruin, wreck

wraik *n* revenge, vengeance

wreid *a* angry, mad

wunsche *v* wish, desire, want, covet, crave, like to, long, will

wurge *v* strangle, choke, throttle

wyd *a* wide, ample, broad, spacious, loose, extensive, full, great, large, open *adv* widely, over a wide area

wydde *n* width, breadth, wideness

wyje *v* consecrate, dedicate, devote

wyke *v* budge, give way, lose ground, make way for, yield

wyn *n* wine

wynstock *n* vine, grapevine

wys[1] *a* wise, sage, clever, intelligent, sagacious, sapient, sensible, smart

wys[2] *n* fashion, manner, way, wise, method, mode, air, melody, tune, ditty

wyse *v* indicate, point, point out, show

wysheid *n* wisdom, sapience, knowledge, words of wisdom

wyv *n* female, woman, wife

wyvlik *a* female, feminine, womanly

ydel–yver

ydel *a* vain, futile, useless

ylbode *n* courier

yle *v* hasten, hurry up, rush, hurry, rouse, make haste

ys[1] *n* ice

ys[2] *n* icecream

ysberg *n* iceberg

ysern *a* iron, cast iron, made of iron, Fe *n* iron, Fe

ysernweg *n* railway

Ysland *n* Iceland

yslandisch *a* Icelandic, of Iceland

yv'rig *a* ardent, fervent, zealous

yver *n* ambition, assiduity, diligence, fervour, fervor, zeal

zero–zoologisch gardens

zero *n* zero, 0

zink *n* zinc, Zn

zodiak *n* zodiac

zombi *n* zombie, dead body controlled by supernatural power, walking dead, dead returned to life, space cadet, term used for apathetic or drugged person

zone *n* zone, area, belt, region, domain, district, territory, province, department, dominion

zoo *n* zoo, zoological gardens

zoologi *n* zoology, study of animal life

zoologisch *a* zoological, concerning zoology, concerning the science that deals with animals (animal life, animal research, etc.)

zoologisch gardens *n* zoological gardens, zoo

Eng'lisch–Frenkisch Wordbouk

a–Azeri

a[1] euk **an** *article* en *prep* per

a[2] *n* akceleration

a long time *adv* lang

aardvark *n* erdfarch

abandon *v* ferlaite, opgeve

abate *v* fermind're

abatement *n* rabatt

abbreviate *v* ferkorte

abdomen *n* bauk, mag, onderlyv

abduct *v* kidnappe

abeam *prep* twers

aberrant *a* pervers

abhor *v* ferafschuje

abhorrence *n* afschuj

abhorrent *a* afschujlik

abide *v* akceptire

ability *n* kapacitait, kompetenc, talent, ferdigheid, fermeuge, kunnschap, macht

abject *a* miserabel

able *a* ferdig, handig, kapabel, kundig, sakkundig, willend

ablush *a* reud

abolish *v* annullire, afschaffe

abominable *a* afschujlik, barbarisch, inhuman, onmenschlik

abominate *v* ferafschuje

abomination *n* afschuj

aboriginal *a* inheimisch, orspronglik

about *prep* betreffend, om, over *adv* cirka, ongefair

above *prep* oven, over

abrade *v* schure, slype

abrasive *a* scharp

abridge *v* ferkorte

abrogate *v* afschaffe

abrupt *a* abrupt, brusk, kort, plutslik, steil

abruptly *adv* abrupt

absentmindedness *n* afwesendheid

absolute *a* absolut, total

absolutely *adv* follkommen, total, absolut

absolution *n* absolution, amnesti, begenaidiging, genaide, grace

absorb *v* absorbire, opsauge, insauge

abstemious *a* sober

abstract *n* oversejt

abstruse *a* mysterieus

absurd *a* absurd, farsisch, ridikul

absurdity *n* fars

abundance *n* abondanc, glanc, pracht, rykheid

abundant *a* kopieus, ryklik

abuse[1] *n* misbrauk

abuse[2] *v* beschimpe, misbrauke, autschelde

abyss *n* afgrond, diepde

academic *a* akademisch *n* leirde

academy *n* akademi, kolleg, universitait

acceleration *n* akceleration

accelerator *n* gaspedal

accent *n* akcent, betoning, dialekt

accentuate *v* betone

accentuation *n* betoning

accept *v* akceptire, tougestaie

acceptable *a* gewonlik

acceptance *n* leuv, permission

access *n* leuv, permission, anfall

accessible *a* open

accessory *n* komplic

accident *n* toufalligheid, ongeluck

accidental *a* toufallig

acclaim *n* applaus, byfall *v* applaudire

acclamation *n* applaus

accolade *n* applaus

accommodate *v* anpasse

accommodation *n* ackommodation, kompromiss, logis

accompany *v* folge

accomplice *n* komplic, handlanger

accomplish *v* ferrejte, realisire, autfeure, autrejte

accomplishment *n* daid, hand'ling, talent, autfeuring

accord *n* ackord, eindracht

account *n* faktur, note, reck'ning, beschryving, schild'ring

accountant *n* boukhalder, administrator, revisor

accrue *v* afstamme, waxe

accumulate *v* ackumulire, fersam'le, heupe, koncentrire, stap'le, opheupe

accumulation *n* masse

accurate *a* ackurat, forsejtig, korrekt, precis

accurately *adv* ackurat, precis

accursed *a* ferdammd

accuse *v* anklage, beschuldige, blamire

Acer *n* ahorn

acerb *a* scharp

acerbic *a* scharp

ache *n* pyn, smert

achieve *v* autfeure, doue

achievement *n* daid

aching *n* seir

acid *n* saure *a* scharp

acidic *a* saur

Acinonyx jubatus *n* gepard

Acipenseridae *n* stur(fisch)

acknowledgement *n* quittiring

acquire *v* erhwerve, keupe, studiire, winne

acquittal *n* absolution

acquittance *n* quittiring

acrid *a* bitter, scharp

acrimonious *a* scharp

acrimony *n* sarkasme

across *prep* over, twers

act *n* akt, akte, aktion, daid, fakt, hand'ling *v* doue, ferrejte, hand'le, werke, autfeure, autrejte

action *n* aktion, daid, akt, aktivitait, hand'ling, werk, operation, kamp

activate *v* aktivire, starte, stimulire

active *a* aktiv

actively *adv* aktiv

activity *n* aktivitait, energi, aktion, industri

actor *n* akteur

actual *a* echt, eigenlik, indedaid, werklik

actuality *n* fakt, realitait

actually *adv* eigenlik, indedaid, wairlik, werklik

acute *a* akut, scharp, scharpsinnig

ad *n* sej ADVERTISEMENT

adapt *v* anpasse

adaptation *n* anpassing

add *v* anslute, toufeuge, autbauwe

addendum *n* appendix, supplement

adder *n* adder

addiction *n* mani

adding *n* inhald

addition *n* addition, appendix, supplement, toufeuging, autbauw

additional *a* extra

additionally *adv* euk

additive *n* addition

address *n* adresse *v* rejte

adequate *a* adequat, genoug, passend

adhere *v* kleve

adherent *n* anhanger

adhesive *a* klev'rig

adhesive label *n* etikette

adieu *int* adieu, farwell

adipose *a* fett

adjective *n* adjektiv

adjoin *v* feuge

adjust *v* anpasse, regulire, rektificire

adjustment *n* anpassing

administer *v* anwende, benutte

administration *n* kontrol, ministerie

administrator *n* administrator, prefekt

admiration *n* bewond'ring

admire *v* bewond're

admission *n* leuv, permission

admit *v* openbare, tougestaie, toulaite

admittance *n* leuv, permission

admonish *v* fermane, mane, tourejtwyse

admonition *n* warning

adopt *v* anwende, benutte

adore *v* luve

adorn *v* dekorire, garnire, ornamentire

adornment *n* dekoration, ornament

adroit *a* handig, kundig

adult *n* wax'ne

adulterate *v* ferfalse

advance *v* avancire, beford're, ford're

advanced *a* avancird

advantage *n* fordeil, privileg, profit

adventitious *a* toufallig

adventure *n* aventur

adversary *n* fynd

adversity *n* elend, neud

advert *n* sej ADVERTISEMENT

advertise *v* advertire, annonciire, propaganda maken

advertisement euk **advert**, **ad** *n* annonce, reklame

advertising *n* annonce, reklame

advice *n* raid

advise *v* avisire, raide, rekommendire, suggerire

adviser *n* raidgever, mentor

advocate *n* advokat

adze euk **adz** *n* texel

aerate *v* lofte

aerial *n* antenna

aerodrome euk **airdrome** *n* flieghaven, lofthaven

aeroplane *n* sej AIRPLANE

Aesculus *n* kastanie

affair *n* affaire, ferhalding, sak

affaire *n* affaire

affect *v* bereure, treffe

affected *a* overdriven

affectionate *a* dur, hertlik

affirm *n* fersek're

affix *n* supplement

affluence *n* rykheid, glanc, pracht

afraid *a* bang

afresh *adv* niew

Africa *n* Afrika

African *a* afrikanisch *n* afrikan

Afrikaans *n* afrikaans **~ language** *n* afrikaans

after *prep* after

after tax *a* netto

afternoon *n* middag

Ag *n* silver

again *adv* opniew

against *prep* an, andgegen, wider

age *n* alder, periode, era, epoch *v* rype

aged *a* ald

agency *n* agentur, buro

agent *n* agent, instrument, representant

aggravate *v* stimulire

aggravating *a* beswairlik, ergerlik

aggregate *a* total

aggression *n* aggression, anfall

aggressive *a* aggressiv

aggrieve *v* pynige

aggro *n* aggression

agile *a* quick

agitate *v* agitire, reure

agitated *a* nerveus, haastig

agitation *n* tumult

agitator *n* rebell

agony *n* agoni, angst

agrarian *n* agrarier, bauwer

agree *v* instemme, overeinkomme, overeinstemme

agreeable *a* behaglik

agreement *n* ackord, pakt

aid[1] *n* assistenc, bystand, help *v* assistire, avancire, bystaie, helpe, sekondire

ailing *a* siek

aim *n* intention *v* rejte

air *n* atmosfer, loft, wys *v* lofte, ventilire **~ out** *v* lofte, ventilire **~ screw** *n* propeller

aircraft *n* fliegmaschine, fliegtug

airdrome *n* sej AERODROME

airfield *n* flieghaven, lofthaven

airing out *n* ventilation

airman *n* pilot

airplane euk **aeroplane** (Britisch) *n* fliegmaschine, fliegtug

airport *n* flieghaven, lofthaven

airstrip *n* landingban

airy *a* fresch

aisle *n* gang, korridor, passage

akin *a* alliird

Al *n* aluminium

alarm *n* alarm, schreck *v* alarmire

alas *int* helas, wei

Albania *n* Albanie
Albanian *a* albanisch *n* albaner
albatross *n* albatross
album *n* album
albumen *n* eijhwyt
Alces alces *n* elch
alcohol *n* alkohol
alder *n* aller
ale *n* bir
alert *a* forsejtig, quick *n* alarm *v* alarmire
algebra *n* algebra
Algeria *n* Algerie
alien *a* fremd, autlandisch
alienate *v* autslute
alight *v* lande
alike *a* gelyk, gelykartig, identik
alive *a* levend
all *a* all *prn* all
all out *a* total
all-powerful *a* autokratisch
all right *int* OK
allegation *n* bewys
allegory *n* sinnbild
allergic *a* allergisch
allergy *n* allergi
alley *n* allee, gang, passage
alliance *n* allianc, ackord, bond, fereiniging, koalition, pakt, relation, tousamengeheurigheid, brouderschap
allied *a* alliird
alligator *n* alligator
Alligatoridae *n* alligator
Allium *n* leuk
Allium cepa *n* civelleuk
Allium cepa var. aggregatum *n* schalott
Allium porrum *n* porrleuk
Allium sativum *n* allileuk
allocate *v* anwyse
allow *v* laite, tougestaie, toulaite
allowance *n* inkomst, licenc, leuv, permission, rabatt, reduktion
alloy *v* mixe
allure *v* ferleide, ferlocke
allusion *n* referenc
ally *v* alliire
almond *n* mandel
almost *adv* naijgenoug
Alnus *n* aller
alone *adv* allein, einig *a* allein, einsam
along *prep* fort
alphabet *n* alfabet
already *adv* allreid
also *adv* euk, ond *conj* ond
altar *n* altar
alter *v* ferand're, reformire, revidire, variire
alternate with *v* variire
alternative *n* alternativ, kus, option
alternatively *conj* oder
although *adv* doch *conj* doch
altitude *n* heucht
aluminum euk **aluminium** *n* aluminium
always *adv* alltyd, steds, eiwig
amass *v* ackumulire
amateur *n* amateur, dilettant
amazing *a* fantastisch, ongeleuvlik
amber *n* amber, bernstein
ambiguous *a* tweitudig
ambit *n* reik
ambition *n* yver, streven
ambrosia *n* nektar
ambulance *n* ambulance
ameliorate *v* ferbett're
amenable *a* open
amend *v* ferbett're, revidire, ferand're
America *n* Amerika
American *a* amerikanisch *n* amerikan
amidst euk **amid**, **midst** *prep* inmidde
amir *n* emir
amity *n* friendschap
ammonia *n* ammoniak
amnesty *n* absolution, amnesti, begenaidiging
among euk **amongst** *prep* inmidde, twischen
amount *n* antal, beleup, quantitait, somme
amour *n* affaire
amphibian *a* amfibisch *n* amfibie

amphibious *a* amfibisch
ample *a* wyd, greut, ryklik
amply *adv* ryklik
amuse *v* amusire
amusement *n* amusement, lust, passion, plaizir
amusing *a* amusant, humoristisch
an *article* sej A[1]
analog euk **analogue** *a* gelykartig
analogous *a* gelykartig
analogue *a* sej ANALOG
analysis *n* inspektion, kritik, recension
Ananas comosus *n* ananas
anarchy *n* chaos
Anatidae *n* ened(fogel)
anatomy *n* anatomi
ancestor *n* forfader
ancestry *n* herkomst
anchor *n* anker
anchovy *n* anchofisch, sardell
ancient *a* antik, primitiv
and *adv* ond *conj* ond
Anethum graveolens *n* dillkraud
anew *prep* over *adv* opniew, niew
angel *n* engel
anger *n* woud
angle *n* egg
angry *a* wreid, arg, weudend
angst *n* angst
anguish *n* angst
animal *n* animal, beest, dier
ankle *n* ankel
annex euk **annexe** *n* addition, autbauw, bylag
annotation *n* note
announce *v* annonciire, ferkundige
announcement *n* berejt, information, middeiling, poster
announcing *n* annonce
annoy *v* fertrute, plage, schocke
annoying *a* beswairlik, ergerlik
annual *a* jairlik
annuity *n* pension, rente
annul *v* annullire, afbestelle
anoint *v* olie, smere
Anser *n* gous(fogel)
answer *n* reaktion, replik *v* reagire, respondire
ant *n* aimeit, mier
antelope *n* antilope
antenna *n* antenna
anteroom *n* foyer
anthology *n* antologi
anti- *pref* and- *prep* andgegen
anticipate *v* anticipire, forseje, forautseje
anticipation *n* hop
antique *a* antik
Anura *n* frosch
anus *n* ars
anxiety *n* angst, alarm
anxious *a* onseker, nerveus
anyhow *adv* doch *conj* doch
anyway *adv* doch *conj* doch
apart *adv* apart *a* alleinstaend, frystaiend, separat
apart from *prep* auten
apathetic *a* lustleus
apathetically *adv* lustleus
ape[1] *n* menschap, ap *v* afterape
aperture *n* op'ning
apex *n* spits, topp
aphorism *n* aforisme
Apis *n* by
Apium graveolens *n* seleri
apologize euk **apologise** *v* exkusire, sick andschuldige
apology *n* exkus, andschulding, pardon
apostle *n* apostel
appalling *a* schrecklik
apparatus *n* apparat, tug
apparition *n* spouk, vision
appeal[1] *n* appell, fascination *v* appellire, bidde
~ to *v* anroupe
appearance *n* aspekt, exterieur
appease *v* toufridenstelle
append *v* toufeuge
appendage *n* appendix, supplement

appendix *n* addition, anhang, appendix, blindtarm, bylag, supplement, toufeuging
appetising *a* sej APPETIZING
appetite *n* appetit
appetizing euk **appetising** *a* appetitlik
applaud *v* applaudire
applause *n* applaus, byfall
apple *n* appel
appliance *n* instrument
applicable *a* passend
application *n* flyt
apply *v* anwende, benutte, gebrauke
apply pressure *v* presse
appoint *v* bestemme, installire, rekommendire
apportion *v* deile
apposite *a* passend
appraise *v* werd're, taxire
appreciate *v* werd're
apprehend *v* arrestire
apprehension *n* angst
apprentice *n* leirling
approach *v* nairkomme
approachable *a* open
approbation *n* sanktion
appropriate *a* passend
approval *n* autorisation, follmacht, byfall
approve *v* instemme
approximate *a* ongefair
approximately *adv* cirka, ongefair
apricot *n* albrikoc
April *n* april
apt *a* passend
aptitude *n* gaive, kapacitait, talent
aquatic *a* aquatisch
Ar *n* argon
Arab *n* arab, araber
Arabia *n* Arabie
Arabian *a* arabisch
Arabic *a* arabisch
Arachis hypogaea *n* erdnott
Araneida *n* spinder
arc *n* bog
arch *n* bog *v* buge, kromme
archaic *a* archaisch, feralded
archetype *n* original
architect *n* architekt
architectonic *a* architektonisch
architectural *a* architektonisch
architecture *n* architektur
archive *n* archiv *v* archivire
archives *n* archiv
Ardeidae *n* reijer(fogel)
ardent *a* yv'rig
ardor euk **ardour** *n* lust, passion
area *n* distrikt, domain, feld, gebied, provinc, region, territorium, zone
Arecaceae *n* palm
arena *n* arena, stadium
Argentina *n* Argentina
Argentine *n* argentin
Argentinean *a* argentinisch *n* argentin **~ person**
argon *n* argon
argot *n* argot, jargon, slang, dialekt
argue *v* argumentire, debattire, disputire
argument *n* argument, debatt, disput, feijde, getaachtgang, wordstryd, kontroverse, polemik
argumentation *n* getaachtgang
arid *a* turr
arise *v* gescheje
aristocratic *a* edel, nobel
arithmetic *n* aritmetik
arm *n* arm, waipen
arm rest *n* balustrade
armada *n* flott
armed forces *n* armee, strydmacht
Armenia *n* Armenie
Armenian *a* armenisch *n* armenier
armor euk **armour** *n* armatur, pancer
armored fighting vehicle euk **armoured ~** *n* pancerkampwagen
armour *n* sej ARMOR
arms *n* waipen
army *n* armee, her, strydmacht
aroma *n* aroma, boukett

aromatic *a* aromatisch

around *adv* cirka *prep* om

arouse *v* aktivire, provocire, stimulire, wecke

arrange *v* arrangiire, ord'ne, forme, haus inrejte, installire, koordinire, organisire, rangiire, sortire, regulire

arrangement *n* arrangiament, layout, tousamenstelling

array *v* opstelle

arrest *n* arrest, gefangniss *v* arrestire, grype

arrive *v* arrivire, komme, ankomme

arrogant *a* arrogant, heuchmoudig

arrow *n* pyl

arse *n* sej ASS [2]

arsehole *n* sej ASSHOLE

arsenic *n* arsenik

arson *n* brandstifting

art *n* konst

artefact *n* sej ARTIFACT

Artemisia dracunculus *n* estragon(kraud)

artery *n* arteri, pulsaider

artful *a* sleuj, listig

article *n* artikul, objekt, sak, ting, stuck

artifact euk **artefact** *n* artefakt

artificial *a* artificiell, syntetisch, fals

as [1] *adv* als *conj* als

As [2] *n* arsenik

as a replacement *prep* insted

as a rule *adv* meist

as such *adv* solk

ascend *v* bestyge, styge, opgaie, opstyge

ash *n* asch, asch(triew)

ash tree *n* asch(triew)

ashen *a* blank

Asia *n* Asie

Asian *a* asiatisch *n* asiat

Asiatic *a* asiatisch

asinine *a* idiotisch

ask *v* bidde, fraige

aspect *n* aspekt, facett, eigenschap, position, qualitait, syde

asphalt *n* asfalt, peck, ter, bitumen

aspiration *n* streven

aspire *v* streve

ass [1] *n* asen, esel, idiot

ass [2] euk **arse** *n* ars, seit

assail *v* storme

assassination *n* mord

assault *n* anfall *v* storme, anfalle, attackire

assay *v* onderseuke

assemble *v* fersam'le, installire, groupire

assembly *n* konferenc, kongress, tousamenkomst, tousamenstelling, treff

assert *v* demonstrire

assess *v* taxire, werd're

assets *n* kapital

asshole euk **arsehole** *n* idiot

assiduity *n* flyt, yver

assign *v* anwyse, overdrage

assignment *n* anwysing, instruktion, problem, opgaive

assimilate *v* assimilire

assist *v* assistire, beford're, bystaie, helpe, sekondire

assistance *n* assistenc, bystand, help

assistant *n* help

assistent *a* behelpsam, bereidwillig

association *n* association, ackord, bond, brouderschap, gilde, klubb, koalition, organisation, pakt, relation, societait, ferbinding, fereiniging, tousamensluting

assort *v* ord'ne, sortire, gruppire

assortment *n* assortiment

assume *v* fermoude

assumption *n* hypotese

assurance *n* fersek'ring

assure *n* fersek're

astonish *v* ferwond're

astute *a* sleuj, intelligent, scharpsinnig

asylum *n* asyl

asylum seeker *n* asylseuker, fluchtling

at *prep* tou, andgegen

at last *adv* endlik

at least *adv* toumindest

at length *adv* breid

at once *adv* direkt, plutslik, onmiddelbar

at one time *adv* eins

at set times *a* normal, regelmaitig, regulair
at work *a* aktiv
atelier *n* atelier
athwart *prep* twers
Atlantic Ocean *n* Altantisch Ocean, de Atlantik
Atlantic, the *n* de Atlantik, Atlantisch Ocean
ATM *n* sej AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINE
atmosphere *n* atmosfer, aura, ton
atom *n* atom
atomic *a* atomisch
atonement *n* bout
atop *prep* over
attach *v* hange
attack *n* aggression, anfall attackire, storme, anfalle
attempt *v* autprobire
attend on *v* betiene
attend to *v* servire
attention *n* attention
attentive *a* behelpsam, bereidwillig, gewar, opmerksam
attire *n* autrusting
attitude *n* position
attorney *n* advokat
attract *v* fascinire, ferleide, ferlocke
attractive *a* magnetisch
attractiveness *n* fascination
Au *n* gold
audacious *a* moudig
audience *n* publik, haus
audiotape *n* magnetband
auditor *n* revisor
auditorium *n* aula, heursal
August *n* august
aunt *n* tante
aura *n* aura, aureol, nimbus
aureole *n* aureol
Australia *n* Australie
Austria *n* Eusteryk
Austrian *a* eusterykisch
authentic *a* autentisch, echt
author *n* autor
authorisation *n* sej AUTHORIZATION
authorise *v* sej AUTHORIZE
authority *n* autoritait, autorisation, expert, licenc, mandat, specialist, befeugdheid, follmacht, macht
authorization euk **authorisation** *n* autorisation, follmacht
authorize euk **authorise** *v* toulaite
autobus *n* autobuss, buss
autocracy *n* autokrati
autocrat *n* alleinheirrscher, autokrat, diktateur
autocratic *a* autokratisch
automat *n* automat
automatic *a* automatisch, maschinal, selvwerkend
automatic machine *n* automat
automatic teller machine euk **ATM** *n* bankautomat
automaton *n* automat, robot
automobile *n* auto
autonomic *a* autonom
autonomous *a* autonom, onafhangig
autonomy *n* autonomi, onafhangigheid, souverainitait
autopsy *n* autopsi, obduktion
autumn *n* hervest
available *a* ledig, fry, guldig
avalanche *n* lawine
avarice *n* girigheid
avaricious *n* girig
Avena sativa *n* haver
avenge *v* sick wreke
avenue *n* avenu
average[1] *a* middelmaitig, moderat *n* midde
avert *v* ferhind're
Aves *n* fogel
aviate *v* fliege
aviator *n* pilot
await *v* wajte
awake *v* aktivire, stimulire
awaken *v* wecke
award *n* premi
aware *a* gewar
away *a* weg *adv* weg
away from *adv* apart

awe *n* achting, respekt

awful *a* schrecklik

awfully *adv* schrecklik

awkward *a* genant, pynlik, swair

axe euk **ax** *n* ax, byl

axiom *n* axiom

axle *n* axel

Azerbaijan *n* Azerbaidzjan

Azerbaijani[1] *a* azerbaidzjanisch *n* azeri

Azeri[1] *a* azerbaidzjanisch *n* azeri

babble–byway

B *n* bor

Ba *n* barium

babble *v* babb'le

baboon *n* pavian

baby *n* baby

bacchanal *n* orgie

back *n* rugg *v* financiire

back-up *v* instemme

backpack *n* knappsack, ruggsack

backside *n* seit

bacon *n* speck, bacon

bacteria *n* bakterium, bakterias

bacterium *n* bakterium

bad komparativ = **worse**, superlativ = **worst** *a* uvel, fals, faul, slejt *pref* wan-

bad luck *n* elend

badge *n* kennteiken, pinn, teiken

badger[1] *n* tax

badger[2] *v* provocire

bag *n* sack, tasche

baggage *n* bagage

bailiff *n* bedel

bait *n* louder *v* provocire

bake *v* bake

baking dish *n* schail

balance *n* balanc, saldo, waig *v* balancire

balance sheet *n* balanc

balcony *n* balkon, balustrade, terrasse, veranda

bald *a* kal

bale *n* bal

ball *n* ball, ball, boll, globe, kogel, sfere

ballad *n* ballade

balloon *n* balloon, loftballon

ballot box *n* urne

balm *v* inbalsamire

Baltic Sea *n* Baltisch Seiw, Eustseiw

balustrade *n* balustrade

bamboo *n* bambou

Bambuseae *n* bamboo

ban *n* bann, tabou *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, ferbiede, autsteute

banal *a* banal, trivial

banana *n* banane

band *n* band, orchester, riem, kompani, schar, group

bandit *n* bandit, brigant

bane *n* ferderv

baneful *a* deudlik

bang *n* explosion, knall *v* knalle, slaje

banish *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, autdryve, autsteute

banister *n* balustrade

banisters *n* balustrade

banjo *n* banjo

bank *n* bank, benk, wall

bank balance *n* saldo

bank debt *n* debit

bank note *n* note

banned *a* ferboden, tabou

banner *n* bannier, fan, flagg, plakat, poster, wimpel, standard

bannister *n* balustrade

bannisters *n* balustrade

banquet *n* bankett

baptize euk **baptise** *v* deupe

bar *n* bar, barriere, kroug, lokalitait, pub, stang, stav, tablett *v* barrikadire, blokire, ferhind're, sperre

bar code *n* barcode

barbarian *a* barbarisch, wild *n* barbar

barbaric *a* barbarisch, bestial, inhuman, onmenschlik

bare *a* bar, bleut, kal

barefoot euk **barefooted, barefeet** *a* barfout

barge *n* lejter, barge

barium *n* barium

bark[1] *n* bark

bark[2] euk **barque** *n* bark

barley *n* gerst

barn *n* barack, schur, boud

baron *n* baron, magnat

barque *n* sej BARK[2]

barrack *n* barack

barracks *n* kaserne

barrel *n* fatt, tonn, leup

barren *a* bar, kal

barret *n* barett

barricade *n* barriere, barrikad, blokad *v* barrikadire, blokire, sperre

barrier *n* barriere, hegg, slagbeum

barrister *n* advokat

barrow *n* karr

barter *v* wex'le

base *a* gemein, laig *n* grond, fondament, sockel, bodem, heim *v* basire, fondire, gronde

baseboard *n* panel

basement *n* gehwelv, keller

bash *n* fest, parti

basil *n* basilik(kraud)

basin *n* bassin, becken

basis *n* bas, fondament, grond

basket *n* korv

bass *n* bars(fisch)

bastard *n* bastard

bat *n* fledermaus

batch *n* parti

bath *n* bad *v* bade

bathe *v* bade

bathroom *n* bad, toilett, WC

Batoidea *n* roche(fisch)

baton *n* baton, stang, stav, stock

batter *v* slaje

battery *n* ackumulator, batteri

battle *n* gefejt, kamp, kryg *v* kampe

battle cry *n* slogan

battle with *v* bekampe, bestryde

battlefield *n* kampplac, slachtfeld

bawl *v* brulle

bay *n* baj, bocht, fjord, feld

bay leaf *n* laurblad

bay tree *n* laur

bayonet *n* bajonett

bazaar *n* bazar

Be[1] *n* beryllium

be[2] *v* wese, existire, lige, sick befinde **~ able to** *v* kunne ~ afraid *v* fruchte **~ afraid of** *v* befaire, fruchte **~ alive** *v* leve **~ all right** *v* passe **~ allowed to** *v* meuge **~ annoying** *v* schocke **~ ashamed** *v* schame **~ at the wheel** *v* sture **~ aware of** *v* witte **~ blown up** *v* explodire **~ called** *v* heite **~ conspicuous** *v* opfalle, autstecke **~ cured** *v* heile **~ dependent on** *v* afhange **~ elastic** *v* fed're **~ embarrassed** *v* genire **~ established** *v* residire, wone **~ familiar with** *v* kenne **~ fit** *v* passe **~ fond of** *v* luve **~ frightened of** *v* befaire **~ going to** *v* gaie, scholle **~ in command of** *v* leide **~ inclined to** *v* tounyge **~ incorrect** *v* irre **~ like** *v* gelyke **~ located** *v* lige **~ lost** *v* ferongelucke **~ missing** *n* misse **~ named** *v* heite **~ obliged to** *v* moute **~ overthrown** *v* falle **~ reported** *v* heite **~ reputed to be** *v* heite **~ right** *v* passe **~ shy** *v* genire **~ situated** *v* lige **~ so kind as…** *int* wessogoud **~ sorry** *v* beriewe **~ sorry for** *v* beklage **~ suitable** *v* passe, deuge **~ thought of by** *v* tunke **~ victorious** *v* triomfire **~ wrecked** *v* ferongelucke **~ wrong** *v* irre

beach *n* strand

beacon *n* baike

bead *n* perl

beadle *n* bedel

beak *n* beck, nebb

beaker *n* beker

beam *n* balk, beum, jock, sparr, strail, syde *v* straile

beaming *a* gladd

bean *n* beun

bear[1] *n* ber

bear[2] *v* bere, ferdrage, gebere, tolerire, transportire, tolde **~ a grudge** *v* blamire **~ malice** *v* blamire **~ out** *v* bekraftige, besig'le

beard *n* bard

beast *n* beest, dier, monster
beastly *a* bestial
beat *n* rytme *v* heuwe, slaje
beating *n* puls
beau *n* kavalier, galant
beautification *n* dekoration
beautiful *a* scheun, wonderscheun
beauty *n* scheunheid, grace
beaver *n* bever
because *conj* fordat
become *v* passe, werde **~ defective** *v* breke
~ dry *v* dreuge **~ even** *v* ev'ne
~ rusty *v* roste **~ swollen** *v* swelle
~ well *v* heile
becoming *a* passend
bed *n* bedd
bedding *n* beddtecken
bedspread *n* beddtecken
bee *n* by
beech *n* beuk
beech tree *n* beuk
beefsteak *n* beefsteak
beer *n* bir
beet *n* bete
beetle *n* kever
beetroot *n* reudbete
befit *v* passe
befitting *a* passend
beg *v* appellire, bedd'le, bidde
begin *v* beginne, engagire, insette, invitire, starte
beginner *n* novice, beginner, debutant
beginning *n* op'ning, genesis
behind[1] *n* seit *prep* after
beige *a* beige
being *n* existenc, mensch, person, wesen
Belarus *n* Belarus, Hwytrussland
belfry *n* bergfrid
Belgian *a* belgisch
Belgium *n* Belgie
belief *n* geleuv
believe *v* geleuve, halde
believe in *v* geleuve
bell *n* bell, klock, glas
bell boy euk **bell-boy**, **bellboy** *n* page
bell pepper *n* paprika
bell tower *n* bergfrid
bellicose *a* militairisch
bellow *v* brulle
belly *n* bauk
belly button *n* navel
belong to *v* tougeheure
belongings *n* besitting
Belorussia *n* Belarus, Hwytrussland; sej euk BELARUS
Belorussian *a* hwytrussisch *n* hwytruss
beloved *a* dur
below *prep* niden, onder
belt *n* gurdel, riem, zone
bench *n* benk, sittplac
bend *n* kurve *v* buge, bucke, hwelve, kromme
beneath *prep* niden, onder
beneficial *a* goud, heilsam
benefit *n* fordeil, privileg, profit
benevolence *n* barmhertigheid
benevolent *a* mild
bent *a* kromm
bereave *v* bereuve
beret *n* barett
berry *n* bere
berth *n* koj
beryllium *n* beryllium
beseech *v* bidde
beside *prep* by
besides *prep* auten
besiege *v* beleg're, storme, omfatte
best *a* best
bestial *a* bestial
bet *v* wedde
Beta vulgaris *n* bete
Beta vulgaris v. conditiva *n* reudbete
betray *v* ferraide
better *a* better; sej GOOD **better** *v* ferbett're, korrigire
between *prep* twischen
bevel *n* facett
beverage *n* drink

bevy *n* swarm, troup, group
bewitch *v* ferhexe
beyond *prep* forby, over
biased *a* partiell
Bible *n* bibel
bicycle *n* cykel
bid *v* biede
bier *n* baire
big *a* greut, heuch
bigamy *n* bigami
bight *n* bocht
bigot *n* racist
bike *n* cykel
bile *n* gall
bill[1] *n* affiche, check, faktur, note, plakat, poster, reck'ning *v* fakturire
bill[2] *n* beck, nebb, byl
billy goat *n* bock
binding *a* bindend *n* band
biological *a* biologisch
biology *n* biologi
birch *n* birk
bird *n* fogel
birth *n* geburt, herkomst, origin
biscuit *n* kak
bishop *n* bischop, leuper *(schack)*
bistro *n* bistro, restaurant
bit *n* stuck, bitt, afstand
bite *v* byte, gnage
biting *a* scharp, scharpsinnig
bitter *a* bitter, scharp
bitterness *n* gall
bitumen *n* bitumen, asfalt
bivouac *n* bivack
bizarre *a* bizarr, ekcentrisch
blab *v* babb'le, fertelle, spreke
black *a* swart
Black Sea *n* Swart Seiw
blackberry *n* braimbere
blackbird *n* merel(fogel)
blackguard *n* schork
bladder *n* blaise
blade *n* klinge
blade edge *n* egg
blame *n* schuld, censur *v* blamire, fermane
blameless *a* onschuldig, schuldleus
blanc *a* blank
bland *a* fad
blank *a* blank, inhaldsleus
blankets *n* beddtecken
blast *n* explosion, steut *v* kriticire
blasted *a* ferdammd
Blattaria *n* kackerlack
blaze *n* fur
blazon *n* blason
bleach *v* bleike
bleak *a* kald, kal
bleed *v* bleude
blemish *v* feronreinige
blend *n* mixtur *v* menge, mixe
bless *v* heilige, seg'ne
blessed *a* heilig
blessing *n* grace
blind *a* blind
blink *n* eugewink *v* blinke
bliss *n* ekstase
block *n* block *v* barrikadire, blokire, hind're, sperre **~ and tackle** *n* tackel
blockade *n* blokad
bloke *n* kerl, typ
blond euk **blonde** *a* blond
blood *n* bloud **~ sucker** *n* vampir **~ vessel** *n* aider, vene
bloodbath euk **blood-bath** *n* bloudbad, massaker
bloodthirsty *a* bloudturstig
bloom *n* bloum *v* florire
blooming *a* florirend
blooper *n* blunder
blossom *n* blousem *v* florire
blouse *n* blous
blow *n* slag, steut, kokain *v* blaise, weje **~ up** *v* explodire, sprenge
blubber *v* hwyne
blue *a* blaiw

blue jeans *n* jeans

blueberry *n* blaiwbere

bluff *v* bluffe

blunder *n* blunder, falt, fel, bock

blunt *a* stomp, brusk, openlik, slaiw

blur *v* kamouflire

board *n* kommission, kommittee, plank, platte, raid, tavel

boarding house *n* pension

boarding school *n* internat(schoul)

boat *n* bot, schipp, bark

bobbin *n* spoul, roll

bodily *a* fysisch

body *n* lyk, lykam, korpor, lyv, anatomi, torso, group

bodyguard *n* trabant

bog *n* marsch, somp

bogie *n* chassis

bogus *a* fals

boil *v* kocke, siede

bold *a* brav, stolt, dapper, moudig, heroisch, keun, firm, freck, bald, dryst; tick *(schrift)*, fett *(schrift)*

bolt *n* bolt, roll

bomb *n* bomb

bombard *v* bombardire

Bombus *n* hommelby

bonbon euk **bon-bon** *n* bonbon

bond *n* ackord, band, ferbinding, kaution, korporation, pakt, pand, relation, obligation

bone *n* bein, knocke **~ marrow** *n* beinmarg, marg

bonfire *n* fur

bonnet *n* bonett, muce

boob *n* titt

book *n* bouk *v* inschryve, notire, registrire, opteik'ne **~ review** *n* recension **~ stand** *n* kiosk

bookkeeper *n* boukhalder, administrator

booklet *n* broschure

boom *n* beum, explosion, heuchkonjunktur, knall *v* florire, knalle

boon *n* tienst

boor *n* lummel

boorish *a* groff

boost *v* beford're

boot *n* stivel, bott, koffer

booth *n* boud, stand

booty *n* bute

booze *v* saupe

boozy *a* dronken

bordello *n* bordell, hourhaus

border *n* grenc, barriere, limit, rand, seum

borderline *n* grenc

bore *n* kaliber, diameter *v* bore **~ a hole** *v* drille

boron *n* bor

Bosnia *n* Bosnie ond Hercegovina

Bosnia and Herzegovina *n* Bosnie ond Hercegovina

Bosniak *n* bosniak

Bosnian *a* bosnisch *n* bosniak

bosom *n* bousem, scheut

boss *n* bas, chef, direktor, heuved, leider, mejster, patron

botanical *a* botanisch

botany *n* botanik

both *a* beid *prn* beid

bother *v* steure

bottle *n* boutel, flasche

bottom *n* bodem, grond, seit

bounce *v* fed're

bound *v* begrence, limitire

boundary *n* grenc

boundless *a* onbegrencd, grencleus

bounds *n* grenc

bouquet *n* boukett, aroma

bourgeois *a* burgerlik

bourse *n* burs

bout *n* anfall

boutique *n* boutik

bow *n* bog *v* buge, kromme, nyge

bowel movement *n* stoul

bowels *n* tarmen

bowl *n* bassin, pokal, schail, schuttel

bowling *n* bowling

box *n* box, karton, kist, koffer, schryn

boy *n* joged

Br *n* brom

bra *n* bustehalder

bracelet *n* armband

brad *n* stift

braid *v* flejte

brain *n* hersen

brainchild *n* idee

brainy *a* intelligent

branch *n* afdeiling, filial, sektion, twyg

branch office *n* filial

brand *n* handelsmark *v* markire
~ name *n* label

Brasil *n* sej Brazil

Brasilian *a* sej Brazilian

brass *n* messing

Brassica oleracea *n* kol

Brassica oleracea var. Botrytis *n* bloumkol

Brassica oleracea var. Gemmifera *n* brusselkol

Brassica oleracea var. Italica *n* brockoli

brassiere *n* bustehalder

brave *a* brav, dapper, moudig, heroisch, keun, duchtig, stolt

bravely *adv* dapper

bravery *n* moud

bray *v* schrye

brazen *a* dryst

Brazil euk **Brasil** *n* Brasilie

Brazilian euk **Brasilian** *a* brasilianisch *n* brasilian

bread *n* breud, leiv

breadth *n* breidde, wydde, omfang

break *n* pause, intervall *v* breke **~ in** *v* dressire **~ into** *v* berste **~ open** *v* berste **~ the law** *v* gerejtenovertrede

breakdown *n* panne

breaker *n* branding

breakers *n* branding

breakwater *n* damm

breast *n* bruust, titt, buste

breasts *n* buste

breathe *v* ad'me

breed *n* race *v* broude

breeze *n* bris

brevet *n* certifikat, licenc, orkonde

brew *v* briewe

bribe *v* korrumpire

brick *n* tegelstein

bride *n* braud

bridegroom *n* braudgom

bridge *n* brugg

bridle *n* tugel, teum

brief *a* fluchtig, kort

briefing *n* instruktion

briefly *a* kort

briefs *n* slip

brigade *n* afdeiling, sektion

brigand *n* bandit, brigant, reuver

bright *a* brilliant, intelligent, nett, quick, lejt, klar

brightness *n* liecht

brilliance *n* geni

brilliant *a* brilliant, intelligent, prachtig

brim *n* rand

bring *v* bringe, livire **~ about** *v* ferorsake, realisire **~ along** *v* bringe **~ around** *v* bringe, livire, overtuge **~ back** *v* restaurire **~ in** *v* suggerire **~ into the world** *v* gebere **~ on** *v* ferorsake **~ to a close** *v* beslute **~ to a halt** *v* stoppe **~ to a standstill** *v* stoppe **~ together** *v* koncentrire , tousamenfeuge

brink *n* rand

brisk *a* firm, quick, fresch

Britain *n* Britannie

Britannia *n* Britannie

British *a* britisch

broad *a* breid, wyd, global

broadly *adv* breid

broadness *n* breidde

broccoli *n* brockoli

brochure *n* broschure, pamflet

brock *n* tax

broken *a* kaputt

brokerage *n* kommission

bromine *n* brom

bronze *n* bronz

brooch *n* brosch

brood *n* broud *v* broude

brook *n* beck, streum

broom *n* besem

broth *n* soup

brothel *n* bordell, hourhaus

brother *n* brouder, frater **~ in law euk ~-in-law** *n* swaiger(brouder)

brotherhood *n* brouderschap

brotherliness *n* brouderschap

brouhaha *n* oprour

brown *a* braun

bruise *v* ferwonde, schade

brush *n* burstel, pincel *v* burst'le

brusk euk **brusque** *a* brusk

Brussels *n* Brussel

brussels sprout *n* brusselkol

brutal *a* brutal, barbarisch, inhuman, onmenschlik

brute *n* ondier, barbar

brutish *a* bestial

bubble *n* bobbel

buccaneer *n* frybuter, pirat, seiwreuver

buck *n* bock

bucket *n* emver, tonn

buddy *n* friend, kamerad, kompanion

budge *v* agitire, bewege, wyke

budget *n* budget

buff *v* puce

buffoon *n* pajac, clown, harlekin

bug *n* kever

build *n* figur, gestalt, statur *v* bauwe, konstruire, opbauwe, oprejte, autbauwe **~ out** *v* expandire, autbauwe **~ up** *v* opbauwe

building *n* gebauw, haus, konstruktion, struktur

bulb *n* kolve

Bulgar *n* bulgar

Bulgaria *n* Bulgarie

Bulgarian *a* bulgarisch *n* bulgar

bulge *v* swelle, opswelle

bulk *n* masse, dimension, omfang

bull *n* boll

bullet *n* kogel

bulwark *n* wall

bum *n* seit

bumble bee *n* hommelby

bump *n* slag, steut *v* steute

bun *n* knott

bunch *n* bundel, group

bundle *n* bundel, packett, pack *v* packe

bunk *n* koj

bunker *n* bunker

bunny *n* konin

bunting *n* bannier

buoy *n* baike, boui, flott

burden *n* burde, gewejt, last *v* befrachte, belaste, lade

burdensome *a* wejtig

bureau *n* buro, kontor

bureaucrat *n* beambter

burgeon *v* sprute

burgher *n* burger

burglar *n* tiev

burial *n* begraving

burly *a* robust

Burma *n* Burma, Myanmar; sej MYANMAR

Burman *n* burman, burmes

Burmese *a* burmanisch *n* burman, burmes

burn *v* brenne, senge

burp gun *n* maschinepistol

burrow *n* grotte, hol

burst *v* berste, explodire, sprenge

bury *v* begrave

bus *n* buss, autobuss, omnibus

bush *n* bosch

bushy *a* hairig

busily *a* aktiv

business *n* business, firma, handel, handelswar, kommerc, sak, affaire

business card *n* visitkarte

business deal *n* sak, affaire

business outlook *n* konjunktur

bust *n* buste

bustle *n* aktivitait, industri

bustling *a* hektisch

busy *a* aktiv

but *adv* doch *conj* doch *prep* auten

butchery *n* bloudbad

Buteo buteo *n* busard(fogel)

butt[1] *n* kolve

butt[2] *v* steute **~ in** *v* intervenire

butter *n* botter *v* smere

buttocks *n* seit

button *n* knopp, truckknopp

buy *v* keupe

buzz *v* bromme

buzzard *n* busard(fogel)

by *prep* an, by, forby, per **~ chance** *adv* toufallig **~ force of arms** *adv* militairisch **~ means of** *prep* per **~ word of mouth** *adv* mondlik, verbal

byte *n* byte

byway *n* allee

cab–Czech Republic

C *n* karbon, kol

Ca *n* kalcium, kalk

cab *n* kabine, kocje, taxi

cabbage *n* kol

cabby *n* sej CABMAN

cabin *n* hutt, kabine, kajut

cabinet *n* kabinett

cable *n* kabel, leiding, telegramm *v* telegrafire

cabman euk **cabby** *n* chauffeur

caboodle *n* mischmasch

cack *v* kacke

cad *n* schoft

cadaver *n* kadaver

cadence *n* rytme

cadet *n* kadett

cadge *v* reuve

cadger *n* parasit

cadmium *n* kadmium

caecum *n* sej CECUM

caesium *n* sej CESIUM

caesura *n* sej CESURA

café euk **cafe** *n* bar, café, pub, taverne

cafeteria *n* kantin

cage *n* kavi

cake *n* geback, kak, torte

calabash *n* kalebass

calamitous *a* tragisch

calamity *n* kalamitait, katastrofe, tragedi

calcium *n* kalcium, kalk

calcium oxide *n* kalk

calculate *v* reck'ne

calculation *n* note

calendar *n* kalender

calf *n* kalv

caliber euk **calibre** *n* kaliber, diameter

calibrate *v* rektificire

calibre *n* sej CALIBER

call *n* roup, signal *v* anroupe, benemme, roupe, telefonire **~ at** *v* beseuke **~ in** *v* anroupe, engagire, invitire **~ names** *v* beschimpe, autschelde **~ on** *v* beseuke **~ up** *v* mobilisire, telefonire

calling card *n* visitkarte

callous *a* hertleus, hard

callow *a* kal

calm *a* kalm, seren, still *n* kalmheid *v* kalmire, saifte

calmly *adv* still

camaraderie *n* kameradschap

camber *n* bog, kurve

camel *n* kamel

Camellia sinensis *n* tee

Camelus *n* kamel

camera *n* kamera, fotoapparat

cameraman euk **camerawoman, cameraperson** *n* fotograf

camouflage *v* kamouflire

camp *n* camp, leger *v* campire **~ out** *v* campire

campaign *n* aktion, demonstration

Campanula rapunculus *n* rapuncel

campground euk **camp-ground, camp ground, camping ground, camping ground** *n* camping

camping *n* camping

campsite euk **camp-site, camp site, camping site, camping-site** *n* camping

can[1] *n* bux, dose, kann *v* konservir

can[2] *v* kunne

Canada *n* Canada

canal *n* kanal

canalization euk **canalisation** *n* kanalisation
canalize euk **canalise** *v* kanalisire
cancel *v* annullire, afbestelle
candidiasis euk **candidosis**, **candida** *n* kandidose
candor euk **candour** *n* eirlikheid, oprejtheid
candy *n* bonbon, kandi, konfekt
cane *n* pytsch, baton, stang, stav, stock
Canella winterana *n* kannell
canine *n* hond
Canis lupus *n* wolv
canister *n* bux, dose
cannabis *n* hemp, marihuana
Cannabis sativa *n* hemp
cannibalism *n* kannibalisme
cannon *n* kannon
canny *a* sleuj
canoe *n* kano
cant *n* jargon
canteen *n* kantin, restaurant
canvas euk **canvass** *n* kanevas, sejldouk
cap *n* kapp, muce, barett
capability *n* kapacitait
capable *a* kapabel, handig, kundig, sakkundig
capacious *a* greut
capacity *n* kapacitait, talent, ferdigheid, fermeuge, inhald, macht
cape[1] *n* kappe, mantel
cape[2] *n* kap
Cape Dutch *n* afrikaans
caper *n* kaper, kapriol
capital *a* kapital, greut *n* kapital, fonds
~ city *n* heuvedstad **~ letter** *n* kapital
capitulate *v* kapitulire, opgeve
Capparis spinosa *n* kaper
Capra *n* geit
Capreolus capreolus *n* reijdier
caprice *n* kapric, impuls, laun
capriole *n* kapriol
capsicum *n* paprika
Capsicum annuum *n* paprika
Capsicum annuum var. longum *n* chilipepper
captain *n* kapitain, skipper, leider, chef, direktor
caption *n* titel
captivate *v* fascinire
captivity *n* gefangnis
capture *n* arrest *v* arrestire, erov're, fange, grype, overwinne, fatte
car *n* auto(mobil), vehikel, wagen, karr
~ park *n* parkirplac
caramel *n* karamell
caraway *n* karawi(kraud)
carbohydrate *n* kolhydrat
carbon *n* karbon, kol **~ copy** *n* kopi
C~ Dioxide *n* koldioxid, kolsaure
carburetor euk **carburettor** *n* fegaser, karburator
carcass *n* karkass, chassis
card *n* karte
care *n* kontrol, sorg *v* plege, sorge
career *n* karriere
careful *a* forsejtig, precis, sorgfaldig, ackurat
caress *v* streike
cargo *n* fracht, frachtgoud, kargo, lading, last, transport
caribou *n* rein(dier)
caricature *n* karikatur, cartoon
carnage *n* massaker, bloudbad
carnal *a* sexuell
carnival *n* karneval
carp on *v* kriticire
carpenter *n* timmermann
carpet *n* tapec, bodemtapec, leuper
carriage *n* kaross, kocje, wagen, transport
carrier *n* bode
carrion *n* ais, kadaver
carrot *n* karot
carry *v* bere, bringe, drage, transportire
~ on *v* fortsette, kontinuire, dryve
~ out *v* realisire, autfeure
carrying-traffic *n* transport
cart *n* karr, kocje, wagen
carton *n* box, karton
cartoon *n* cartoon, teikenfilm
cartridge *n* patron
Carum carvi *n* karawikraud
carve *v* kerve, gravire, snyde **~ out** *v* etse

cascade *n* kaskad, waterfall, katarakt

case *n* box, koffer, case, kist, problem, process, sak, affaire

casemate *n* kasemat

casern *n* kaserne

cash *n* kontant

cash machine *n* bankautomat

cask *n* fatt, bott, tonn

casket *n* lykkist

casserole *n* kacerole, schail

cast *v* giete

cast iron *a* ysern

Castanea *n* kastanie

castigate *v* fermane, straffe, tourejtwyse

castle *n* slott, borg, kastell, citadell, fortaless, palac, tourn

Castor canadensis *n* bever

Castor fiber *n* bever

casual *a* fluchtig, toufallig

casually *adv* toufallig

cat *n* katt

catalog euk **catalogue** *n* katalog *v* katalogisire

catamenia *n* periode

cataract *n* katarakt, waterfall

catastrophe *n* katastrofe, kalamitait

catch *v* hale, fange, grype, fatte

category *n* kategori, sort, gener, typ

cathedra *n* kateder

cathedral *n* dom, katedral

cauda *n* stert

cauliflower *n* bloumkol

cause *n* orsak, grond, argument, motiv, sak *v* ferorsake, make, doue

caustic *a* scharp, sarkastisch

caution *n* warning *v* warne

cautious *a* forsejtig, konservativ

cavalier *n* kavalier

cavalry *n* kavalleri

cave *n* grotte, spelonk

cavern *n* grotte, spelonk

Cavia porcellus *n* kavi, merswynkin

cavity *n* hol, op'ning

cavy *n* kavi, merswynkin

Cd[1] *n* kadmium

CD[2] *n* CD, kompakschyv; sej COMPACT DISK

cease *v* opgeve

ceaseless *a* konstant

cecum euk **caecum** *n* blindtarm

cede *v* overgeve

celebrate *v* celebrire, fere

celebrated *a* bereumd

celebration *n* fest, festlikheid, festival, parti, ceremoni, bankett

celery *n* seleri

cellar *n* keller, gehwelv

cello *n* violoncello; sej euk VIOLONCELLO

cement *n* cement, mortel

cemetery *n* kirkgard

censor[1] *n* censor, censur *v* censurire

censorship *n* censur

censure *n* censur

cent *n* cent

center euk **centre** *n* centrum, fokus, kern, plac

central *a* central

centre *n* sej CENTER

centrum *n* centrum

centurion *n* chef

century *n* jairhonderd

cerebellum *n* hersen

ceremony *n* ceremoni, fest, festlikheid, formalitait, procession, rite

certain *a* seker, matematisch

certainly *adv* indedaid, werklik, absolut

certainty *n* sekerheid, fastheid, realitait

certificate *n* certifikat, akte, attest, licenc, orkonde, dokument

cesium euk **caesium** *n* cesium

cesura euk **caesura** *n* pause

Cetacea *n* hwal, hwalfisch

cetacean *n* hwal, hwalfisch

chafe *v* schave

chain *n* keten, kabel, cyklus, sequenc, seri, tauw

chain store *n* filial

chainlet *n* keten

chair *n* stoul, sittplac, kateder

chaise longue *n* sofa

chalice *n* beker

chalk *n* kryt

chamber *n* kamer, raum

chamber pot *n* pott

chamois *n* gemse

champ *n* mejster

champion *n* mejster

chance[1] *n* chanc, hasard, fortun, meuglikheid *a* toufallig

chancellor *n* kanceller

change[1] *n* munt

change[2] *v* ferand're, variire, wex'le
~ direction *v* swenke, wende
~ for *v* autwex'le, wex'le **~ into** *v* werde

changeless *a* konstant, onferand'rend

channel *n* kanal, kurs, farwater *v* kanalisire

channelize euk **channelise** *v* kanalisire

channelling *n* kanalisation

chaos *n* chaos, onord'ning

chap *n* kerl, typ

chapel *n* kappell

chapter *n* kapitel

character *n* charakter, natur, temperament, typ, figur, schriftteiken, boukstav, cifer, roll (teater)

characterise *v* sej CHARACTERIZE

characterising *a* sej CHARACTERIZING

characteristic *a* typisch *n* charakteristik, eigenschap, funktion, kennteiken, qualitait

characterize euk **characterise** *v* charakterisire, schild're

characterizing euk **characterising** *a* typisch

Charadrius *n* plovier(fogel)

charge *v* anklage, dekretire, fakturire, gebiede, kassire, ord'ne, storme **~ with** *v* anklage, beschuldige

chariot *n* wagen, karr

charisma *n* autstrailing

charitable *a* barmhertig

charm *n* fascination, grace *v* fascinire

chart *n* karte, tabel

charter *n* certifikat, dokument, orkonde, privileg *v* hure

chartering *n* fracht

chase *n* ferfolging *v* ferfolge, dryve
~ away *v* ferjage

chasm *n* afgrond

chassis *n* chassis

chaste *a* kuusch, rein, onschuldig

chasten *v* reinige, straffe

chastise *v* kastigire, straffe

chastisement *n* tocht

chat *n* konversation *v* prate, babb'le

chateau *n* borg

chatter *v* babb'le, prate, fertelle, ratt'le, spreke

chauffeur *n* chauffeur

cheap *a* laigprys

cheat *n* schork *v* bedriege, beswind'le

cheating *n* lugen

check[1] euk **cheque** *n* check

check[2] *n* kontrol *v* kontrolire, probire, preuve, teste, examinire **~ up** *n* inspektion

cheer[1] *n* applaus *v* applaudire

cheerful *a* monter

cheerfulness *n* plaizir

cheese *n* kais

cheetah *n* gepard

chef *n* kock

chelonian *n* schildpadd

chemical *a* chemisch

chemist *n* apotek, apoteker

chemistry *n* chemi

cheque *n* sej CHECK[1]

cherish *v* bewond're

cherished *a* dur

cherishing *n* bewond'ring

cherry *n* kerse

cherubic *a* heirrlik

chess *n* schack

chest *n* kist, koffer, bousem, buste

chest of drawers *n* kommod

chestnut *n* kastanie

chestnut tree *n* kastanie

chevalier *n* ridder

chew *v* kiewe

chic *a* chik *n* chik, stil

chicken *n* kuken(fogel)

chide *v* tourejtwyse
chief *a* kapital *n* chef, leider, bas, heuved, mejster
chiefly *adv* heuvedsaklik
child *n* jonge, jongling
childbirth *n* geburt
chili euk **chilli, chile** *n* chilipepper
chili pepper euk **chilli pepper** *n* chilipepper
chilly euk **chill** *a* kald, keulig, fresch
chime *n* bell, klock
chimpanzee euk **chimp** *n* chimpanzee
chin *n* kinn
china[1] *n* porcellain
China[2] *n* China
Chinese *a* chinesisch **~ *person*** *n* chines
chip[1] *n* spain *v* spalde
chips *n* pommes frites
Chiroptera *n* fledermaus
chivalrous *a* ridderlik, galant
chlorine *n* chlor
choak *n* sej CHOKE
chock *n* kyl
chocolate *n* schokolad
choice *n* kus, alternativ, option, preferenc, selektion
choir *n* chor
choirmaster *n* dirigent
choke euk **choak** *v* trott'le, strangulire, wurge
cholecyst *n* gallblais
cholelith *n* gallstein
choose *v* kuse
chop *v* hacke, heuwe **~ down** *v* felle, hacke
chopper *n* helikopter
chord *n* snour
chorus *n* chor
Christ *n* Christus
christen *v* deupe
Christian *a* christlik *n* christen
chrome *n* chrom
chromium *n* chrom
chuckle *v* lache
chum *n* kamerad, kompanion, partner
church *n* kirk **~ doctrine** *n* kirkleir **~ service** *n* goddstienst
cicada *n* cikade
Cicadidae *n* cikade
cicerone *n* gid
Ciconiidae *n* stork(fogel)
cider *n* appelwyn
cigarette euk **cigaret** *n* cigarett
cigarr *n* cigarr
cilantro *n* korianderkraud
cilium *n* eugenwimper
cinder *n* asch, slack
cinema *n* kino
Cinnamomum zeylanicum *n* kannell
cinnamon *n* kannell
cipher euk **cypher** *n* cifer
circa *adv* cirka
circle *n* cirkel, ring, rond, klubb, societait
circlet *n* keten
circuit *n* streumring
circular *a* rond
circulation *n* cirkulation, omleup, oplag
circumcise *v* omschere
circumference *n* omfang
circumstances *n* kontext
circus *n* cirkus
cistern *n* cistern
citadel *n* citadell
citation *n* citat
cite *v* citire
citizen *n* burger
Citrus aurantiifolia *n* limon
Citrus limon *n* citron
Citrus maxima *n* pompelmous
Citrus reticulata *n* mandarin
Citrus sinensis *n* appelsin, orange
Citrus x paradisi *n* grapefrukt
city *n* stad
civilization euk **civilisation** *n* civilisation, kultur
civilize euk **civilise** *v* raffinire
Cl *n* chlor
claim *n* argument *v* ford're
clamor euk **clamour** *n* tumult

clamp *n* klemm *v* grype, krampe

clan *n* stamm

clandestine *a* illegal

clap *n* applaus *v* applaudire

clapper *n* rattel

clarification *n* information

clarify *v* ferklare

clarifying *a* klar

clarinet *n* klarinett

clash *n* konflikt

clasp *n* brosch *v* grype

class *n* klass, sort, typ, gener, kategori, klassifikation, kurs, rang, group

classification *n* klassifikation, klass, rang

classify *v* ord'ne, groupire

clatter *v* ratt'le

clause *n* klausul

clavier *n* klaviatur

claw *n* klaw

clay *n* kleij, leim

clean *a* rein, pur, hygienisch, sanitair, nett, ordenlik, gladd, klar, fresch *v* fege, reinige, wasche

clean-cut *a* klar

cleanliness *n* hygien

cleanse *v* reinige

clear *a* klar, blank, nett, netto, fry, scharp *adv* klar

clear-cut *a* klar

clearing *n* information

clearly *adv* klar

cleat *n* kyl

cleave[1] *v* klieve

cleave[2] *v* kleve

clef *n* sluttel

cleft *n* kluft, op'ning

clemency *n* barmhertigheid, ferdragsamheid, genaide, mildheid, toleranc

clergyman *n* pastor

clever *a* intelligent, brillant, wys, sleuj, listig, scharpsinnig

cliché euk **cliche** *n* klischee

cliff *n* klippe

climate *n* klima, klimat

climax *n* klimax, heuchtpunkt, orgasme, topp

climb *v* bestyge, klimme, opgaie, opstyge

climb up *v* styge

clime *n* klima, klimat

cling *v* kleve

clinic *n* klinik

clinker *n* slack

clip[1] *n* klemm *v* ferkorte, knippe

clitoris *n* kitt'ler, klitoris

cloaca *n* kloaka

cloak *n* kappe, mantel

cloakroom *n* garderob

clock *n* klock, ourwerk

cloister *n* klouster, munster

close[1] *a* intim, naij, tejt **~ by** *prep* naij **~ to** *prep* naij

close[2] *n* end *v* slute

closeness *n* naijbaurheid

closet *n* kommod

clot *n* propp

cloth *n* douk, stoff

clothe *v* bekleide, kleide

clothes *n* kleiden, kleiding, kostum

clothing *n* kleiden, kleiding, kostum

cloud *n* wolken

cloudless *a* klar *(himmel)*

clove *n* nagelkin(kraud)

clover *n* kleiver

clown *n* clown, harlekin, komik, narr, pajac, idiot

club *n* gilde, klubb, organisation, societait, stang, stav

clue *n* spor, tipp

clump *n* group

clumsy *a* klompsig

Clupea harengus *n* hairing(fisch), sild(fisch)

clupeid *n* sardine(fisch)

Clupeidae *n* hairing(fisch)

cluster *n* swarm, group

clutch *n* kopp'lingspedal, broud **~ pedal** *n* kop p'lingspedal

Co *n* kobalt

CO_2 *n* koldioxid, kolsaure

coach[1] *n* kocje, kaross, buss, autobuss, omnibus, wagen

coach[2] *n* instrukteur, trainer *v* traine

coal *n* kol

coalition *n* koalition, allianc, fereiniging, korporation

coarse *a* groff, rauj, trivial

coarseness *n* fastheid, soliditait, stabilitait

coast *n* kust

coaster *n* matt

coat *n* jacke

coat of arms *n* waipen

cobalt *n* kobalt

cocaine *n* kokain

cock *n* han(fogel)

cockpit *n* kabine, kajut

cockroach *n* kackerlack

cocktail *n* cocktail

coconut *n* kokosnott

Cocos nucifera *n* kokosnott

cod *n* kabeljau, stockfisch, torsch

code *n* code, kodex, cifer

code word *n* password

codfish *n* kabeljau, stockfisch, torsch

Coffea *n* kaffee

coffee *n* kaffee

coffee room *n* foyer

coffee shop *n* café

coffer *n* koffer

coffin *n* lykkist

cog *n* tand

cogent *a* overtugend

cognate *n* kognat

coif *n* hauve

coil *n* roll, spoul

coin *n* munt

coinage *n* munt

coincidence *n* koincidenc, gelyktydigheid, toufalligheid

coke *n* kokain

cold *a* kald, frigid

collaborate *v* kooperire, tousamenarbeide, tousamenwerke

collapse *n* ruin

collar *n* krag

collect *v* ackumulire, fersam'le, akceptire

collected *a* still

collection *n* assortiment, antologi

collective *a* gemeinsam *n* kollektiv

college *n* kolleg, akademi, universitait

collide *v* kollidire, tousamensteute

collision *n* kollision

cologne *n* parfum

colonel *n* kolonell

colonise *v* sej COLONIZE

colonist *n* kolonist

colonize euk **colonise** *v* kolonisire

colonnade *n* portik

colony *n* koloni

color euk **colour** *n* koleur, kolorit, farve, tinkt

coloring euk **colouring** *n* kolorit, koleur

colossal *a* kolossal, gigantisch, titanisch, immens, enorm

colossus *n* koloss, monster

colour *n* sej COLOR

colouring *n* sej COLORING

colt *n* fole

Columbidae *n* dauv(fogel)

column *n* kolonne, rubrik, sul

comb *n* kamm

combat *n* gefejt *v* bekampe, bestryde, stryde

combination *n* ferbinding, ferhalding, mixtur

combine *n* koncern *v* kombinire, ferbinde, fereinige, tousamenstelle, kopp'le

come *v* komme, afstamme **~ across** *v* meute **~ between** *v* intervenire **~ close** *v* nairkomme **~ down** *v* lande **~ in** *v* inkomme **~ past** *v* beseuke **~ to an end** *v* beslute

comedian *n* clown, komik

comfort *n* behaglikheid, komfort, treust *v* fertreuste

comfortable *a* behaglik

comic *a* humoristisch, amusant *n* clown, komik

comical *a* humoristisch, komisch

coming *a* toukommend **~ together** *n* kopp'ling

command *n* anwysing, opdrag, autoritait, instruktion, kontrol, leiding *v* kommandire, dekretire, gebiede, leide, opdrage

commander *n* chef, leider

commence *v* beginne

commencement *n* op'ning

commend *v* love **~ highly** *v* pryse

comment *n* kommentar, kritik, referenc *v* diskutire

commentary *n* kommentar

commerce *n* kommerc, handel, handelswar

commission *n* kommission *v* gebiede

commit crime *v* gerejtenovertrede

commit to memory *v* sick erinn're

commitment *n* ferplejting

committee *n* kommittee, kommission

commodity *n* handelswar, war

common *a* gemein, allgemein, gemeinsam, gewonlik, ordinair **~ people** *n* masse

commonly *adv* gemein

commonplace *a* trivial, banal

commotion *n* tumult, oprour

communal *a* gemeinsam

commune *n* kommune

communicate *v* kommunicire, spreke

communication *n* kommunikation, kontakt

communion table *n* altar

community *n* gemeinschap, kommune

commute *v* pend'le

compact *a* kompakt

compact disk euk **~ disc**, **CD** *n* CD, kompakschyv

companion *n* kompanion, kamerad, partner

companionship *n* kameradschap, friendschap

company *n* kompani, firma, association, koalition, group

compared to *adv* als *conj* als

compartment *n* fack, hol

compass *n* kompass, reik, cirkel, omfang

compassion *n* gefeul, midlyding

compassionate *a* barmhertig

compatible *a* kompatibel, fereinbar

compel *v* forcire, twinge

compelling *a* twingend

compendium *n* kompendium

compensate *v* beleune, kompensire

compensation *n* beleuning, inkomst, honorar

compete *v* konkurrire

competence *n* kompetenc, befeugdheid

competent *a* kapabel, sakkundig, goud

competition *n* konkurrence, rivalitait

compilation *n* antologi

complain *v* hwinse, jamm're, klage, protestire

complaisant *a* behelpsam, bereidwillig

complete *a* komplet, follkommen, heil, total *v* kompletire, ende, follende

completed *a* komplet, klar

completely *a* komplet, total, absolut

completion *n* perfektion, supplement

complex *a* komplex, komplicird

complexity *n* komplexitait

complexness *n* komplexitait

complicate *v* komplicire

complicated *a* komplicird, komplex

complication *n* komplikation, problem

complice *n* komplic

compliment *n* kompliment *v* felicitire, gratulire

complimentary *a* fry

compose *v* schryve, sette, opbauwe, forme

composed *a* still

composite *n* komposit

composition *n* inhald, konstruktion, struktur, tousamenstelling

composure *n* kontrol

compound *n* ferbinding, komposit, mixtur

comprehend *v* begrype, inseje, fatte

comprehension *n* insejt

comprehensive *a* ryklik

comprise *v* omfatte

compromise *n* kompromiss *v* kompromittire

compulsion *n* twang

compulsory *a* bindend, obligatorisch, twingd

computer *n* computer

computer screen *v* monitor

comrade *n* kamerad, kompanion, partner

comradeship *n* kameradschap, brouderschap, friendschap

concatenation *n* keten, seri

conceal *v* kamouflire

concede *v* toulaite

conceited *a* arrogant

conceivable *a* eventuell

concentrate *v* koncentrire

concept *n* koncept, idee, getaacht, konception, begripp, notion, opfatting, reflektion

conception *n* konception, idee, koncept, getaacht, begripp, forstelling, opfatting

conceptualize euk **conceptualise** *v* kreire

concern *n* koncern, firma, kommer, sorg, treff, affaire, alarm *v* bereure, betreffe, treffe, bekomm're

concerning *prep* betreffend

concert *n* koncert

concert hall *n* heursal

concerto *n* concerto, koncert

concierge *n* portier

conciliate *v* fersoune

concise *a* koncis, kort, kompakt, minimal

conclusion *n* end, konklusion, resultat

concord *n* eindracht

concrete *a* konkret *n* betonn

concubine *n* konkubin, maitresse

concurrence *n* gelyktydigheid

concurrent *a* simultan

concussion *n* schock

condemn *v* deume

condemned *a* ferdammd

condensed *a* kompakt

condescending *a* arrogant

condiment *n* kraud

condition *n* kondition, form, kriterium, position, stat, toustand

condom *n* kondom, preservativ

conduct *v* feure, leide

conductor *n* kondukteur, chauffeur, leider, maestro, dirigent

conduit *n* kanal

cone *n* konus, kegel

confection *n* kandi, konfekt

confederate *n* komplic

confer *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile

conference *n* konferenc, kongress, tousamenkomst

confess *v* bekenne

confidence *n* kredit

confidential *a* fertreuwlik, intim, privat

configuration *n* konfiguration

confine *n* grenc *v* begrence

confined *a* burgerlik

confinement *n* geburt, interniring

confirm *v* bekraftige, besig'le, ratificire

conflict *n* konflikt, stryd

conform *v* passe

confounded *a* ferdammd

confraternity *n* brouderschap

confuse *v* ferwerre, ferwex'le, ferwild're, konfondire

confused *a* dusig

confusion *n* ferwerring

confute *v* widerlegge

congratulate *v* felicitire, gratulire

congregate *v* tousamenkomme

congress *n* kongress, konferenc

conjecture *v* fermoude, gisse

conjuncture *n* konjunktur

conker *n* kastanie

connect *v* kopp'le, ferbinde, feuge

connected *a* relatird

connection euk **connexion** *n* ferbinding, ferhalding, konnexion, kontakt, relation, tousamengeheurigheid, tousamenhang

conquer *v* erov're, overwinne

conquest *n* ockupation

conscientious *a* precis, sorgfaldig

conscious *a* bewist

conscript *n* rekrut

consecrate *v* heilige, inwyje, seg'ne, wyje

consecrated *a* heilig

consensus *n* eindracht

consent *n* ackord

consequence *n* konsequenc, effekt, folg, resultat

conservative *a* konservativ, forsejtig

conservatory *n* glashaus

conserve *v* konservire, beware

consider *v* anseje, rekommendire, tenke
considerable *a* ansejnlik, betudend, greut
considerably *adv* temlik
considerate *a* diskret
consideration *n* mildheid, toleranc
consignment *n* sending
consist *v* bestaie
consistency *n* fastheid, sekerheid
consistent *a* fereinbar
consolation *n* treust
console *v* fertreuste
consolidate *v* fondire
consolidated *a* kompakt
consonance *n* eindracht
consonant *n* konsonant
constant *a* konstant, bestendig, stabil
constantly *adv* steds, alltyd
constitute *v* forme
constitution *n* konstitution
constraint *n* twang
construct *v* konstruire, installire, kreire, opbauwe
construction *n* konstruktion, gebauw, struktur
consultation *n* konferenc, tousamenkomst
consume *v* ete, ferbrauke, fertere
consummate *a* fortrefflik, follkommen
contact *n* kontakt, konnexion, relation
contagion *n* infektion
contain *v* inhalde, realisire
contaminate *v* infektire
contamination *n* infektion
contemporary *a* aktuell, kontemporain, modern
contend *v* demonstrire
content *n* inhald
contented *a* fergeneugd, toufriden
contention *n* stryd
contents *n* inhald
contest *n* spil, stryd *v* bekampe, bestryde, disputire
context *n* kontext
continent *n* kontinent, fastland, werelddeil
continental *a* kontinental
continual *a* bestendig, konstant
continually *adv* bestendig
continuation *n* fortsetting, lengde
continue *v* dure, ferlenge, fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire
continuous *a* konstant
contour *n* kontour, linie
contradict *v* protestire
contradiction *n* protest
contrary to *prep* twers, wider
contrive *v* plane
control *n* kontrol *v* beheirrsche, kontrolire, regulire, probire, regire, teme
controller *n* joystick
controversy *n* kontroverse, polemik, disput, twist, oneinigheid
contuse *v* ferwonde
convenient *a* passend
conventional *a* burgerlik
conversation *n* konversation, diskussion
converse *v* konversire, spreke, kommunicire
convert *v* konvertire, ombauwe, omreck'ne, wex'le
convey *v* transportire, transferire
conveyance *n* transport
convince *v* overtuge
convincing *a* overtugend
convoy *n* konvoi
cook[1] *n* kock *v* kocke, make **~ in an oven** *v* bake
cookie *n* kak
cooking *n* kucken
cool *a* keulig, kald, fresch, freck *n* kontrol
cooperate euk **co-operate** *v* kooperire, tousamenarbeide, tousamenwerke
cooperation euk **co-operation** *n* firma
coordinate *v* koordinire
cootie *n* laus
cop *n* gendarm
Copenhagen *n* Keupenhaven
copious *a* kopieus, ryklik
copper *n* kopper
coppice *n* ticket
copulate *v* kopulire, fucke
copy *n* kopi, afschrift, duplikat *v* kopiire, imitire

cord *n* kord, lyn, reip, streng
cordial *a* hertlik, warm
core *n* kern
coriander *n* korianderkraud
Coriandrum sativum *n* korianderkraud
cork *n* kork
cork stopper *n* kork
corn *n* korn, mais
corner *n* egg
cornucopia *n* rykheid
corona *n* krone
coronal *n* krone
coronet *n* krone
corporal *n* korporal *a* fysisch
corporation *n* korporation, firma, gilde, kompani, organisation
corporeal *a* fysisch
corpse *n* korpor, kadaver, lyk
corpulence *n* korpulence
corpulency *n* korpulence
corpulent *a* korpulent, tick
corpus *n* anatomi
corral *n* perrek
correct *a* korrekt, rejtig, goud *v* korrigire, ferbett're, rektificire
correspond *v* korrespondire
~ to *v* overeinstemme
corridor *n* korridor, gang, passage
corrode *v* roste, etse, gnage
corrupt *a* dekadent *v* korrumpire, ferderve, pervertire
corruption *n* ferderv
corsair *n* korsar, seiwreuver
Corvidae *n* kraij(fogel)
Corvus corax *n* raven(fogel)
Corvus frugilegus *n* rouk(fogel)
Corylus *n* hasel, haselnott
Corylus avellana *n* hasel, haselnott
Coscoroba *n* swan(fogel)
cosiness *n* sej COZINESS
cosmetics *n* kosmetika, sminke
cosmic *a* kosmisch
cosmos *n* kosmos, wereld
cost *v* koste
costa *n* ribb
costly *a* dur, heuch
costs *n* tax
costume *n* dracht, kostum
cosy *a* sej COZY
cotter *n* kyl
cotton *n* koton, beumwoll, garn, traid
cotton wool *n* beumwoll
Coturnix *n* hwachtel(fogel)
couch *n* sittplac, sofa
cough *v* houste
coulisse *n* korridor
council *n* kommittee, raid
counsel *n* raid, raidgever *v* raide
counsellor *n* raidgever, mentor
count[1] *v* reck'ne, telle *n* somme
~ in *v* inkludire, midreck'ne
count[2] *n* graiv, baron
countenance *n* gesejt
counterfeit *a* fals *v* ferfalse, imitire, falsificire
countersign *n* parol
country *n* land, nation, stat
country constable *n* gendarm
countryside *n* land
county *n* graivschap, provinc, region
couple *n* par *v* kopp'le, kopulire, fereinige
couplet *n* vers
coupon *n* koupon
courage *n* moud
courageous *a* brav, stolt, dapper, moudig, firm
courageously *adv* moudig, dapper
courier *n* bode, ylbode, kourier, stafette
course *n* kurs, direktion, ferleup, metode, route
court *n* hoff, tribunal, forum, feld
courteous *a* hofflik, galant
courtesy *n* hofflikheid
courthouse *n* gerejtengebau
courtliness *n* hofflikheid
courtly *a* hofflik
cousin *n* kosin
cover *n* decksel, omslag *v* bekleide, kamouflire, tecke

covering *n* tack
covers *n* beddtecken
covert *a* heimlik, geheim
covet *v* wunsche
covetousness *n* jelosi, girigheid
cow *n* kou
coward *n* poltron
cowl *n* kappuci
coxswain *n* sturmann
coziness euk **cosiness** *n* behaglikheid, komfort
cozy euk **cosy** *a* behaglik
Cr *n* chrom
crab *n* krabb
crack *n* kluft, explosion, knall *v* berste, knalle, spalde
craft *n* gilde, schipp **~ guild** *n* gilde, korporation **~ union** *n* gilde
crafty *a* sleuj, scharpsinnig, listig
cram up a lesson *v* studiire
crammed *a* foll
cramp *n* klemm *v* krampe
cramped *a* tejt, burgerlik
crane *n* kran, kran(fogel)
cranny *n* kluft
crash *v* ferongelucke
crass *a* groff
crate *n* kist *v* packe
crater *n* krater
crave *v* begere, wunsche
craving *n* beger, lust
craw *n* mag
crawfish *n* sej CRAYFISH
crawl *v* kriepe
crayfish euk **crawfish** *n* kreeft
crayon *n* kryt
craze *n* lust, mani, passion
craziness *n* wansinn
crazy *a* wansinnig, meschogge
cream *n* krem, reum
crease *n* fald *v* falde
create *v* kreire, make, forme, schape, doue, variire
creating *n* kreation
creation *n* kreation, kreatur, produkt, schaping, werk, genesis
creative *a* original
creature *n* wesen
credit *n* kredit
credit card *n* kreditcarte
creed *n* geleuv
creek *n* beck, streum
creep *v* kriepe
crème euk **creme** *n* krem
crescent *n* halvmon
crest *n* krone, spits, topp
cretin *n* idiot
crevice *n* kluft
crew *n* mannschap, crew
crib[1] *n* kribb
crib[2] *v* kopiire
crime *n* delikt, krimin, misdaid
criminal *n* hooligan *a* kriminell
crimson *a* reud
cripple *n* kruppel, invalide
crippled *a* lam
crisis *n* konjunktur, krisis
crisp *a* fresch
criterion *n* kondition, kriterium
critical *a* delikat, kritisch, problematisch
criticise *v* sej CRITICIZE
criticism *n* kommentar, kritik, recension, censur
criticize euk **criticise** *v* kriticire
critique *n* kritik, recension
Croat *n* kroat
Croatia *n* Kroatie
Croatian *a* kroatisch *n* kroat
crocodile *n* krokodil
Crocus sativus *n* safran
crook[1] *n* schork
crook[2] *v* buge
crooked *a* kromm, scheiv
crop *v* ferkorte
cross *n* kruc *v* overschryde
crossbow *n* bog
crossbreed *n* bastard

crossing *n* passage

crow *n* kraij(fogel)

crowbar *n* brekysern, koufout

crowd *n* horde, mangd, masse, schar, meute

crown *n* krone, topp

crucial *a* essentiell, neudig, onandberlik, vital, wesendlik

crucifix *n* kruc

crude *a* groff, rauj, vulgair, blank, openlik, primitiv

crudely *adv* rauj

cruel *a* barbarisch, bestial, bloudturstig, brutal, hertleus, hard, inhuman, onmenschlik
~ person *n* barbar

cruise *n* reis

crumb *n* krumel

crusade *n* kructoug

crusader *n* krucfarer

crush *v* betwinge, presse, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

crust *n* krost

cry *n* roup *v* hwyne, roupe, schrye, brulle
~ out *v* haule, schrye

cryptic *a* mysterieus

Cs *n* cesium

Cu *n* kopper

cube *n* kube, block

cuckoo *n* koukouk(fogel)

Cuculidae *n* koukouk(fogel)

cucumber *n* kokomber, ogork

Cucumis sativus *n* kokomber, ogork

cuddle *v* kose, streike

cue *n* anwysing, instruktion, tipp, wink

cuff *n* keten

cuirass *n* kuirass

cuisine *n* kucken

culminating point *n* topp

culmination *n* heuchtpunkt, klimax, spits

cult *n* kult

cultivate *v* kultivire, andwick'le, raffinire

cultivation *n* kultur, andwick'ling

culture *n* civilisation, kultur

cumin *n* kumin

Cuminum cyminum *n* kumin

cup *n* kopp, beker, mogg, schail, glas

cupboard *n* kabinett, kommod

cupcake *n* torte

cupola *n* koupol

curator *n* prefekt

Curcuma longa *n* kurkuma

cure *v* heile, konservire, kurire

curing *n* heiling

curious *a* kurieus, merkwerdig

curl *n* krull, lock

curl up *v* rolle

currency *n* kurs, valuta, munt

current[1] *a* aktuell, gewonlik, eugenblicklik

current[2] *n* drift, streum

curriculum *n* kurs

curry *n* curry

cursed *a* ferdammd

cursive *a* kursiv

cursor *n* cursor

cursory *a* fluchtig

curt *a* brusk, kort

curtail *v* ferkorte

curtain *n* kortin

curtains *n* draperi

curvature *n* bog, kurve

curve *n* kurve, bog *v* buge, hwelve, kromme

curved *a* kromm, rond

cushion *n* kussen, bolster, pule

custom *n* routine, sid, gewon

customary *a* gewonlik, gemein

customs *n* toll

cut *n* reduktion, façon *v* kerve, hacke, heuwe, kappe, schere, slype, etse **~ crops** *v* maije **~ down** *v* felle **~ hair** *v* schere **~ in two** *v* klieve

cute *a* humoristisch, komisch

cutting *a* scharp

cycle *n* cyklus

cyclone *n* cyklon

cyclus *n* cyklus, sequenc, seri

Cygnus *n* swan(fogel)

cylinder *n* cylinder, roll

cymbal *n* cymbal, becken

cynic *n* cynik
cynical *a* cynisch
cynicism *n* cynisme
cypher *n* sej CIPHER
Cypriote *a* cypriotisch *n* cypriot
Cyprus *n* Cyper
Czech *a* cjechisch *n* cjech
Czech Republic *n* Cjechie
Czechia Cjechie

dado–dynamo

dado *n* sockel
daemon *n* daimon
daft *a* idiotisch, domm
dagger *n* dolk
daily *a* daglik *adv* daglik
daily newspaper *n* dagblad
dainty *a* delikat, lecker
dais *n* podium, estrade
dale *n* dal, vallee
dam *n* damm, dyk, wer
damage *n* schad *v* schade, ferderve
dame *n* dame
damn *int* ferdammd
damn it *int* ferdammd
damned *a* ferdammd *adv* ferdammd
damp *a* fuchtig
dance *v* dance **~ club** *n* disko, diskotek
dandy *n* jolle
Dane *n* dan
danger *n* gefair
dangerous *a* gefairlik, letal, hairig
dangerously *adv* gefairlik
Danish *a* danisch
Danube *n* Donau **~ River** *n* Donau
daring *a* dryst
dark *a* donkel
darling *n* gunstling, schatt
darn *int* ferdammd
darned *a* ferdammd
dart *n* pyl
data *n* datas, information, material
date *n* datum, dattel, date *v* datire
datum *n* datum
daub *v* smere
Daucus carota *n* karot
daughter *n* dochter
daughter in law euk **daughter-in-law** *n* swigerdochter
dawdling *a* langsam
dawn *n* sonnopgang
day *n* dag **~ off** *n* feri **~ by day** *adv* daglik **~-to-day** *a* daglik
daydream *n* dagdreum
daze *n* trans
dazzling *a* prachtig
dead *a* deud, lyvleus **~ body** *n* kadaver **~ straight** *a* vertikal
deadly *a* deudlik, letal
deaf *a* deuv
deal *n* affaire, deil *v* hand'le **~ in** *v* hand'le **~ with** *v* hand'le
dealer *n* representant
dear *a* dur, heuch
dearest *n* schatt
dearth *n* elend, neud
death *n* deud **~ throes** *n* agoni
deathly *a* deudlik
debar *v* autslute
debase *v* korrumpire
debate *n* debatt, disput, diskussion, wordstryd, kontroverse *v* debattire, disputire
debauch *n* orgie
debenture *n* obligation
debit *n* debit *v* debitire
debris *n* affall
debt *n* schuld
débutante euk **débutant** *n* debutant
decadence *n* dekadence, ferfall
decadency *n* dekadence
decadent *a* dekadent
decay *n* ferderv, ferfall, dekadence *v* ferderve
deceased *a* deud, lyvleus
deceit *n* lugen
deceitful *a* fals, lugenfoll

deceitfully *adv* fals, lugenfoll
deceive *v* bedriege, bluffe
December *n* december
decency *n* ordenlikheid, respektabilitait
decent *a* decent, goud, nett
deception *n* lugen
deceptive *a* gefairlik
decide *v* beslute
decision *n* besluting
decisive *a* firm
declaration *n* certifikat, orkonde, ferklaring
declare *v* notire
decline *n* ferfall, recession *v* fermind're, mind're
decorate *v* dekorire, garnire, ornamentire
decoration *n* dekoration, ornament
decorum *n* dekorum
decrease *n* reduktion *v* fermind're, mind're, reducire
decreased *a* minder
decree *v* dekretire, gebiede, opdrage
decry *v* fermane, tourejtwyse
dedicate *v* gebiede, wyje
deduction *n* rabatt
deed *n* daid, akt, aktion, fakt, hand'ling, werk
deep *a* diep, profond, tick, heuch
deep-rooted *a* diepworted
deep-seated *a* diep
deeply *adv* diep
deepness *n* diepde
deer *n* hirt
default *n* standard
defeat *n* fel, fiasko
defecate *v* schyte, kacke
defect *n* defekt, falt, mangel
defence *n* sej DEFENSE
defend *v* were
defense euk **defence** *n* wer
deference *n* achting, respekt
defiance *n* trots
deficiency *n* mangel, manko
deficit *n* deficit, manko, debit
defile *v* andheilige
define *v* begrence, definire, fertelle
definite *a* absolut, klar
definitely *adv* indedaid, absolut
defrost *v* teuje
degenerate *v* ferderve
degree *n* grad, nivell, rang, skala
degree in science *n* titel
dehydrate *v* dreuge, autdreuge
deity *n* godd
dejectedness *n* melancholie
dejection *n* melancholie
delay *v* ophalde
delegate *n* representant
delete *v* radire
deliberate *v* reflektire
delicate *a* delikat, swack, tunn
delicious *a* kostlik, lecker, appetitlik, heirrlik
delight *n* plaizir
delightful *a* heirrlik
delineate *v* teik'ne
delineation *n* beschryving
deliver *v* bringe, geve, liv're
delivery *n* geburt, sending
dell *n* dal, vallee
Delphinidae *n* delfin
delusion *n* illusion
demand *n* fraig *v* ford're, fraige
demarcate *v* begrence
demented *a* sieksinnig, wansinnig
demesne *n* domain
demise *n* deud
democracy *n* demokrati
democrat *n* demokrat
democratic *a* demokratisch
demolish *v* rasire, liquidire
demon *n* demon, duvel
demonstrate *v* bewyse, demonstrire
demonstration *n* demonstration, manifestation, protest
den *n* leger, hol
Denmark *n* Danmark
denominate *v* benemme

denomination *n* nam
denounce *v* anklage, fermane, tourejtwyse
dense *a* tejt, kompakt, tick, domm
density *n* trang
deny *v* protestire
depart *v* afreise
department *n* afdeiling, departement, distrikt, ministerie, provinc, region, sektion, zone
depend on *v* afhange
dependent euk **dependant** *a* afhangig
depict *v* fertelle, maile, schild're, teik'ne
depiction *n* beschryving
deplorable *a* jammerlik
deplore *v* beklage, klage
deposit *n* kaution, rest, depot
depository *n* depot
depot *n* depot, magazin
depravation *n* ferderv, ferfall
deprave *v* korrumpire, ferderve
depraved *a* dekadent
depress *v* deprimire
depression *n* depression, krisis, melancholie
deprive *v* bereuve
depth *n* diepde
deputy *n* representant
derange *v* steure
deranged *a* sieksinnig
derelict *n* ruin
deride *v* spotte
derision *n* hon, spott
derive *v* afleide, afstamme
derriere *n* seit
dervish *n* dervisch
descend *v* falle
descent *n* afstamming, geburt, herkomst
describe *v* beschryve, definire, schild're, charakterisire
description *n* beschryving, schild'ring
desecrate *v* andheilige
desegregate *v* integrire
desert[1] *n* weust, wildniss
desert[2] *v* ferlaite
deserter *n* deserteur
deserve *v* fertiene
deserving *a* werdig
desiccate *v* dreuge
design *n* motiv, konception, intention *v* schape, kreire
designate *v* bestemme
designation *n* nam
desire *n* beger, lust, appetit, passion, wolle *v* begere, ferlange, wunsche
desk *n* pult, desch
despair *n* fertwyv'ling *v* fertwyv'le
desperation *n* fertwyv'ling
despicable *a* gemein
despite *prep* trots, onachted
despondency *n* fertwyv'ling, melancholie
despot *n* despot, diktateur, tyrann
despotic *a* autokratisch
despotism *n* autokrati
destine *v* bestemme
destiny *n* lott, fortun
destitution *n* armoud, elend, miseri, neud
destroy *v* breke, ferderve
destruction *n* destruktion, ruin, ondergang
detachment *n* afdeiling, sektion
detail *n* detail, besonderheid, datum
detailed *a* breid, intim
detain *v* ophalde, arrestire
detention *n* gefangniss
detention center euk **~ centre** *n* gefangniss
deterioration *n* dekadence, ferfall
determine *v* bestemme
determined *a* keun
detest *v* ferafschuje, hate
detestable *a* afschujlik
detonate *v* explodire
detonation *n* explosion, knall
detour *n* omweg
detriment *n* schad
deuced *a* ferdammd
develop *v* andwick'le, forme, kultivire
development *n* evolution, andwick'ling
deviant *a* pervers
deviate *v* afwyke

device *n* apparat, devis, emblem, instrument, tug
devil *n* duvel, daimon
devilish *a* ferdammd
devise *v* plane, auttenke
devote *v* gebiede, wyje
devotee *n* discipel
devotional *a* religieus, from
devour *v* fertere
devout *a* from, devot, goddfruchtig, religieus, heilig
devoutly *adv* religieus
dew *n* deuw
dexterous *a* handig, duchtig
diadem *n* krone
diagram *n* karte, schema
dial *n* traijschyv, skala
dialect *n* dialekt, akcent
dialog euk **dialogue** *n* konversation
diameter *n* diameter, kaliber
diamond *n* diamant, raut
diaphragm *n* diafragme, membran
diary *n* dagbouk, journal
dictate *v* dekretire, gebiede
dictator *n* diktateur, autokrat, despot, tyrann
dictatorial *a* autokratisch
dictatorship *n* diktatur, autokrati
dictionary *n* diktionar, wordbouk
die[1] *n* matrice *v* stemp'le
die[2] *v* deuje, falle
diesel *n* diesel
differ *v* variire **~ from** *v* afwyke
difference *n* differenc
different *a* ander, divers, variird
difficult *a* swair, komplex, komplicird, kritisch, problematisch
difficulty *n* problem
dig *v* grave, steute
digit *n* cifer
digital *a* digital, numerisch
dignified *a* werdig
dignity *n* werdigheid, selvachting, titel
dike *n* damm, dyk
dilapidation *n* ferfall
dilettante *n* dilettant
diligence *n* diligenc, flyt, yver, aktivitait, industri, streven
dill *n* dill(kraud)
diluted *a* wat'rig
dimension *n* dimension, omfang
diminish *v* fermind're, mind're, reducire
diminished *a* minder
diminution *n* reduktion
din *n* tumult, spektakul
diner *n* café
dinghy *n* jolle
dinner *n* bankett
dinner jacket *n* smoking
diocese *n* stift
Diomedeidae *n* albatross
dip *v* tonke
diploma *n* certifikat, orkonde
diplomat *n* diplomat
diplomatic *a* taktfoll
direct *a* direkt *v* dirigire, leide, rejte
direction *n* direktion, kurs, leiding, regi, rubrik, aspekt
directly *adv* direkt, onmiddelbar
director *n* direktor, leider, regisseur, administrator
directory *n* katalog
dirt *n* smerigheid, smutt, sol, swynery, erd
dirty *a* smuttig, gemein, faul
disability *n* handikapp
disabled *a* invalid, handikappd, lam
disabled person *n* invalide
disadvantage *n* ondergang, handikapp
disadvantaged *a* handikappd
disagreement *n* debatt, differenc, disput, oneinigheid, wordstryd, kontroverse
disappear *v* ferswinde
disassemble *v* demontire
disaster *n* kalamitait, katastrofe, tragedi, ongeluck
disastrous *a* tragisch, ongeluckig
disband *v* liquidire
disc *n* sej DISK
discerning *a* scharp
discernment *n* insejt

discharge *n* explosion, quittiring

disciple *n* discipel

discipline[1] *n* disciplin, tocht *v* bestraffe, kastigire

disclose *v* openbare

disco sej euk DISCOTHEQUE *n* disko, diskotek

disconnected *a* leus

discord *n* stryd, oneinigheid

discotheque *n* disko, diskotek

discount *n* reduktion, rabatt

discourage *v* tourugghalde

discover *v* antreffe, andtecke

discredit *v* blamire

discreet *a* diskret, taktfoll

discriminate *v* diskriminire

discrimination *n* diskrimination

discuss *v* diskutire, debattire, konversire

discussion *n* diskussion, debatt, konversation, recension **~ group** *n* workshop

disease *n* siekdom, infektion

diseased *a* siek

disengaged *a* fry

disgrace *n* scham, skandal

disguise *n* deckmantel, maske, façade *v* ferkleide, kamouflire

disgust *n* afschuj

disgusting *a* repulsiv, eiklig

dish *n* schail, schuttel **~ out** *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile **~ up** *v* servire, opdische

dishonor *n* scham

disinterested *a* lustleus

disk euk **disc** *n* platte, schyv

dismal *a* banal

dismantle *v* demontire, liquidire

dismount *v* demontire

disorder *n* onord'ning, oprour

disparity *n* differenc

dispatch *n* sending

dispel *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, ferjage, autsteute

dispense *v* livire

dispenser *n* apoteker

disperse *v* spreide, streuje

display *n* bildscherm, monitor, parade *v* presentire, autstelle

disposition *n* natur, talent, temperament, charakter

disprove *v* widerlegge

disputation *n* disput, debatt, wordstryd, kontroverse

dispute *n* disput, debatt, kontroverse, polemik, twist, wordstryd *v* disputire, argumentire, debattire

disqualify *v* disqualificire

disrobe *v* andkleide

disrupt *v* steure

disseminate *v* autsaije, autstreuje

dissension *n* oneinigheid

dissociate from *v* isolire

dissolve *v* opleuse

dissuade *v* tourugghalde

distance *n* afstand, distanc, streck

distant *a* ferr

distasteful *a* repulsiv

distill euk **distil** *v* raffinire

distinct *a* klar, separat

distinction *n* reputation

distinctive *a* typisch

distinctly *adv* klar

distinctness *n* individualitait

distinguished *a* ansejnlik, nobel

distort *v* pervertire, fertraije

distorted *a* pervers

distress *n* neud *v* bedreuve

distressed *a* bedreuvd

distribute *v* distribuire, ferdeile, deile, autdeile, autgeve

district *n* distrikt, provinc, region, territorium, zone **~ of town** *n* quarter

disturb *v* hind're, steure

disturbance *n* oprour, spektakul

disunity *n* oneinigheid

ditty *n* wys

diurnal *a* daglik

dive *v* dauke

diverge *v* divergire, variire

divergent *a* divergirend

diverse *a* divers, variird

diversion *n* amusement

divert *v* afleide, omleide, amusire

diverting *a* amusant

divest *v* bereuve

divide *v* deile

divine *a* heilig, heirrlik, himm'lisch

division *n* division, afdeiling, departement, provinc, sektion, deiling

dizzy *a* dusig, swack

do *v* doue, make, ferrejte, hand'le, werke, autfeure, autrejte **~ as if** *v* fingire, forgeve, huuch'le, pretendire, simulire **~ away with** *v* afschaffe **~ business** *v* hand'le **~ in the future** *v* scholle **~ well** *v* florire

docile *a* tam

dock *n* ankerplac, kai

doctor *n* doktor, leker, medik

doctor's practice *n* praktik

doctrine *n* leir, princip

document *n* dokument, akte, orkonde, schrift *v* archivire

dog *n* hond

dogma *n* dogma, axiom, maxim

dole out *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile

doll *n* poppe

dolphin *n* delfin

doltish *a* domm

domain *n* domain, gebied, feld, region, territorium, zone

dome *n* dom, koupol

domestic *a* familiair **~ animal** *n* hausdier

domesticate *v* dressire, teme

domesticated *a* tam

dominate *v* heirrsche, machtiger wese

dominion *n* autoritait, provinc, region, zone

donate *v* begifte, donire, geve, schenke

donation *n* donation, gaive, geschenk

donkey *n* asen, esel

donzel *n* page

doom *n* ondergang

door *n* deur, luke

door-mat *n* matt

doorkeeper *n* portier

doorman *n* portier

doorway *n* deur

dormancy *n* slaip

dossier *n* dossier

dot *n* fleck, punkt

double *a* dobbel

doubt *n* twyvel *v* twyv'le

douche *n* dousch

dough *n* deig, pasta

dour *a* bitter

dove *n* dauv(fogel)

dowel *n* duvel, plogg, brad

downfall *n* ruin, ondergang

downpour *n* katarakt, sturtregen

downright *adv* absolut

doze *n* slommer *v* slomm're, dose

dozen *n* doucen

dozy *a* dosig

draft[1] euk **draught** *n* koncept *v* mobilisire **~ of a treaty** *n* protokoll

drag *v* drage, bougsire

dragging *a* langsam

dragon *n* drake

dragonfly *n* libelle

drain *v* drainire, afwat're, dreuglegge, autsauge **~ off** *v* affeure

drapes *n* draperi

drastic *a* radikal

draught *n* sej DRAFT

draw[1] *n* lotteri

draw[2] *v* drage, spanne, hale, teik'ne, fatte **~ out** *v* drainire **~ up** *v* opstelle

drawback *n* ondergang

drawing *n* motiv

drawing chalk *n* kryt

dread *n* angst *v* befaire, fruchte

dreadful *a* horrend, schrecklik

dream *n* dreum *v* dreume

dregs *n* rest

dress *n* dracht, rob *v* kleide **~ coat** *n* frack **~ suit** *n* frack

dried grape *n* rosin

drift *n* drift, sinn, tendence *v* dryve, wand're

drill *v* bore, drille, exercire

drink *n* drink *v* drinke, saupe
~ excessively *v* saupe **~ heavily** *v* saupe
~ slowly *v* nippe

drinking *n* bankett

drip *v* druppe, sype

drive *n* impuls, energi, kraft *v* dryve, sture, ramme, stimulire **~ away** *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, ferjage, autdryve, autsteute
~ off *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, autsteute
~ on *v* dryve **~ out** *v* autdryve, banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, autsteute

driver *n* chauffeur, kondukteur

driving force *n* dryvkraft

droll *a* humoristisch, komisch

drone *v* bromme

droop *v* drupe

drop *n* dropp, perl *v* falle, droppe **~ bits off** *v* scheide **~ by** *v* beseuke, forbykomme
~ in *v* beseuke, forbykomme

droplet *n* dropp

dross *n* slack

drought *n* dreuged

drown *v* drenke

drowse *v* dose

drowsy *a* dosig

drug *n* droge, medikament
~ addict *n* narkoman **~ high** *n* raus

druggist *n* apoteker

drugstore *n* apotek

drum *n* tromm, tonn, fatt

drunk[1] sej euk DRINK, DRUNKEN *a* dronken

drunk[2] *n* dronk'ne

drunken sej euk DRUNK *a* dronken

dry *a* dreug, turr *v* dreuge, afdreuge, autdreuge
~ off *v* afdreuge, dreuge **~ out** *v* dreuge, autdreuge **~ up** *v* dreuge, autdreuge

dual *a* doppel

dubious *a* donkel

duck[1] *n* ened(fogel)

duck[2] *v* dauke

duct *n* kanal

dues *n* tax

duke *n* hertog

dull *a* lyvleus, stomp, flau, treg, lustleus

dumb *a* domm, stomm

dumbfound *v* ferbluffe

dumpling *n* knodel

dumplings *n* pasta

dun *v* mane

dunce *n* idiot

dung *n* dong, poup, dreck

duplicate *a* doppel *n* duplikat, afschrift, kopi *v* kopiire, imitire, multiplicire

durability *n* soliditait

durable *a* solid

duration *n* lengde

during *prep* inmidde

dust *n* pouder, pulver, steuv

Dutch *a* niderlandisch

duty *n* plejt, obligation

duvet *n* dauntecken, eiderdaun

dwarf *n* dwerg, gnom, kobold

dwell *v* sick befinde

dwindle *v* fermind're, mind're

dye *n* koleur, farve

dying *n* deud

dynamic *a* aktiv

dynamite *n* dynamit

dynamo *n* dynamo, generator

each–eyelid

E553b *n* talk

each *adv* eilk

each day *adv* daglik

eagle *n* arn(fogel)

ear[1] *n* eur

ear[2] *n* ajr **~ of corn** *n* ajr

earldom *n* graivschap

early *a* eir *adv* eir

earmark *v* bestemme

earn *v* erhwerve, fertiene, winne

earnest *a* ernst, serieus

earnings *n* profit

earth *n* erd, grond, sol, wereld

earth-worm *n* worm

earthly *a* erdisch

earthquake *n* erdbeving
ease *v* saifte
easily *adv* lejt, simpel
East *a* eust
Easter *n* euster, pasche
easy *a* lejt, simpel, saift
easy-going *a* tolerant
eat *v* ete
eating house *n* kantin, restaurant
eau de toilette *n* parfum
eccentric *a* ekcentrisch, extravagant, original
echo *n* echo
ecological *a* ekologisch
ecologist *n* ekolog, ekologist
ecology *n* ekologi
economic slump *n* depression
economical *a* laigprys
economics *n* ekonomi
economy *n* ekonomi
ecstasy euk **extasy** *n* ekstase, trans, raus
edge *n* kant, rand, seum, syde *v* slype
edging *n* rand
edgy *a* nerveus
edifice *n* gebauw, konstruktion, struktur
edit *v* redigire, autgeve
edition *n* oplag
educate *v* onderwyse
education *n* andwick'ling, kurs
educator *n* instrukteur, leirer
eel *n* ail(fisch)
effect *n* effekt, folg, konsequenc, resultat, treff, autslag *v* realisire
effective *a* effektiv, adequat, efficient, kraftig
effectively *adv* wair
effectual *a* guldig
efficient *a* efficient, effektiv, adequat, kapabel, sakkundig
effort *n* meude
effortless *a* simpel, lejt, meudeleus
effortlessly *a* lejt, meudeleus
egalize euk **egalise** *v* ev'ne
egg *n* eij **~ white** *n* eijhwyt
egoistic euk **egoistical** *a* egoistisch
egotistic euk **egotistical** *a* egoistisch
egress *n* autgang
Egypt *n* Egypt
Egyptian *a* egyptisch
eiderdown *n* dauntecken, eiderdaun
eight *n* acht
Eire *n* Irland
elaborate *a* ryklik
elastic *a* elastisch
elasticity *n* fed'ring
elbow *n* ellbog
elect *v* autkuse, rekommendire
election *n* kus
election-cry *n* slogan
electric *a* elektrisch **~ current** *n* streum
electrical *a* elektrisch **~ charge** *n* lading **~ power** *n* streum
electricity *n* elektricitait, streum
electron *n* elektron
electronic *a* elektronisch
electronics *n* elektronik
elegance *n* elegance, grace
element *n* element, bestanddeil, ingredient, segment
elephant *n* elefant
elevate *v* ferheuche
elevated *a* heuch
elevation *n* heucht
elevator *n* elevator, lift **~ shaft** *n* schacht
eleven *n* elv
elf *a* elv
elicit *v* ferorsake
eliminate *v* eliminire, liquidire
elimination *n* elimination
elk *n* elch
elm *n* elm
elongate *v* strecke
else *adv* anders
emanate *v* sende, autstraile
emanation *n* autstrailing
embalm *v* inbalsamire
embankment *n* ramp, wall
embargo *n* bann

embark *v* afreise
embarrassing *a* genant, pynlik
embarrassment *n* scham
embelem *n* symbol
embellishment *n* ornament
ember *n* asch
emblem *n* emblem, sinnbild
embrace *v* kose
emend *v* ferbett're
emerald *n* smaragd
emergency *n* krisis, neudfall
eminent *a* ansejnlik
emir *n* emir
emission *n* autstrailing
emit *v* sende, autstraile, autgeve
emolument *n* honorar
emotion *n* gefeul
emperor *n* keiser
emphasis *n* akcent, betoning
emphasize *v* betone
empire *n* ryk, land, stat, nation
employ *v* anwende, benutte, engagire, gebrauke, rekrutire
employees *n* staff
employment *n* arbeid
emptiness *n* vakanc
empty *a* inhaldsleus, blank *v* rume
en forme *a* fitt
encamp *v* campire
encampment *n* camp, bivack, leger
encapsulate *v* omfatte
enchant *v* fascinire
enchantment *n* fascination
enclose *v* begrence, omfatte
enclosure *n* bylag
encounter *n* meuting *v* treffe, meute, erfare
encourage *v* beford're, aktivire, stimulire
end *n* end, afstand *v* ende, follende, afslute, begrence, beslute, kompletire
endeavor euk **endeavour** *n* streven *v* streve, autprobire
ending *n* konklusion
endless *a* eiwig, endleus, onendend
endowment *n* talent
endure *v* ferdrage, authalde, dure, tolde, tolerire, torjgaie, drage
enemy *n* fynd
energetic *a* aktiv, kraftig
energy *n* energi, daidkraft, kraft
enforce *v* twinge, forcire, anwende, benutte
engage *v* anwende, benutte, engagire, invitire
engagement *n* ferplejting
engine *n* motor, maschine
engineer *n* ingenieur
England *n* England
English *a* eng'lisch
Engraulis encrasicholus *n* anchofisch, sardell
engrave *v* gravire, etse
enhance *v* ferheuche, ferbett're
enigma *n* mysterie, raidsel
enigmatic *a* mysterieus
enjoy *v* geniete, geneuge
enjoyment *n* friewd, genot, plaizir
enlarge *v* autbreide
enlargement *n* addition, expansion, autbauw
enlightenment *n* information
enlist *v* anroupe, engagire, hwerve, inschryve, invitire, registrire, rekrutire
enliven *n* opfresche
enmity *n* feijde, hat
ennoble *v* fered'le, reinige
enormity *n* blunder
enormous *a* enorm, machtig, gigantisch, grandios, kolossal, immens, gewaldig
enough *a* genoug *adv* genoug
enquire *v* sej INQUIRE
enquiry *n* sej INQUIRY
enroll euk **enrol** *v* hwerve, inschryve, registrire
ensemble *n* kompani, group
enslave *v* fersklave
ensure *v* sej INSURE
entangle *v* komplicire
enter *v* ingaie, inkomme, inschryve, registrire
~ into *v* beginne, inschryve, notire, registrire, opteik'ne
enterprise *n* firma

entertain *v* amusire
entertaining *a* amusant
entertainment *n* amusement
entice *v* ferleide, ferlocke
entire *a* heil, komplet, total
entirely *adv* gansch, total
entity *n* wesen
entrails *n* tarmen
entrance *n* entree, ingang, intoug **~ hall** *n* foyer
entrenching tool *n* spade
entry *n* entree, ingang, intoug
envelop *v* kamouflire
envelope *n* omslag
envious *v* jelos
environment *n* milieu, omgeving
environs *n* omgeving
envisage *v* sick forstelle
envoy *n* bode
envy *n* jelosi, nyd
epidemic *n* epidemi, pest, plag
epoch *n* epoch, periode, era, generation
equal *a* egal, gelyk, identik
equalize euk **equalise** *v* nivellire
equilibrium *n* balanc
equip *v* autruste
equipment *n* geredschap, autrusting
equivalent *a* gelykartig
equivocal *a* tweitudig
Equus asinus *n* asen, esel
Equus caballus *n* ross
era *n* era, periode, epoch
erase *v* radire
erect *a* styv *v* bauwe, oprejte, opstelle
Erinaceidae *n* igel
err *v* irre
erroneous *a* fals
error *n* falt, fel
ersatz *n* ersett, surrogat
erupt *v* berste
escalator *n* rolltrappen
escallion *n* schalott
escape *v* flieje, andkomme
especial *a* speciell
especially *adv* speciell, insonderheid
essence *n* kern, substanc
essential *a* essentiell, neudwendig, wesendlik
establish *v* establire, basire, fondire, bauwe, gronde, installire, oprejte, stifte
establishment *n* autoritait, system
estate *n* bauwergard, eigendom
esteem *n* achting, heuchachting, respekt *v* achte, werd're **~ highly** *v* pryse
estimate *v* gisse, taxire, werd're
estimation *n* achting, heuchachting, meining
Estonia *n* Estland
Estonian *a* estisch *n* est
estrade *n* estrade
etch *v* etse, gravire
eternal *a* eiwig
eternally *adv* eiwig
ethics *n* etik, moral, moralitait, sidlikheid
Ethiopia *n* Etiopie
Ethiopian *a* etiopisch
ethnic *a* etnisch **~ cleansing** *n* etnisch reiniging
etiquette *n* etikette
etymological *a* etymologisch
etymology *n* etymologi
Europe *n* Europa
European *a* europeisch *n* europeer
evacuate *v* evakuire, rume
evaluate *v* taxire
even[1] *a* even, egal, gladd, flack, platt *v* ev'ne, nivellire
even[2] *adv* eidoch
evening *n* aivend **~ dress** *n* frack
event *n* eveniment, incident, mail
ever *adv* eimail, alltyd, steds
everlasting *a* eiwig, konstant
every *a* all *adv* eilk **~ day** *adv* daglik
everyday *a* daglik **~ task** *n* routine
evidence *n* bewys, indikation, teiken
evident *a* klar
evil *a* uvel **~ spirit** *n* daimon
evolution *n* evolution, andwick'ling
evolve *v* andwick'le

evolvement *n* andwick'ling

ewe *n* euw(schaip)

ewer *n* kann

exact *a* korrekt, precis, ackurat *v* ford're

exactly *adv* just, ackurat

exaggerated *a* overdriven

exaltation *n* ekstase

examination euk **exam** *n* test, inspektion, kontrol

examine *v* examinire, besejtige, inspektire, kontrolire, onderseuke, probire, preuve, autprobire, visitire

examining *n* inspektion

example *n* exempel, exemplar, forbild

exasperating *a* ergerlik

exceed *v* overschryde, overtreffe

exceedingly *a* extrem

excellence *n* excellence, fortrefflikheid

excellency *n* excellence

excellent *a* excellent, fortrefflik, wonderfoll, goud, superb

except[1] *prep* auten **~ for** *prep* auten

except[2] *v* exkludire, autslute **~ from** *v* autslute

excepting *prep* auten

excessive *a* extravagant , extrem, overdriven

excessively *adv* tou

exchange *n* autwex'ling *v* ferniewe, konvertire, renovire, autwex'le, wex'le **~ rate** *n* wexelkurs

excitable *a* nerveus

excite *v* aktivire, stimulire

excitement *n* gefeul

exclude *v* exkludire, autslute

exclusive *a* exklusiv, dur **~ of** *prep* auten

exclusiveness *n* exklusivitait

exclusivity *n* exklusivitait

excommunication *n* bann

excrement *n* exkrement, dreck

excrete *v* kacke

excursionist *n* tourist

excuse[1] *n* exkus, fergeving, genaide, andschulding, pardon

excuse[2] *v* fergeve **~ oneself** *v* exkusire, sick ontschuldige

execute *v* autfeure, doue

execution *n* autfeuring, operation

exemplar *n* exempel, exemplar

exempt *a* fry

exemption *n* immunitait

exercise *v* exercire, drille, traine, euve, prakticire, repetire

exercise authority *v* regire

exert power *v* gebiede

exhaust *v* gematte

exhausted *a* gematted

exhaustion *n* gematting

exhibit *n* parade *v* presentire, autstelle

exhort *v* fermane, mane

exile *n* exil, fluchtling *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, autsteute

exist *v* existire, wese, leve, bestaie,

existence *n* bestand, existenc

existing order *n* system

exit *n* autgang

exoneration *n* absolution

exorbitant *a* extravagant , overdriven

exorcise *v* banne, ferbanne, autdryve

exorcize *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, autdryve, autsteute

exotic *a* exotisch, fremd, autlandisch

expand *v* expandire, swelle, autbreide, autbauwe, autwyde

expansion *n* expansion, addition, autbreiding, autbauw, autwyding **~ card** *n* karte *(computers)*

expect *v* forautseje

expectation *n* hop

expecting *a* swanger

expedient *n* ressource

expedition *n* expedition, toug

expel *v* banne, disqualificire, ferbanne, ferjage, autdryve, autslute, autsteute

expensive *a* dur, heuch

experience *n* erfaring, praktik, routine *v* erfare

experiment *n* test

expert *a* handig, kundig *n* expert, fackmann, specialist

expired *a* deud

explain *v* ferklare, fertelle, interpretire

explanation *n* ferklaring, information, kommentar
explicit *a* openlik
explode *v* explodire, berste, sprenge
exploit *n* daid *v* exploitire, autbute
explore *v* explorire
explosion *n* explosion, knall
explosive *a* explosiv *n* sprengstoff
export *v* exportire, autfeure
expose *v* demonstrire
expound *v* ferklare, fertelle
express *v* aut're, auttrucke, verbalisire
expression *n* auttruck
expressive *a* plastisch
expressway *n* autoban, autostraite
expropriate *v* reuve
exquisite *a* heirrlik, prachtig
extasy *n* sej ECSTASY
extend *v* bauwe, expandire, geve, strecke, autbreide, autbauwe *n* omfang
extended *a* lang
extension *n* addition, expansion, toufeuging, autbreiding, autbauw
extensive *a* wyd, ryklik
extensively *adv* breid
extensiveness *n* lengde
extent *n* mait, omfang, dimension
exterior *a* auter *n* exterieur, autensyde
external *a* auter **~ side** *n* autensyde
externally *adv* auter
extol euk **extoll** *v* pryse
extortionate *a* extravagant
extra *a* extra
extraordinarily *a* extrem
extraordinary *n* excellent, fantastisch
extravagant *a* extravagant , extravagant , overdriven
extreme *a* extrem *n* aut'reste **~ dislike** *n* hat
extremely *a* extrem, seir
exude *v* sende, autstraile
eye *n* euge **~ glasses** *n* brillen
eyebrow *n* eugebraiw
eyelash *n* eugenwimper
eyelid *n* eugelid

fabel–FYROM

F *n* fluor
fable *n* fabel, legende, myte, sage
fabric *n* stoff, struktur
fabulous *a* fameus
façade euk **facade** *n* façade, deckmantel
face *n* gesejt, fac, façade
facet *n* facett, aspekt, syde
facetiously *a* minimal
facile *a* lejt
fact *n* fakt, datum
faction *n* parti, fraktion
factor *n* element
factory *n* fabrik
facts *n* datas
factum *n* fakt
fad *n* mani
fade *v* sickbleike
faeces *n* sej FECES
faerie *a* feerik *n* fee
fag *n* cigarett
Fagus *n* beuk
fail *v* ferongelucke
failure *n* blunder, fel, fiasko
faint *a* swack, flau, vag
fair[1] *a* blond, open, klar *(himmel)* **~ haired** *a* blond
fair[2] *n* kirmess, bazar
fairly *adv* genoug, temlik
fairway *n* farwater
fairy *a* feerik *n* fee, elv
faith *n* religion, geleuv
faithful *a* treuw
fake *a* fals *v* ferfalse
faked *a* fals
Falco tinnunculus *n* tournfalke
falcon *n* falk(fogel)
fall[1] *n* hervest
fall[2] *v* falle, sturte **~ in drops** *v* droppe
fall-through *n* fiasko

fallacy *n* illusion
false *a* fals **~ hair** *n* peruck
falsehood *n* lugen
falsely *adv* fals
falsify *v* falsificire, ferfalse, imitire, pervertire
fame *n* glori, nam, reputation, gerucht
familiar *a* familiair, fertreuwlik, intim
family *n* famili, geslecht, heim, haus
famous *a* fameus, bereumd, celeber
fancied *a* inbilded
fanciful *a* imaginair
fancy *n* fantasi, preferenc, kapric, inbilding **~ dress** *n* kostum
fang *n* fangtand
fantasia *n* fantasi
fantastic *a* fantastisch
fantasy euk **phantasy** *n* fantasi, illusion
far *a* aflegen, ferr
far-famed *a* bereumd
farce *n* fars
farcical *a* farsisch, humoristisch, komisch
fare *n* kost
farewell *n* afscheid *int* farwell, adieu
farm *n* farm, bauwergard, garden *v* ferpachte, kultivire **~ out** *v* ferpachte
farmer *n* farmer, agrarier, bauwer
farmland *n* acker
fart *n* fert *v* ferte
farthest *a* extrem
fascinate *v* fascinire
fascination *n* fascination, interesse
fashion *n* mode, façon, wys, trend, stil *v* forme
fashionable *a* chik, modisch
fast *a* fast, fluchtig **~ run** *n* karriere
fat *a* fett, tick, korpulent *n* fett, smer
fata morgana *n* fata morgana
fatal *a* deudlik, letal
fate *n* lott, fortun
father *n* fader, pater
father in law euk **father-in-law** *n* swigerfader
fathom *n* fadem
fatigue *n* gematting *v* gematte
fatigued *a* gematted
fatness *n* korpulence
fatty *a* fett
fatuous *a* domm
faucet *n* tapp
fault *n* defekt, falt, fel, mangel, schuld, sund
favor euk **favour** *n* gunst, preferenc, tienst *v* begunstige
favorite euk **favourite** *a* favorit *n* favorit, gunstling, preferenc
favour *n, v* sej FAVOR
favourite *a, n* sej FAVORITE
fawn *v* licke
fay *n* fee
Fe *n* ysern *a* ysern
fear *n* angst, frucht, schreck, alarm *v* befaire, fruchte
fearful *a* onseker, fruchtfoll, angstfoll, schreckfoll
feasibility *n* meuglikheid
feast[1] *n* fest, bankett, festlikheid, festival, parti, ceremoni *v* celebrire **~ day** *n* fest
feasting *n* ceremoni, fest, festlikheid
feat *n* daid
feather *n* feder, plum
feature *n* charakteristik
February *n* februari
feces euk **faeces** *n* feci, exkrement, stoul
fecund *a* fruktbar
federation *n* federation
fee *n* inkomst, leun, gage, tax
feeble *a* swack, debil
feeble minded *a* debil
feed *v* feude, foud're, spyse **~ in** *a* infeuge
feel *n* gefeul *v* feule, erfare, merke **~ absence** *v* misse **~ ashamed of** *v* schame **~ empathy for** *v* sympatisire **~ ill at ease** *v* genire
feeling *n* gefeul
feign *v* fingire, forgeve, huuch'le, pretendire, simulire
feigned *a* fals
felicitate *v* felicitire
felicity *n* geluck
Felidae *n* katt
feline *n* katt

fell *v* felle

fellow *n* kamerad, kerl, kompanion, typ

fellowship *n* kameradschap, brouderschap, fereiniging, koalition, korporation

felonious *a* kriminell

felt *n* filt

female[1] *a* wyvlik *n* wyv

feminine *a* wyvlik

fen *n* marsch

fence *v* begrence, fejte **~ in** *v* begrence **~ off** *v* begrence

fennel *n* fenkel(kraud)

feral *a* wild

ferment *v* briewe

fern *n* farn

ferocious *a* wild

ferocity *n* intensitait

ferret *n* frett

ferry *n* ferre

ferryboat *n* ferre

fertile *a* fertil, fruktbar

fertility *n* rykheid

fervent *a* yv'rig

fervor euk **fervour** *n* fascination, gleud, interesse, yver

festival *n* festival, fest

festive *a* festlik **~ spirit** *n* ceremoni, fest, festlikheid

festivity *n* fest, festlikheid, ceremoni, parti

festoon *n* girlande

fetch *v* hale

fetor euk **foetor** *n* stank

fetter *n* keten

feud *n* feijde

fever *n* feber

feverish *a* hektisch

few *a* feu **~moments** *n* hwyl

fewer *a* minder

fiasco *n* fiasko

fiat *n* autorisation, follmacht

fib *v* luge

fiction *n* fiktion

fictitious *a* fals

Ficus carica *n* fyge

fiddle *n* fidel

fiddling *a* trivial

fidgety *a* nerveus

field *n* feld, acker, grond, domain, region

fiend *n* barbar, demon, duvel

fierce *a* wild, heftig, beus, intensiv

fierceness *n* wildniss

fieriness *n* fur, passion

fiery *a* scharp

fifteen *n* fimftejn

fifty *n* fimftig

fig *n* fyg

fight *n* gefejt, konflikt, stryd *v* bekampe, bestryde, fejte, kampe, stryde

figure *n* figur, form, gestalt, statur, cifer, tal, charakter **~ in** *v* inkludire, midreck'ne

filch *v* reuve

file *n* dossier, fil, linie, mappe, reij, (data)fil *v* archivire

file[2] *n* fyl

filibuster *n* frybuter

Filicopsida *n* farn

fill *v* fulle, besette, plombire, opfulle **~ cracks** *v* plombire **~ gaps** *v* plombire **~ in** *v* fulle **~ teeth** *v* plombire **~ up** *n* supplement **~ up** *v* fulle, opfulle

filled *a* foll, fulld **~ out** *a* foll, fulld

filling *n* fars

filly *n* fole

film *n* film *v* filme

filmy *a* precis

filter[1] *n* filter *v* filtrire, perkolire, raffinire, sive **~ in** *a* infeuge

filth *n* smerigheid, smutt, swynery

filthy *a* smuttig, faul

filtrate *v* filtrire

fin *n* finn

final result *n* konklusion, resultat

finally *adv* endlik

finance *n* financ *v* financiire, fondire

financial *a* financiell **~ gain** *n* profit

finch *n* fink(fogel)

find *v* finde

fine[1] *a* fyn, delikat, goud

fine[2] *n* boute

finesse *n* elegance

finger *n* finger

finish *n* end *v* afslute, beslute, ende, follende, kompletire

finished *a* kaputt

Finland *n* Finnland

Finlander *n* finn

Finn *n* finn

Finnish *a* finnisch

fiord *n* fjord

fir *n* fur **~ tree** *n* fur

fire *n* fur, brand, flamm, herd, passion *v* schute **~ a shot** *v* schute **~ brigade** *n* brandwer **~ department** *n* brandwer **~ engine** *n* bran dwerauto **~ truck** *n* brandwerauto

fireplace *n* herd

fireside *n* herd

firm[1] *a* firm, solid, styv, robust, stabil

firm[2] *n* firma, kompani

firmament *n* firmament

firmly fixed *a* fast

firmness *n* fastheid, sekerheid, soliditait, stabilitait

first *a* eirst, furst **~ class** *a* furstklass

first-rate *a* fortrefflik

firth *n* fjord

fiscal *a* financiell

fish *n* fisch

fissure *n* kluft

fist *n* fuust

fit[1] *a* adequat, fitt, in form, kapabel, passend *v* installire, passe **~ in** *v* passe **~ out** *v* autruste

fit[2] *n* anfall

fitting *a* passend

five *n* fimf

fix *v* anpasse, reparire, make, rektificire **~ up** *v* ord'ne

fixed *a* starr, styv

fizz *n* braus

flabby *a* slapp

flaccid *a* slapp

flag *n* flagg, bannier, fan, pinn, standard, wimpel

flail *n* flegel *v* tresche

flair *n* talent, stil

flake *n* flock, spain

flambeau *n* fackel

flamboyance *n* pronk

flamboyant *a* extravagant

flame *n* flamme

flames *n* fur

Flanders *n* Flanders

flank *n* flank, syde

flannel *n* douk

flap *n* klapp

flare *n* fackel

flash *v* blinke

flask *n* flasche, bottel, kolve

flat *a* flack, even, horizontal, platt, breid, flau, fad

flatfish *n* flonder

flatiron *n* streikysern

flatten *v* ev'ne, nivellire

flatus *n* fert

flaunt *v* pronke

flavor euk **flavour** *n* smack, boukett

flaw *n* defekt, falt, fel

flax *n* flax, lyn

flay *v* schinne

flea *n* fleuj

fleck *n* fleck

flee *v* flieje, andkomme

fleece *n* flies

fleet *n* flott, flottille

fleeting *a* fluchtig

Fleming *a* flamisch *n* flaming

flesh *n* fleisch, pulp

flexible *a* bugsam, flexibel

flicker *v* schimm're

flier *n* pamflet, broschure, prospekt, pilot

flight *n* flucht

flighty *a* fluchtig, frivol

flimsy *a* pover, lejt

fling *v* slinge, smyte

flippant *a* frivol

float *n* flott *v* flote, sweve, dryve

floc *n* flock
flock *n* flock, herd, masse
flood *n* floud, heuchwater
floodgate *n* slus
floor *n* bodem, etage, grond
flop *n* fiasko
Florence *n* Florence
flotilla *n* flottille
flounder *n* flonder
flour *n* mel
flourish *v* florire, prosperire
flourishing *a* florirend
flow *v* fliete, rinne, streume
flow out *v* drainire
flower *n* bloum
flu *n* gripp, influenza
fluctuate *v* variire
fluid *a* liquid
flunkey euk **flunky** *n* lakaj
fluorine *n* fluor
flush *v* speule
flush away *v* wasche
flute *n* flaut
fly *n* flieg *v* fliege, flieje
flyer *n* pamflet, broschure, prospekt
foal *n* fole
foam *n* schaum
focal point *n* brennpunkt, fokus
focus *n* brennpunkt, fokus
fodder *v* foud're
foe *n* fynd
Foeniculum vulgare *n* fenkelkraud
foetor *n* sej FETOR
fog *n* mist, nevel
foil *n* foli
fold *n* fald, perrek *v* falde
folder *n* mappe, broschure
folk *n* folk, luden
folklore *n* folklore
follow *v* folge, imitire
follower *n* anhanger, discipel
fondness *n* preferenc
food *n* foud, kost, spys
fool *n* idiot, narr, harlekin, imbicil *v* beswind'le, ferwild're, konfondire
fooling *n* lugen
foolish *a* idiotisch, domm, frivol
foot *n* fout, bodem
foot boy *n* page
football *n* foutball
footing *n* fondament
footloose *a* fry
footman *n* lakaj
footprint *n* spor
for *prep* for **~ all that** *adv* doch *conj* doch **~ free** *a* gratis **~ what** *prn* hwairfor
foray *n* raid, razzia
forbearance *n* toleranc
forbearing *a* ferdragsam
forbid *v* banne, ferbiede
forbidden *a* ferboden
force *n* macht, potence, armee, dryvkraft, gewald, kraft, strydmacht *v* forcire, twinge, dryve, gebiede, storme
forced *a* twingd
forceful *a* kraftig
forcefully *adv* machtig
forcemeat *n* fars
forces *n* strydmacht
ford *n* ford *v* wade
forecourt *n* portik
forefather *n* forfader
foregoing *a* forgaiend
foreign *a* exotisch, fremd, autlandisch
foreland *n* kap
forerunner *n* pioner
foresee *v* forseje
foreskin *n* forhaud
forest *n* forest, wald, bosch, wildniss
forestall *v* ferhind're
forever *adv* eiwig
forewarn *v* forwarne
forfeit *n* pand
forge *v* ferfalse, falsificire, imitire, forme
forged *a* fals

forget *v* fergete

forgive *v* fergeve

forgiveness *n* absolution, fergeving, genaide

forgivingness *n* genaide

fork *n* fork

form *n* form, formular, kondition, façon *v* forme, schape, knede

formal *a* formell, formlik, styv, officiell

formality *n* formalitait

format *n* format

formation *n* schaping

former *a* forgaiend

formerly *adv* forhen

formidable *a* formidabel

formula *n* formule, recept

formulate *v* formulire

fort *n* festing

forth *prep* fort

fortified building *n* borg

fortitude *n* kraft

fortress *n* borg, festing, fortaless, slott

fortuitous *a* toufallig

fortunate *a* geluckig

fortune *n* fortun, chanc, geluck

fortune-hunter *n* frybuter

forty *n* fiewertig

forum *n* forum

forward[1] *a* freck, dryst

forward[2] *adv* fort

forwarding *n* sending

foster *v* beford're

foul *a* faul, smuttig

found *v* fondire, basire, establire, gronde, stifte

foundation *n* fondament, grond, bodem, fonds, chassis

fountain *n* fontain

four *n* fiewer

fourteen *n* fiewertejn

fowl *n* fogel

fox *n* fox

foxy *a* sleuj

foyer *n* foyer

fracas *n* tumult

fraction *n* fraktion, deil

fracture *v* breke

Fragaria *n* erdbere

fragile *a* delikat, swack

fragment *n* deil, fraktion

fragrance *n* aroma, boukett

fragrant *a* aromatisch

frail *a* delikat, swack

frame *n* gestell, karkass, konstitution, ram, reck, schail, skelet

frame-work *n* chassis

framework *n* struktur

France *n* Frankryk

franchise *n* privileg

frank *a* frank, open, openlik, fry

frankness *n* eirlikheid, oprejtheid

fraternity *n* brouderschap, friendschap

Fraxinus excelsior *n* asch

free *a* fry, leus **~ of charge** *a* gratis

free-standing *a* alleinstaend

freebooter *n* frybuter

freedom *n* fryheid

freely *adv* fry

freeze *v* friese

freight *n* fracht, frachtgoud, kargo, lading

French *a* francisch

french fries *n* pommes frites

frenzy *n* ekstase, raus, lust, passion

frequency *n* tempo

frequent *a* normal, regelmaitig, regulair

frequently *adv* oft, frequent, normal, regelmaitig, regulair

fresh *a* fresch, gesond, niew, freck

freshly *adv* fresch

freshen *v* ferfresche, opfresche, aktivire, ventilire **~ up** *v* opfresche

freshening *n* ventilation

freshness *n* niewheid

friar *n* frater

friction *n* friktion

Friday *n* frydag

fridge *n* koulkist

friend *n* friend, kamerad, kompanion, partner

friendliness *n* friendschap

friendship *n* friendschap, kameradschap, brouderschap

fries *n* pommes frites

Friesland *n* Frisland

fright *n* angst, frucht, schreck

frighten *v* ferschrecke

frightened *a* bang

frightful *a* schrecklik, angstfoll, fruchtfoll

frightfully *adv* schrecklik

frigid *a* frigid, kald

fringe *n* rand, seum

Frisia *n* Frisland

Frisian *a* frisisch *n* fris

frivolous *a* frivol, lejt

frock *n* rock

frog *n* frosch

from *prep* fon, aut **~ sickness** *a* patologisch

front *n* façade **~ bench** *n* sittplac **~ position** *n* leiding

frontage *n* façade

frontal *a* direkt

frontier *n* grenc

frost *n* frost

froth *n* schaum

frozen *a* frosen, frigid

frugal *a* sober

fruit *n* frukt, konsequenc, resultat

fruitful *a* fertil, fruktbar, produktiv

fruitless *a* nuttleus, fruktleus

fry *v* frite, reuste

frying pan *n* pann, fritpann

fuck *v* fucke

fuddled *a* dronken

fuel *n* brennstoff

fugacious *a* fluchtig

fugitive *a* fluchtig

fugleman *n* leider

full *a* foll, fulld, heil, komplet, sonor, wyd **~ of sadness** *a* pynlik

fully *adv* follkommen, total

fume *v* reuke

fumes *n* reuk

fun *n* plaizir, amusement, lust, passion

function *n* funktion, ambet, eigenschap, position, qualitait *v* werke, arbeide

fund *n* fonds, kapital *v* financiire, fondire

fundament *n* fondament, seit

fundamental *a* radikal **~ idea** *n* bas, fondament, grondgetaacht **~ law** *n* konstitution, princip

funds *n* fonds

funeral *n* begraving

funny *a* humoristisch, komisch, amusant, rar **~ man** *n* clown, komik

fur *n* pelc **~ coat** *n* pelc **~ piece** *n* pelc

furious *a* weudend, wild

furnace *n* herd, oven

furnish *v* bekleide, bringe, ferschaffe, fornire, geve, liv're, meubilire

furniture *n* meubels

furrow *n* forje, lyn

further *v* beford're

fury *n* woud

fuse[1] *n* sek'ring

fuse[2] *v* smelte

fusillade *v* schute

fusion *n* fusion

futile *a* fergeves, ydel

future *a* toukommend *n* fortsetting, toukomst

FYROM *n* Macedonie

gab–gypsum

g *n* gramm

gab *v* prate

Gadidae *n* kabeljau, torsch

gag *n* jok

gage *n* sej GAUGE

gain[1] *v* erhwerve, winne

gain[2] *n* profit

gait *n* gang

gall *n* gall **~ bladder** *n* gallblais

gallant *a* galant, dapper, brav *n* galant, kavalier

gallery *n* galeri

gallop *n* karriere *v* galopire, spore

gallows *n* galge

gallstone *n* gallstein

Gallus *n* kuken(fogel)

gamble *n* lotteri *v* wedde

game *n* spil, parti *a* moudig

gamut *n* skala

gang *n* meute, kompani, group, parti

gangster *n* gangster, bandit

gangway *n* gang, korridor, passage

gaol *n* sej JAIL

gap *n* op'ning, space, kluft

gape *v* gape

garage *n* garage

garb *n* dracht

garbage *n* affall

garden *n* garden

garland *n* girlande, kranc

garlic *n* allileuk

garnish *v* garnire

garrison *n* garnison

gas *n* gas *v* fergase **~ pedal** *n* gaspedal

gasify *v* fergase

gasoline *n* benzin, gasolin

gasp *v* kauche

gate *n* deur, port

gather *v* fersam'le, tousamenkomme, ackumulire, groupire, fatte

gathering *n* tousamenkomst, treff, konferenc, kongress

gauge euk **gage** *n* lineal, meter, maitstav, kaliber

gaunt *a* mager

gauze *n* gaz

gay *a* homosexuell, monter *n* gay, homo, homofil

gaze *v* blicke, stare

Gazella *n* gazell

gazelle *n* gazell

gear *n* geredschap, autrusting

gel *n* gelee

gelatin *n* gelatin

gem *n* edelstein, juwel

gendarme *n* gendarm

gender *n* sexualitait

general[1] *a* allgemein, general, publik, breid

general[2] *n* general

generally *adv* allgemein, general, meist

generate *v* aktivire, andwick'le

generation *n* generation, geslecht

generative *a* sexuell

generator *n* dynamo, generator

generic *a* generisch

generous *a* genereus, nobel

genesis *n* genesis

genetic stock *n* race

Geneva *n* Geneve

genitalia *n* genitalen

genitals *n* genitalen

genius *n* geni

genre *n* gener, sort, typ

gent *n* typ

gentle *a* mild, lejt, saift, tam

gentleman *n* heirr, kavalier

gentlemanly *a* galant

genuine *a* autentisch, echt, eirlik, indedaid, oprejt, werklik

geographic pole *n* pol

geography *n* geografi

Georgia *n* Georgie

Georgian *a* georgisch *n* georgier

geriatric *a* senil

germ *n* said, bakterium

German *a* tudisch *n* tudischer

Germany *n* Tudischland

gesticulation *n* geste

gesture *n* geste, signal

get *v* fatte, werde, begrype, erhwerve, inseje, make, komme, hale **~ away** *v* andkomme **~ better** *v* korrigire **~ on** *v* fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire **~ rid of** *v* afschaffe, eliminire **~ the hang of** *v* studiire **~ through** *v* reike **~ to know** *v* inseje, realisire **~ under way** *v* beginne, insette

ghetto *n* getto

ghost *n* geist, spouk, ghoul

ghoul *n* ghoul

ghoulish *a* makaber

giant *n* gigant, koloss, ries

giddy *a* dusig

gift *n* gaive, geschenk, present, donation, kapacitait, talent *v* donire

gigantic *a* gigantisch, kolossal, titanisch, immens, enorm

gigantically *adv* enorm

gigolo *n* gigolo

ginger *n* gingiver

Giraffa camelopardalis *n* giraff

giraffe *n* giraff

girate *v* rotire

girder *n* balk

girdle *n* gurdel

girl *n* majd

girth euk **girt** *n* gurdel, omfang

gist *n* kern

give *v* geve, schenke, bringe, liv're, presentire, reike, make **~ a ring** *v* telefonire **~ amnesty to** *v* fergeve **~ away** *v* angeve, fergeve, ferraide, autgeve **~ birth** *v* gebere **~ in** *v* kapitulire, opgeve **~ notice of** *v* annonciire **~ offense** *v* schocke **~ one's fiat to** *v* toulaite **~ out** *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile, autgeve **~ preference** *v* be gunstige **~ rise to** *v* provocire **~ to** *v* reike **~ up** *v* kapitulire, overgeve, registrire, opgeve **~ up to** *v* kapitulire **~ way** *v* wyke

glabrous *a* gladd

glacier *n* glecjer

gladly *adv* gern

glaring *a* scharp

glass *n* glas, drinkglas

glassful *n* glas

glasshouse *n* glashaus

glassware *n* glas

gleam *v* blinke, glimme, glouje, schimm're

glen *n* dal, vallee

glib *a* gladd

glide *v* glyde

glimmer *v* glimme, blinke, glitt're, schimm're

glisten *v* blinke, glimme, glitt're, schimm're

glitter *v* glitt're, blinke, glimme, schimm're

glittering *a* prachtig

global *a* global, wereldwyd **~ warming** *n* glas hauseffekt

globe *n* globe, sfere, kogel, boll, erd, wereld

globule *n* dropp

gloom *n* duusterheid, melancholie

gloomy *a* duuster

glorify *v* celebrire, pryse

glorious *a* heirrlik, prachtig, brillant, fameus

glory *n* glori, bereumdheid, eire, glanc, pracht

glove *n* handschou

glow *n* gleud *v* glouje

glue *n* cement, lym *v* kleve

gluey *a* klev'rig

Glycyrrhiza glabra *n* lakrice

glyph *n* boukstav, schriftteiken

gnat *n* mugg

gnaw *v* gnage

gnome *n* gnom, dwerg, kobold, troll

go *v* fare, gaie **~ astray** *v* irre **~ down** *v* fermind're **~ into** *v* ingaie **~ on** *v* fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire **~ through** *v* torjgaie **~ up** *v* bestyge, styge

goal *n* objekt, intention

goat *n* geit, bock

goblet *n* beker, drinkglas, pokal

goblin *n* kobold, gnom

god *n* godd

Godfearing *a* from, devot

godly *a* devot, goddfruchtig

goggles *n* beschuttbrillen

gold *n* gold

golf *n* golf

gondola *n* gondol

gone *a* deud

gong *n* bell, klock

good *a* goud, brav, gesond **~ fortune** *n* geluck **~ luck** *n* fortun **~ manners** *n* etikette **~ will** *n* grace, tienst

good-natured *a* mild

goodbye *int* adieu, farwell, afscheid

goods *n* war

goods-traffic *n* transport

goody *n* held

goose *n* gous(fogel)

gooseberry *n* steckelbere

gore *n* kyl

gorge *n* ravin

gorgeous *a* heirrlik

gourd *n* kurbic, kalabass

gout *n* gicht

govern *v* regire, regulire

government *n* governament, regiring

governor *n* gouverneur, prefekt, regulator

grab *n* arrest *v* fange, grype

grace *n* grace, fergeving, genaide, goddstienst, respit

gracefullness *n* elegance, grace

grade *n* grad, note, rang, sortire, titel

grail *n* gral, drinkglas

grain *n* korn, said

gram euk **gramme** *n* gramm

grammar *n* grammatik, spraikleir

gramme *n* sej GRAM

gramophone *n* grammofon **~ record** *n* gram mofonschyv

grand *a* greut, grandios, gewaldig, machtig

grandeur *n* rykheid

grandfather *n* greutfader

grandiose *a* grandios

grandmother *n* greutmouder

grandstand *n* tribune

grant *v* toulaite

granting *n* leuv, permission

grape *n* drauv

grapefruit *n* grapefrukt

grapevine *n* wynstock

graphic symbol *n* logotyp

grasp *n* gripp *v* begrype, grype, inseje, realisire, fatte

grass *n* gras, marihuana

grassland *n* grasland

grate *v* kratse

grater *n* rasp

gratis *a* gratis

gratuitous *a* fry

grave[1] *a* ernst, kritisch, serieus, stark, akut, wejtig

grave[2] *n* grav

grave[3] *v* gravire

graveyard *n* kirkgard

gravid *a* swanger

gravitation *n* gravitation

gravity *n* swairdekraft, gewejt

gravy *n* sauc

gray euk **grey** *a* graiw

grease[1] *n* fett, smer **~ paint** *n* sminke

grease[2] *v* smere, olie

greasy *a* fett **~ liquid** *n* oli

great *a* greut, machtig, gewaldig, lang, enorm, wyd, heuch

Great Britain *n* Greutbritannie

greatly *adv* seir, machtig, greut

Greece *n* Grekenland

greed *n* girigheid

greediness *n* girigheid

greedy *n* girig

Greek *a* grekisch *n* grek

green *a* greun, jong, niew, fresch

greenhouse *n* glashaus **~ effect** *n* glashausef fekt

greet *v* greute, salutire

greeting *n* salut

grey *a* sej GRAY

grief *n* wei

grieve *v* bedreuve

grievous *a* pynlik

grill *v* grille, reuste

grilled bread *n* toast

grim *a* makaber

grime *n* sout

grimy *a* smuttig

grind *v* male, slype, hwette

grinder *n* mule

grip[1] *n* gripp *v* grype, fange

gripe *v* klage

grippe *n* gripp, influenza

grit *n* steuv

grits *n* grutten

groan *v* steune

groats *n* grutten

groggy *a* dronken

groom *n* braudgom

groove *n* forje, grouv

gross *a* groff, tick, faul

grot *n* grotte

grotto *n* grotte, spelonk

ground *n* grond, erd, bodem, terrain *v* gronde, basire, fondire

groundhog *n* marmott

groundnut *n* erdnott

grounds *n* grond, terrain

groundwork *n* fondament

group *n* group, gesellschap, swarm, team, troup, parti, koncern, fraktion *v* groupire, ord'ne, sortire

grouping *n* klass, klassifikation

grouse *v* bromme, knorre

grout *n* mortel, grutten

grow *v* styge, swelle, waxe **~ crops** *v* kultivire **~ old** *v* rype **~ quickly** *v* sprute

growing *n* kultur

growl *v* knorre, morre

grown up *n* wax'ne

growth *n* blousem, evolution, expansion, kultur, tumor

grub *n* larve, madek

grubby *a* smuttig

gruel *n* grutten

gruesome *a* grusam, makaber, barbarisch, inhuman, onmenschlik, schrecklik

gruff *a* groff, barsch

Gruidae *n* kran(fogel)

grumble *v* bromme, knorre

grunt *v* gronte

guarantee *n* garanti, kaution, pand, sigel

guard *n* gard, wacht, kondukteur *v* beschutte, bewacke

guard-rail *n* balustrade

guardianship *n* kontrol

guess *v* gisse

guest *n* gast **~ house** *n* pension

guide *n* gid, leider, handbouk *v* feure, leide

guidebook *n* gid, handbouk

guideline *n* rubrik

guild *n* gilde, klubb, korporation, organisation, societait

guilt *n* schuld

guiltless *a* onschuldig, schuldleus

guilty *a* schuldig

guinea pig *n* kavi, merswynkin

guitar *n* gitarr

gulf *n* afgrond, bocht

gull *n* meiw(fogel)

gullible *a* naiv

gully *n* forje

gulp *v* slocke, slurpe

gulp down *v* slocke, swelge

gum *v* kleve

gun *n* bux, gewer, waipen **~ barrel** *n* leup

gush *v* fliete

gusset *n* kyl

guts *n* tarmen, moud

guy *n* kerl

gypsum *n* gipse

habit–hypothesis

H *n* hydrogen, waterstoff

habit *n* routine, gewon

habitual *a* gewonlik

hack *v* hacke, heuwe

hackneyed *a* banal

Hades *n* hell, inferno

hail[1] *n* hagel

hail[2] *v* anroupe, hag'le

hair *n* hair

hairbrush *n* hairburstel

hairless *a* kal, hairleus

hairpiece *n* peruck

hairy *a* hairig

hake *n* hek(fisch)

hakefish *n* hek(fisch)

halberd *n* byl

hale *a* gesond

half[1] *a* halv

half[2] *n* helft

half-hearted *a* lauw, lustleus

half moon *n* halvmon

hall *n* hall, raum, sal, foyer

hallmark *n* sigel, stempel

hallow *v* heilige

hallowed *a* heilig

hallucinogen *n* droge

hallway *n* gang, hall

halo *n* aura, aureol, halo, nimbus

halt *v* stoppe

ham *n* schinke

hammer *n* hammer *v* nag'le, slaje

hammered *a* dronken (slang)

hammock *n* hangmatt

hamper[1] *n* korv

hamper[2] *v* hind're

hand *n* hand, help, syde *v* geve, reike
~ down *v* registrire **~ oneself in** *v* kapitulire, opgeve **~ out** *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile, autgeve **~ over** *v* bringe, geve, liv're, reike, transferire **~ over to** *v* bringe, livire **~ rail** *n* balustrade **~ round** *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile **~ support** *n* balustrade

handbook *n* handbouk, gid

handful *n* handfoll

handicap[1] *n* handikapp *v* handikappe

handicapped *a* handikappd, invalid, lam

handle *n* gripp *v* behand'le, hand'le, hant're

handling *n* behand'ling

handout *n* pamflet

handwriting *n* handschrift, schrift

handy *a* handig

hang *v* hange **~ on** *v* standhalde **~ out** *v* sick befinde

hangar *n* hangar

Hansen's disease *n* lepra

hapless *a* ongeluckig

happen *v* gescheje

happening *n* eveniment, incident

happiness *n* friewd, geluck, plaizir

happy *a* geluckig, friewdig

harass *v* plage

harbinger *n* herald

harbor euk **habour** *n* haven, port **~ a grudge** euk **habour ~** *v* blamire

hard *a* hard, hertleus, styv, kritisch, problematisch, heftig, stark, swair *adv* hard
~ hat *n* helm **~ of hearing** *a* deuv

hard-working *a* aktiv

hardship *n* elend, neud

hardy *a* robust

hare *n* hare

harlequin *n* clown, harlekin

harm *n* schad *v* schade

harmonious *a* sonor

harmony *n* eindracht

harp[1] *n* harp

harp[2] *v* klage

harpoon *n* harpoun *v* harpounire

harsh *a* groff, hard, rauj, scharp, brutal, hertleus, barsch

harshly *adv* hard, scharp

harvest *n* hervest

Hashemite Kingdon of Jordan *n* Jordanie

haste *n* haast

hasten *v* haaste, yle, speude

hastily *adv* haastig, overyld

hastiness *n* haast

hasty *a* haastig, overyld

hat *n* houd, muce

hatch *n* luke, broud *v* broude

hatchet *n* ax

hatchway *n* luke

hate *n* hat *v* hate

hatred *n* hat

haughty *a* arrogant, heuchmoudig

haul *n* fracht, lading *v* hale

haulage *n* transport

haunch *n* hupp

haunt *v* ferfolge

have *v* have, besitte, make **~ got to** *v* moute
~ on *v* anhave **~ to** *v* moute

haven *n* herberg, port

haversack *n* knappsack, rancel, ruggsack

hawk[1] *n* havek(fogel)

hawk[2] *v* hand'le, selle, vendire

hawser *n* kabel

hay *n* heuj

hazardous *a* gefairlik

hazel *n* hasel

hazelnut *n* haselnott

hazy *a* vag

he[1] *prn* hi, him, syn, sick

He[2] *n* helium

head *n* heuved, leider, spits, topp, bas, chef *v* leide **~ teacher** *n* rektor

header *n* rubrik

heading *n* rubrik, titel

headland *n* kap

headman *n* chef

headmaster *n* direktor, rektor

headwear *n* houd

heal *v* heile, kurire **~ up** *v* heile

healer *n* leker

healing *n* heiling

health *n* gesondheid

healthful *a* gesond

healthiness *n* hygien

healthy *a* gesond, heilsam, hygienisch, sanitair, robust, fresch

heap *n* heup, masse **~ up** *v* opheupe, ackumulire, heupe, stap'le

hear *v* heure, luss'ne

hearing *n* heuring

hearsay *n* heursege, gerucht

hearse *n* lykwagen

heart *n* hert, kern, natur, moud **~ beat** euk **~beat**, **~-beat** *n* puls(slag)

heartfelt *a* hertlik

hearth *n* herd

heartiness *n* passion

heartless *a* hertleus

hearty *a* hertlik, warm

heat *n* hitt *v* hitte

heated *a* heftig

heath *n* heide

heathen *n* heiden, ongeleuver

heave *v* heve, lufte, opheve

heaven *n* himmel

heavenly *a* himm'lisch, heirrlik

heavens *n* firmament

heavily *adv* hard

heaviness *n* gewejt, wejtigheid

heavy *a* wejtig, heftig, machtig, stark, intensiv, tick, heuch, greut, diep, swair, hard

hectic *a* hektisch

hedge *n* hegg, hag, ticket

hedgehog *n* igel

hedgerow *n* hegg

heel *n* hejl

heft *n* gewejt

hegemony *n* hegemoni

height *n* heucht

heighten *v* ferheuche

heinous *a* barbarisch, inhuman, onmenschlik

helicopter *n* helikopter

helium *n* helium

hell *n* hell, inferno

helm *n* rouder

helmet *n* helm, kask

helmsman *n* rouderganger, sturmann

help *n* help, bystand, assistenc *v* helpe, assistire, beford're, bystaie, sekondire

helpful *a* behelpsam, bereidwillig

helpfulness *n* assistenc, bystand, help

Helsinki *n* Helsinki

hem *n* seum

hemi *a* halv

hemisphere *n* hemisfer

hemp *n* hemp, marihuana

hen *n* houn(fogel)

henchman *n* handlanger

her *prn* euk **hers, herself** sej SHE

herald *n* herald

heraldic device *n* devis

heraldry *n* heraldik

herb *n* kraud, gras

herd *n* herd, swarm

heresy *n* kettery

heretic *n* ketter

hero *n* held, hero

heroic *a* heroisch, brav

heroin *n* heroin

heron *n* reijer(fogel)

herring *n* hairing(fisch)

Hg *n* merkuri, quicksilver

hi-tech euk **high-tech** *a* avancird

hide[1] *n* haud, fell, pelc

hide[2] *v* toufluchte

hideous *a* afschujlik

high *a* heuch, greut *n* raus **~ jinks** *n* plaizir **~ school** *n* heuchschoul **~ water** *n* floud, heuchwater

high-handed *a* arrogant

high jinks *n* plaizir

high-pitched *a* heuch

high-tech *a* sej HI-TECH

highborn *a* edel

highbred *a* edel, nobel

highest *a* heuchest

highly *adv* seir, extrem, heuch

highstrung euk **high-strung, high strung, highly strung** *n* nerveus

highwayman *n* reuver

hijacker *n* kaper

hike *n* marsch *v* reise

hilarious *a* humoristisch, komisch

hilarity *n* plaizir

hill *n* berg

him euk **himself** *prn* sej HE

hinder *v* hind're, ferhind're, steure

hindrance *n* handikapp

hinge *n* hengsel, charnier

hint *n* hint, spor, tipp, wink

hip *n* hupp

hire *v* hure, engagire

Hirundinidae *n* swale(fogel)

his euk **his-self** *prn* sej HE

history *n* historie

hit *n* slag *v* slaje, treffe, bereure, heuwe

hive *n* korv

hoard *n* hord, schatt *v* hamst're

hoarse *a* heis, rauj

hobby *n* hobby

hobgoblin *n* kobold

hobo *n* vagabond

hockey *n* hockey

hodgepodge *n* hochpott

hog *n* farch, swyn

hoise *v* hyse

hoist *n* kran *v* hyse

hold *n* fatt *v* halde, arrestire, realisire, standhalde **~ against** *v* blamire **~ back** *v* tourugghalde **~ on** *v* fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire **~ up** *v* ophalde, overromp'le

hole *n* hol, op'ning

holiday *n* feri, ferleuv, festival

Holland *n* Holland, Niderland

hollow *a* inhaldsleus, fals *n* hol

holster *n* hulster

holy *a* heilig

Holy Communion *n* sakrament

holy person *n* heilige

Holy Scripture *n* bibel

home *n* heim, haus, seit *adv* heim **~ decoratin g** *n* hausinrejtng

homesickness *n* nostalgi

homeward *adv* heim

homicide *n* mord

Hominoidea *n* menschap

homo *n* homo

homophile *n* homofil

homosexual *a* homosexuell *n* gay, homo, homofil

homosexuality *n* homosexualitait

honest *a* eirlik, treuw, oprejt, brav, open, direkt

honesty *n* eirlikheid, oprejtheid

honey *n* honig

honor euk **honour** *n* eire, glori *v* beleune

honorable *a* werdig

honorarium *n* honorar

honour *n, v* sej HONOR

hood *n* kappuci, hauve

hoodlum *n* hooligan, gangster

hoodwink *v* bedriege

hoof *n* houv

hook *n* hak

hooligan *n* hooligan, rowdy

hooter *n* horn

hoover *n* steuvsauger

hop *n* hopp, kapriol *v* hoppe, springe

hope *n* hop *v* hope

hopeful *a* hopfoll, optimistisch
hord *n* mangd
horde *n* horde
Hordeum *n* gerst
horizon *n* horizont
horizontal *a* horizontal
horn *n* horn
hornet *n* hornet
horny *a* welllustig
horrendous *a* horrend
horrible *a* grusam, makaber, schrecklik, horrend
horrific *a* horrend
horrify *v* schocke
horror *n* afschuj, eikel
horse *n* ross **~ chestnut** *n* kastanie
horseman *n* kavalier
horseshoe *n* houvysern
hose *n* slang
hose-pipe *n* slang
hospice *n* hospic
hospital *n* hospital, klinik, siekehaus
host[1] *n* wert
host[2] *n* schar, armee
host[3] euk **Host** *n* hostie
hostage *n* gysel
hostel *n* herberg, hospic
hot *a* heit, warm, scharp (smack)
hotchpotch *n* hochpott, mischmasch
hotel *n* hotel, gasthaus, herberg
hothouse *n* glashaus
hotness *n* hitt
hotpot *n* hochpott, kacerole
hound *n* hond
hour *n* our, stond
house *n* haus, heim, seit
house-trained *a* tam
housebreaker *n* tiev
housefly *n* flieg
housefront *n* façade
household *n* haus
housing *n* ackommodation
hover *v* sweve
how *prn* hou
however *adv* doch *conj* doch
howl *v* haule, brulle
howler *n* blunder
hub *n* nav, centrum, fokus
hubbub *n* tumult
hue *n* koleur
hug *v* kose
huge *a* gigantisch, kolossal, immens, enorm, greut, machtig
hugely *adv* enorm
hulk *n* eikel, koloss, monster
hull *n* schail
hullabaloo *n* tumult
hum *v* bromme
human *a* menschlik *n* mensch, person
~ being *n* mensch, menschlik wesing, person
humane *a* menschlik
humanitarian *a* menschlik
humanity *n* menschheid
humankind euk **mankind** *n* menschheid, wereld
humble *a* bescheiden
humid *a* fuchtig, humid
humming *a* aktiv
humming bird *n* kolibri(fogel)
humor euk **humour** *n* humor, laun
humoristic *a* humoristisch
humorous *a* humoristisch, komisch, amusant
humour *n* sej HUMOR
hundred *n* honderd **~ years** *n* jairhonderd
Hungarian *a* hongarisch *n* hongar
Hungary *n* Hongarie
hunger *n* honger, appetit, lust
hungry *a* hong'rig
hunt *n* jacht *v* jage
hunting *n* jacht
hurl *v* slinge, smyte
hurricane *n* hurakan
hurried *a* haastig
hurriedly *adv* haastig
hurry *n* haast **~ up** *v* yle
hurt *n* wond *v* ferwonde, schade, krenke

husband *n* mann, partner
husk *n* bark, schail
hut *n* hutt, kabine, barack, boud
Hyaenidae *n* hyena
hybrid *n* bastard
hydrogen *n* hydrogen, waterstoff
hyena *n* hyena
hygiene *n* hygien
hygienic *a* hygienisch, sanitair
hypothesis *n* hypotese, teori, tese

I–itinerary

I[1] *prn* ick, mi, myn
I[2] *n* jod
ice *n* ys
iceberg *n* ysberg
icecream *n (spys)*ys
Iceland *n* Ysland
Icelander *n* yslander
Icelandic *a* yslandisch
idea *n* idee, koncept, konception, getaacht, fantasi, reflektion, begripp, forstelling, notion, opfatting, insejt, meining
ideal *a* ideal
identical *a* identik, egal
identify *v* bestemme
identity *n* identitait, individualitait
ideology *n* ideologi
idiot *n* idiot, imbicil
idiotic *a* idiotisch, stupid
idle *a* inhaldsleus, treg
idyll euk **idyl** *n* idyll
idyllic *a* idyllisch
if *conj* infall, of
if necessary *adv* eventuell
ignoble *a* gemein, laig
ignominy *n* skandal
ignorant *a* onkundig, onleird, onwittend, domm
ilk *n* race
ill *a* siek
ill-fated *a* ongeluckig
ill-starred *a* ongeluckig
illegal *a* illegal, kriminell
illegitimate *a* illegal *n* bastard
~ child *n* bastard
illicit *a* illegal
illness *n* siekdom
illusion *n* illusion, façade, fata morgana, fantasi
illustrate *v* demonstrire
illustration *n* bild
image *n* bild, idee, forstelling, getaacht
imaginable *a* eventuell
imaginary *a* imaginair, fantastisch, inbilded
imagination *n* fantasi, imagination, vision, inbilding
imagine *v* dreume, sick forstelle
imagined *a* inbilded
imbecile *a* idiotisch *n* imbicil, idiot
imbibe *v* absorbire, opsauge
imitate *v* afterape, imitire, kopiire, ferfalse
imitation *n* kopi
immaculate *a* rein
immature *a* jong
immeasurable *a* immens
immediate *a* direkt, onmiddelbar
~ cause *n* motiv
immediately *adv* direkt, strax, onmiddelbar
immense *a* immens, gigantisch, kolossal, enorm, gewaldig, greut, machtig
immensely *adv* enorm
immerse *v* tonke
immigrant *n* immigrant
immigration *n* immigration
imminent *a* gefairlik
immoderate *a* overdriven, onmoderat, onmaitig, onmiddelmaitig
immolate *v* off're
immoral *a* obscen, dekadent
immorality *n* sund
immortalize euk **immortalise** *v* ferewige
immune *a* immun
immunise *v* sej IMMUNIZE
immunity *n* immunitait
immunize euk **immunise** *v* immunisire, vakcinire
imp *n* kobold

impact *n* steut
impartial *a* onpartiell, objektiv
impeccable *a* rein
impede *v* ferhind're, hind're
impediment *n* handikapp
impel *v* anspore, dryve
impel forward *v* dryve
imperfect tense *n* imperfekt
imperfection *n* defekt
imperial *a* majestaitisch
imperishable *a* eiwig
impersonate *v* imitire
impertinent *a* freck
impetuous *a* heftig
impetus *n* impuls, stimulans, kraft
implement *n* geredschap, instrument
v anwende, benutte, realisire
implementation *n* autfeuring
implicate *v* implikire
implore *v* bidde
imply *v* betude, implikire
import *v* infeure
importance *n* gewejt, wejtigheid, werd, kaliber, importanc
important *a* wejtig, essentiell, neudig, onandberlik, vital, wesendlik, greut, heuch
impoverished *a* arm
impress *n* sigel
impression *n* oplag
imprimatur *n* sanktion
imprint *n* sigel, stempel
imprison *v* arrestire
imprisonment *n* gefangniss, interniring
improper *a* obscen, ondecent, onkorrekt
improve *v* ferbett're, fered'le, korrigire, kultivire
impudent *a* arrogant, freck, dryst
impulse *n* impuls, trang, steut, kapric
impulsion *n* impuls
impure *a* smuttig, onpur, onrein, onkuusch
imputate *v* anklage

in *prep* in, per, tou **~ a hurry** *adv* haastig **~ excess of** *prep* over **~ fact** *adv* eigenlik, indedaid, werklik, wair **~ order that** *adv* so *conj* so **~ part** *adv* deils, tou en deil **~ place of** *prep* insted **~ relation to** *a* relatird **~ spite of** *prep* trots, onachted **~ such a way** *adv* solk **~ this way** *adv* so *conj* so **~ truth** *adv* echt, indedaid **~ vain** *adv* fergeves **~ vogue** *a* modisch
inaccurate *a* fals, onackurat, onkorrekt, onprecis
inaccurately *adv* fals, onackurat, onprecis
inaugurate *v* installire, inwyje
inborn *a* inherent, naturlik
incentive *n* stimulus, impuls
incertitude *n* onsekerheid
incessant *a* konstant
incest *n* incest, bloudscham
inch *n* taum, 2.54cm
incident *n* eveniment, incident
incidental *a* toufallig
incisive *a* scharp
incite *v* anspore, stimulire
inclination *n* natur, nygdheid, temperament, tendence
include *v* anslute, inhalde, inkludire, midreck'ne, omfatte
including *n* inhald
inclusive *a* general
income *n* fertienst, inkomst, leun, rente
incontrovertibility *n* stabilitait
incorporate *v* integrire
incorrect *a* fals, ferkerd, onkorrekt, onrejtig
incorrectly *adv* fals
incorrectness *n* falt, fel
increase *n* expansion *v* ferheuche, fermeire, styge, waxe
incredible *a* ongeleuvlik
incriminate *v* anklage, beschuldige
incrustation *n* krost
incubate *v* broude
incursion *n* invasion, infall
indebtedness *n* obligation
indecent *a* obscen, ondecent
indeed *adv* echt, indedaid, wairlik, werklik, wair
indefinite *a* onbegrencd, onabsolut

independence *n* onafhangigheid, autonomi, selvstandigheid, souverainitait

independent euk ***independant** *a* autonom, selvstandig, onafhangig

index *n* katalog, tabel *v* registrire

India *n* Indie

Indian *n* indier *a* indisch **~ corn** *n* mais

indicate *v* antude, anwyse, indikire, markire, wyse

indication *n* indikation, symptom

indifferently *adv* lustleus

indigenous *a* inheimisch

indigent *a* pover

indispensible *a* onandberlik

indisputableness *n* stabilitait

indistinct *a* ontudlik, vag, onseparat

individual *a* eigen, personlik *n* individu, mensch, person, typ

individuality *n* individualitait, identitait, personlikheid

indolent *a* treg

induce *v* bewege

indulgence *n* mildheid, toleranc

indulgent *a* tolerant

industrial *a* industriell

industrious *a* aktiv

industry *n* industri, aktivitait, firma, flyt

inebriate *a* dronken

inebriated *a* dronken

inebriation *n* raus

inert *a* treg

inexorable *a* hard

inexpensive *a* laigprys, ondur

infamy *n* skandal

infant *n* baby

infect *v* ferpeste, infektire

infection *n* infektion

infer *v* afleide

inferior *a* inferior, minderwerdig, sekondair

infidel *n* heiden, ongeleuver

infiltrator *n* infiltrant

infinite *a* onbegrencd

infinitesimal *a* minimal

infirmary *n* hospital, siekehaus

inflate *v* fulle, pompe

inflexible *a* rigid, styv, starr, stark, onbugsam, onflexibel

inflow *n* floud, heuchwater, toustreuming

influence *n* wejtigheid, gewejt *v* werke

influenza *n* gripp, influenza

influx *n* floud, heuchwater, toustreuming

inform *v* ferkundige **~ against** *v* angeve, ferraide

informal *a* familiair, onformell, onformlik, onofficiell

information *n* information, datas

informing *n* information

infrared *a* infrareud

infrequently *adv* selden

infringe *v* overtrede

ingenuity *n* kapacitait, talent

ingenuous *a* naiv

ingredient *n* ingredient, bestanddeil, element, segment

inhabitant *n* inwoner

inherent *a* diepworted, inherent

inherit *v* erve

inhibit *v* ferhind're

inhuman *a* barbarisch, inhuman, onmenschlik

inhumane *a* barbarisch, inhuman, onmenschlik

iniquity *n* onrejt, onrejtferdigheid

initialize euk **initialise** *v* starte

initiate *v* beginne, engagire, installire, invitire, inwyje, suggerire

injure *v* ferwonde, schade, krenke

injury *n* wond

injustice *n* onrejt, onrejtferdigheid, onjustic

ink *n* ink

inn *n* bar, café, gasthaus, kroug, pub, taverne

innards *n* tarmen

innate *a* naturlik

inner ear *n* labyrint

innkeeper *n* wert

innocence *n* onschuld, onschuldigheid

innocent *a* naiv, onschuldig

innovation *n* niewheid

inoculate *v* vakcinire

inoculation *n* vakcination

inquire euk **enquire** *v* onderseuke, forsche **~ into** *v* onderseuke

inquiry euk **enquiry** *n* fraig

insane *a* sieksinnig, wansinnig, idiotisch, ongesond

insanity *n* wansinn

inscribe *v* inschryve, notire, registrire, opteik'ne, gravire

insect *n* insekt

insecure *a* onseker

insecurity *n* onsekerheid, angst

insert *v* infeuge, insette

inset *n* bylag

insight *n* insejt, idee

insignia *n* emblem

insignificant *a* trivial, minimal, werdleus, onbetudend

insipid *a* fad, flau

insolent *a* arrogant **~ speech** *n* mond

inspect *v* inspektire, besejtige, examinire, onderseuke, probire, teste, visitire

inspecting *n* inspektion

inspection *n* inspektion, kontrol

inspire *v* stimulire

install *v* installire

installment euk **instalment** *n* position

instance *n* forbild, mail

instant *n* moment, eugenblick, tydpunkt

instantly *adv* direkt

instead *prep* insted **~ of** *prep* insted

instep *n* foutwrist

instigate *v* anspore

instinctual urge *n* impuls

institute *n* institut

institution *n* institut

instruct *v* instruire, traine

instruction *n* instruktion, anwysing, kurs, mandat, onderwysing, opdrag

instructor *n* instrukteur, leirer, mejster

instrument *n* instrument

insufficient *a* mager, ongenoug

insulate *v* isolire, tejte

insult *v* krenke

insurance *n* fersek'ring

insure euk **ensure** *v* fersek're

insurgent *n* rebell

insurrection *n* oprour

insusceptible *a* immun

intact *a* heil

integral *a* komplet

integrate *v* integrire

integration *n* integration

integrity *n* oprejtheid

intellect *n* geni, ferstand

intelligence *n* ferstand, berejt, tyding

intelligent *a* intelligent, wys, sleuj

intelligible *a* klar

intelligibly *adv* klar

intend *v* meine **~ to** *v* wille

intense *a* intensiv, heftig, stark, akut, diep, profond

intensity *n* intensitait, energi

intensive *a* intensiv

intent *n* tendence

intention *n* intention, inhald, plan, sinn, idee

inter *v* begrave

intercede *v* intervenire

interchange *v* ferniewe, ferwex'le, renovire, wex'le

intercourse *n* gemeinschap

interest[1] *n* interesse, fascination *v* interessire

interesting *a* interessant

interfere *v* intervenire, steure, ingrype

interference *n* intervention, ingripp

interior *n* interieur **~ of boat** *n* kajut **~ of vehicle** *n* kabine

intermission *n* pause, intervall

internal *a* intern **~ ear** *n* labyrint

international *a* international, wereldwyd

internment *n* interniring, begraving

interpellation *n* interpellation

interpose *v* intervenire

interpret *v* begrype, interpretire, tolke, opfatte

interpretation *n* tuding, ferklaring

interrupt *v* intervenire, steure

interruption *n* pause

interval *n* intervall, pause, space
intervene *v* intervenire, ingrype
intervention *n* intervention, ingripp
interview *n* interview, konversation
intestines *n* tarmen
intimate *a* intim, fertreuwlik, privat
intolerance *n* hat, ontoleranc, onferdragsamheid
intonation *n* ton
intoxicated *a* dronken
intoxication *n* raus
intricacy *n* komplexitait
intricate *a* komplex, komplicird *v* komplicire
intrinsic *a* inherent
introduce *v* forstelle
introduction *n* forstelling
introductory *a* forgaiend
intuition *n* insejt
invade *v* invadire
invalid *a* invalid, onguldig *n* invalide
invariant *a* konstant
invasion *n* invasion, infall
invent *v* kreire, variire
inventory *n* kompendium
investigate *v* forsche, onderseuke
invite *v* invitire, engagire, ferleide, ferlocke
invoice *n* faktur *v* fakturire
invoke *v* anroupe, engagire, invitire
involution *n* komplexitait
involved *a* komplex, komplicird
iodine *n* jod
Iraq *n* Irak
Iraqi *a* irakisch *n* iraker
Ireland *n* Irland
Iridaceae *n* iris
iris *n* iris
Irish *a* irisch
iron *a* ysern *n* ysern, streikysern
irritate *v* kratse
irritating *a* ergerlik
island *n* eujland, insel
isle *n* insel, eujland
isolate *v* isolire, tejte
isolated *a* alleinstaend, frystaiend
Israel *n* Israel
Israeli *a* israelisch *n* israeli
issue *n* problem *v* publicire, autgeve
it euk **its, itself** *prn* ett, etts, sick
it's true *adv* echt, indedaid
Italian *a* italianisch *n* italian **~ pastas** *n* pasta
italic *a* kursiv
Italy *n* Italie
itch *v* jucke, kitt'le
item *n* artikul, sak, tema, ting, objekt
itinerary *n* route

jab–jut out

jab *n* steut *v* stecke, steute
jabber *v* babb'le
jack *n* matros
jacket *n* jacke, omslag
jackpot *n* pott
jaguar *n* jaguar
jail euk **gaol** *n* gefangniss
jam[1] *n* marmelad
jam[2] *v* steure
jangle *v* ratt'le
janitor *n* portier
January *n* januari
Japan *n* Japan
Japanese *a* japanisch *n* japaner
jar *n* krock
jargon *n* jargon, slang, argot
javelin *n* sper
jaw *n* kever, kak, kinn
jawbone *n* kever
jealous *a* jelos
jealousy *n* jelosi, nyd
jeans *n* jeans
jeer *v* spotte **~ at** *v* beschimpe
jeers *n* hon
jelly *n* gelee
jellyfish *n* meduse
jemmy euk **jimmy** *n* brekysern
jerk[1] *n* idiot

jerk[2] *v* rucke **~ off** *v* masturbire, onanire
jersey *n* jersey, pullover
jest *n* jok
jester *n* narr, harlekin
Jesus *n* Jesus
jetty *n* landingsbrugg, pir
Jew *n* jude
jewel *n* edelstein, juwel, perl
Jewish *a* judisch **~ person** *n* jude
jib *n* kluver
jimmy *n* sej JEMMY
jittery *a* nerveus
job *n* arbeid, job, position, profession, ambet, plac
jockeys *n* slip
join *v* kopp'le, anslute, ferbinde, fereinige, kombinire, tousamenfeuge, tousamenkomme, integrire **~ up** *v* anslute
joining *n* integration
joint[1] *a* gemeinsam, gemein
joint[2] *n* charnier, hengsel
joke *n* jok, fars
joker *n* komik
joking *n* plaizir
jolly-boat *n* jolle
jolt *n* schock, steut *v* schocke
Jordan *n* Jordanie
Jordanian *a* jordanisch *n* jordaner
journal *n* journal, dagbouk, loggbouk, magazin, tydschrift
journey *n* exkursion, expedition, passage, reis, streck *v* fare, reise, trecke
joust *n* tournee
joy *n* friewd, plaizir
joyful *a* friewdig
joyfulness *n* plaizir
joyous *a* friewdig
joystick *n* joystick
judge[1] *n* jurist *v* deume
judgment euk **judgement** *n* ordeil, meining
jug *n* beker, kann, krock, pott
Juglans *n* walnott
Juglans regia *n* walnott
juice *n* sapp
juicy *a* fett
July *n* juli
jumble *n* mischmasch, mixtur
jumbo *n* koloss
jump *n* hopp, kapriol
jumpy *a* nerveus
junction *n* ferhalding, relation
juncture *n* tydpunkt
June *n* juni
jungle *n* jungel, bosch
junk *n* kitsch, djonk
junkie *n* narkoman
just *adv* just **~ like** *adv* als *conj* als
justice *n* justic
justify *v* bewyse, demonstrire
jut out *v* opfalle, autstecke
juvenescent *a* jong
juvenile *a* jong

kale–Kurdistan

K *n* kalium, kilobyte
kale *n* kol
kangaroo *n* kangourou
kaput *a* kaputt
Kazakh *a* kazachisch *n* kazach
Kazakhstan *n* Kazachstan **~i person** *n* kazach
keel *n* kiel
keen *a* quick, scharpsinnig, scharp, greut, fresch
keep *v* beware, halde, konservire **~ back** *v* beheirrsche, betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke **~ in control** *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke **~ on** *v* dure, fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire **~ up** *v* fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire keepsake *n* erinn'ring
kennel *n* stall
kermis euk **kermess**, **kirmess** *n* kermis
kernel *n* kern
kestrel *n* tournfalke
ketchup *n* ketchup
kettle *n* kettel
kettledrum euk **kettle-drum, kettle drum** *n* pauke
key *n* sluttel, kyl, ton

keyboard *n* klaviatur
keyword *n* password
kick *v* kicke
kidnap *v* kidnappe
kidney *n* nier
kill *v* deude, morde, quelle, slachte, liquidire
killing *n* mord
kiln *n* oven
kilo- *pref* kilo-
kilobyte *n* kilobyte
kilogram euk **kilogramme** *n* kilogramm
kilometer euk **kilometre** *n* kilometer
kilopascal *n* kilopascal
kilowatt *n* kilowatt
kind[1] *a* goud, mild
kind[2] *n* art, gener, sort, typ
kind-hearted *a* mild
kindness *n* grace, mildheid, toleranc
kindred *a* alliird
king *n* kuning, furst, heirrscher,monarch
kingdom *n* kuningryk, land, ryk, stat, nation
kinglike *a* kuninglik
kingly *a* kuninglik
kinky party *n* orgie
kiosk *n* kiosk, boud
kirmess *n* sej KERMIS
kiss[1] *n* kuss *v* kusse
kit *n* autrusting **~ out** *v* autruste
kitchen *n* kucken
kitsch *n* kitsch
klaxon *n* horn
knapsack *n* knappsack, rancel, ruggsack
knave *n* schork, schelm
knead *v* knede, massire, forme
kneadable *a* knedbar, formbar, plastisch
knee *n* knie
kneecap *n* knieschyv
knickknacks *n* kitsch
knife *n* dolk
knight *n* ridder, kavalier
knightly *a* ridderlik, galant
knock *n* slag, steut
knot *n* knott, group **~ of hair** *n* knott
knout *n* knott
know *v* kenne, witte
knowledge *n* wysheid, insejt, kennheid, konde, wittenschap
kobold *n* kobold
Koran *n* koran
Korea *n* Korea
Korean *a* koreanisch *n* korean
Kurd *n* kurd
Kurdish *a* kurdisch **~ person** *n* kurd
Kurdistan *n* Kurdistan

label–lynx

lab *n* sej LABORATORY
label *n* label
labia *n* schamlippen
labor[1] euk **labour** *n* arbeid, meude *v* arbeide
laboratory euk **lab** *n* laboritorium
labored *a* styv
labour *n, v* sej LABOR
labyrinth *n* labyrint
lac *n* lack
lace *n* snour
Lacertilia *n* eidex
lack *n* neud, elend, deficit *v* misse, andbere
lackadaisical *a* lustleus, slapp
lackey euk **lacquey** *n* lakaj
laconic *a* kort
lacquer *n* lack
lacquey *n* sej LACKEY
Lactuca sativa *n* laituc
ladder *n* leider
lade *v* befrachte
ladel *n* schoup
lady *n* dame, frauw
lagoon *n* lagune
lair *n* leger, hol
lake *n* mer, seiw
lamb *n* lamm
lame *a* lam
lament *v* beklage, hwinse, jamm're

lamp *n* lampe, lantern
lampoon *n* pamflet
lance *n* lanc, sper *v* stecke
land *n* land, grond, erd, terrain *v* lande
landforces *n* armee, strydmacht
landing field *n* landingban
landing gear *n* chassis
landloper *n* vagabond
landlord *n* wert
landscape *n* landschap
landslide *n* lawine
lane *n* allee, steig
language *n* spraik
languid *a* treg, lustleus, slapp
languor *n* letargi
lank *a* mager
lantern *n* lampe, lantern
lap *n* scheut
lapse *n* ferleup
larch *n* larch
lard *n* fett, smer
large *a* greut, heuch, wyd
Laridae *n* meiw(fogel)
Larix *n* larch
larva *n* larve
lascivious *a* welllustig
laser *n* laser
lash *n* pytsch
last[1] *a* forig, latst **~ ditch** *n* aut'reste
last[2] *v* dure
lasting *a* bestendig, konstant
late *a* lat, deud
lately *adv* niewlik, niew
latest *a* avancird
lathe *n* traijbenk
lather *n* schaum
Latin *a* latynisch euk **Latino**, **Latina** *n* latyn
latitude *n* latitud, polheucht, breidde
Latvia *n* Lettland
Latvian *a* lettisch *n* lett
laud *v* love, pryse
laugh *v* lache
laughable *a* absurd, ridikul
laughter *n* lachter
launch[1] *n* barkass
launch[2] *v* lancire
launder *v* wasche
laurel tree *n* laur
Laurus nobilis *n* laur, laurblad
lava *n* lava
Lavandula *n* lavendel
lavatory *n* toilett, WC
lave *v* wasche
lavender *n* lavendel
lavish *a* luxurieus, ryklik
law *n* gerejten, laj, regel, regulation
lawful *a* legal
lawn *n* grasmatt **~ mower** *n* gras(matt)maijer
lawsuit *n* process
lawyer *n* advokat
lax *a* lax, slapp, leus
lay *v* lege, sette **~ claim to** *v* ford're
~ down *v* sette **~ up** *v* beware
layer *n* lag
layout *n* layout, position
lazy *a* arbeidschuj, lauw, treg, langsam
lea *n* feld
lead[1] *n* leud, plomb
lead[2] *n* leiding, indikation, kabel, spor, tipp
v leide, feure, dirigire
lead astray *v* ferwild're, konfondire
~ off *v* afleide **~ up** *v* euve
leader *n* leider, chef, heuved, mejster, gid, dirigent
leadership *n* leiding
leading *n* leiding
leaf *n* blad, leuv
leaflet *n* pamflet, broschure, prospekt
league *n* liga, ackord, bond, korporation, division
leak *v* lecke, sype
lean[1] *a* mager, pover
lean[2] *v* lene
lean over *v* nyge
leaning *a* scheiv
leap *n* hopp *v* hoppe, springe **~ out** *v* opfalle, autstecke

learn *v* lerne, sick leire, studiire, leire **~ of** *v* andtecke

learning *n* wittenschap

lease *n* pacht *v* ferpachte

leather *n* leder

leave *n* ferleuv, permission *v* gaie **~ behind** *v* ferlaite **~ for later** *v* spare

Lebanese *a* libanesisch *n* libanes

Lebanon *n* Libanon

lecherous *a* geil, welllustig

lectern *n* kateder, pult

lector *n* lektor

lecturer *n* lektor

ledge *n* rif

ledger *n* bouk

leech *n* parasit

leek *n* porrleuk

leery *a* sleuj

lees *n* rest

left *a* backbord

left over *n* rest

leg *n* bein, etappe

legal *a* legal, legitim

legality *n* gerejten, gerejtigheid

legend *n* legende, myte, sage

legislative body *n* haus

legitimate *n* legitim, guldig

lekker *Sudafrikanisch eng'lisch* *a* lecker

lemon *n* citron

lend *v* leine

length *n* lengde

lengthen *v* ferlenge

lengthy *a* lang

leniency *n* ferdragsamheid, mildheid, toleranc

lenient *a* lax

lens *n* lence, objektiv, loupe, glas

Lent *n* lent

leopard *n* leopard

Leporidae *n* konin, hare

leprosy *n* lepra

lesion *n* wond

less *a* minder

lessen *v* fermind're, mind're, reducire

lesson *n* lektion, instruktion, kurs

let *v* laite **~ come** *v* akceptire **~ down** *n* fiasko **~ happen** *v* akceptire **~ last** *v* fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire

lethal *a* letal, deudlik

lethargic *a* letargisch

lethargy *n* letargi

Lett *n* lett

letter *n* boukstav, brief, letter, schriftteiken

letters *n* literatur

lettuce *n* laituc, salat, salatplant

leukemia euk **leukaemia** *n* leukemi

levee *n* ramp

level *a* even, egal, flack, gladd, horizontal, platt *n* nivell, heucht, plan, rang *v* ev'ne, nivellire **~ down** *v* nivellire **~ out** *v* nivellire **~ up** *v* nivellire

levelling euk **leveling** *n* balanc

lever *n* hevstang

levy *n* tarif, tax *v* kassire

lewd *a* welllustig, obscen

lexicon *n* diktionar, lexikon, vokabulair, wordbouk, wordschatt

Li *n* litium

liability *n* debit, ferplejting

liaison *n* liaison, ferbinding, ferhalding, kontakt, relation

libel *n* pamflet

liberal *a* liberal, fry, genereus

liberated *a* fry

liberation *n* amnesti

liberty *n* fryheid

library *n* bibliotek

Libya *n* Libie

Libyan *a* libisch

license euk **licence** *n* autorisation, certifikat, follmacht, licenc, leuv, orkonde

lick *v* licke **~ off** *v* licke

licorice euk **liquorice** *n* lakrice

lid *n* decksel, eugelid

lie[1] *n* lugen *v* luge

lie[2] *v* lige **~ down** *v* lige

lieu *n* plac

lieutenant *n* lutenant

life *n* lyv, existenc, energi
~ companion *n* partner
lifeless *a* lyvleus, deud, lustleus
lifetime *n* lyvstyd
lift *n* elevator, lift *v* heve, hyse, lufte, opheve
~ up *v* heve, lufte, opheve
light[1] *a* lejt, swack, klar
light[2] *n* liecht, lampe
lighter *n* lejter
lightly *adv* lejt
lightning *n* blix
lightweight *a* lejt
like *adv* als *conj* als **~ to** *v* wunsche
likeness *n* identity
liking *n* kus, preferenc
lilac *a* lilak
Lilium *n* lilie
lily *n* lilie
limb *n* bein, midlid, twyg
lime *n* kalk, limon
limestone *n* kalk
limit *n* limit, begrencing, grenc, grencwerd, barriere, aut'reste *v* limitire, begrence
limitation *n* begrencing, grenc
limitedness *n* exklusivitait
limiting factor *n* grencwerd
limiting value *n* grencwerd
limitless *a* onbegrencd, grencleus, limitleus
limousine *n* limousine
limp *a* slapp
Linaceae *n* flax, lyn
line[1] *n* linie, lyn, fil, queu, reij, stamm *v* strype
lineage *n* afstamming, geburt
lineate *v* strype
linen *n* lynen
lineup *n* parade
lingering *a* langsam
lingo *n* jargon
link *n* ferbinding, band, konnexion, kontakt, relation, tousamenhang *v* kopp'le, ferbinde
linking *n* ferhalding
lion *n* leon, leuv
lip *n* lippe, rand, snaut
liquefy *v* smelte
liqueur *n* likeur
liquid *a* liquid, wat'rig
liquidate *v* liquidire
liquorice *n* sej LICORICE
list *n* list, tabel, katalog *v* inschryve, notire, registrire, opteik'ne
listen *v* luss'ne, heure
listless *a* treg, lustleus, langsam, begerleus
listlessness *n* letargi
litany *n* litani
liter euk **litre** *n* liter
literal *a* nuchter
literature *n* literatur
lithium *n* litium
Lithuania *n* Litawen
Lithuanian *a* litawisch *n* litawer
litre *n* sej LITER
litter *n* baire
little *a* luttel, minimal, rar **~ cart** *n* karr
~ way *n* afstand
liturgy *n* liturgi
live *v* leve, existire, wone **~ in** *v* residire
liveliness *n* energi, aktivitait
lively *a* aktiv, monter
liver *n* lever
living *a* levend *n* existenc
lizard *n* eidex
load *n* burde, fracht, frachtgoud, lading, gewejt *v* befrachte, belaste, lade
loading *n* fracht, lading
loadstone euk **lodestone** *n* magnet
loaf *n* leiv, breud
loam *n* leim
loan *v* leine
loathe *v* ferafschuje, hate
loathsome *a* afschujlik, eiklig
lobby *n* foyer, korridor
lobster *n* hommer
local *a* lokal
locale *n* lokal
localise *v* sej LOCALIZE
locality *n* lokal, sted, plac

localize euk **localise** *v* finde

locate *v* finde

location *n* ort, plac, position

lock *n* krull, slus **~ of hair** *n* lock

locked *a* fast

locomotive *n* lokomotiv

lodestone *n* sej LOADSTONE

lodge *v* wone **~ an appeal** *v* appellire

lodging *n* logis, ackommodation, pension

lofty *a* heuch

log *n* dagbouk, journal, loggbouk

logbook *n* loggbouk, dagbouk, journal

logic *n* logik

logical *a* logisch

logo *n* logo, logotyp, emblem

logotype *n* logotyp

loin *n* lend

lonely *a* allein, einsam

lonesome *a* einsam

long[1] *a* lang *adv* lang **~ playing record** *n* album

long[2] *v* begere, wunsche **~ for** *v* misse

long-duration *n* lengde

longboat *n* barkass

longbow *n* bog

longitude *n* lengde

look *n* insejt, aspekt *v* blicke, speje **~ at** *v* anseje, inspektire **~ for** *v* beseuke, seuke **~ forward** *v* forautseje **~ forward to** *v* forautseje **~ into** *v* inseje, onderseuke **~ like** *v* gelyke, autseje **~ up** *v* beseuke

loose *a* leus, wyd, fry, slapp, lax

loot *n* bute *v* reuve

lopsided *a* scheiv

lord *n* heirr, heirrscher, mejster

lordship *n* macht

lore *n* leir

lorry *n* lastauto, lastwagen

lose *v* ferlusen, misse **~ ground** *v* wyke

loss *n* schad, ondergang

lot *n* lott, masse, pand, parti, deil

lottery *n* lotteri **~ ticket** *n* lott

loud *a* laud, stark

loudspeaker *n* laudspreker

loupe *n* loup

louse *n* laus

lout *n* slungel, lummel

love *v* luve **~ apple** *n* tomate

lovely *a* dur, lecker

lovers' affair *n* affaire

loving kindness *n* barmhertigheid

low *a* laig, flack, nider, gemein, diep *n* depression *(wedder)* **~ down** *a* gemein **~ pressure area** *n* depression **~ spirited** *a* bedreuvd **~ spirits** *n* depression

low-fat *a* mager

low-pitched *a* diep

lower *a* nider *v* fermind're

lowest degree *n* minimum

lowly *a* laig

lozenge *n* raut

LP *n* grammofonschyv, album, LP **~ grammaphone record** *n* LP

lubricant *n* smermiddel

lubricate *v* olie, smere

lucid *a* klar

lucidity *n* gleud

luck *n* chanc, geluck, fortun

luckless *a* ongeluckig, geluckleus

lucky *a* geluckig

lucre *n* profit

ludicrous *a* absurd, ridikul

luggage *n* bagage

luminosity *n* gleud

luminous *a* klar

lump *n* masse, stuck

lunacy *n* wansinn

lunch *n* lunch

lung *n* long

lurid *a* scharp

Luscinia luscinia *n* nachtegal(fogel)

Luscinia megarhynchos *n* nachtegal(fogel)

luscious *a* lecker

lust *n* beger, lust, passion, plaizir

lustful *a* welllustig, lustfoll, begerfoll

lusty *a* kraftig

lute *n* lut

Lutridae *n* otter

Luxembourg *n* Luxemborg

luxuriance *n* rykheid

luxurious *a* luxurieus

luxuriousness *n* rykheid

luxury *n* luxe, glanc, pracht

Lycopersicon esculentum *n* tomate

lye *n* leug

lynx *n* lox

Lynx lynx *n* lox

macabre–myth

M *n* megabyte, meter

macabre *a* makaber

Macedonia *n* Macedonie

Macedonian *a* macedonisch *n* macedoner

machine *n* maschine, automat, tug **machine gun** euk **~-gun** *n* maschinegewer **~ pistol** *n* maschinepistol

machinery *n* maschineri

mackerel *n* makrel(fisch)

Macropodidae *n* kangourou

mad *a* sieksinnig, wansinnig, weudend, wreid, meschogge

madcap *n* idiot

madman *n* idiot

madness *n* mani, wansinn

maestro *n* maestro, mejster

maganimous *a* genereus

magazine *n* journal, magazin, periodik, tydschrift

maggot *n* madek

magistrate *n* magistrat, prefekt

magnanimous *a* nobel

magnate *n* magnat, baron

magnesium *n* magnesium

magnet *n* magnet

magnetic *a* magnetisch **~ pole** *n* pol **~ tape** *n* band, magnetband

magnetics *n* magnetisme

magnetism *n* magnetisme

magnificent *a* heirrlik, prachtig, brillant, greut

magnifier *n* loupe

magnifying glass *n* loupe

magnitude *n* quantitait

Magyar *n* hongar

maid *n* majd

maiden *n* majd

mail *n* post *v* sende

main *a* kapital **~ center** euk **~ centre** *n* centrum **~ idea** *n* motiv, tema

mainland *n* fastland

mainly *adv* heuvedsaklik

maintain *v* standhalde, onderhalde

maintenance *n* fersorging

maize *n* mais

majestic *a* majestaitisch

majesty *n* majestait

major[1] *a* wejtig

major[2] *n* major

majority *n* majoritait

make *v* make, schape, kreire, fabricire, producire, forme, ferferdige, variire, fatte **~ a call** *v* telefonire **~ a copy** *v* kopiire **~ a mistake** *v* irre **~ a pact with** *a* alliire **~ a sound** *v* laude **~ an oath** *v* swere **~ better** *v* ferbett're, korrigire **~ complaints** *v* jamm're **~ complex** *v* komplicire **~ difficult** *v* kom plicire **~ even** *v* ev'ne **~ hard** *v* komplicire **~ haste** *v* yle **~ impossible** *v* hind're **~ into a slave** *v* fersklave **~ level** *v* ev'ne **~ love** *v* luve **~ plans** *v* plane **~ public** *v* publicire **~ smells** *v* rieke **~ unfit** *v* disqualificire **~ up** *n* kosmetika, makeup, sminke **~ up for** *v* kompensire **~ use of** *v* anwende, benutte, gebrauke **~ water** *v* urinire **~ way for** *v* wyke **~ well** *v* heile **~ your point** *v* demonstrire

making *n* konstruktion

malady *n* siekdom

male *a* mannlik, maskuline **~ chicken** *n* han(fogel) **~ gonad** *n* testikel **~ sheep** *n* wedder(schaip)

malice *n* sarkasme

malicious *a* fals, uvel

maliciously destroy *v* sabotire

maliciousness *n* sarkasme

malleable *a* formbar, knedbar, plastisch

mallet *n* hammer

malodor euk **malodour** *n* stank

malt *n* malt

Malta *n* Malta

Maltese *a* maltesisch **~ person** *n* maltes

Malus domestica *n* appel

mammal *n* saugdier

mammon *n* rykheid

man *n* mann, mensch, person, typ

man-made *a* syntetisch

management *n* direktion, kontrol, regi

manager *n* chef, direktor, leider, administrator

managing director *n* direktor

mandarin[1] *n* mandarin*(orange)*, mandarin *(chinesisch beambter)*

Mandarin[2] *n* mandarin *(chinesischspraik)*

mandate *n* mandat, follmacht, autorisation, licenc

mandible *n* kever

mandolin *n* mandolin

mandrel *n* matrix

mane *n* man

manger *n* kribb

Mangifera indica *n* mango

mangle *v* rolle

mango *n* mango

mania *n* mani

manifest *a* klar

manifestation *n* manifestation

manifold *a* mannigfaldig

manlike *a* maskulin

manly *a* mannlik, maskulin

manner *n* manier, wys, metode, stil, façon

mansion *n* palac

mantle *v* kamouflire

manual *n* handbouk, gid

manufacture *n* fabrikat, konstruktion, produkt *v* ferferdige, kreire, make

manufacturing *n* industri

manumission *n* amnesti

manure *n* dong

manuscript *n* manuskript, dokument, handschrift, schrift

many *a* mannig *adv* mannig

many times *adv* oft, frequent

map *n* karte, landkarte, plan **~ out** *v* begrence

maple *n* ahorn

marble *n* marmor

march[1] *n* marsch

March[2] *n* marc

march[3] *v* marschire

Mardi gras *n* karneval

mare *n* merr

margarine *n* margarin

margin *n* rand

marijuana euk **marihuana** *n* marihuana

marinate euk **marinade** *v* marinire

marine *n* marine, flott

mariner *n* seiwmann, matros

marjoram *n* majorankraud

mark *n* mark, fleck, indikation, stempel *v* markire, teik'ne **~ down** *v* fermind're **~ out** *v* begrence, bestemme

market *n* markt, bazar

marmalade *n* marmelad

marmot *n* marmott

Marmota *n* marmott

marrow *n* marg, kern

Mars *n* Mars

marsh *n* marsch, somp

marshal *v* opstelle

marten *n* marder

marvelous euk **marvellous** *a* wonderfoll, wonderbar

masculine *a* maskulin, mannlik

mask[1] *n* mask *v* kamouflire

mass[1] *n* masse, horde, mangd **~ murder** *n* massemord

mass[2] *n* mess, goddstienst

massacre *n* massaker, bloudbad, massemord

massage *n* massage *v* massire, knede

masseur *n* masseur

masseuse *n* masseuse

massive *a* intensiv, heftig, machtig, solid, swair

mast *n* mast

master *n* mejster, maestro, leider, chef, heirrscher, patron, skipper, leirer **~ copy** *n* original

mastermind *n* geni

mastery *n* autoritait

masticate *v* kiewe

masturbate *v* masturbire, onanire

masturbation *n* masturbation, onani

mat *n* matt

match[1] *n* spil, parti, kamp *v* overeinstemme, passe, kopp'le

match[2] *n* lont

matchstick *n* lont

mate *n* kamerad, kompanion, partner, sturmann (schipp) *v* kopulire, kopp'le

material[1] *a* materiell, fysisch *n* material, stoff, substanc

materialistic *a* burgerlik

materials *n* material

materiel *n* material

math euk **maths** *n* matematik

mathematical *a* matematisch

mathematics *n* matematik, aritmetik

maths *n* sej MATH

matrix *n* matrice

matter *n* material, problem, sak, stoff, substanc, affaire

mattress *n* matrass

maw *n* mag

maxim *n* aforisme, axiom, devis, maxim, slogan

may[1] *v* meuge

May[2] *n* mai

maybe *adv* magschej, meuglik

mayonnaise euk **mayo** *n* mayonnaise

mayor *n* borgmejster

maze *n* labyrint

MB *n* sej MEGABYTE

Mbyte *n* sej MEGABYTE

me *prn* sej I

mead *n* med

meadow *n* maide, feld, prairie

meager euk **meagre** *a* mager, tunn

meal *n* mail, mel, tavel

mealies *n* mais

mean[1] *a* gemein, laig

mean[2] *a* middel *n* midde

mean[3] *v* betude, meine

meaning *n* inhald, sinn, tendence, auttruck, intention

meaningless *a* inhaldsleus, sinnleus

meanly *adv* gemein

means *n* instrument, middel

measles *n* maisels

measure *n* dimension, mait, standard, maitstav *v* mete

measurement *n* dimension, mait

measurer *n* meter

meat *n* fleisch

mechanical *a* mechanisch, maschinal

mechanism *n* mechanisme, organisme

medal *n* medaille, teiken

mediate *v* intervenire

mediation *n* intervention

medic *n* medik

medical *a* medisch, medicinisch

medicament *n* medikament

medication *n* medicin, medikament

medicative *a* medicinisch

medicinal *a* medicinisch, medisch

medicine *n* medicin, medikament

mediocre *a* middel, middelmaitig

meditation *n* reflektion

Mediterranean Sea *n* Middel Seiw

medulla *n* marg

medusa *n* meduse

meek *a* tam

meet *v* antreffe, meute, treffe **~ an accident** *v* ferongelucke

meeting *n* meuting, tousamenkomst, treff, konferenc, kongress, date

mega- *pref* mega-

megabyte euk **Mbyte**, **MB** *n* megabyte

megawatt *n* megawatt

melancholia *n* melancholie

melancholy *a* weimoudig *n* melancholie, swairmoud, weimoud

meliorate *v* ferbett're

mellow *v* saifte

melodious *a* sonor

melody *n* melodi, wys

melon *n* melon
melt *v* smelte, teuje **~ down** *v* smelte
member *n* midlid
membrane *n* membran
memento *n* reliquie
memorandum *n* note
memorize euk **memorise** *v* sick erinn're
memory *n* erinn'ring
men *n* mannschap
mend *v* heile, reparire
mending *n* reparation
menses *n* periode
menstruation *n* periode
mentality *n* mentalitait
Mentha spicata *n* mintkraud
mention *n* referenc
mentor *n* mentor, raidgever, gid
menu *n* karte, menu, spyskarte
merchandise *n* handelswar, war
merciful *a* barmhertig, genaidefoll
merciless *a* hertleus, genaideleus
Mercury *n* merkuri, quicksilver
mercy *n* barmhertigheid, fergeving, genaide, grace, mildheid, toleranc
merge *v* infeuge, integrire
merging *n* integration
merit *n* merit, fertienst, werd, werdigheid *v* fertiene
merits *n* inkomst
Merlangius merlangus *n* hwyting
Merluccius merluccius *n* hek(fisch)
merriment *n* plaizir
merrymaking *n* parti, ceremoni, fest, festlikheid
mesh *n* masch
meshuggah euk **meshugga**, **meshuga**, **meshugge** *a* meschogge
mess *n* chaos, onord'ning
message *n* berejt, bodschap, middeiling, tyding, tydschrift
messenger *n* bode, kourier, herald
metal *n* metall **~ coil** *n* fed'ring
metalworker *n* smid
metastasize euk **metastasise** *v* autsaije, autstreuje
mete *n* grenc
meter euk **metre** *n* meter
method *n* metod, manier, procedur
methodology *n* metode
meticulous *a* precis, sorgfaldig
métier euk **metier** *n* werk
metre *n* sej METER
Mexican *a* mexicanisch *n* mexican
Mexico *n* Mexico
Mg *n* magnesium
micro- *pref* mikro-
microphone euk **mike** *n* mikrofon
microscope *n* mikroskop
microwave *n* mikrowaig **~ oven** *n* mikrowaigoven
micturate *v* urinire
mid *a* middel
midday *n* middag
middle *n* midde, centrum, taille **~ class** *a* burgerlik
midge *n* mugg
midget *n* dwerg
midnight *n* middernacht
midst *prep* sej AMIDST
midst *n* midde
might[1] *n* macht, kraft
might[2] *v* meuge
mightiness *n* macht
mighty *a* machtig, stark, formidabel
mike *n* sej MICROPHONE
mild *a* mild, saift, lejt
mildew *n* meldeuw
mildness *n* ferdragsamheid
mile *n* myl
milieu *n* milieu
military *a* militairisch *n* militair, armee, soldat **~ force(s)** *n* armee, her, strydmacht **~ officer** *n* kapitain, kolonell, lutenant, major, general, tribune *(antik Rom)*
militia *n* milice
milk *n* milk *v* melke
Milky Way *n* Milkweg

mill[1] *n* mule

mill[2] *v* fraise, male

milling cutter *n* frais

milling house *n* mule

million *n* million *pref* mega-

milt *n* milt

mimic *v* afterape, imitire

mince *v* hacke

mincemeat *n* fars

mind *n* ferstand, natur, seiwel, sinn

mind-set *n* mentalitait

mindful *a* opmerksam, ferstandig

mine[1] *prn* sej I

mine[2] *n* mine

mineral *n* mineral

mineshaft *n* schacht

mingle *v* menge

minimal *a* luttel, minimal

minimum *n* minimum

minister *n* minister, pastor

ministry *n* ministerie

minor *a* luttel, minderjairig, minimal, trivial, slejt

minority *n* minoritait, minderheid, minderjairigheid

mint[1] *n* mint(kraud)

mint[2] *n* munt

minute *n* minut

minutely *adv* precis

minutes *n* protokoll

miracle *n* mirakel, wonder

miraculous *a* ongeleuvlik, wonderbar

mirage *n* fata morgana, loftspig'ling, illusion

mire *n* modder

mirror *n* spigel *v* reflektire

mirth *n* plaizir

mis- *pref* mis-, wan-

miscreant *n* schork

misdeed *n* misdaid, krimin

miserable *a* miserabel, dreurig, mager, pover, slejt, elendig, jammerlik

miserly *n* girig

misery *n* miseri, elend

misfit *n* ruin

misfortune *n* elend, miseri

misgivings *n* twyvel

mishap *n* ongeluck

mishmash *n* mischmasch

mislead *v* bluffe

misleadingly *adv* fals

misplace *v* ferlusen

miss *n* blunder *v* misse, fersume

missa *n* mess

mission *n* mission

mist *n* mist, nevel

mistake *n* blunder, falt, fel

mistaken *a* fals

mister *n* heirr, typ

mistletoe *n* mistel(teijen)

mistress *n* maitresse

misuse *v* misbrauke

mitten *n* want

mix *n* mixtur *v* menge, mixe, reure
~ up *v* ferwex'le

mixture *n* mixtur

moan *v* steune, haule, greine

mob *n* masse, pack

mobilize *v* mobilisire

mobster *n* gangster, hooligan

mock *v* spotte

mockery *n* hon, spott

mode *n* metode, façon **~ of life** *n* ideologi **~ of operation** *n* metode

model *n* form, monster, original, schablon *v* forme, knede, posire

moderate *a* moderat, maitig, middelmaitig *v* moderire, beheirrsche, dempe, simplificire, temperire

modern *a* modern, aktuell, avancird, kontemporain, niew

modernistic *a* modern

modest *a* bescheiden, decent, diskret

modify *v* ferand're

modish *a* modisch

moist *a* fuchtig, humid

mold *n, v* sej MOULD

Moldavia euk **Moldova** *n* Moldavie, Moldova

Moldavian euk **Moldovan** *a* moldavisch *n* moldaver

mole *n* infiltrant

moment *n* moment, eugenblick, tydpunkt

momentary *a* eugenblicklik

momentum *n* impuls

monarch *n* kuning, monarch

monastry *n* klouster, munster

Monday *n* mondag

monetary *a* financiell

money *n* munt

Mongol *n* mongol

Mongolia *n* Mongolie

Mongolian *a* mongolisch *n* mongol

mongrel *n* bastard

monitor *n* monitor *(computerbildscherm)* *v* bewacke

monitoring *n* kontrol

monk *n* monk

monkey *n* ap

monsoon *n* monsoun

monster *n* monster, koloss, ondier

monstrosity *n* monster

montage *n* tousamenstelling

Montenegro *n* Montenegro

month *n* moned

monthly *n* tydschrift

monumental *a* enorm

mood *n* humor, laun

moon *n* mon

moor *n* mour, steppe

moose *n* elch

mop *n* mopp, swabber *v* swabb're

moped *n* moped

moral *n* moral, moralitait, sidlikheid

moralise *v* sej MORALIZE

morality *n* moralitait, etik, moral, sidlikheid

moralize euk **moralise** *v* preke

more good *a* better

morning *n* morgen

Moroccan *a* marockanisch *n* marockan

Morocco *n* Marocko

moron *n* idiot

moronic *a* idiotisch

morphine *n* morfin

mortal *a* deudlik *n* mensch, person

mortar *n* cement, mortel

mortgage *n* hypotek, pand

mosaic *n* mosaik

Moscow *n* Moskau

Moslem *a, n* sej MUSLIM

mosque *n* moskee

mosquito *n* mugg, steckmugg

moss *n* moss

most *a* meist *adv* seir, meist **~ good** *a* best

mostly *adv* meist

moth *n* mott

mother *n* mouder **~ in law** euk **~-in-law** *n* swigermouder

motif *n* motiv

motion *n* beweging, motion **~ picture** *n* film

motionless *a* still, bewegingleus

motivate *v* stimulire

motivation *n* bas

motive *n* motiv, intention

motor *n* motor

motorbike *n* motorcykel

motorbus *n* autobuss, buss

motorcycle *n* motorcykel

motorscooter *n* motorscooter

motorway *n* autoban, autostraite

motto *n* devis, instruktion, slogan, parol

mould[1] *n* matrix *v* knede

mouldable *a* formbar, knedbar, plastisch

mound *n* wall

mount *v* opstelle **~ up** *v* ackumulire, stap'le, opheupe

mountain *n* berg **~top** *n* spits, topp **~ valley** *n* dal

mouse *n* maus

moustache *n* sej MUSTACHE

mouth *n* mond

move *v* bereure, bewege, gaie, reure, treffe, transportire **~ on** *v* fortgai, fortsette, gaie, kontinuire

movement *n* beweging

movie *n* film
moving *a* patetisch **~ staircase** *n* rolltrappen
mow *v* maije
much *a* mannig *adv* mannig
mucus *n* mukus, slym
mud *n* modder, slam
mudflat *n* wadd
mug *n* kopp, mogg, beker
mule *n* mauldier
multifarious *a* mannigfaldig, variird
multiple *a* mannigfaldig **~ shop** *n* filial **~ store** *n* filial
multiplication *n* multiplikation
multiply *v* multiplicire, kopiire
multitude *n* masse, schar
multitudinous *a* talryk
mumble *v* momm'le, murm're
mummy *n* mumie
munch *v* gnage
Munich *n* Munchen
municipality *n* kommune
murder *n* mord *v* morde
murderous *a* bloudturstig
murmur *v* momm'le, murm're
Musa *n* banane
muscle *n* muskel
muse *v* broude
museum *n* museum
mushroom *n* champignon
music *n* musik **~ teacher** *n* maestro
musk *n* muskus
Muslim euk **Moslem** *a* mohammedan *n* moslem, musulman, islamit
mussel *n* mossel
must *v* moute **~ have** *v* havemoute
mustache euk **moustache** *n* moustach
mustard *n* mostard
Mustela *n* wesel
Mustela putorius *n* frett
mute *a* stomm
mutineer *n* rebell
mutiny *v* rebellire
mutter *v* momm'le, murm're
muzzle *n* snaut
MW *n* megawatt
my *prn* sej I
my pleasure *int* gern
Myanmar euk **Burma** *n* Burma, Myanmar
Myristica fragrans *n* muskatnott
myself *prn* sej I
mysterious *a* mysterieus
mystery *n* mysterie
mystic[1] *a* mystisch *n* mystik
mystical *a* mystisch
mysticism *n* mystik
mystique *n* mystik
myth *n* myte, fabel, legende, sage

nag–nymphae

N *n* nitrogen
Na *n* natrium
nag *v* klage
nail[1] *n* nagel *v* nag'le
nail down *v* nag'le
naïve euk **naive** *a* naiv
naked *a* naked, bleut
name *n* nam *v* benemme, deupe
NaOH *n* leug
nap[1] *n* slommer
nap[2] *v* slomm're, dose
nape *n* neck
napkin *n* douk, serviett
Naples *n* Napel
narcotic *n* droge
narrate *v* fertelle, spreke
narration *n* relation
narrow *a* smal, eng, tunn
narrow minded *a* burgerlik
nasty *a* gemein, groff, slejt, afschujlik, fals, faul, smuttig
nates *n* seit
nation *n* nation, folk, land, stat
national *a* national
native *a* inheimisch, naturlik

natural *a* fysisch, inherent, naturlik
~ ability *n* kapacitait
naturally *adv* naturlik
nature *n* natur, temperament, charakter
naughty boy *n* bengel
nauseating *a* eiklig
naval forces *n* flott
nave *n* nav
navel *n* navel
navigate *v* navigire, befare
navigation *n* navigation
navigator *n* navigator, pilot
navy *n* marine, flott
Ne *n* neon
near *a* naij *prep* naij
nearly *adv* naijgenoug
nearness *n* naijbaurheid
neat *a* handig, nett, ordenlik
neatness *n* ordenlikheid
necessary *a* neudig, neudwendig
necessity *n* neud
neck *n* hals, neck
necklace *n* keten
necktie euk **tie** *n* kravat
necropsy *n* autopsi
nectar *n* nektar
need *n* neud, armoud, elend *v* havemoute, tarve
neediness *n* neud
needle *n* naidel *v* provocire
needy *a* pover
negative *a* negativ
neglect *v* fersume
negligent *a* lax
negotiate *v* ackordire, hand'le
neighbor euk **neighbour** *n* naijbaur
neighborhood euk **neighbourhood** *n* naijbaurheid, omgeving
neon *n* neon
neophyte *n* novice
neoplasm *n* tumor
nephew *n* nev
nerve *n* nerv, moud
nerveless *a* slapp, nervleus
nervous *a* nerveus
nervy *a* nerveus
nest *n* nest *v* nest'le
nestle *v* nest'le
net[1] euk **nett** *a* netto *n* saldo, profit
net[2] *n* nett
nether *a* nider
netherlandic *n* niderlandisch
Netherlands *n* Holland, Niderland
nett *a, n* sej NET [1]
nettle *n* nettel
network *n* nettwerk
neutral *a* objektiv
neutralize euk **neutralise** *n* annullire
nevertheless *adv* doch *conj* doch
new *a* niew, aktuell, modern, jong, fresch *adv* niew **~ supply** *n* supplement
New York *n* New York
New Zealand *n* Niew Seiwland
newly *adv* niew, fresch
newness *n* niewheid
news *n* tyding, berejt, journal, tydschrift, niewheid **~ bulletin** *n* journal **~ report** *n* journal
newspaper *n* dagblad **~ stand** *n* kiosk
newt *n* salamander
NH_3 *n* ammoniak
Ni *n* nickel
nibble *v* gnage
nice *a* behaglik, goud, lecker
niche *n* hol
nick *v* reuve
nickel *n* nickel
niece *n* nift
niggardly *n* girig
night *n* nacht **~ club** *n* nachtklubb
nightingale *n* nachtegal(fogel)
nightly *a* nachtlik
nihilism *n* nihilisme
nihilist *n* nihilist
nihilistic *a* nihilistisch
nimble *a* handig, quick
nimbus *n* aureol, halo, nimbus

nine *n* niewn

ninny *n* idiot

nipple *n* titt

nitrogen *n* nitrogen

no *int* nei *prn* nein **~ more** *a* deud
~ one *prn* neimann, nein **~ problem** *int* gern

noble *a* nobel, edel, ad'lig, genereus, heuch

noble minded *a* genereus

nobody *prn* neimann

nocturnal *a* nachtlik

nod *v* nicke

node *n* nod

noise *n* laud, tumult

noisy *a* laud

nomad *n* nomade

nominate *v* rekommendire

non- *pref* on-

none *prn* nein, nyjl

noodle *n* noudels

noodles *n* pasta

noon *n* middag

noonday *n* middag

noontime euk **noontide** *n* middag

norm *n* norm, standard

normal *a* gewonlik, normal, regelmaitig, regulair

normally *a* normal

norse *a* norisch

North *n* nord

North Sea *n* Nord Seiw

Northern Ireland *n* Nord Irland

Norway *n* Norweg

Norwegian *a* norisch, norwegisch *n* norweger

nose *n* nos **~ candy** *n* kokain

nosegay *n* boukett

nostalgia *n* nostalgi

nostalgic *a* nostalgisch

nostril *n* noshol

not *adv* nejt *pref* on-

notation *n* opteik'ning

notch *v* kerve

note *n* note, notic, certifikat, ton *v* notire, inschryve, registrire, opteik'ne
~ down *v* inschryve, notire, registrire, opteik'ne
~ of remittance *n* bewys, quittiring

notebook *n* bouk

noted *a* bereumd

nothing *prn* nejts, nyjl

nothingness *n* nihilisme

notice *n* notic, information, poster *v* feule, markire, merke

notification *n* information, middeiling

notion *n* idee, getaacht, notion, begripp, kapric, opfatting

notwithstanding *prep* trots

noun *n* nomin, substantiv

nourish *v* feude

novel[1] *a* niew

novel[2] *n* roman

novelty *n* niewheid

November *n* november

novice *n* novice, beginner, debutant

now *adv* nou

nowadays *a* aktuell, modern

nozzle *n* snaut

nuclear *a* nuklear, atomisch

nucleus *n* centrum, kern

nude *a* naked

nuisance *n* pest, plag

null *a* onguldig **~ and void** *a* onguldig

nullify *v* annullire

number *n* nommer, cifer, antal, tal

numbskull euk **numskull** *n* idiot

numeral *n* cifer *a* numeral

numeric *a* numerisch

numerical *a* numerisch

numerically *adv* numerisch

numerous *a* talryk

numskull *n* sej NUMBSKULL

nun *n* nonn

nunnery *n* klouster, munster

nurse *n* siekpleger *v* plege

nut *n* nott

nutcase *n* idiot

nutmeg *n* muskatnott

nuts *a* wansinnig

nymphae *n* schamlippen

oafish–ozone

O *n* oxygen, saurstoff

O_3 *n* ozon

oafish *a* domm

oak *n* eik **~ tree** *n* eik

oar *n* rim

oasis *n* oase

oat *n* haver

oath *n* eid

oats *n* haver

obedient *a* tam

obese *a* korpulent

object *n* objekt, sak, ting, artikul, artefakt *v* protestire

objection *n* protest

objective *a* objektiv *n* objekt, plan

obligation *n* obligation, ferplejting, debit

obligatory *a* obligatorisch, bindend

oblige *v* ferplejte, forcire, twinge **~ to** *v* forcire, twinge

obliging *a* behelpsam, bereidwillig

oblique *a* scheiv

obnoxious *a* afschujlik

oboe *n* oboe

obscene *a* obscen, slipp'rig, smuttig

obscure *a* donkel

observance *n* achting, respekt

observant *a* opmerksam

observation *n* kontrol, opmerksamheid

observe *v* feule, merke, merke

obstacle *n* barriere

obstruct *v* hind're, barrikadire, blokire, sperre, tourugghalde

obstruction *n* sabotage

obtain *v* erhwerve, keupe, winne, fatte

obtuse *a* stomp

obvious *a* klar

obviously *adv* klar

occasion *n* eveniment, mail

occlude *v* absorbire

occupation *n* besetting, ockupation, profession, werk

occupy *v* besette, absorbire

occur *v* gescheje, komme

occurrence *n* mail, eveniment, incident

ocean *n* ocean, seiw

Ocimum basilicum *n* basilik(kraud)

octane *n* oktan

octet *n* byte

October *n* oktober

odd *a* fantastisch, rar, typisch

odious *a* afschujlik

Odobenus rosmarus *n* hwalross

Odonata *n* libelle

odor euk **odour** *n* aroma, stank

odoriferous *a* aromatisch

odour *n* sej ODOR

oeuvre *n* werk

of *prep* af, fon

of course *adv* naturlik

off *prep* af **~ key** *a* fals **~ of** *prep* af

off-lying *a* aflegen

offence *n* sej OFFENSE

offend *v* schocke, krenke, schade

offense euk **offence** *n* sund

offensive *a* krenkend, aggressiv, schockend *n* aggression

offer *n* forslag *v* biede, geve, presentire **~ a price** *v* biede **~ up** *v* off're

office *n* ambet, buro, kontor, ministerie **~ clerk** *n* sekretair **~ of a minister** *n* ministerie

officer *n* beambter, officier, prefekt

official *a* officiell, formell *n* beambter, funktionair **~ document** *n* certifikat

offspring *n* said, twyg, broud

often euk **oft** *adv* oft, frequent

ogre *n* monster

oil *n* oli *v* olie, smere

oily *a* gladd

ointment *n* krem, salv

OK euk **okay** *int* OK, goud

old *a* ald, antik, primitiv **~ age pension** *n* pension **~ fashioned** *a* antik

Olea europaea *n* oliv

olive *n* oliv

omelet euk **omelette** *n* omelett

omen *n* indikation

omnibus *n* omnibus, buss, autobuss

on *prep* an, op, over, per, tou **~ behalf of** *prep* for **~ the side of** *prep* an **~ the whole** *a* allgemein, general **~ time** *adv* punktuell, rejttydig, ackurat **~ top of** *prep* op

onanism *n* onanisme, onani, masturbation

once *adv* eins **~ more** *adv* opniew

one[1] *n* ein

One[2] *prn* menn

onfall *n* anfall

onion *n* civelleuk, leuk

only *conj* doch *adv* doch, einig

onset *n* anfall

onwards *prep* fort

ooze *v* lecke, sype

opal *n* opal

open *a* open, fry, frank, wyd *v* op'ne, beginne, inwyje **~ up** *v* op'ne

open-handed *a* genereus

open-heartedness *n* eirlikheid, oprejtheid

open-minded *a* liberal, tolerant

opening *n* hol, mond, op'ning

openly *a* openlik

opera *n* opera

operate *v* werke, arbeide, dryve

operation *n* operation, aktion, ingripp **~ procedure** *n* metode

operative *a* aktiv

opiate *n* droge

opinion *n* idee, getaacht, geleuv, meining, opfatting, notion

opportune *a* passend

opportunity *n* chanc, meuglikheid

opposed *a* resistent

opposite *prep* andgegen

opposition *n* protest

oppress *v* fertrucke, presse

oppressing *a* swair

oppressive *a* swair, wejtig

oppressor *n* despot, tyrann

optimistic *a* optimistisch

option *n* alternativ, kus, option

opulence *n* rykheid

or *conj* oder

oracle *n* orakel

oral *a* mondlik, oral, verbal

orange *a* orange *n* appelsin, orange

orange-colored euk **~-coloured** *a* orange

orbit *n* reik

orchestra *n* orchester, band

orchestrate *v* arrangiire

ordain *v* dekretire, gebiede, ord'ne, bestemme

order *n* anwysing, instruktion, mandat, ord'ning, opdrag *v* dekretire, gebiede, katalogisire, ord'ne, opdrage **~ of rank** *n* rang

orderliness *n* ordenlikheid

orderly *a* ordenlik

orders *n* opdrag

ordinance *n* regel

ordinarily *adv* gewonlik, ordinair

ordinary *a* ordinair, gewonlik, normal, gemein

oregano *n* oregano(kraud)

organisation *n* sej ORGANIZATION

organise *v* sej ORGANIZE

organism *n* organisme

organization euk **organisation** *n* organisation, format, korporation

organize euk **organise** *v* organisire, ord'ne, koordinire, archivire, haus inrejte, katalogisire, forme

orgasm *n* orgasme

orgy *n* orgie

oriental *a* oriental

Origanum majorana *n* majorankraud

Origanum vulgare *n* oreganokraud

origin *n* origin, afstamming, herkomst, orsprong, said, genesis

original *a* original, orspronglik, autentisch, primitive *n* original

originate *v* afstamme

ornament *n* ornament, dekoration *v* ornamentire, dekorire

orphic *a* mystisch

orthography *n* ortografi

Orycteropus afer *n* aardvark

Oryza sativa *n* rys

oscillate *v* pend'le

oscillation *n* waig

ostracize euk **ostracise** *v* banne, ferbanne, autsteute

other *a* ander **~ than** *prep* auten

otherwise *adv* anders

otter *n* otter

our euk **ours** *prn* sej WE

ourselves *prn* sej WE

out of *prep* aut, auten **~ of order** *a* kaputt **~ of the blue** *a* plutslik **~ of tune** *a* fals *adv* fals

outback *n* bosch

outbreak *n* epidemi

outburst *n* explosion

outcome *n* konsequenc, resultat

outdated *a* feralded

outdo *v* overtreffe

outer *a* aflegen

outer layer *n* exterieur

outer part *n* exterieur

outfit *n* dracht, kostum, autrusting *v* autruste

outlaw *n* bandit

outline *n* kontour *v* begrence

outlive *v* overleve

outlook *n* autsejt, aspekt, hop

outmatch *v* overtreffe

outrageous *a* extravagant

outright *a* total, absolut *adv* absolut

outset *n* op'ning

outside *n* autensyde *a* auter **~ of** *prep* auten

outspoken *a* openlik

outstanding *a* excellent, brillant

outstrip *v* overtreffe

outwardly *adv* auter

ovary *n* eijstock

ovation *n* applaus

oven *n* oven

over *prep* over

overall *a* global, total

overbearing *a* arrogant

overdone *a* overdriven

overdraft *n* debit

overhaste *n* haast

overrun *v* overschryde

oversight *n* falt, oversejt

overstep *v* overschryde

overt *a* openlik

overthrow *v* felle

overview *n* oversejt

overweight *n* korpulence

Ovis aries *n* schaip

ovule of a plant *n* said

owl *n* aul(fogel)

own[1] *a* eigen

own[2] *v* besitte

ownership *n* eigendom

ox *n* ox

oxygen *n* oxygen, saurstoff

ozone *n* ozon

pace–psyche

P *n* fosfor

p.c. *n* procent

Pa *n* pascal

pace *v* schryde

Pacific Ocean *n* Pacifisch Ocean, de Pacifik, , de Still Ocean

Pacific, the *n* de Pacifik, Pacifisch Ocean, de Still Ocean

pack *n* pack, ruggsack, knappsack, meute, group *v* packe

package *n* bal, bundel, packett, group, pack *v* packe

packaging *n* dose

packed *a* foll

packet *n* packett, pack

pact *n* pakt, ackord, allianc, fereiniging, koalition

pad *n* bolster

paddle *n* paddel, spatel *v* roue

padre *n* pater

pagan *n* heiden, ongeleuver
page[1] *n* pagina, blad
page[2] *n* page **~ boy** euk **~-boy**, **~boy** *n* page
pail *n* emver, tonn
pain *n* pyn, seir, smert, wei *v* pynige
pained *a* pynlik
painful *a* pynlik, wei, smertfoll
pains *n* meude
paint *n* farve *v* teik'ne
paintbrush *n* pincel
pair *n* par
pair off *v* kopp'le
paired *a* doppel
pal *n* friend, kamerad, kompanion, partner
palace *n* palac
pale *a* blank, swack
pallid *a* blank
palm *n* palm **~ tree** *n* palm
Palmae *n* palm
palpebra *n* eugelid
paltry *a* pover
pamphlet *n* flugschrift, pamflet
pan *n* pann, tonn
Pan troglodytes *n* chimpanzee
panache *n* stil
pandemonium *n* tumult, oprour
pander *v* kopp'le
panel *n* panel, group, feld
panic *n* panik
panorama *n* sejt, autsejt
pant *v* kauche
panther *n* panter
Panthera leo *n* leon, leuv
Panthera onca *n* jaguar
Panthera pardus *n* leopard, panter
Panthera tigris *n* tiger
pants *n* breuken, pantalon
paper *n* papir
paperback *n* broschure
Papio *n* pavian
paprika *n* paprikakraud
parade *n* parade
paradigmatic *a* personlik
paradise *n* paradis
paradisiacal *a* heirrlik
parallel *a* parallel
paralyzed euk **paralysed** *a* lam
parapet *n* balustrade
parasitic *a* parasitisch
parasitical *a* parasitisch
parasol *n* paraplu
parcel *n* packett, pack, parti
parcel out *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile
parchment *n* pergament
pardon *n* absolution, amnesti, begenaidiging, fergeving, genaide, grace, pardon *v* begenaidige, fergeve
parent *n* elder
parentage *n* herkomst, origin
parish priest *n* paroch
park *n* park, garden *v* parkire
parking lot *n* parkerplac
parking place *n* parkerplac
parliament *n* parlament, senat
parochial *a* burgerlik
parole *n* parol, instruktion
paronymous *a* alliird
parrot *n* papagaj(fogel)
parry *n* parade
parsley *n* petrosili(kraud)
parsnip *n* pastinak
part *n* deil, bestanddeil, stuck, parti, element, ingredient, portion, region, segment, sektion, roll *(teater)* *v* deile
parti *n* parti
partial *a* partiell
partially *adv* deils, tou en deil
participant *n* midlid, participant
participle *n* particip
particle *n* partikel, deil
particles *n* steuv
particular *a* speciell, eigen *n* besonderheid, detail
particularly *adv* speciell, insonderheid
parting *n* afscheid

partition *n* partition, deiling *v* deile

partitioning *n* division

partly *adv* deils, tou en deil

partner *n* partner, kamerad, kompanion

partner in crime *n* komplic

partnership *n* firma

partridge *n* partric(fogel)

party *n* parti, fest, ceremoni, festlikheid, group, syde

pascal *n* pascal

pass *v* beseuke, gaie, geve, presentire, reike
~ around *v* distribuire, ferdeile, autdeile
~ on *v* transferire pass water *v* urinire
~ wind *v* ferte

passage *n* gang, korridor, passage, reis, kanal

passageway *n* gang

passed away *a* deud, lyvleus

passenger *n* passager

passion *n* passion, beger, gefeul, lust

passionate *a* heit, heftig

passionate desire *n* lust

Passover *n* pasche

passport *n* pass, passport

password *n* parol, password

past *prep* forby, over

past tense *n* imperfekt

pasta *n* noudels, pasta

paste *n* deig, paste *v* kleve

paster *n* etikette

Pastinaca Sativa *n* pastinak

pastor *n* pastor, herder, seiwelsorger

pastoral *a* idyllisch **~ scene** *n* idyll

pastry *n* deig, geback, pasta, torte

pasture *n* grasland

patch *n* lapp **~ up** *v* reparire

patella *n* knieschyv

path *n* allee, pad, route, steig

pathetic *a* patetisch, arm, miserabel

pathfinder *n* pioner, padfinder

pathological *a* patologisch

patient *a* getoldig

patisserie *n* geback

patrol *n* patrouille

patrolman euk **patrolwoman** *n* gendarm

patron *n* patron, direktor **~ saint** *n* patron

patronage *n* tienst

pattern *n* format, motiv, schablon

paucity *n* elend, neud

paunch *n* bauk, panc

pause *n* pause, intervall

Pavo cristatu *n* peuw(fogel)

Pavo muticus *n* peuw(fogel)

paw *n* peute

pawn[1] *n* pand

pawn[2] *n* peon *(schack)*

pay *n* gage, inkomst, honorar, leun *v* beleune, betale **~ back** *v* kompensire **~ for** *v* afbetale, financiire **~ off** *v* afbetale, liquidire
~ out *v* autgeve

payment *n* inkomst, honorar, leun

Pb *n* leud

pea *n* ervet

peace *n* frid

peaceful *a* fridlik, kalm, seren, still, idyllisch

peach *n* persch

peacock *n* peuw(fogel)

peafowl *n* peuw(fogel)

peak *n* heuchtpunkt, klimax, pik, spits, topp

peanut *n* erdnott

pear *n* per

pearl *n* perl

peasant *n* bauwer

peat *n* torf

peck *v* gnage

peculiar *a* ekcentrisch, speciell

peculiarity *n* besonderheid, detail

pecuniary *a* financiell

pedal *n* pedal

peddle *v* hand'le, selle, vendire

pedestal *n* sockel

pedestrian *n* foutganger

Pediculus *n* laus

pee *n* piss *v* pisse, urinire

peel *n* schail

peep *v* speje

pefectly *adv* absolut

peg *n* kyl, pinn, plogg, stift **~ out** *v* auttrucke
Pelecanidae *n* pelikan(fogel)
Pelecanus *n* pelikan(fogel)
pelican *n* pelikan(fogel)
pelt *n* fell, haud
pelvis *n* becken
pen[1] *n* penn *v* schryve **~ line** *n* strick
pen[2] *n* perrek, stall
penalize euk **penalise** *v* bestraffe, straffe
penalty *n* bestraffing, bout, straff, sanktion
penance *n* bout
pencil *n* pincel, stift
pendant *n* wimpel
pendulum *n* pendel
penetrating *a* scharp
penetrative *a* scharp
penguin *n* pinguin(fogel)
peninsula *n* halveujland
penis *n* penis
penitentiary *n* tochthaus
pennant *n* bannier, standard, wimpel
pennon *n* wimpel
penny *n* penning
pension *n* gasthaus, pension *v* pensionire **~ off** *v* pensionire
penstock *n* slus
penury *n* armoud, elend, neud
people *n* folk, luden, nation *v* befolke
pepper *n* pepper
peppery *a* scharp
per *prep* per **~ cent** *n* procent
Perca fluviatilis *n* bars(fisch)
perceive *v* feule, merke, merke
percent *n* procent
percentage *n* procent
perception *n* gefeul, insejt
perceptive *a* scharpsinnig
perch *n* bars(fisch)
perchance *adv* meuglik
Percidae *n* bars(fisch)
percolate *v* perkolire, filtrire
perdition *n* ferderv
perfect *a* fortrefflik, follkommen, furstklass, ideal, perfekt, sublim **~ tense** *n* perfekt
perfection *n* perfektion
perfectly *adv* absolut
perform *v* autfeure, make, doue
performance *n* autfeuring, forstelling, operation
perfume *n* parfum, aroma
perhaps *adv* magschej, meuglik
peril *n* gefair
perilous *a* gefairlik, delikat
period *n* periode, fase, era, epoch, kapitel
periodical *n* magazin, periodik, tydschrift
perish *v* deuje, falle, ferongelucke, sterve
periwig *n* peruck
permanent *a* bestendig, konstant
permission *n* ackord, licenc, leuv, permission
permissive *a* ferdragsam, lax
permit *n* licenc, leuv *v* laite, tougestaie, toulaite
perpendicular *a* direkt, leudrejt, perpendikular, vertikal
perpetual *a* eiwig, konstant
perpetuate *v* ferewige
persecute *v* ferfolge
persecution *n* ferfolging
persist *v* dure, fortgai, fortsette, kontinuire, torjgaie, authalde
person *n* person, individu, mann, mensch,
persona *n* roll
personage *n* charakter
personal *a* eigen, intim, personlik, privat
personality *n* personlikheid, identitait, individualitait, charakter
personnel *n* staff
perspicuous *a* klar
perspiration *n* sweit
perspire *v* sweite, transpirire
persuade *v* overtuge
persuasion *n* geleuv
pert *a* freck
perturb *v* steure
peruke *n* peruck
perverse *a* pervers
pervert *v* pervertire, korrumpire, ferderve

perverted *a* pervers
pest *n* pest, plag
pester *v* plage
pestilence *n* epidemi, pest, plag
pestilent *a* deudlik
pet *n* hausdier
petite *a* tunn
petrol *n* benzin, gasolin, sej euk GASOLINE
Petroselinum crispum *n* petrosilikraud
petty *a* trivial, burgerlik, frivol
petty-bourgeois *a* burgerlik
phantasm *n* illusion
phantasy *n* sej FANTASY
phantom *n* spouk
pharmacist *n* apoteker
pharmacy *n* apotek
phase *n* fase, stadium
pheasant *n* faisan(fogel)
phenomenal *a* rar
philanthropical *a* menschlik
Phoenix dactylifera *n* dattel
phone euk **telephone** *n* telefon *v* telefonire
phoney *a* sej PHONY
phonology *n* fonologi
phony euk **phoney** *a* fals
phosphore *n* fosfor
phosphorus *n* fosfor
photo *n* foto
photocopy *n* fotokopi, duplikat, kopi *v* fotokopiire
photograph *n* foto *v* fotografire, filme
photographer *n* fotograf
photography *n* fotografi
photosynthesis *n* fotosyntese
phrase *n* frase, klausul, auttruck *v* frasire, formulire, verbalisire **~ book** *n* frasebouk
physical *a* fysisch, materiell
physician *n* medik
physics *n* fysik
physique *n* figur
piano keys *n* klaviatur
piazza *n* plac
pick *v* gnage, stecke **~ up** *v* fatte, restire, studiire, hale
pickle *v* pek'le, konservire, beice, marinire
picnic *n* parti
picture *n* bild, schild'ring, foto
picturesque *a* pittoresk, idyllisch
pie *n* torte
piece *n* stuck, deil, portion, schyv, piece, lapp, parti, munt
pier *n* pir, landingsbrugg
pierce *v* stecke
piercing *a* scharp
Pierrot *n* clown
pig *n* farch, swyn
pigeon *n* dauv(fogel)
pilchard *n* sardine(fisch)
pile *n* masse, stapel *v* ackumulire, heupe, stap'le, opheupe
pilfer *v* reuve
pilgrim *n* pilgrim
pill *n* tablett
pillage *n* bute *v* reuve
pillar *n* sul, sockel
pillow *n* heuvedkussen, pule
pilot *n* pilot, sturmann *(schipp)*, lots *(schipp)* *v* sture, fliege
pin *n* pinn, plogg, stift, brosch
pinch *v* knype, reuve **~ out** *v* auttrucke
pine euk **pine tree** *n* fur, pin
pineapple *n* ananas
pink *a* rosa
pinnace *n* sloup
pinnacle *n* heuchtpunkt, klimax, spits, topp
pintle *n* stift
Pinus *n* pin
pioneer *n* pioner
pious *a* from, devot, goddfruchtig, religieus
piously *adv* religieus
pip *n* kern
pipe *n* pyp, tube
Piper nigrum *n* pepper
piquant *a* scharp
pirate *n* pirat, korsar, seiwreuver **~ ship** *n* korsar

piss *n* piss, urin *v* pisse

pissed *a* dronken *(britisch eng'lisch slang)*, wreid *(amerikanisch eng'lisch slang)*

pistol *n* pistol

piston *n* piston, plunger

Pisum sativum *n* ervet

pit *n* kern

pitch *n* peck, ton

pitcher *n* kann, krock

pith *n* marg

pitiable *a* jammerlik, patetisch

pitiful *a* jammerlik, miserabel, patetisch

pitiless *a* hertleus

pity *n* midlyding, schad

pivot *n* tapp

pixie *n* elv, kobold

placard *n* plakat, affiche, poster

place *n* plac, lokal, ort, seit, sted *v* lege, sette, stelle **~ apart** *v* isolire **~ upon** *v* stap'le, opheupe

placid *a* still

plague *n* epidemi, pest, plag *v* plage

plain[1] *a* ordinair, klar, gladd, even, blank, open

plain[2] *n* prairie

plainly *adv* klar

plait *v* flejte

plan *n* plan, projekt, schema, idee, intention *v* plane

plane *n* nivell *v* schave

planet *n* planet, wereld **~ Earth** *n* erd, werld

plank *n* plank

plant[1] *n* plant *v* sette

plant[2] *n* fabrik

plaque *n* platte

plaster *n* cement, gipse, plaster

plastic *a* bugsam, elastisch, flexibel, formbar, knedbar, plastisch *n* plastik

plate *n* platte

platform *n* plattform, stoup, perron, tribune, estrade

platinum *n* platin

platoon *n* peloton

platter *n* platte

plaudits *n* applaus

play *n* spil, stuck *v* spile **~ bill** *n* affiche, plakat, poster

play-actor *n* komik

playing *n* spil **~ card** *n* karte **~ field** *n* grasmatt

plaything *n* spiltug

plaza *n* plac

plea *n* appell, argument

plead *v* appellire, bedd'le, bidde

pleasant *a* behaglik, nett, seut

please *int* wessogoud *v* behage, toufridenstelle

pleasurable *a* behaglik

pleasure *n* friewd, genot, lust, passion, plaizir

pleat *n* fald *v* falde

pledge *n* pand, sekerheid

plenary *a* komplet

plentiful *a* kopieus, ryklik

Pleuronectidae *n* flonder

pliable *a* flexibel, formbar, knedbar, plastisch

pliant *a* bugsam, flexibel

plinth *n* sockel

plot[1] *n* feld **~ of land** *n* parcell

plot[2] *v* plane

plough *n, v* sej PLOW

plover *n* plovier(fogel)

plow euk **plough** *n* ploug *v* plouge

pluck *n* moud

plucky *a* moudig

plug *n* plogg, propp, pinn, tapp

plum *n* plaum

plumb *n* plomb

plume *n* plum

plump *a* fett, tick

plunder *n* bute *v* plund're, bereuve, reuve

plunge *v* dauke, sturte

plunger *n* plunger, piston

plural *n* plural

pluralism *n* pluralisme

plutonium *n* plutonium

pocket *n* tasche

pod *n* schail

podium *n* podium, plattform

poem *n* gedejt, poem, vers

poetry *n* vers

poignant *a* scharp

point *n* punkt, spits, pik *v* indikire, wyse **~ in time** *n* moment, eugenblick **~ of view** *n* aspekt **~ out** *v* anwyse, indikire, wyse **~ the direction** *v* leide **~ to** *v* indikire

pointed *a* scharp

pointer *n* tipp, wink

poise *v* balancire

poison *n* gift

poke *v* stecke, steute

Poland *n* Polen

pole[1] *n* pail, pol, post, schaft , stak

Pole[2] *n* pol

polemic *n* polemik

polemics *n* polemik

police *n* polici **~ force** *n* polici **~ headquarter** *n* policistation **~ officer** *n* gendarm **~ station** *n* policistation, prefektur

policeman euk **police man**, **policewoman**, **police woman** *n* gendarm

policy *n* politik

polish[1] *v* polire, schure, puce, slype, ev'ne

Polish[2] *a* polisch **~ person** *n* pol

polite *a* hofflik, galant

politeness *n* hofflikheid

politic *a* politisch

political *a* politisch **~ economy** *n* ekonomi

politics *n* politik

Pollachius *n* pollack(fisch)

pollock fish *n* pollack(fisch)

pollute *v* ferpeste, feronreinige

poltroon *n* poltron

pomelo *n* pompelmous

pomp *n* pronk

pompelmous *n* pompelmous

pond *n* mer, poul

ponder *v* reflektire, broude

pondorosity *n* gewejt

poniard *n* dolk

pontiff *n* pap

pool *n* bassin, mer, poul

poop *n* poup

poor *a* arm, inferior, mager, pover, slejt, swack, miserabel

poorly *a* siek

pop *n* explosion, knall *v* knalle

pope *n* pap

poplar *n* poppel

popularity *n* popularitait

populate *v* befolke

population *n* befolking, population

Populus *n* poppel

porcelain *n* porcellain

porch *n* balkon, portik, terrasse, veranda

pornography *n* pornografi

porridge *n* grutten

port *n* haven, port

portal *n* port

porter *n* portier

portfolio *n* mappe

portico *n* portik

portion *n* portion, bestanddeil, deil, element, ingredient, segment, sektion

portly *a* korpulent

portmanteau *n* koffer

portrait *n* portrait

portray *v* teik'ne

portrayal *n* schild'ring

portside *a* backbord

Portugal *n* Portugal

Portuguese *a* portugesisch *n* portuges

pose *n* pose *v* posire

position *n* position, kondition, plac, pose, rang, stand, stat *v* sette

positive *a* goud, absolut

positively *adv* absolut

positiveness *n* sekerheid

possess *v* besitte

possession *n* eigendom, besitting

possibility *n* meuglikheid

possible *a* eventuell, meuglik

possibly *adv* eventuell, meuglik

post *n* ambet, pail, post, stak, plac

post-mortum *n* autopsi, obduktion

post office *n* postkontor

postage stamp *n* postsigel
postal service *n* post
postcard *n* karte
poster *n* affiche, plakat, poster
posterior *n* ars
postmark *n* poststempel
postulate *v* ford're
posture *n* figur, pose, postur, statur
posy *n* boukett
pot[1] *n* kettel, krock, pott, marihuana *v* hamst're
pot[2] *n* marihuana *(slang)*
potassium *n* kalium
potato *n* kartoffel, potat
potence *n* potence
potency *n* potence, macht, kraft
potent *a* effektiv, machtig, stark, kraftig
potential *a* meuglik *n* kapacitait
pothole *n* hol
potty *n* pott
pouch *n* tasche
pound[1] *n* pond
pound[2] *v* ramme
pour *v* giete
poverty *n* armoud, elend, neud
powder *n* pouder, pulver
power *n* macht, energi, autorisation, autoritait, kapacitait, potence, befeugdheid, follmacht, kraft **~ of attorney** *n* autorisation, follmacht **~ plant** *n* kraftwerk **~ station** *n* kraftwerk
powerful *a* machtig, formidabel, kraftig, stark
powerfully *adv* machtig
practice *n* erfaring, praktik, routine
practise euk **practice** *v* prakticire, drille, exercire, traine, euve, repetire, studiire, auteuve, anwende, benutte
Prague *n* Prag
prairie *n* prairie, steppe
praise *n* lov, glori, applaus *v* pryse, anpryse, love, celebrire, applaudire, rekommendire
prance *v* opfalle, autstecke
prattle *v* babb'le
pray *v* bidde
preach *v* preke
preacher *n* pastor
precarious *a* delikat
precedence *n* preferenc
preceding *a* forgaiend
precept *n* axiom, princip
precinct *n* grenc
precious *a* dur **~ stone** *n* edelstein, juwel
precipice *n* afgrond
precipitant *a* haastig
precipitation *n* regen
precise *a* precis, forsejtig, ackurat, matematisch
precisely *adv* precis, just, ackurat
preclude *v* disqualificire, autslute
predator *n* reuvdier
predicate *n* titel
predominate *v* machtiger wese
prefect *n* prefekt
prefecture *n* prefektur
prefer *v* preferire
preference *n* kus, preferenc
preferential *a* dur
prefix *n* prefix
pregnant *a* drachtig, swanger
prejudiced *a* partiell
preliminary *a* forgaiend
premier *n* minister-president, premier (minister)
premises *n* gebauw, haus, struktur
prepare *v* kreire, autruste
prepared *a* bereid, ferdig, parat, willend
preponderance *n* hegemoni
preposition *n* preposition
preposterous *a* absurd
prepuce *n* forhaud
prerogative *n* privileg, rejt
prescription *n* recept
present *n* geschenk, present *v* forstelle, presentire, rekommendire, schenke **~ with** *v* geve
present-day *a* aktuell, modern
presentation *n* forslag
presently *adv* nou
preserve *v* beware, inbalsamire, inlegge, konservire, spare, standhalde, pek'le
preside *v* leide

president *n* president, rektor

press *v* presse, trucke **~ conference** *n* interview

pressing *a* tringend

pressure *n* trang, stress

prestige *n* ansejing

presumable *a* fermoudlik

presume *v* fermoude, gisse

presumptuous *a* arrogant

pretence *n* sej PRETENSE

pretend *v* fingire, forgeve, huuch'le, pretendire, simulire

pretense euk **pretence** *n* illusion

pretest *v* autprobire

pretty *adv* temlik

pretzel *n* bretsel

prevail *v* de overhand have, heirrsche, machtiger wese

prevent *v* ferhind're, hind're, tourugghalde

previous *a* forgaiend, forig

previously *adv* forhen

prey *n* proi

price *n* prys, kurs, tarif, werd *v* pryse

pricey *a* dur

prick *v* stecke

prickle *n* torn *v* stecke

prickly *a* sarkastisch

pride *n* eire

priest *n* pastor, prester

prim *a* styv

primary *a* orspronglik

prime minister *n* minister-president, premier (minister)

primeval *a* primitiv

priming *n* grond

primitive *a* primitiv, barbarisch

primordial *a* primitiv, orspronglik

prince *n* princ, furst

princess *n* princesse

principal *a* kapital *n* chef, direktor, mejster, rektor, kapital **~ theme** *n* tema

principally *adv* heuvedsaklik

principle *n* princip, grondgetaacht, bas, fondament, maxim **~ ingredient** *n* bestandde il, element, segment

print *n* spor, oplag *v* trucke

printer *n* printer, trucker

prior *a* forgaiend

priority *n* preferenc

prison *n* gefangniss, tochthaus

pristine *a* rein, orspronglik

private *a* fertreuwlik, intim, personlik, privat

privateer *n* frybuter, kaper

privet *n* ticket

privilege *n* privileg, rejt, immunitait

prize *n* premi

probable *a* fermoudlik

probably *adv* fermoudlik

probe *v* onderseuke, sondire

probity *n* eirlikheid, oprejtheid

problem *n* fraig, interpellation, komplikation, problem, problemfall, opgaive

problematic *a* kritisch, problematisch

problems *n* problem, opgaive

Procapra *n* gazell

procedure *n* metode, procedur

proceed *v* fortgai, fortsette, gaie, kontinuire

proceedings *n* process

process *n* ferleup

procession *n* parade, procession

proclaim *v* ferkundige

proclamation *n* ferklaring, middeiling

proclivity *n* temperament

procreate *v* multiplicire

Procyon *n* waschber

prod *v* steute

prodigious *a* wonderbar

produce *v* make, producire, fabricire

producer *n* producent, regisseur

product *n* fabrikat, produkt

production *n* regi, generation

productive *a* fruktbar, produktiv

profession *n* fack, karriere, profession, werk

professional *a* professionell *n* fackmann, professional

professionalism *n* professionalisme

professor *n* professor

proficient *a* handig, kapabel, kundig

profile *n* profil

profit[1] *n* profit, fertienst, fordeil *v* profitire
~ of *v* profitire

profound *a* diep, profond, stark

profoundly *adv* diep

profoundness *n* diepde

profundity *n* diepde

progeny *n* broud

program euk **programme** *n* tydplan

progress *n* ferleup

progressing *a* forgaiend

progression *n* evolution, marsch

prohibit *v* banne, ferbiede

prohibited *a* ferboden, tabou

prohibition *n* tabou

prohibitive *a* extravagant

project *n* projekt, plan

prolific *a* fruktbar, produktiv

prolong *v* ferlenge

prolonged *a* lang

promising *a* hopfoll

promontory *n* kap

promote *v* avancire, beford're

prompt[1] *a* ackurat

prompt[2] *v* stimulire, sufflire, suggerire

promulgate *v* ferkundige

pronoun *n* pronomin

pronouncement *n* ferklaring

proof *n* bewys

prop *v* stutte **~ up** *v* stutte

propeller *n* propeller, schrauv

proper *a* adequat, decent, korrekt, passend

property *n* kapital, eigendom, eigenschap, grond, besitting

proportion *n* dimension, deil

proposal *n* forslag, motion, suggestion

propose *v* biede, forslaje, forstelle, rekommendire

propriety *n* respektabilitait

propulsion *n* dryvkraft

prose *n* prosa

prosecute *v* ferfolge

prosecution *n* ferfolging

prospect *n* hop, autsejt, prospekt

prospectus *n* prospekt

prosper *v* florire, prosperire

prospering *a* florirend

prosperity *n* wellstand, sukcess

prosperous *a* florirend, geluckig

prostitute *n* prostituirde, hour, gigolo *v* prostituire **~ oneself** *v* sick prostituire

protagonist *n* held

protect *v* bescherme, beschutte

protected *a* immun

protection *n* immunitait

protein *n* protein, eijhwyt

protest *n* protest, demonstration *v* protestire, appellire

protestation *n* protest

protocol *n* protokoll, ceremoni

prototype *n* original

protrude *v* opfalle, autstecke

proud *a* heuchmoudig, arrogant

prove *v* bewyse, demonstrire

provenance *n* herkomst

provide *v* bringe, ferschaffe, fornire, geve, liv're
~ for *v* onderhalde, fersorge

province *n* provinc, gebied, region, zone

provincial *a* burgerlik

provision *n* fersorging *v* beforraide

proviso *n* klausul

provoke *v* provocire, ferorsake, stimulire

provoking *a* ergerlik

proximity *n* proximitait, naijbaurheid

Prunus armeniaca *n* albrikoc

Prunus avium *n* kerse

Prunus cerasus *n* kerse

Prunus domestica *n* plaum

Prunus dulcis *n* mandel

Prunus persica *n* persch

Prunus simonii *n* albrikoc

pseudo *a* fals

Psittacine *n* papagai(fogel)

psyche *n* psyche

Pt *n* platin

Pu *n* plutonium

pub *n* pub, bar, café, kroug, lokalitait, taverne

public *a* gemeinsam, openlik, publik *n* publik, wereld

publicity *n* reklame

publicly *adv* openlik

publish *v* openbare, publicire, autgeve

puddle *n* poul

puissant *a* machtig

puke *v* spiewe

pull *v* drage, tuge, bougsire, rucke, hale

pulley *n* tackel

pullover *n* pullover, jersey

pulp *n* mous, pulp, puree

pulpit *n* kateder

pulse *n* puls, impuls

pulverize euk **pulverise** *v* male, betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

pump[1] *n* pomp *v* pompe

pumpkin *n* pumpon, kurbic

punch *n* slag, steut, stempel

punctual *a* punktuell, rejttydig, precis, ackurat

puncture *v* stecke

pungent *a* scharp

punish *v* bestraffe, kastigire, straffe

punishing *a* hard

punishment *n* bestraffing, straff, tocht

puny *a* mager, tunn, klein

pupil *n* pupill, leirling, student

puppet *n* marionett

purchase *v* keupe

pure *a* pur, rein, kuusch, onschuldig, absolut, klar

puree euk **purée** *n* mous

purge *v* reinige

purify *v* raffinire, reinige, wasche

purloin *v* reuve

purple *a* purpur, lilak, violett

purport *n* tendence

purpose *n* inhald, sinn, intention

purse *n* burs

pursue *v* ferfolge

pursuit *n* ferfolging, aktivitait

purvey *v* liv're

pus *n* pus

push *n* steut, energi *v* schuve, presse, steute, tringe, trucke, dryve, hand'le **~ along** *v* schuve **~ button** *n* truckknopp

put *v* lege, sette, stecke, stelle **~ a stop to** *v* afslute **~ down** *v* sette **~ in** *v* insette, stecke **~ in order** *v* ord'ne **~ in safety** *v* berge **~ in writing** *v* registrire, opteik'ne **~ into words** *v* formulire, frasire, verbalisire **~ right** *v* rektificire **~ straight** *v* korrigire **~ to the test** *v* preuve **~ together** *v* tousamenstelle, forme **~ under seal** *v* fersig'le **~ up** *v* beware, ferheuche, hyse, opstelle **~ up for shipment** *v* livire **~ up with** *v* akceptire, tolerire, tolde

putrid *a* faul

puzzle *n* raidsel

puzzling *a* mysterieus

pygmy *n* dwerg

Pyrus communis *n* per

pysche *n* seiwel

quadrate–quotient

quadrate *n* quadrat

quail *n* hwachtel(fogel)

qualification *n* befeugdheid

qualified *a* kapabel

quality *n* qualitait, charakteristik, eigenschap, funktion, kapacitait

quantity *n* quantitait, antal, parti

quarrel *n* stryd, twist, debatt, disput, gefejt, wordstryd *v* bekampe, bestryde

quarry *n* proi

quarter *n* fiewerdel, quarter, syde

quay *n* kai, ankerplac

queer *a* homosexuell, bizarr, wonderlik

Quercus *n* eik

Quercus suber *n* kork

query *n* fraig *v* bidde, fraige

quest *n* seuk

question *n* fraig, interpellation, problem, question, sak, opgaive

queue *n* fil, queu

quick *a* haastig, quick, abrupt, scharp

quicksilver *n* quicksilver

quiet *a* still, kalm, saift *n* stillheid

quietly *adv* still
quill *n* spoul
quilt *n* dauntecken, eiderdaun
quire *n* bouk
quirk *n* laun
quit *v* kapitulire
quite *adv* gansch, genoug, temlik
quittance *n* quittiring
quiver *v* beve
quoin *n* kyl
quota *n* quote, andeil, norm
quotation *n* citat, kurs
quote *n* citat, quote *v* citire
quotidian *a* daglik
quotient *n* fraktion (matematisch)

rabbi–rye

rabbi *n* rabbin
rabbit *n* konin
rabble *n* pack
raccoon euk **racoon** *n* waschber
race[1] *n* race, folkstamm, geslecht, leup, stamm *v* haaste, renne, sprinte **~ hatred** *n* racisme
racialism *n* racisme
racialist *n* racist
racism *n* racisme
racist *a* racistisch *n* racist
rack *n* gestell, reck
racketeer *n* gangster
racoon *n* sej RACCOON
radar *n* radar
radiance *n* aureol
radiate *v* glouje, schyne, straile, autstraile
radiation *n* autstrailing
radical *a* radikal, extrem *n* stamm
radio *n* radio
radioactive *a* radioaktiv
radish *n* radic
radius *n* radius
raffle *n* lotteri
raft *n* flott
rafter *n* sparr
rag *n* douk, lapp
rage *n* mani, woud *v* storme
ragged *a* pover
raid *n* razzia, raid, infall *v* storme
rail *n* ban, balustrade
rail at *v* autschelde
railing *n* balustrade
railroad *n* sej RAILWAY
railroad car *n* kocje
railroad carriage *n* sej RAILWAY CARRIAGE
railway euk **railroad** *n* ysernweg **~ carriage** *n* wagen, kocje **~ coach** *n* kocje
rain *n* regen *v* reg'ne
raise *v* ferheuche, heve, hyse, suggerire, opheve, oprejte, bauwe, gronde
raise interest *v* intiressire
raisin *n* rosin
rake *n* rak
rally *n* demonstration, rally *v* fersam'le
ram[1] *n* wedderschaip
ram[2] *v* ramme
ramble *v* wand're
ramp *n* ramp
rampant *a* wild
rampart *n* wall
rampion *n* rapuncel
rancor[1] euk **rancour** *n* gall *v* blamire
rand *n* rand
random *a* toufallig
range *n* reik, reikwydde, skala, intervall, feld, omfang, assortiment *v* ord'ne, variire
Rangifer tarandus *n* reindier
rank[1] *a* absolut, stark
rank[2] *n* rang, lyn, linie, reij, reputation, grad, fil *v* ord'ne
rankness *n* passion
ransom *v* leuskeupe
Raphanus sativus *n* radic
rapid *a* hastig **~ prosperity** *n* heuchkonjunktur
rapture *n* ekstase
raptus *n* ekstase
rare *a* rar, seldsam, tunn
rarely *adv* rar

rascal *n* racker, bengel, schork, schelm

rascally *a* gemein

rase *v* sej RAZE

rash[1] *a* haastig, overyld, rasch

rash[2] *n* haudautslag, autslag

rasp *n* rasp *v* kratse

raster *n* raster

rat *n* ratt

rat-arsed *a* sej RATTED

rate *n* kurs, tarif, grad *v* taxire, werd're **~ of exchange** *n* kurs, wexelkurs

rather *adv* genoug, temlik

ratify *v* ratificire, bekraftige, besig'le

rating *n* matros

ratio *n* ferhalding

ration *v* distribuire

rationale *n* argument

ratted euk **rat-arsed** *a* dronken *(britisch eng'lisch slang)*

ratten *v* sabotire

rattle *n* rattel *v* ratt'le, spreke

ravel *v* winde

raven *n* raven(fogel)

ravine *n* ravin

ravioli *n* knodel

ravishing *a* heirrlik

raw *a* reu, rauj, niew

ray[1] *n* strail

ray[2] *n* roche(fisch)

raze euk **rase** *v* rasire

razzia *n* razzia

re- *prefix* niew-

re *prep* betreffend

reach *n* reik, reikwydde *v* reike, komme **~ orgasm** *v* komme

react *v* reagire, respondire

reaction *n* reaktion, replik

reactivate *v* aktivire

read *v* lese

reader *n* lektor

readily *adv* gern, lejt

reading *n* goddstienst, version

ready *a* bereid, bereidwillig, ferdig, parat, willend, klar **~ money** *n* kontant

reagent *n* kriterium

real *a* echt, eigenlik, indedaid, wair, werklik, konkret

realise *v* sej REALIZE

reality *n* realitait, fakt

realize euk **realise** *v* inseje, realisire, fatte

really *adv* echt, eigenlik, indedaid, wair, wairlik, werklik

realm *n* ryk

ream *v* rume

reaminate *v* reanimire

rear *n* seit

reason[1] *n* orsak, grond, motiv, ferstand

reason[2] *v* argumentire

reasonable *a* logisch, solid

reasonably *adv* temlik

reasoning *n* getaachtgang, logik

rebate *n* rabatt, reduktion

rebel *n* rebell *v* rebellire

rebellion *n* oprour

rebuild *v* restaurire

rebuke *v* bestraffe, blamire, fermane, straffe, tourejtwyse

rebut *v* protestire

recall *v* erinn're

recant *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

receipt *n* bewys, quittiring, recept, voucher *v* quittire

receive *v* akceptire

receivings *n* inkomst

recency *n* niewheid

recent *a* fresch, niewlik, niew

recently *adv* niewlik, niew, fresch

recess *n* pause

recession *n* recession

recipe *n* recept

recital *n* koncert

recline *v* lige

recognize euk **recognise** *v* kenne

recollect *v* erinn're

recollection *n* erinn'ring

recommend *v* rekommendire, anpryse, avisire
recommendation *n* suggestion
recompense *n* beleuning *v* beleune
reconcile *v* fersoune
recondite *a* diep
reconnoitre *v* rekognoscire
reconstruct *v* restaurire
reconstruction *n* restauration
record *n* akte, album, list, platte, protokoll, rekord, reportage, opteik'ning *v* inschryve, markire, notire, registrire, opteik'ne
~ player *n* grammofon
recount *v* fertelle
recover *v* aktivire, heile
recruit *n* rekrut, kadett *v* rekrutire, engagire, hwerve
rectify *v* rektificire, korrigire
rector *n* rektor
red *a* reud **~ pepper** *n* paprika
redeem *v* leuskeupe
redevelop *v* ferniewe, renovire
redo *v* euve, repetire
reduce *v* reducire, dempe, fermind're, mind're
reduction *n* reduktion, rabatt
reed *n* ried
reef *n* rif, klippe
reek *n* reuk, stank *v* stinke
reel *n* roll, spoul *v* spoule **~ in** *v* opwick'len
reference *n* referenc
refine *v* raffinire, fered'le, ferfyne
refined *a* delikat
refinement *n* kultur
reflect *v* reflektire, spig'le, broude
reflection euk **reflexion** *n* reflektion, getaacht
reflex *n* reflex
reflexion *n* sej REFLECTION
reform *v* reformire, ferbett're
refract *v* breke
refresh *v* ferfresche, opfresche
refreshment bar *n* café
refreshment room *n* foyer
refrigerator *n* koulkist
refuge *n* herberg *v* toufluchte
refugee *n* refugi, asylseuker, deserteur, fluchtling
refuse *n* affall *v* refusire
refutation *n* replik
refute *v* protestire, widerlegge
regal *a* kuninglik, majestaitisch
regard *n* achting, heuchachting, respekt *v* anseje, betreffe, blicke
regarding *prep* betreffend, om
regardless *adv* onachted
regent *n* gouverneur
regime *n* regime
region *n* region, distrikt, gebied, provinc, territorium, zone
register *n* list, roll *v* registrire, inschryve, notire, opteik'ne
regret *v* beklage, beriewe
regular *a* frequent, normal, regelmaitig, regulair
regularize euk **regularise** *v* regulire
regularly *adv* oft, regelmaitig, regulair, frequent
regulate *v* regulire, ord'ne
regulation *n* regulation, regel
regulator *n* regulator
rehearse *v* exercire, instudiire, euve, repetire
reign *v* regire
reimburse *v* kompensire
rein *n* tugel, teum
reindeer *n* rein(dier)
reject *n* ruin
relate *v* fertelle, spreke
related *a* alliird, relatird
relation *n* ferbinding, kontext, relation
relationship *n* band, ferbinding, ferhalding, relation
relative context *n* tousamenhang
relaxation *n* rast
relay *n* relais, stafette
relay race *n* stafette, stafetteleup
release *n* amnesti *v* leuse, lancire
released *a* fry
relentless *a* hertleus, styv, hard
relevant *a* passend
reliability *n* soliditait
reliable *a* solid

relic *n* relikt, reliquie
relict *n* relikt
relief *n* assistenc, bystand, help
religion *n* religion, geleuv
religious *a* religieus, from, devot
religiously *adv* religieus
relocate *v* transferire
reluctant *a* leid
reluctantly *adv* leid
remain *v* blyve
remainder *n* differenc, rest
remaining *a* ov'rig
remains *n* rest
remark *n* kommentar, kritik
remedy *n* medicin, medikament, middel *v* heile
remember *v* erinn're, betenke
remembrance *n* erinn'ring
reminder *n* erinn'ring
remission *n* absolution, amnesti, begenaidiging, fergeving, genaide, grace
remittance *n* sending
remittance-note *n* bewys
remnant *n* reliquie, rest
remonstrance *n* protest
remonstrate *v* protestire
remote control *n* ferrbetiening
removal *n* elimination
remove *v* afschaffe, rude, eliminire, fermind're, reinige, blamire
remunerate *v* beleune
remuneration *n* beleuning, leun
render *v* tolke
render thanks *v* tanke
renew *v* ferniewe, korrigire, renovire
renovate *v* ferniewe, renovire
renown *n* reputation, gerucht
renowned *a* bereumd, fameus
rent *n* pacht *v* ferpachte
repair *n* reparation *v* reparire, anpasse, rektificire
reparation *n* reparation
repay *v* beleune
repeat *v* euve, repetire
repeated *a* konstant
repel *v* banne, ferbanne, ferbanne, autsteute
repent *v* beriewe
replacement *n* ersett
replenishment *n* supplement
replica *n* afschrift, duplikat, kopi, replik
replication *n* replik
reply *n* replik, reaktion *v* reagire, respondire
report *n* berejt, bodschap, kommentar, list, middeiling, reportage, tyding, tydschrift, gerucht *v* fertelle, middeile
repose *n* rast
repository *n* archiv, depot
represent *v* forstelle
representation *n* emblem
representative *a* representativ, typisch *n* representant
reprieve *n* respit, grace
reprimand *v* bestraffe, blamire, fermane, straffe, tourejtwyse
reproach *v* blamire
reproduce *v* multiplicire
reproduction *n* duplikat, kopi
reproductive organs *n* genitalen
reprove *v* fermane, tourejtwyse
reptile *n* reptil
repugnant *a* eiklig
repulsive *a* repulsiv, afschujlik, eiklig
reputation *n* reputation, nam
repute *n* gerucht
request *n* fraig, interpellation *v* bidde, fraige, appellire, bedd'le
require *v* havemoute, tarve, ford're
rescind *v* annullire, afbestelle
rescue *v* redde
research *v* studiire, forsche, onderseuke
resemble *v* gelyke
resent *v* blamire
reservoir *n* bassin
reside *v* residire, sick befinde, wone
residence *n* heim, haus
resident *n* inwoner
residue *n* rest
residuum *n* rest

resign *v* auttrede

resin *n* harc

resist *v* were

resistant *a* resistant, bestendig, immun

resisting *a* resistent

resolute *a* firm, keun

resonant *a* sonor

resource *n* ressource

resources *n* middel

respect *n* respekt, heuchachting, achting, bewond'ring, eire *v* bewond're

respectability *n* respektabilitait, ansejing, nam, reputation

respectable *a* decent, ansejnlik

respected *a* werdig

respecting *prep* betreffend

respite *n* respit

respond *v* reagire, respondire

response *n* reaktion, replik

responsibility *n* obligation

rest[1] *n* rast, pause *v* lige

rest[2] *n* rest

rest-break *n* pause

restaurant *n* restaurant, kantin

restful *a* still, rastfoll

restless *a* nerveus, rastleus

restoration *n* restauration

restore *v* restaurire, renovire, reparire

restrain *v* beheirrsche, binde, regire, temperire, tourugghalde

restraint *n* kontrol

restrict *v* begrence, limitire

restriction *n* begrencing

result *n* resultat, effekt, folg, heuchtpunkt, klimax, konklusion, konsequenc, autslag *v* afstamme
~ from *v* komme

resume *v* ferniewe, euve, renovire, repetire

retire *v* pensionire, retirire, auttrede

retort *n* reaktion, replik, retort

retract *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

retreat *n* retrait, asyl *v* retirire

return *n* rente

reveal *v* openbare

revenge *n* revanche, wraik

revenue-stamp *n* sigel

reverberation *n* echo

reverent *a* devot

reverse *n* elend

review *n* kritik, parade, recension *v* diskutire, revidire

revile *v* autschelde

revise *v* revidire, ferand're

revive *v* aktivire, reanimire, opfresche

revoke *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

revolt *n* oprour *v* rebellire, revoltire

revolting *a* eiklig

revolution *n* omleup

revolutionary *n* rebell

revolver *n* revolver

reward *n* honorar, beleuning *v* beleune, kompensire

Rheum rhabarbarum *n* rabarber

Rheum x hybridum *n* rabarber

Rhine *n* Ryn; **~ River** *n* Ryn

rhinoceros euk **rhino** *n* noshorn, rinoceros

Rhinocerotidae *n* noshorn, rinoceros

rhubarb *n* rabarber

rhyme *n* rym, vers *v* ryme

rhythm *n* rytme

rib *n* ribb

Ribes uva-crispa *n* steckelbere

rice *n* rys

rich *a* ryk, ryklik, fett

riches *n* rykheid

richness *n* rykheid

rickety *a* swack

riddle *n* raidsel

ride *v* ryde

ride quickly *v* spore

ridicule *n* spott *v* spotte

ridiculous *a* ridikul, absurd, idiotisch

rifle *n* gewer, bux

rig out *v* autruste

Riga *n* Riga

right *a* rejtig, rejts, korrekt, goud, precis *n* rejt, privileg **~ away** *adv* direkt, eugenblicklik, strax **~ hand side** *a* rejts **~ now** *adv* direkt

rightfulness *n* gerejtigheid

rigid *a* rigid, hard, styv, stramm, starr

rigorous *n* hard

rim *n* felg, rand **~ of a wheel** *n* felg

rind *n* krost, bark, schail

ring[1] *n* ring, cirkel, keten, rond, feld, group

ring[2] *v* telefonire **~ up** *v* telefonire

rinse *v* afspeule, speule **~ out** *v* wasche

riot *n* tumult, oprour

rioter *n* rebell

ripcord *n* kabel

ripe *a* ryp

ripen *v* rype

rise *v* styge, waxe

risilient *a* elastisch

risk *n* risk, hasard *v* riskire

risky *a* gefairlik

rite *n* rite, ceremoni, procession

rivalry *n* rivalitait

river *n* rivier, streum

rivulet *n* beck, streum

road *n* straite, weg, ban, route

roadblock *n* barrikad, blokad

roam *v* irre, wand're

roar *v* brulle

roast *v* reuste

rob *v* bereuve, overromp'le, plund're, reuve, stele

robber *n* tiev, reuver, bandit, brigant

robe *n* rob

robin *n* reudbruust(fogel) **~ redbreast** *n* reudb ruust(fogel)

robot *n* robot, automat

robust *a* robust, hard, gesond, kraftig, stark

rock[1] *n* klippe

rock[2] *v* sweije

rocket *n* raket

rod *n* schaft , stang, stav, pytsch

rodent *n* gnagdier

Rodentia *n* gnagdier

roe deer *n* reijdier

rogue *n* racker, bouv, schork, schelm

role euk **rôle** *n* roll

roll *n* roll, spoul *v* rolle

roll call *n* appell

roller *n* roll

Romania *n* Roumainie

Romanian *a* roumainisch; *n* roumain; **~ person** *n* roumain

roof *n* tack

rook *n* rouk(fogel), tourn *(schack)*

rookie *n* rekrut

room *n* raum, kamer, sal, plac

rooster *n* han(fogel)

root *n* wortel

root-and-branch *a* radikal

roots *n* orsprong

rope *n* reip, kabel, kord, lyn, tauw

Rosa *n* ros

Rosaceae *n* ros

rose *n* ros

rosemary *n* rosmarin(kraud)

Rosmarinus officinalis *n* rosmarinkraud

rostrum *n* tribune

rosy *a* rosa

rot *v* ferderve

rotate *v* rotire, spinne, rolle

rotor *n* rotor

rotten *a* faul

rough *a* rauj, barsch, groff, hard, ongefair *adv* rauj **~ draft** *n* koncept

roughly *adv* ongefair, rauj

roughneck *n* hooligan, rowdy

round[1] *a* rond *n* rond

roundabout route *n* omweg

roundup euk **round-up**, **round up** *n* razzia

rouse *v* aktivire, yle, stimulire

route *n* route, gang, weg

routine *n* routine, erfaring, metode, praktik, procedur

rove *v* wand're

rover *n* vagabond

row[1] *n* reij, linie, cyklus, fil, keten, lyn, sequenc, seri

row[2] *n* feijde

row[3] *v* roue

rowdy *n* rowdy

royal *a* kuninglik, majestaitisch

royalty *n* honorar

rub *v* schure, schrobbe **~ fine** *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke **~ out** *v* radire

rubber *n* gommi, kauchuk, kondom, preservativ **~ stamp** *n* stempel

rubbish *n* affall, dreck

rubeola *n* maisels

rubicund *a* reud

rubric *n* rubrik

Rubus *n* braimbere

ruby *n* rubin

rucksack *n* ruggsack, knappsack

ruckus *n* spektakul

rudder *n* rouder

ruddy *a* reud

rude *a* barsch, brusk, groff, primitiv

rudely *adv* rauj

rudeness *n* mond

rue *v* beriewe

ruffian *n* bandit

rug *n* tapec

rugged *a* rauj

ruin *n* ruin, ferderv, ondergang, wrack *v* ferderve

ruins *n* ruin

rule *n* regel, regulation, autoritait, macht, rubrik, norm *v* gebiede, regire **~ out** *v* disqualificire, autslute

ruler *n* lineal, heirrscher, autoritait, furst, mejster, monarch, prefekt, baron

rumble *v* knorre

rumen *n* panc

rumor euk **rumour** *n* gerucht

rump *n* seit

run *v* renne, rinne, fliete, gaie, leupe, sprinte, streume, smogg'le **~ dry** *v* autdreuge **~ up** *v* hyse

runaway *n* deserteur

rune *n* rune

runner *n* leuper

runway *n* landingban, startban

Rupicapra rupicapra *n* gemse

rural *a* landlik, rustik

rush[1] *n* haast *v* haaste, yle, speude, sprinte, stimulire, fliege, storme

rush[2] *n* ried

Russia *n* Russland

Russian *a* russisch *n* russ

rust *n* rost *v* roste

rustic *a* landlik, rustik

ruthless *a* hertleus, hard

rye *n* rog

saber–systematically

s *n* sekonde, sulfur, swavel

saber euk **sabre** *n* sabel

sabotage *n* sabotage *v* sabotire

saboteur *n* saboteur

sabre *n* sej SABER

sack *n* sack

sacrament *n* sakrament

sacred *a* heilig, religieus

sacrifice *n* offer *v* opoff're, off're

sacrosanct *a* heilig

sad *a* bedreuvd, bedreuvlik, dreurig

sadden *v* bedreuve

saddle *n* saddel

sadness *n* depression, melancholie, weimoud

safe[1] *a* seker

safe[2] *n* safe

safety *n* sekerheid **~ belt** *n* sekerheidgurdel

saffron *n* safran

sag *v* drupe

saga *n* legende, myte, sage

sagacious *a* intelligent, wys, scharpsinnig

sage[1] *a* wys

sage[2] *n* salvi(kraud)

sail *n* sejl *v* besejle, sejle

sailcloth *n* sejldouk

sailor *n* sejler, seiwmann, matros, seiwfarer, skipper

saint *n* heilige, sankt

saintly *a* heilig

salacious *a* welllustig
salad *n* salat
salamander *n* salamander
salary *n* salari, gage, honorar, inkomst, leun
salix *n* salch
sallow *n* salch
sally *n* autfall
Salmo *n* forell(fisch)
salmon *n* lax(fisch), salmon(fisch)
Salmonidae *n* lax(fisch), salmon(fisch)
saloon *n* kajut, sedan **~ car** *n* sedan
salt *n* salt *v* pek'le
salubrious *a* heilsam, gesond
salutary *a* heilsam
salute *n* salut *v* salutire
salvage *v* berge
salve *n* salv
Salvia officinalis *n* salvikraud
salvo *n* salve
same *a* gelyk, identik
sameness *n* identitait
sample *n* monster *v* preuve
sanctify *v* heilige, seg'ne
sanction *n* sanktion *v* ratificire
sand *n* sand
sandal *n* sandal
sane *a* gesond
sanguinary *a* bloudturstig
sanitarian *a* sanitair
sanitary *a* sanitair
sap *n* sapp *v* melke
sapience *n* wysheid
sapient *a* wys
sapper *n* pioner, sapeur
sapphire *n* saffir
sarcasm *n* sarkasme, cynisme
sarcastic *a* sarkastisch, cynisch, scharp
sarcophagus *n* sarkofag
sardelle *n* sardell
sardine *n* sardine(fisch)
sash *n* gurdel
sassy euk **saucy** *a* freck
Satan *n* Satan, duvel
satchel *n* rancel
sated *a* foll
satellite *n* satellit, trabant
satisfactory *a* genoug
satisfied *a* fergeneugd, foll, toufriden
satisfy *v* overtuge, satisfacire, toufridenstelle
Saturday *n* saterdag
sauce *n* sauc
saucepan *n* kacerole
saucy euk **sassy** *a* freck
saucer *n* onderkopp
Saudi Arabia *n* Saudi-Arabie
sauna *n* sauna
sausage *n* salsic
savage *a* wild, barbarisch, brutal, primitiv *n* barbar
savanna euk **savannah** *n* savanne, prairie
save[1] *prep* auten
save[2] *v* beware, redde, spare
saw *n* sag
sawhorse *n* bock
saxophone *n* saxofon
say *v* sege, fertelle **~ grace** *v* bidde
scab *n* schorf, krost
scabbard *n* scheide
scald *v* senge
scale[1] *n* schail, flock
scale[2] *n* skala, lineal, omfang, maitstav
scale down *v* fermind're
scale up *n* expansion
scales *n* balanc, waig
scamp *n* racker, schelm
scamper *v* renne
scandal *n* skandal
scandalize euk **scandalise** *v* schocke
Scandinavia *n* Skandinavie
Scandinavian *a* skandinavisch; *n* skandinav
scant *a* mager, minimal
scanty *a* mager
scarce *a* seldsam
scare *n* schreck *v* ferschrecke

scared *a* bang
scarf *n* halsdouk, schal
scarify *v* fermane
scarlet *a* reud
scatter *v* streuje, spreide, giete
scavenge *v* reinige
scene *n* scene
scenery *n* landschap, scene
scent *n* aroma, parfum
scepticism *n* sej SKEPTICISM
schedule *n* list, tabel, tydplan
schema *n* schema
scheme *n* schema, plan, system
schist *n* schifer
schnitzel *n* schnitzel
scholar *n* leirde, student
school *n* schoul *v* schoule, traine
school hall *n* aula
schooling *n* onderwysing
schoolmaster *n* mejster
schoolteacher *n* leirer
schooner *n* schoner
science *n* wittenschap
scientist *n* leirde, wittenschaper
scintilla *n* fonk
scissors *n* schairen
Sciuridae *n* eikorn
scoff at *v* beschimpe, spotte
scold *v* tourejtwyse, autschelde
Scombridae *n* makrel(fisch), tonn(fisch)
scoop *n* schoup, spatel
scooter *n* motorscooter
scope *n* reik, reikwydde, omfang, feld
scorch *v* senge
scoria *n* slack
scorn *n* hon, sarkasme, spott
scornful tone *n* sarkasme
Scorpio *n* skorpion
scorpion *n* skorpion
Scot *n* skotte
scotch *a* skottisch
Scotland *n* Skottland
Scots *a* skottisch
Scotsman *n* skotte
Scottish *a* skottisch
scoundrel *n* schork, schoft, schelm
scour *v* schure, schrobbe
scourge *n* geisel, pytsch
scout *n* padfinder *v* speje
scrap *n* lapp, stuck **~ iron** *n* schrot **~ metal** *n* schrot
scrape *v* schrape, schure, schave, kratse
scratch *v* schrape, kratse, slitte
scream *n* roup *v* schrye, brulle
screen *n* scherm, schild, raster *v* sive
screw *n* schrauv
scribble *v* schryve, smere
script *n* schrift, dokument, handschrift, bouk
scripture *n* dokument, schrift
scroll *n* roll
scrounger *n* parasit
scrub[1] *n* bosch
scrub[2] *v* schure, schrobbe
scrupulous *a* sorgfaldig
scrutinize euk **scrutinise** *v* besejtige
scuffle *n* stryd, kamp
scum *n* schaum
scurf *n* schorf
scurvy *a* gemein
scuttle *n* luke
scythe *n* sejsen
sea *n* seiw, ocean **~ jelly** *n* meduse **~ lion** *n* seiwleon **~ robber** *n* pirat, seiwreuver **~ voyage** *n* passage
seaboard *n* kust
seafarer *n* seiwfarer, sejler, seiwmann
seagull *n* meiw(fogel)
seal *n* sigel, stempel *v* besig'le, fersig'le, isolire, plombire, stemp'le, tejte, bekraftige
seam *n* seum, naid
seaman *n* seiwmann, matros
search *n* seuk
season *n* jairstyd, saison
seasoned *a* scharp

seat *n* seit, sittplac, stoul, plac, bodem **~ belt** *n* sekerheidgurdel

sebum *n* talg

Secale cereale *n* rog

second[1] *a* tweide

second[2] *n* sekonde

secondary *a* sekondair

secrecy *n* heimlikheid

secret *a* geheim, heimlik *n* heimlikheid, mysterie **~ agent** *n* spion **~ code** *n* cifer

secretary *n* sekretair, minister

sect *n* sekt

section *n* group (militairisch), parti, profil, fraktion

sector *n* sektion

secure *a* seker *v* beware

security *n* sekerheid, kaution, pand, sigel

sedan *n* sedan

sediment *n* rest

seduce *v* ferleide, ferlocke

see *v* seje, feule, merke, visitire, meute **~ over** *v* visitire **~ round** *v* visitire

seed *n* said, kern *v* saije

seek *v* seuke **~ out** *v* beseuke

seem *v* gelyke, tunke

seep *v* sype

seethe *v* siede

segment *n* segment, fraktion, deil, bestanddeil, element, ingredient, portion, sektion, stuck

segregate *v* afsond're

seize *v* arrestire, erov're, fange, erhwerve, grype, kape, overwinne, fatte

seizure *n* ockupation

seldom *a* rar, selden

select *a* exklusiv, dur *v* ord'ne, selektire, sortire

selected *a* exklusiv, dur

selection *n* selektion, kus, assortiment

selfish *a* egoistisch

self-centered euk **~-centred** *a* egoistisch

self-control *n* kontrol

self-esteem *n* selvachting

self governing euk **self-governing** *a* autonom

self government euk **self-government** *n* autonomi

self-interested *a* egoistisch

self indulgent *a* dekadent

self-respect *n* selvachting

self rule euk **self-rule** *n* autonomi

self-satisfied *a* arrogant

self-seeking *a* egoistisch

self working *a* automatisch

sell *v* hand'le, selle, vendire

selling-agent *n* representant

semen *n* said

semi *a* halv

seminar *n* seminar, konferenc, kongress, tousamenkomst, workshop

seminary *n* seminar

senate *n* senat

send *v* sende, autgeve, bringe, liv're, lancire **~ abroad** *v* exportire **~ out** *v* sende

sending *n* sending

senile *a* senil

sense *n* sinn, tendence, begripp, ferstand *v* feule, merke **~ of honor** *n* eire

sensibility *n* sensibilitait

sensible *a* intelligent, wys

sensitive *a* delikat, sensibel

sensitivity *n* sensibilitait

sensual *a* welllustig

sentiment *n* getaacht

sentry *n* wacht

separate *a* separat, frystaiend, personlik, privat *v* separire, deile, afsond're, isolire

separated *adv* apart

separateness *n* individualitait

September *n* september

sepulcher euk **sepulchre** *n* grav

sequel *n* fortsetting

sequence *n* cyklus, keten, sequenc, seri

sequin *n* paillette

Serb *n* serb

Serbia *n* Serbie

Serbian *a* serbisch **~ person** *n* serb

serene *a* seren, fridlik, kalm, still

serenity *n* frid

sergeant *n* sergent

series *n* keten, sequenc, seri

serious *a* serieus, ernst, eirlik, wejtig, kritisch, oprejt, akut, profond

sermonize euk **sermonise** *v* preke

serpent *n* slang

servant *n* knecht, tiener, lakaj

serve *v* betiene, tiene, servire **~ out** *v* servire, opdische

service *n* betiening, service, tienst

serviette *n* serviett

serving *n* betiening, service

set[1] *a* starr

set[2] *n* group, parti, assortiment

set[3] *v* sette, stelle, opstelle **~ in** *v* beginne, insette **~ right** *v* korrigire, rektificire **~ sail** *v* afreise **~ to work** *v* engagire **~ up** *v* bauwe, establire, inrejte, installire, plane, sette, oprejte, opstelle

settee *n* benk, sofa

settle *v* ev'ne, kolonisire, regulire

settlement *n* koloni

settler *n* kolonist

seven *n* seven

severe *a* akut, hard, stark, rigid, heftig, rauj, scharp

severely *adv* hard, scharp

sew *v* siewe

sewer *n* kloaka

sex *n* sex

sexual *a* sexuell

sexuality *n* sexualitait

shabby *a* pover, schofel

shack *n* hutt, kabine, barack, boud

shackle *n* keten

shade *n* schade, scherm, koleur, ton, kolorit

shadow *n* schade

shady *a* donkel, pover

shaft *n* schacht, schaft, axel

shaggy *a* hairig

shake *v* beve, schudd're **~ up** *v* agitire

shall *v* scholle

shallop *n* sloup

shallot *n* schalott

shallow *a* laig, frivol

shallows *n* klippe

sham *a* fals *v* huuch'le, pretendire

shame *n* scham, skandal, sund *v* schame

shameless *a* arrogant, schamleus

shampoo *n* shampoo, hairwaschmiddel

shamrock *n* kleiver

shank *n* schinbein

shanty *n* hutt, barack, boud

shape *n* figur, form, façon, gestalt, kondition, statur, profil *v* forme, knede

share *n* deil, quote, andeil, bestanddeil, element, ingredient, portion, segment *v* deile

shared *a* gemein

shark *n* haj(fisch)

sharp *a* scharp, sleuj, intelligent, akut, schrill, hard

sharp-minded *a* scharpsinnig

sharp-witted *a* scharpsinnig

sharpen *v* hwette, slype

sharply *adv* scharp

shatter *v* berste, explodire

shave *v* schave

shaving *n* spain

shawl *n* schal, halsdouk

she *prn* si, hir, hirer, sick

sheaf *n* bundel, garve

shears *n* schairen

sheath *n* hulster, scheide

shebang *n* boud

shed[1] *n* barack, boud, magazin, depot, hangar

shed[2] *v* giete, scheide

sheep *n* schaip

sheepskin *n* pergament

sheer *a* rein, absolut

sheet *n* laken

shelf *n* plank, rif

shell *n* schail, chassis

shelter *n* scherm *v* toufluchte

shenanigan *n* kapriol

shepherd *n* herder, pastor, seiwelsorger

sherry *n* sherry

shibboleth *n* instruktion

shield *n* schild, scherm *v* beschutte, beware

shift *n* schift

shilling *n* schilling

shim *n* kyl

shimmer *v* glimme, schimm're

shin *n* schin(bein)

shinbone *n* schin(bein)

shine *v* schyne, glance, glimme, glitt're, glouje, puce, schimm're, strail, blinke

shining *a* brillant

ship *n* schipp, transport *v* sende, transportire

shipment *n* fracht, frachtgoud, lading

shire *n* graivschap

shirt *n* blous

shit euk **shite** *n* dong, poup, exkrement, feci *int* ferdammd! *v* schyte, kacke

shit-faced *a* dronken (slang)

shite *n, v* sej SHIT

shiver *n* schiefer

shock *n* schock *v* schocke

shoe *n* schou **~ polish** *n* schoukrem **~lace** *n* schousnour

shoo *v* dryve

shoot *n* jacht *v* schute, filme, sprute **~ of a plant** *n* spore

shop *n* boutik, firma

shore[1] *n* kust

shore[2] *v* stutte

short *a* kort, abrupt, brusk **~ time** *n* hwyl

shortage *n* deficit, manko

shorten *v* ferkorte, fermind're

shot *n* kogel

shoulder *n* scholder

shout *n* roup *v* roupe, schrye, anroupe, brulle

shove *n* steut *v* schuve, steute

shovel *n* schovel, spade

show *n* forstelling *v* anwyse, indikire, presentire, autstelle, wyse **~ off** *v* praile, pronke, opfalle, autstecke

shower *n* dousch, schaur

showing *n* forstelling

shrew *n* spitmaus

shrewd *a* sleuj, intelligent, scharpsinnig, scharp

shriek *v* schrye

shrill *a* schrill, scharp

shrine *n* schryn

shrink *v* mind're

shroud *v* kamouflire

shrub *n* bosch

shrubbery *n* hegg

shrubs *n* ticket

shudder *v* beve, schudd're

shunt *v* ord'ne, sortire

shut *v* slute **~ out** *v* autslute

shutter *n* luke, diafragme

shuttle *n* ferre

shy *a* schuj

Si *n* silicium

Siberia *n* Siberie

Siberian *a* siberisch *n* siberier

sick *a* siek, swack **~ nurse** *n* siekpleger

sickening *a* eiklig

sickle *n* sickel

sickness *n* siekdom

side *n* syde, flank, kant, facett, parti, aspekt **~ issue** *n* detail

sidereal *a* siderisch **~ period** *n* siderisch period

sieve *n* siv *v* sive

sift *v* ord'ne, sifte, sive, sortire

sight *n* sejt, autsejt, vision

sightseer *n* tourist

sign *n* teiken, signal, indikation, mark, symptom, wink *v* teik'ne **~ on** *v* engagire **~ post** *n* wegwyser

signal *n* signal, indikation, teiken *v* merke

significance *n* werd, gewejt, intention

significant *a* betudend

signification *n* tendence

signify *v* betude

silence *n* stillheid

silent *a* still, stomm

silhouette *n* profil, figur

silicon *n* silicium

silk *n* syde, silk

sill *n* sull

silly *a* idiotisch, domm, frivol **~ trick** *n* kapriol

silver *n* silver

similar *a* gelykartig

similarity *n* identitait

simmer *v* siede

simple *a* simpel, einfaldig, naiv, primitiv
simpleton *n* idiot
simplicity *n* einfald
simplify *v* simplificire
simulate *v* simulire, fingire
simulated *a* logisch
simultaneity *n* gelyktydigheid
simultaneous *a* simultan
simultaneousness *n* gelyktydigheid
sin *n* sund
since *conj* fordat *prep* siden
sincere *a* eirlik, open, oprejt
sincerity *n* eirlikheid, oprejtheid
sing *v* singe
singe *v* senge
single *a* einkel, ledig
sink *v* falle
sinker *n* plomb
sip *v* nippe
Siphonaptera *n* fleuj
sir *n* heirr
sister *n* suster **~ in law** euk **~-in-law** *n* swaigersuster
sit *v* sitte
site *n* plac
situation *n* kondition, position, stat, toustand, plac
six *n* sex
sizable euk **sizeable** *a* ansejnlik
size *n* dimension, antal, figur, format, gestalt, inhald, mait, quantitait, statur, omfang, kaliber
sizeable *a* sej SIZABLE
skate *n* skat(fisch)
skates *n* skacen
skeleton *n* skelet, karkass
skepticism euk **scepticism** *n* nihilisme
sketch *n* plan *v* skiccire, teik'ne
skew *a* scheiv
skid *v* slippe
skies *n* firmament
skiff *n* jolle
skill *n* erfaring, ferdigheid, fermeuge, kompetenc, praktik, routine
skilled *a* kapabel
skillful euk **skilful** *a* handig, goud, kundig, nett
skimpy *a* mager
skin *n* fell, haud, pelc, schail *v* schinne
skinny *a* tunn, mager
skip *n* hopp, kapriol *v* hoppe
skipper *n* skipper
skirt *n* rock
skittish *a* nerveus
sky *n* himmel
skyline *n* horizont
slab *n* platte
slack *a* leus, slapp, lax, lustleus
slag *n* slack
slang *n* slang, jargon, dialekt, argot
slanting *a* scheiv
slap *n* slag *v* slaje
slate *n* schifer
slate pencil *n* griffel
slaughter *n* bloudbad, massaker *v* slachte
Slav *n* slav
slave *n* sklav
slavic *a* slavisch
slavonic *a* slavisch
slay *v* deude, slachte
slaying *n* mord
sledge euk **sled** *n* slid
sleek *a* gladd
sleep *n* slaip *v* slaipe
sleepy *a* dosig
sleigh *n* slid
slender *a* mager, slank, tunn
slice *n* deil, schyv, stuck, spatel
slick *a* gladd
slide *v* glyde
slight *a* lejt, minimal
slim *a* slank, tunn
slime *n* slym, slam
slip *n* blunder, falt
slippery *a* slipp'rig, gladd
slit *v* slitte
slithery *a* slipp'rig

slogan *n* slogan, devis, parol
sloop *n* sloup
slope *n* ramp *v* nyge
sloping *a* scheiv
slot machine *n* automat
slothful *a* treg
Slovak *a* slovakisch *n* slovak
Slovakia *n* Slovakie
Slovakian *a* slovakisch *n* slovak
Slovene *n* sloven
Slovenia *n* Slovenie
Slovenian *a* slovenisch *n* sloven
slow *a* langsam, slaiw, treg, domm
~ economy *n* recession
sludge *n* slam, rest
slug *n* snegel
sluggish *a* treg, letargisch, lustleus, langsam
sluggishness *n* letargi
sluice *n* slus
slum *n* slum
slumber *n* slommer *v* slomm're
slump *n* depression, krisis, krise, recession *v* falle
slurp *v* slurpe
sly *a* sleuj, scharpsinnig, listig
smack[1] *n* heroin *(slang)*
smack[2] *v* slaje
small *a* luttel, minimal
small-boned *a* tunn
small-town *a* burgerlik
smart *a* intelligent, sleuj, scharpsinnig, scharp, listig, chik, wys
smash *n* kollision *v* slaje
smear *v* smere
smell *n* aroma *v* rieke **~ bad** *v* stinke
smelt *v* smelte
SMG *n* sej SUBMACHINE GUN
smile *v* lache
smith *n* smid
smoke *n* reuk *v* reuke
smooth *a* gladd, egal, even, platt, saift *v* ev'ne, nivellire, slype, rolle
smuggle *v* smogg'le
smut *n* smutt, smerigheid
smutty *a* smuttig
Sn *n* blick, tinn
snail *n* snegel
snake *n* slang
snap *v* berste, explodire
snappy *a* kort
snapshot *n* foto
snarl *v* knorre, morre
snatch *v* reuve
sneak *v* kriepe
sneeze *v* niese
snip *v* knippe
snitch *v* reuve
snivel *v* hwyne
snoop *v* spionire
snooze *v* slomm're, dose
snort *v* gronte
snot *n* mukus, slym
snout *n* snaut
snow *n* kokain, sneiw
snowflake *n* flock
snowslide *n* lawine
snug *a* behaglik
snugness *n* behaglikheid
so *adv* allso, so *conj* allso, so **~ long as** *conj* solange
soak up *v* opsauge, absorbire
soap *n* seip
sober *a* sober, nuchter, solid, nejt dronken
soccer *n* foutball
social security *n* bystand
society *n* societait, bond, fereiniging, gilde, klubb, koalition, korporation, milieu, organisation, cirkel
sock *n* sock
socket *n* bassin, sockel
socle *n* sockel
sod *n* sode
sodality *n* friendschap
sodium *n* natrium **~ chloride** *n* salt
sofa *n* benk, sofa
soft *a* saift, weik, slapp, lejt
soften *v* saifte, teuje

soil *n* grond, sol, erd, terrain *v* feronreinige
soiled *a* smuttig
sojourn *v* residire
solace *n* treust
Solanum tuberosum *n* kartoffel, potat
soldier *n* soldat, militair
sole[1] *a* allein, einkel, exklusiv
sole[2] *n* sol **~ of foot** *n* sol **~ of shoe** *n* sol
solely *adv* allein, bleut, einig
solemn *a* heilig **~ vow** *n* eid
solicit *v* sick prostituire
solicitor *n* advokat
solid *a* solid, fast, firm, hard, stabil, robust
solidarity *n* solidaritait, eindracht, tousamengeheurigheid
solidity *n* soliditait, fastheid, stabilitait
solidness *n* soliditait
solo *a* allein
solve *v* opleuse
Somalia *n* Somalie
somber euk **sombre** *a* duuster
somersault *n* roll
son *n* son **~ in law** euk **~-in-law** *n* swigerson
song *n* gesang, lied, ballade, melodi
sonorous *a* sonor
soot *n* sout
soothe *v* kalmire, saifte
sordid *a* gemein
sore *a* wei *n* seir
soreness *n* pyn, smert
Soricidae *n* spitsmaus
sorrow *n* elend, miseri, sorg
sort *n* sort, art, typ, gener *v* sortire, ord'ne, rangiire, gruppire **~ out** *v* ord'ne, sortire
soul *n* seiwel, psyche, energi, natur
sound[1] *a* gesond, solid, diep
sound[2] *n* laud, ton *v* sondire, telefonire **~ volume** *n* band
soundness *n* soliditait
soup *n* soup
sour *a* saur, bitter
source *n* orsprong, geburt, herkomst, origin, said
souse *v* pek'le
South *n* sud
South Africa *n* Sudafrika
South African *a* sudafrikanisch
souvenir *n* reliquie
sovereign *n* souverain, monarch **~ authority** *n* majestait
sovereignty *n* souverainitait, domain
sow[1] *n* sau
sow[2] *v* saije, autsaije, autstreuje
sozzled *a* dronken
space *n* raum, space, plac, afstand, periode, reik **~ of time** *n* periode
spacious *a* wyd, breid
spade *n* spade, schovel
Spain *n* Spanie
span *n* reik *v* spanne
spangle *n* paillette
Spanish *a* spanisch
spanner *n* schrauvsluttel
spar *n* sparr
spare *a* mager, fry
spark *n* fonk
sparkle *v* glance, glimme, glitt're, schimm're, straile
sparrow *n* spare(fogel)
sparse *a* bar
spatula *n* spatel
speak *v* spreke, fertelle, aut're, anroupe, auttrucke **~ about** *v* diskutire
speaker *n* laudspreker
spear *n* sper, lance, spiet *v* stecke
special *a* speciell
specialist *n* expert, specialist
specially *adv* speciell
specie *n* munt
species *n* art, slag
specific *a* speciell
specifically *adv* speciell
specimen *n* monster
spectacles *n* brillen
spectators *n* publik
specter euk **spectre** *n* geist, spouk
spectrum *n* skala

spectre *n* sej SPECTER

speculate *v* gisse

speech *n* spraik

speechless *a* stomm, spraikleus

speed *n* speud, haast, tempo *v* haaste
~ up *v* haaste

spell[1] *n* hwyl

spell[2] *v* spelle

spend *v* ferbrauke, autgeve, spendire

sperm *n* said

spew *v* spiewe

Spheniscidae *n* pinguin(fogel)

sphere *n* sfere, globe, kogel, region, feld, reik

spherical *a* rond

spice *n* kraud, speceri

spicy *a* scharp (smack)

spider *n* spinder

spigot *n* tapp

spike *n* pik, spits *v* nag'le

spin *v* spinne, hwirv'le

spinach *n* spinac

Spinacia oleracea *n* spinac

spine *n* torn

spirit *n* geist, seiwel, energi, psyche, alkohol, ghoul

spiritless *a* deud, lyvleus, seiwelleus, geistleus

spiritual *a* religieus

spit *v* spiewe

spiteful remark *n* sarkasme

spitefulness *n* sarkasme

spleen *n* milt

splendid *a* heirrlik, prachtig, brillant, superb, wonderfoll

splendidness *n* fascination

splendor euk **spendour** *n* glanc, glori, pracht, pronk

splinter *n* schifer

split *v* splitte, berste, klieve, deile
~ second *n* moment, eugenblick

splits, the *n* spagat (gymastik)

spoil *v* ferderve, korrumpire

spoils *n* bute

sponge *n* sponge, parasit

sponger *n* parasit

sponsor *n* patron

spook *n* spouk

spool *n* spoul, roll *v* spoule

spoon *n* schoup

sport *n* sport

spot *n* fleck, ort, plac

spotless *a* rein, fleckleus

spouse *n* partner

spout *v* aut're

spray *n* braus *v* spritze, spreuje

spread *n* expansion, paste *v* smere, spreide, streuje

sprig *n* twyg, stift

sprightly *a* monter

spring[1] *n* bronn, fed'ring, fontain, hopp *v* fed're, hoppe, springe

Spring[2] *n* eirjair, lent

sprinkle *v* spreide, spritze

sprint *v* sprinte, renne

sprite *n* elv

sprout *n* blousem *v* sprute

spume *n* schaum

spunk *n* energi

spur *n* spore *v* spore, stimulire **~ on** *v* anspore

spurt *n* strail

spy *n* spion *v* spionire, speje **~ on** *v* speje

squabble *n* debatt, disput, wordstryd

squad *n* group (militairisch)

squalor *n* elend, miseri, swynery

square *a* openlik *n* quadrat, plac

squash *n* kurbic

squatter *n* kolonist

squeal *v* angeve, ferraide

squeeze *v* presse **~ dry** *v* auttrucke
~ empty *v* auttrucke **~ out** *v* auttrucke

squirrel *n* eikorn

squirt *n* strail *v* spritze, spreuje

stab *v* stecke

stability *n* stabilitait, balanc, fastheid, soliditait

stable[1] *a* stabil, solid, stedig

stable[2] *n* stall

stableness *n* fastheid, soliditait, stabilitait

stack *n* stapel *v* stap'le, opheupe

stadium *n* stadium

staff *n* staff, stav, stang, baton

stag *n* bock

stage *n* etage, etappe, fase, podium, estrade, stadium *v* fingire, huuch'le **~ management** *n* regi **~ manager** *n* regisseur

stagger *v* ferbluffe

staid *a* sober

stain *v* beice

stair *n* trapp

staircase *n* trappenhaus, opgang

stairs *n* trappenhaus, opgang

stairwell *n* trappenhaus, opgang

stake *n* pail, post, stak

stale *a* fad, banal

stalk[1] *n* halm, stengel

stalk[2] *v* schryde

stall *n* stall, stand, boud

stallion *n* hengst

stamp *n* stempel, sigel *v* stemp'le

stand *n* stand, sockel, boud, matt, position, tribune, stativ *v* staie, ferdrage, tolde **~ by** *v* standhalde **~ firm** *v* standhalde **~ out** *v* opfalle, autstecke **~ up** *v* rebellire

standard *n* fan, flagg, kriterium, standard, norm *a* typisch

standing *n* ansejing, rang, reputation

standing-on *a* firm

stanza *n* vers

star *n* sterr

starched *a* styv

starchy *a* styv

stare *v* stare

stark *a* styv

start *n* op'ning *v* starte, beginne, insette, lancire **~ point** *n* bas

startle *v* overrasche, schocke

starve *v* hong're

state *n* stat, land, nation, ryk, status *v* ferkundige, middeile **~ of being** *n* existenc **~ of existing** *n* existenc **~ of mind** *n* mentalitait **~ of trade** *n* konjunktur

state-carriage *n* kaross, kocje

stately *a* formell, officiell

statement *n* list, middeiling, problem, opgaive, auttruck, ferklaring

static electricity *n* lading

station *n* station, plac

stature *n* statur, figur, gestalt, tendence

status *n* ansejing, kondition, position, rang, toustand, status

statute *n* laj

staunch *a* firm

stave *n* stang, stav, baton

stay *v* blyve, wone

stead *n* plac

steadiness *n* soliditait

steady *a* stedig, stabil, bestendig, konstant, solid

steak *n* beefsteak

steal *v* stele, bereuve, reuve, kidnappe

stealth *n* heimlikheid

stealthy *a* geheim, heimlik

steam *n* damp, reuk

steel *n* stail

steep *a* steil

steeple *n* tourn

steer[1] *n* stier, ox

steer[2] *v* sture

steersman *n* sturmann

stem *n* halm, stamm, stengel

stench *n* stank

stencil *n* stencil, patron, schablon

step *n* stoup, trapp *v* trede **~ in** *v* intervenire, ingrype

stepbrother *n* stiepbrouder

stepdaughter *n* stiepdochter

stepfather *n* stiepfader

stepmother *n* stiepmouder

steppe *n* steppe

steps *n* trappenhaus, opgang

stepsister *n* stiepsuster

stepson *n* stiepson

stereotype *n* schablon

stern *a* starr

stew *v* stouve

stick *n* stang, stav, stock, baton *v* stecke, kleve **~ out** *v* opfalle, autstecke

sticker *n* etikette

sticky *a* klev'rig, viskeus

stiff *a* styv, hard, stark, stramm, starr, rigid

stiffly *adv* styv

still[1] *a* still *v* kalmire

still[2] *conj* doch *adv* doch, eidoch

stimulant *n* stimulans, stimulus

stimulate *v* stimulire, aktivire, anspore, provocire

stimulation *n* stimulans

stimulus *n* stimulans, stimulus, spore

sting *v* stecke

stinging *a* scharp, sarkastisch

stingy *a* girig

stink *n* stank *v* stinke, rieke

stipend *n* salari

stipulation *n* klausul

stir *v* agitire, bereure, mixe, reure
~ together *v* mixe **~ up** *v* stimulire

stirrup *n* stygbugel

stitch *v* siewe

stock *n* fonds, ressource *v* beware
~ exchange *n* burs **~ up** *v* beforraide

stocking *n* sock

stomach *n* mag, bauk

stone *n* stein, kern **~ coffin** *n* sarkofag

stool *n* stoul

stoop *v* bucke

stop *n* pause *v* stoppe, halde, ophalde, beslute, tourugghalde **~ bank** *n* damm, dyk

stoppage *n* stryk

stopper *n* plogg, propp, tapp

stopwork *n* stryk

storage *n* depot

store *n* boutik, hord, magazin, depot *v* beware, hamst're, archivire

storehouse *n* magazin, depot

storey euk **story** *n* etage

storing space *n* box

stork *n* stork(fogel)

storm *n* storm *v* storme

story[1] *n* historie, fertelling, fabel, fiktion, legende

story[2] *n* sej STOREY

stout *a* tick, firm, robust solid, dapper, korpulent

stoutness *n* korpulence

stove *n* oven

straight *a* direkt, open, openlik *a* **~ on** *a* open **~ past** *prep* forby **~away** euk **~ away** *adv* e ugenblicklik, strax, direkt **~forward** *a* open, openlik, fry, frank

straighten *v* nivellire, strecke

strain *n* spanning *v* spanne, strecke

strain[2] *v* filtrire

strainer *n* filter

strand *n* strand

strange *a* bizarr, ekcentrisch, exotisch, fantastisch, fremd, kurieus, merkwerdig, mysterieus, rar, seldsam

strangle *v* strangulire, trott'le, wurge

strap *n* riem

straw *n* streu

strawberry *n* erdbere

stray *v* wand're

streak *n* strek

stream *n* streum, beck, floud, heuchwater, rivier, toustreuming *v* streume

streamer *n* wimpel

street *n* straite, avenu, weg

streetcar *n* tram

strength *n* potence, macht, energi, kraft

stress *n* stress, spanning, betoning *v* betone

stretch *v* spanne, strecke **~ out** *v* ferlenge, strecke

stretcher *n* baire

strew *v* streuje

strict *a* rigid

stride *v* schryde

strife *n* stryd

Strigiformes *n* aul(fogel)

strike *n* stryk *v* slaje, treffe, bereure

string *n* traid, kord, snour, garn, streng, keten, seri

stringent *a* bindend, precis, rigid

stringy *a* taij

strip *v* andkleide

stripe *n* linie, strek *v* strype

strive *v* streve, autprobire

striving *n* streven

stroke *n* slag, steut *v* streike

strong *a* solid, heftig, robust, machtig, hard, scharp, diep, gesond, kraftig, stark, styv **~ room** *n* safe **~box** *n* safe **~hold** *n* borg

strop *v* hwette

structure *n* struktur, gebauw, chassis, format, konstruktion

struggle *n* kryg, stryd, kamp **~ with** *v* stryde

strumpet *n* hour, prostituirde

stub *n* stomp

stubborn *a* taij

stuck-up *a* arrogant

stud *n* knopp, stift

student *n* student

studio *n* studio, atelier

study *n* kurs *v* studiire, instudiire, lerne, sick leire

stuff *n* stoff, material, substanc

stuffed *a* foll, fulld

stuffing *n* fars

stump *n* stomp

stupendous *a* gigantisch, kolossal, enorm

stupid *a* idiotisch, domm, stupid, dusig

sturdy *a* robust, solid, stark

sturgeon *n* stur(fisch)

sty *n* stall

style *n* stil, gener, sort, typ, façon

styleless *a* stilleus

stylish *a* chik, modisch

stylus *n* griffel, stift

stymie euk **stymy** *v* hind're

sub-office *n* filial

subdue *v* beheirrsche, betwinge, teme, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

subject *n* tema **~ matter** *n* tema

subjective *a* personlik

sublime *a* sublim

submachine gun euk **sub-machine gun, SMG** *n* maschinepistol

submit to *v* akceptire, toulaite

subordinate *a* sekondair

subscribe *v* inschryve, registrire

subsidence *n* bassin

substance *n* substanc, stoff, inhald, material

substantial *a* materiell, solid, betudend, konkret

substitute *n* ersett, surrogat

substructure *n* fondament

subterranean *a* ondererdisch

subtitle *n* ondertitel

subtleness *n* takt

suburb *n* forstad

succeed *v* florire, prosperire

success *n* geluck, sukcess

successful *a* geluckig

succession *n* folg, keten, seri

succinct *a* koncis, kort, minimal

such *prn* solk *a* solk, somme **~ as** *adv* als *conj* als

suck *v* sauge, slurpe **~ out** *v* autsauge **~ up** *n* opsauge, absorbire

sudden *a* abrupt, plutslik

suddenly *adv* abrupt, plutslik

suet *n* talg

suffer *v* lyde, tolerire, tolde

suffering *n* agoni

suffice *v* toufridenstelle

sufficient *a* genoug

sufficiently *adv* genoug

suffix *n* suffix

sugar *n* sucker

sugary *a* seut

suggest *v* suggerire, forslaje, raide, rekommendire

suggestion *n* suggestion, forslag, raid

suicide *n* suicide, selvmord

suit *n* dracht, kostum, koleur *(spilkartes)* *v* passe

suitable *a* passend, adequat

suitcase *n* koffer

sulfur euk **sulphur** *n* sulfur, swavel

sulk *v* broude

sulphur *n* sej SULFUR

sum *n* somme, beleup **~ total** *n* somme

summary *n* oversejt, list, kompendium, problem, opgaive

Summer *n* sommer

summit *n* heucht, heuchtpunkt, klimax, krone, spits, topp

summon *v* roupe

sumptuous *a* luxurieus

sun *n* sonn

sun-up *n* sonnopgang

Sunday *n* sonndag

sunrise *n* sonnopgang

super highway *n* autoban, autostraite

superb *a* superb, fortrefflik

supercilious *a* arrogant, heuchmoudig

superficial *a* lejt, fluchtig

superior *a* heuch, arrogant *n* bas, chef
~ status *n* preferenc

supermarket *n* supermarkt

supervision *n* direktion, kontrol

supple *a* bugsam, flexibel

supplement *n* supplement, addition, anhang, appendix, bylag

supply *n* sending, ressource *v* beforraide, bringe, ferschaffe, fornire, geve, liv're, sende

support *n* assistenc, bystand, help, tienst *v* aktivire, bekraftige, besig'le, financiire, sekondire, stimulire, stutte, onderhalde

supporter *n* anhanger, partner, patron

suppose *v* fermoude, gisse

supposedly *adv* fermoudlik

supposition *n* hypotese

suppositious *a* fals

suppress *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

supremacist *n* racist

supremacy *n* hegemoni

supreme *a* heuchest

sure *a* seker **~ enough** *a* wair

surely *adv* well

surety *n* kaution, pand

surf *n* branding *v* surfe

surface *n* feld

surgeon *n* chirurg

surgery *n* chirurgi, operation

surmise *v* fermoude, gisse

surpass *v* overtreffe

surplus *n* rest

surprise *n* overrasching, surpris *v* overrasche, ferwond're, overromp'le

surrender *v* kapitulire, overgeve, opgeve

surrogate *n* surrogat

surround *v* begrence, omgeve

surveillance *n* kontrol

survey *n* reportage, oversejt *v* inspektire, kontrolire

survive *v* overleve

Sus scrofa *n* swyn

susceptible *a* allergisch

suspend *v* hange

sustain *v* ferdrage

sustained *a* konstant

swab *n* mopp, swabber *v* swabb're, schrobbe, schure

swag *n* girlande

swallow[1] *n* swale(fogel)

swallow[2] *v* slocke

swamp *n* somp, marsch

swan *n* swan(fogel)

swap euk **swop** *v* ferniewe, renovire, autwex'le

swarm *n* swarm

swathe *v* kamouflire

sway *v* sweije, pend'le

swear *v* swere

sweat *n* sweit *v* sweite, transpirire

sweater *n* jersey, pullover

Swede *n* swed

Sweden *n* Sweden

Swedish *a* swedisch **~ person** *n* swed

sweep *v* fege

sweet *a* seut, fresch *n* bonbon, kandi, konfekt
~ pepper *n* paprika

sweetheart *n* schatt

sweetmeat *n* kandi, konfekt

swell[1] *a* grandios

swell[2] *v* swelle, opswelle, expandire, autbauwe
~ up *v* opswelle

swift *a* haastig, quick

swill *v* afspeule, speule

swim *v* swimme

swindle *v* beswind'le, bluffe

swine *n* swyn, farch

swing *v* sweije

swipe *v* reuve

Swiss *a* swycerisch **~ person** *n* Swycer

switch[1] *n* knopp

switch[2] *v* variire, ferand're
Switzerland *n* Swyc
Switzerlander *n* Swycer
swollen *a* tick; sej euk SWELL[2]
swop *v* sej SWAP
sword *n* swerd
sycamore *n* ahorn
sycophant *n* lakaj
symbol *n* symbol, emblem, sinnbild
sympathize euk **sympathise** *v* sympatisire, ideologi deile
sympathy *n* grace
symposium *n* konferenc, kongress
symptom *n* symptom, teiken, indikation
synagog euk **synagogue** *n* synagoge
syndrome *n* syndrom
synonym *n* synonym
synopsis *n* oversejt
syntax *n* syntax
synthesis *n* syntese
synthesize euk **synthesise** *v* syntetisire
synthetic *a* syntetisch
synthetic material *n* konststoff
synthetic resin *n* plastik
synthetical *a* syntetisch
Syria *n* Syrie
Syrian *a* syrisch *n* syrer
system *n* system, metode, schema, konstitution
systematically *adv* frequent
Syzygium aromaticum *n* nagelkinkraud

tab–tyro

tab *n* etikette
table *n* tabel, tavel, desch, list
table-mat *n* matt
tablet *n* tablett, tabel
taboo *a* tabou *n* tabou
tabulation *n* tabel
tack *n* stift
tact *n* takt
tactful *a* taktfoll
tag *n* etikette, label *v* markire
tail *n* stert
tailcoat *n* frack
tailor *n* kleidenmaker
taint *v* infektire, korrumpire
take *v* fatte, akceptire, anwende, benutte, besette, gebrauke, leide, make, hale **~ a bath** *v* bade **~ a nosedive** *v* falle **~ a picture** *v* fotografire **~ action** *v* hand'le **~ apart** *v* demontire **~ back** *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke **~ by surprise** *v* overrasche **~ care** *v* behand'le **~ down** *v* notire **~ hold of** *v* grype **~ in** *v* absorbire, opsauge, slocke **~ in custody** *v* arrestire **~ it further** *v* kontinuire **~ off** *v* imitire, kopiire, styge **~ off guard** *v* overromp'le **~ on** *v* akceptire **~ over** *v* keupe **~ place** *v* gescheje **~ prisoner** *v* arrestire **~ revenge** *v* sick wreke **~ unaware** *v* overrasche **~ up** *v* absorbire, opsauge **~ up residence** *v* residire
taking *n* arrest
taking the lead *n* leiding
talc *n* talk
talcum *n* talk **~ powder** *n* talk
tale *n* fertelling
talent *n* talent, gaive, kapacitait, geni
talk *n* konversation, diskussion *v* spreke, fertelle, konversire, aut're, babb'le **~ about** *v* diskutire **~ it over** *v* diskutire
talking *n* konversation
talks *n* konferenc, tousamenkomst
tall *a* heuch, lang, greut
Tallin *n* Tallin
tallness *n* heucht
tallow *n* talg
tally *n* etikette
tame *a* tam *v* dressire
tamed *a* tam
tamper with *v* ferfalse
tandem *n* par
tangerine *n* mandarin
tangible *a* fysisch, materiell, konkret
tank *n* tank, pancer(kampwagen)
tankard *n* kann, krock
Tanzania *n* Tanzanie
tap *n* tapp

tapestry *n* (maur)tapec
tar *n* ter, peck, seiwmann
tardy *a* langsam, treg
tariff *n* tarif
tarmac *n* asfalt
tarpaulin *n* presenning, sejldouk
tarragon *n* estragon(kraud)
tart[1] *a* scharp
tart[2] *n* torte
task *n* arbeid, problem, opgaive
taste *n* smack, kus, preferenc, stil *v* smacke, preuve
tasteless *a* smackleus, stilleus
tasty *a* lecker
tattoo *n* tatouiring *v* tatouire
taunt *v* beschimpe
taunts *n* hon
taut *a* styv
tautly *adv* styv
tavern *n* taverne, kroug, bar, café, lokalitait, pub
tax *n* tax *v* taxire
taxation *n* tax
taxes *n* tax
taxi *n* taxi
tea *n* tee
teach *v* leire, onderwyse, instruire, traine
~ oneself *v* lerne, sick leire
teacher *n* leirer, instrukteur, mejster
teaching *n* kurs, onderwysing
team *n* team, gesellschap, mannschap, troup, group
tear *n* tajr
teardrop *n* tajr
tearoom *n* café
tease *v* provocire
teat *n* titt
technical *a* technisch
technique *n* technik
technological *a* technologisch
technology *n* technologi
telegram *n* telegramm
telegraph *v* telegrafire
telephone sej euk PHONE *n* telefon *v* telefonire
television euk **TV** *n* television
~ screen *n* bildscherm
tell *v* fertelle, spreke **~ a lie** *v* luge
telly *n* television
temper *n* humor, temperament
temperament *n* temperament
temperate *a* temperat, maitig, nuchter, sober
temperature *n* temperatur
tempest *n* storm
tempestuous *a* heftig, wild
template *n* schablon, form, matrix
temple *n* tempel
templet *n* schablon
tempo *n* tempo
tempt *v* ferleide, ferlocke
ten *n* tejn
tenacious *a* taij
tenancy *n* pacht
tend to *v* plege, tounyge
tendency *n* tendence, drift, nygdheid
tender[1] *a* delikat
tender[2] *n* valuta
tenet *n* dogma, axiom, princip
tennis *n* tennis
tenon *n* tapp
tenor *n* nygdheid, tendence
tense[1] *a* nerveus
tense[2] *n* tempus
tension *n* spanning
tent *n* tent
tenuous *a* tunn
tepid *a* lauw
term *n* auttruck, nam, periode *v* benemme
terminate *v* beslute
termination *n* konklusion, besluting, heuchtpunkt, klimax
termite *n* termit
Termitidae *n* termit
terrace *n* terrasse, stoup
terrain *n* terrain
terrapin *n* schildpadd
terrestrial *a* erdisch
terrible *a* schrecklik, arg, horrend

terrify *v* ferschrecke

terrifying *a* ferschreckend, makaber

territory *n* territorium, provinc, region, terrain, zone

terror *n* terror, frucht, angst, schreck

terrorist *a* terroristisch *n* terrorist

terrostic *a* terroristisch

terse *a* koncis, kort

test *n* test, kriterium *v* teste, probire, preuve, onderseuke, autprobire

testicle *n* testikel

testis *n* testikel

text *n* dokument, schrift

textbook *n* handbouk

texture *n* struktur

Thai *n* tai

Thailand *n* Tailand

Thailander *n* tai

thank *v* tanke

that *prn* dat **~ place** *prn* dair

thaw *v* teuje

the *article* de **the last bit** *n* rest **~ latest** *a* avancird **~ two together** *a* beid *prn* beid

theater euk **theatre** *n* teater, heursal, kino

theatrical *a* overdriven

thee *prn* sej THOU

their *prn* sej THEY

them *prn* sej THEY

theme *n* tema

theory *n* teori, hypotese, idee

therapeutic *a* medicinisch

therapy *n* terapi

there *prn* dair

therefore *adv* allso, so *conj* allso, so

these *prn* dis

thesis *n* tese

thespian *n* akteur

they *prn* dei, deim, deir, sick, menn, ein, eins

thick *a* tick, domm

thicket *n* ticket

thickly *adv* tick

thickness *n* band

thief *n* tiev, reuver, bandit

thin *a* tunn, slank, smal, mager, pover

thine *prn* sej THOU

thing *n* ting, artikul, objekt, sak

think *v* tenke, broude **~ out** *v* auttenke

third *n* tride

thirst *n* turst

thirsty *a* turstig

this *prn* dis

this afternoon *adv* disdag

this day *adv* disdag

thistle *n* tistel

thong *n* gurdel

thorn *n* torn

thorny *a* tornig, sarkastisch

thorough *a* sorgfaldig, solid

thoroughness *n* soliditait

those *prn* dat

thou *prn* dou, ji

though *conj* doch *adv* doch, eidoch

thought *n* idee, getaacht, reflektion, konception, koncept, infall sej euk THINK

thousand *n* tausend

thread *n* traid, garn

threatening *a* gefairlik

three *n* tri

thresh *v* tresche

threshold *n* sull

thrive *v* florire, prosperire

thriving *a* florirend

throat *n* hals

throbbing *n* puls

throne *n* tron, stoul

throng *n* parti

throttle[1] *n* gaspedal

throttle[2] *v* trott'le, strangulire, wurge

through *prep* per, torj

throw *v* slinge, smyte, lancire **~ in the towel** *v* opgeve **~ out** *v* autdryve

thrush[1] *n* trossel(fogel)

thrush[2] *n* kandidose

thrust *n* steut *v* steute, schuve, stecke

thug *n* hooligan, bandit, gangster

thumb *n* taum
thump *v* slaje
thumping *a* enorm
thunder *n* tonner
Thursday *n* tonnersdag
thus *adv* allso, so *conj* allso, so
thwart *v* ferhind're, hind're
thy euk **thyself** *prn* sej THOU
thyme *n* tym(kraud)
Thymus vulgaris *n* tymkraud
Ti *n* titan
tiara *n* krone
tibia *n* schin(bein)
ticket *n* billett, etikette, label
tickle *v* kitt'le, jucke
tidal flat *n* wadd
tidiness *n* ordenlikheid
tidings *n* berejt, tyding
tidy *a* ordenlik, nett **~ up** *n* opfresche
tie[1] *n* schal sej euk NECKTIE
tie[2] *v* binde
tiger *n* tiger
tight *a* tejt, eng, smal, dronken
tighten *v* spanne, strecke
tightness *n* trang
tighty-whities *n* slip
'til *prep* sej UNTIL
tile *n* tegel
tiller *n* rouder
timber *n* timmer
timbre *n* ton
time *n* tyd, mail, periode, saison, stond **~ span** *n* lengde
timepiece *n* klock, ourwerk
timetable *n* tydplan
timid *a* schuj
tin *n* bux, bleck(metal), tinn(metal) *v* konservire
tint *n* tinkt, ton, farve
tiny *a* luttel, klein **~ portion** *n* partikel
tip *n* tipp, hint, spits, spor, topp
tip-off *n* tipp
tipsy *a* dronken
tiptop *a* fortrefflik
tire *v* gematte
tired *a* gematted
tiredness *n* gematting
tiresome *a* ergerlik
tiro *n* sej TYRO
tit *n* titt
titanic *a* titanisch
titanium *n* titan
titillate *v* kitt'le, jucke
title *n* titel, nam, rubrik, grad
to *prep* tou **~ a higher level** *adv* opwards **~ a huge extent** *adv* enorm **~ be sure** *adv* echt, indedaid **~ such an extent** *conj* so **~ the extent of** *adv* als *conj* als
toad *n* padd
toast *n* toast *v* reuste
tobacco *n* tabak
today *adv* disdag
toe *n* teij
together *adv* tousamen **~ with** *adv* ond *conj* ond
togetherness *n* tousamengeheurigheid, solidaritait
toggle *n* truckknopp
toil *v* arbeide
toilet *n* toilett, WC **~ paper** *n* toilettpapir
token *n* bewys, teiken
tolerable *a* adequat, toldbar, ferdragbar
tolerance *n* toleranc, ferdragsamheid
tolerancy *n* ferdragsamheid
tolerant *a* tolerant, ferdragsam, liberal
tolerate *v* tolerire, tolde, ferdrage, tougestaie, toulaite
toll *n* toll
tomato *n* tomate **~ sauce** *n* ketchup
tomb *n* grav
tomorrow *adv* morgen
ton euk **tonne** *n* tonn
tone *n* ton, note, stil
tongue *n* tong, spraik
tonne *n* sej TON
tonsil *n* mandel
too *adv* tou, euk, ond *conj* ond

tool *n* tug, middel, instrument, artefakt

tooth *n* tand

top *n* topp, heucht, heuchtpunkt, klimax, krone, spits **~ up** *v* fulle

topdog *n* direktor

topic *n* tema

torch *n* torch, fackel

torment *n* tortur *v* pynige

tornado *n* hwirvelstorm

torso *n* torso

tortoise *n* schildpadd

torture *n* tortur *v* pynige

toss *v* slinge, smyte, rolle

total *a* total, komplet, absolut *n* somme

totalitarianism *n* autokrati

totally *adv* total, absolut

touch *n* kontakt, treff *v* bereure, reure, treffe **~ down** *v* lande

touchable *a* konkret, treffbar

touching *a* patetisch

touchstone *n* kriterium

touchy *a* delikat

tough *a* taij, robust, hard, swair, stark

tour *n* tour, exkursion, expedition, reis

tourism *n* tourisme

tourist *a* touristisch *n* tourist

tournament *n* tournee

tourney *n* tournee

tow[1] *n* tauw

tow[2] *v* sleppe, bougsire, tuge

toward *prep* tou

towards *prep* tou

towel *n* handdouk

tower *n* tourn

town *n* stad, torp, plac **~ center** euk **~ centre** *n* centrum

toxin *n* gift

toy *n* spiltug

trace *n* spor *v* finde *v* begrence

track *n* ban, kurs, pad, route, spor

tract of land *n* terrain

trade *n* handel, handelswar, industri, kommerc, profession *v* hand'le, autwex'le, ferniewe, renovire

trademark euk **trade-mark**, **trade mark** *n* handelsmark, label

trading *n* handel **~ stamp** *n* sigel

traffic *n* traffik

tragedy *n* tragedi

tragic *a* tragisch

tragical *a* tragisch

trail *n* pad, steig

trailblazer *n* pioner

trailer *n* anhanger, anhangwagen

train[1] *n* train **~ bearer** *n* page **~ of thought** *n* getaachtgang

train[2] *v* traine, exercire, euve, repetire, studiire

trainee *n* leirling, novice

trainer *n* trainer

training *n* praktik

trait *n* charakteristik

tram *n* tram

tramp[1] *n* vagabond

tramp[2] *v* wand're

trance *n* trans, ekstase

tranquil *a* fridlik, kalm, seren, still

tranquility *n* frid, stillheid

transcend *v* overtreffe

transcript *n* afschrift, kopi

transcription *n* afschrift, kopi

transfer *n* transport *v* transferire, transportire, overdrage

transform *v* ferand're, variire

transformer *n* transformator

transgress *v* overtrede

transgression *n* sund, overtreding

transition *n* passage

translate *v* oversette, tolke, translatire

translation *n* oversetting, tolking, translatiring, version

transparent *a* klar

transport *n* transport *v* transportire

transportation *n* transport

transpose *v* konvertire

trap *n* fall, karr *v* fange, grype

trapdoor *n* luke
trash *n* affall, kitsch
travel *n* reis *v* fare, reise, gaie
treadle *n* pedal
treasure *n* hord, schatt
treat *n* fest *v* behand'le
treatment *n* behand'ling
treaty *n* allianc, fereiniging, koalition
tree *n* triew
treetop *n* krone
trefoil *n* kleiver
trek *v* trecke
tremble *v* beve
tremendous *a* formidabel, gigantisch, kolossal, immens, enorm, machtig, gewaldig, schrecklik
tremor *n* erdbeving
trenchant *a* scharp
trend *n* trend, nygdheid, tendence
trendy *a* chik, modisch
trespass *v* overtrede
trestle *n* bock
trial *n* process
triangle *n* triangel
tribe *n* folkstamm, race, stamm
tribunal *n* tribunal
tribune *n* tribune
trick *n* list, kapriol *v* ferwild're, konfondire
tricky *a* listig
trifle *n* detail
trifling *a* trivial
Trifolium *n* kleiver
trim *v* ferkorte, schave
trip *n* tripp, exkursion, passage, reis
tripe *n* panc
tripod *n* sockel, stativ
trite *a* trivial, banal, frivol
Triticum *n* hweit
triumph *n* triomf, seg, viktori *v* triomfire
trivial *a* trivial, banal, lejt
Trochilidae *n* kolibri(fogel)
troll *n* troll, kobold
trolley euk **trolly** *n* karr, wagen
trombone *n* trombon, basaun
troop *n* troup, schar
trophy *n* trofee, segteiken
tropical forest *n* jungel
trouble *n* elend, gefair, miseri, kommer, meude, sorg *v* steure
trough *n* trog, kribb
trousers *n* breuken, pantalon
trout *n* forell(fisch)
trove *n* schatt
truck *n* lastauto, lastwagen
truculent *a* wild
true *a* wair, werklik, precis, rejtig, eigenlik, open
truism *n* klischee
truly *adv* echt, indedaid, wairlik, werklik
trumpet *n* trompett, basaun
truncheon *n* stang, stav, baton
trundle *v* rolle
trunk *n* koffer, stamm, torso
trust *n* kredit, koncern
trustee *n* administrator
truthful *a* precis
try *v* ferseuke, preuve, smake, streve, autprobire
~ out *v* teste, autprobire
trying *a* kritisch, problematisch
tub *n* fatt, tonn, koup
tuba *n* tuba
tube *n* tube, ventil
tuck *n* fald
Tuesday *n* tiewsdag
tug *v* tuge, bougsire
tuition *n* instruktion, kurs, onderwysing
tumble *v* falle
tumbler *n* drinkglas
tummy *n* bauk, mag
tumor euk **tumour** *n* tumor
tumult *n* tumult, oprour, opleup
tumultuousness *n* tumult
tun *n* fatt
tuna *n* tonn(fisch)
tune *n* ton, gesang, lied, melodi, wys
tungsten *n* wolfram
Tunisia *n* Tunisie

Tunisian *a* tunisisch *n* tunisier
tunnel *n* tunnel
turban *n* turban
turbid *a* smuttig
Turdidae *n* trossel(fogel)
Turdus merula *n* merel(fogel)
Turdus philomelos *n* trossel(fogel)
turf *n* torf, sode
Turk *n* turk
Turkey *n* Turki
Turkish *a* turkisch **~ person** *n* turk
turmeric *n* kurkuma
turmoil *n* turmult
turn *n* kurve, spoul *v* wende, swenke, traije, ferand're, rolle **~ of phrase** *n* auttruck **~ tricks** *v* sick prostituire
turning point *n* krisis
turnip *n* reuv
turnpike *n* autoban, autostraite
turntable *n* traijschyv
turret *n* tourn
turtle *n* schildpadd
tusk *n* fangtand
tutor *n* leirer, mejster, mentor *v* euve
tuxedo euk **tux** *n* smoking
TV *n* sej TELEVISION
twelve *n* twelv
twenty *n* twentig
twig *n* twyg
twin *n* twelling
twine *v* flejte
twinge *v* stecke
twinkle *v* blinke, glitt're, schimm're
twist *v* fertraije, rolle
twister *n* hwirvelwind
two *n* twei, par **~ people** *n* par
twofold *a* doppel
twosome *n* par
tycoon *n* magnat
type[1] *n* typ, art, gener, kategori, klass, klassifikation, slag, sort
type[2] *v* type
typeset *v* sette
typewrite *v* type
typhoon *n* tyfoun
typical *a* typisch, echt
typify *v* charakterisire
tyrant *n* tyrann, despot, diktateur
tyro euk **tiro** *n* novice

udder–utterly

U *n* uranium
UAE *n* de Fereinigd Arabisch Emiraten
udder *n* auder
UK *n* de, Fereinigd Kuningryk (af Greutbritannie ond Nord Irland)
Ukraine *n* Ukraine
Ukrainian *a* ukrainisch *n* ukrainer
ulcer *n* ulcer
Ulmaceae *n* elm
Ulster *n* Nord Irland
ultimately *adv* endlik
ultra *adv* extrem
ultraviolet *a* ultraviolett
umbilicus *n* navel
umbrella *n* paraplu
un- *pref* on-, and-, wan-
unadorned *a* bleut, ondekorird, ongarnird, onornamentird
unanimated *a* lyvleus
unanimity *n* eindracht
unattached *a* fry
unbelievable *a* ongeleuvlik
unbeliever *n* ongeleuver
unbiased *a* objektiv
unbigoted *a* tolerant
unbounded *a* onbegrencd
unbroken *a* heil
uncaring *a* onplegend, onsorgend, hertleus
unceasing *a* konstant
uncertain *a* onseker
uncertainty *n* onsekerheid
uncivilized euk **uncivilised** *a* barbarisch, onraffinird
uncle *n* onkel

unclean *a* smuttig, onrein, onpur, onhygienisch, onnett, onordenlik

unclear *a* onklar

unclothe *v* andkleide

unclouded *a* klar (himmel)

uncommon *a* rar, seldsam, ongemein, ongemeinsam, ongewonlik, onordinair

uncomplicated *a* simpel, onkomplicird, onkomplex

unconditional *a* absolut

unconsciousness *n* afwesendheid, onbewistheid

uncooked *a* reu, onkockd

unction *n* salv

uncultured *a* primitiv

under *prep* niden, onder

underage euk **under-age** *a* minderjairig, jong

undercarriage *n* chassis

underground *a* ondererdisch

underhand euk **underhanded** *a* sleuj

underpants *n* slip

understand *v* ferstaie, begrype, opfatte, fatte

understandable *a* klar, ferstandbar, begrypbar

understandably *adv* klar

understanding *n* ferstand, insejt

undo *v* annullire

undoing *n* ferderv

undress *v* andkleide

undying *a* eiwig

unending *a* eiwig, onendend

unenthusiastic *a* lauw

uneventful *a* still

unexpectedly *adv* plutslik, onforautsejen

unexplainable *a* mysterieus

unfinished *a* blank, onafsluted, onbesluted, onended, onkomplett, onkomplird

unfold *v* andwick'le

unfortunate *a* ongeluckig, arm, tragisch

unfortunately *adv* ongeluckig, helas

unfriendly *a* onfriendlik, kald

unguent *n* salv

unhappily *adv* leid, ongeluckig, onfriewdig

unhappy *a* leid, ongeluckig, miserabel, onfriewdig

unhitch *v* annullire

uni *n* sej UNIVERSITY

uniform *a* even *n* uniform

unify *v* fereinige

unimportant *a* trivial, frivol, onwejtig

union *n* ackord, association, bond, fereiniging, ferhalding, gilde, klubb, koalition, kopp'ling, korporation, organisation, pakt, societait, brouderschap

unique *a* rar, speciell

uniqueness *n* individualitait

unit *n* einheid

unite *v* anslute, ferbinde, fereinige, tousamenfeuge, kopp'le

United Arab Emirates *n* Fereinigd Arabisch Emiraten, de

United Kingdom euk **United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, UK** *n* de Fereinigd Kuningryk (af Greutbritannie ond Nord Irland)

United States *n* Fereinigd Staten (af Amerika), de

United States of America euk **United States, USA, US, America** *n* de Fereinigd Staten (af Amerika)

unity *n* einheid, solidaritait

universal *a* allgemein, global, publik, wereldwyd

universe *n* universe, kosmos, wereld

university *n* universitait, kolleg *a* akademisch

unkind *a* gemein, onmild, ongoud

unknowing *a* onwittend

unlawful *a* illegal, ferboden

unlearned *a* onleird

unlimited *a* onbegrencd

unload *v* andlade, andbelaste, andbefrachte, aut're

unluckily *adv* ongeluckig

unlucky *a* ongeluckig

unmarked *a* blank, onmarkird, onteikend

unmistakable *a* klar

unmistakably *adv* klar

unnerve *v* ferwerre

unoccupied *a* ledig, onbesetted

unpick *v* annullire

unpleasant *a* brusk, onbehaglik, onnett, onseut

unprecedented *a* extravagant

unprejudiced *a* tolerant, onpartiell

unpretentious *a* simpel

unprocessed *a* reu

unravel *v* andwinde, opleuse

unreal *a* fantastisch, oneigenlik, onwair, onwerklik

unrefined *a* rauj, ondelikat, onraffinird, onferedeld, onferfynd

unremitting *a* konstant

unrestrained *a* fry, onbeheirrschd, onbonden, onregird, ontemperird, ontemperat

unrestricted *a* onbegrencd, onlimitird

unruly *a* wild

unsafe *a* gefairlik, onseker

unseat *v* op'ne

unsettle *v* ferwerre

unsightly *a* pover

unsophisticated *a* naiv

unsparing *a* genereus

unspoiled *a* rein

unstable *a* onstabil, onstedig, onseker

unsure *a* onseker

unsympathetic *a* hertleus

untainted *a* pur, rein, onkorrumpird

untamed *a* wild, ondressird

untidiness *n* swynery

until euk **'til** *prep* antill, tou

untrue *a* fals, onwair, onwerklik, onrejtig, oneigenlik, ontreuw

untruth *n* lugen

untruthful *a* fals

unusual *a* rar, speciell, ongewonlik, ongemein,

unused *a* niew

unwell *a* siek, ongesond

unwitting *a* onwittend

unwritten *a* blank

up to date *a* aktuell

upgrade *v* ferbett're

uphold *v* bekraftige, besig'le, ratificire, standhalde

upholster *v* bekleide

upon *prep* op

upright *a* open

uprightness *n* eirlikheid, oprejtheid

uproar *n* oprour, tumult

upset *v* schocke, steure

upshot *n* konklusion, resultat

uptight *a* nerveus

upwards *adv* opwards

uranium *n* uranium

urge *n* lust, passion *v* dryve, anspore, mane, provocire, spore, stimulire

urgent *a* urgent, tringend

urinate *v* urinire, pisse

urine *n* urin, piss

urn *n* urne

Ursidae *n* ber

Urtica *n* nettel

us *prn* sej WE

USA *n* Fereinigd Staten (af Amerika), de, FSA, USA

use *n* sinn *v* anwende, benutte, ferbrauke, gebrauke, melke **~ up** *v* ferbrauke

useless *a* nuttleus, onnutt, ydel

usual *a* gewonlik, gemein, banal

usually *adv* gewonlik

utensil *n* geredschap, tug

utilize euk **utilise** *v* anwende, benutte, gebrauke, autbute

utmost *n* aut'reste

utter *a* komplet, total, absolut

utterly *adv* komplet, total, absolut

vacancy–vulture

V *n* spanning, volt, voltage

vacancy *n* vakanc

vacant *a* ledig, fry

vacation *n* ferleuv

vaccinate *v* vakcinire

vaccination *n* vakcination

vaccine *n* vakcin

Vaccinium *n* blaiwbere

vacuum cleaner *n* steuvsauger

vade mecum *n* handbouk

vagabond *n* vagabond

vagina *n* scheide, vagina

vagrant *n* vagabond

vague *a* vag, onklar, ontudlik
vain *a* ydel
vainly *adv* fergeves
vale *n* dal, vallee
valet *n* help
valiant *a* brav, dapper, moudig, stolt
valid *a* guldig, goud
validate *v* bekraftige, besig'le, ratificire
valley *n* dal, vallee
valor euk **valour** *n* moud
valorous *a* dapper
valour *n* sej VALOR
valuable *a* dur, werdig
value *n* werd, kurs *v* taxire, werd're
~ highly *v* pryse
valueless *a* werdleus
values *n* moral, moralitait, sidlikheid
valve *n* klapp, ventil
vampire *n* vampir **~ bat** *n* vampir
vandal[1] *n* vandal
Vandal[2] *n* Vandal
vane *n* wimpel
vanilla *n* vanille
vapid *a* banal, fad
vapor euk **vapour** *n* damp, reuk
variant *n* version
variate *v* variire
varied *a* divers, mannigfaldig, variird
variety *n* assortiment, mixtur
various *a* divers, mannigfaldig, variird
varmint *n* racker
varnish *n* lack
varsity *n* sej UNIVERSITY
vary *v* variire, ferand're
vast *a* gigantisch, kolossal, immens, enorm
vastly *adv* enorm
vat *n* fatt, tonn, koup
Vaudou *n* sej VOODOO
vault *n* gehwelv, grav, koupol
vaulting *n* bog
vaulting horse *n* bock
veer *v* swenke
vehement *a* heftig, scharp, intensiv
vehicle *n* fartug, vehikel, wagen, karr
veil *v* kamouflire
vein *n* vene, aider
veld euk **veldt** *n* steppe, feld
vellum *n* pergament
velocity *n* speud
vend *v* vendire, selle
vending machine *n* automat
vengeance *n* wraik, revanche
Venice *n* Venecie
venom *n* gift
venomous *a* scharp
ventilate *v* ventilire, lofte
ventilation *n* ventilation
venture *n* firma
veranda *n* veranda, balkon, portik
verb *n* verb
verbal *a* verbal, mondlik
verbalize euk **verbalise** *v* verbalisire, auttrucke
verger *n* bedel
verify *v* besejtige, bewyse, demonstrire, inspektire, kontrolire, probire, teste
verily *adv* indedaid, wairlik
veritable *a* wair, werklik
vernacular *n* jargon
verse *n* vers
version *n* version, autfeuring
versus *prep* andgegen
vertex *n* spits, topp
vertical *a* vertikal, leudrejt
verve *n* passion
very *adv* seir
Vespidae *n* wesp
vessel *n* pott, schipp, tonn
vestibule *n* foyer, portik, veranda
veteran *a* antik
veto *v* ferbiede
via *prep* over, per
vibrate *v* vibrire
vicar *n* vikar, pastor
vice *n* sund

viceroy *n* gouverneur

vicinity *n* omgeving, naijbaurheid

vicious *a* fals, slejt, uvel

victim *n* offer

victory *n* viktori, seg, triomf **~ sign** *n* segteiken

Vienna *n* Wien

view *n* sejt, autsejt, prospekt, aspekt, idee, getaacht, opfatting *v* besejtige, kontrolire, visitire, examinire

vigilant *a* forsejtig

vigor euk **vigour** *n* energi, kraft

vigorous *a* kraftig, stark, fresch

vigour *n* sej VIGOR

vile *a* werdleus, gemein, fals, faul, laig

vilely *adv* gemein

village *n* torp

villain *n* schork

villainous *a* gemein

Vilnius *n* Vilnius

vim *n* energi, kraft

vine *n* wynstock

vinegar *n* ettick

vinyl record *n* grammofonschyv

violate *v* misbrauke

violence *n* gewald

violent *a* aggressiv, heftig, scharp, wild, hard, gewaldsam, bloudturstig, intensiv

violently insane *a* weudend

violet *a* purpur, violett

violin *n* fidel, violin

violoncello euk **cello** *n* violoncello

viper *n* adder

Vipera berus *n* adder

virgin *n* majd

virginal *a* pur, rein

virile *a* mannlik

virtue *n* duged

virulent *a* deudlik, scharp

virus *n* virus

visa *n* visum

visage *n* gesejt

viscera *n* tarmen

viscid *a* viskeus

viscous *a* viskeus

Viscum *n* mistel(teijen)

visibility *n* sejt

vision *n* vision, idee

visit *v* beseuke, forbykomme, visitire

visitation *n* inspektion

visiting card *n* visitkarte

visor *n* visier

vista *n* autsejt

visually impared *a* blind

vital *a* vital, essentiell, onandberlik, wesendlik

vitality *n* energi

Vitis *n* drauv

vocabulary *n* vokabulair, lexikon, wordschatt

vocation *n* profession

vodka *n* vodka

Vodoun *n* euk **Vodou**, sej VOODOO

voice *n* stemm *v* auttrucke, verbalisire

void *a* onguldig

volatile *a* fluchtig

volcano *n* vulkan

volition *n* wille

volley *n* salve

volt *n* volt

voltage *n* spanning, voltage

volume *n* inhald, kapacitait, bouk

voluntarily *adv* fry

voluptuous *a* welllustig

vomit *v* spiewe

voodoo euk **Vaudou**, **Vodun**, **Vodou** *n* vodou

voucher *n* voucher, koupon

vow *n* eid

vowel *n* vokal

voyage *n* expedition, passage, reis *v* reise

vulgar *a* vulgair, gemein, groff, obscen, trivial

Vulpes *n* fox

vulpine *a* foxlik, listig, sleuj

vulture *n* geir(fogel)

wad–wrongly

W *n* watt, wolfram

wad *n* bundel

wade *v* wade
wage *n* gage, inkomst, leun
wager *v* wedde
wages *n* gage, inkomst, leun
waggish *a* humoristisch
wagon euk **waggon** *n* wagen
wail *v* haule, hwyne, hwinse, jamm're
wain *n* wagen
wainscot *n* panel
waist *n* taille
waistband *n* gurdel
waistline *n* taille
wait *v* wajte
wait on *v* betiene
waiter *n* kelner, servitor
wake *v* wecke
Wales *n* Wales
walk *v* gaie, wand're *n* gang **~ the street** *v* sick prostituire
walking dead *n* zombi
wall *n* maur, wall
Wallonia *n* Wallonie
Walloon euk **Walloonian** *a* wallonisch *n* wallon
wallop *n* slag
wallpaper *n* tapec, papirtapec
walnut *n* walnott
walrus *n* hwalross
wan *a* swack
wander *v* wand're **~ about** *v* irre
wanderer *n* nomade, vagabond
wane *v* fermind're
want *n* elend, neud *v* wunsche **~ to** *v* wolle
war *n* kryg **~ cry** *n* slogan
ward *n* afdeiling, sektion
wardrobe *n* garderob
ware *n* war
warehouse *n* magazin, depot
wares *n* war
warlike *a* militairisch
warm *a* hertlik, warm *v* temperire
warm-hearted *a* hertlik
warn *v* warne, forwarne, mane, fermane
warning *n* warning
warrant *n* follmacht, mandat, sigel
warranty *n* garanti, pand
Warsaw *n* Warschau
wart *n* wart
wash *v* reinige, speule, wasche
washed out *a* blank
wasp *n* wesp
waste *n* wildniss
wasteland *n* mour, weust
wastelands *n* wildniss
watch[1] *n* klock, ourwerk, kontrol, wacht *v* bewacke, inspektire, wacke, speje
watchful *a* forsejtig
watchword *n* parol
water *n* water **~-basin** *n* bassin **~ jug** *n* kann **~ reservoir** *n* cistern, waterreservoir **~ tank** *n* cistern, waterreservoir
waterfall *n* waterfall, kaskad, katarakt
waterway *n* farwater
watery *a* waterig, aquatisch
watt *n* watt
wave *n* waig
wax[1] *n* wax
wax[2] *v* waxe
way *n* wys, manier, metode, stil **~ in** *n* entree **~ out** *n* autgang
we *prn* wi, ons, onser
weak *a* weik, lam, swack, slapp, debil
weakly *a* swack
weal *n* strimen
weals *n* strimen
wealth *n* rykheid, wellstand, fortun, kapital
wealthy *a* ryk
weapon *n* waipen
wear *v* anhave **~ away** *v* gnage **~ out** *v* gematte
weariness *n* gematting
weary *a* gematted, lat
weasel *n* wesel
weather *n* wedder
weave *v* weve
web *n* web, nett

wedge *n* kyl

Wednesday *n* wounsdag

week *n* wik

weekend *n* euk **week-end** wikend

weekly *n* tydschrift

weigh *v* afwege, wege

weighing machine *n* balanc, waig

weight *n* gewejt, burde, fracht, lading, last, plomb, wejtigheid

weightiness *n* wejtigheid

weighty *a* wejtig

weir *n* wer

weird *a* bizarr, ekcentrisch, kurieus, merkwerdig

welcome *n* wellkomm

welfare *n* bystand

well[1] *a* goud, heil, gesond *adv* well

well[2] *n* bronn

well-defined *a* klar

well-nigh *adv* naijgenoug

well-off *a* ryk

welsh *n* walesisch

welt *n* strimen

welter *v* rolle

welts *n* strimen

west *n* west

wet *a* humid, fresch

whale *n* hwal, hwalfisch

wharf *n* ankerplac, kai, landingsbrugg, pir

what *prn* hwat **~ place** *prn* hwair **~ time** *prn* hwann

wheat *n* hweit

wheel *n* hwiel, rad *v* rolle

wheelchair *n* rollstoul

wheeze *v* kauche

when *adv* als *conj* als *prn* hwann

where *prn* hwair

wherefore *prn* hwairfor

whet *v* hwette, slype

whether *conj* of

which *prn* hwat, hwilk

whiff *v* stinke

while *conj* solange *n* hwyl, stond

whim *n* grill, caprice, impuls, laun

whimper *v* hwyne, hwinse

whine *v* hwyne, haule, hwinse, jamm're, greine

whinge *v* hwinse

whip *n* flegel, pytsch

whirl *v* hwirv'le

whirlwind *n* hwirvelwind

whisper *v* sufflire

whistle *n* pyp *v* pype

white *a* hwyt, blank **~ ant** *n* termit **~ Russian** *a* hwytrussisch

whiting *n* hwyting

whizz *n* geni

who *prn* hwei **~ knows** *adv* meuglik

whole *a* heil, total

wholehearted *a* hertlik

wholeness *n* perfektion

wholesome *a* gesond

wholly *adv* total

whoop *n* slogan

whopper *n* koloss, monster

whore *n* hour, prostituirde *v* houre

whorehouse *n* hourhaus, bordell

why *prn* hwairfor

wick *n* wiek

wicked *a* uvel, gemein

wickedness *n* demon

wide *a* wyd, breid, ryklik, tick

wide-eyed *a* naiv

widely *adv* wyd, breid

widen *v* expandire, autbauwe

wideness *n* wydde

widespread *a* ryklik

widow *n* widwe

widower *n* widwer

width *n* wydde, afstand, breidde

wife *n* wyv

wig *n* peruck

wild *a* wild *n* wildniss

wilderness *n* wildniss

will[1] *n* wille **~ power** *n* wille

will[2] *v* scholle, wolle, wunsche

willing *a* bereidwillig, willend

willingly *adv* gern

willingness *n* wille

willow *n* salch

wily *a* sleuj, scharpsinnig

win *v* winne

winch *n* tackel

wind[1] *n* wind

wind[2] *v* winde, spoule, wick'le, rolle
~ up *v* beslute, opwick'len, liquidire, rolle

winder *n* spoul

winding *n* spoul

window *n* fenster **~ dressing** *n* façade
~ pane *n* glas

wine *n* wyn

wing *n* flugel, flank, syde *v* fliege

wink *n* eugewink **~ the eye** *v* blinke

Winter *n* winter

wipe out *v* eliminire, radire

wire *n* kabel, leiding, metalltraid, telegramm
v telegrafire

wisdom *n* wysheid, wittenschap

wise[1] *a* wys, intelligent, sleuj

wise[2] *n* wys, manier

wish *n* hop, wille *v* wunsche, meuge
~ for *v* dreume **~ to** *v* wille

witch *n* hex

with *prep* mid, per *adv* ond *conj* ond
~ child *a* drachtig, swanger
~ pleasure *adv* gern **~ young** *a* drachtig

withdraw *v* auttrede, evakuire

withhold *v* betwinge, tourugghalde, ondertrucke

without *prep* auten

witless *a* domm

woe *int* wei! *n* wei

woeful *a* tragisch

wolf *n* wolv

woman *n* frauw, wyv

womanly *a* wyvlik

womb *n* scheut

wonder *n* wonder *v* fraige

wonderful *a* wondervoll, wonderbar, heirrlik, prachtig, superb, greut

wondrous *a* wonderbar

wont *n* gewon

wood *n* forest, wald **~ worker** *n* timmermann

woodchuck *n* marmott

wooden *a* styv, stramm

woods *n* bosch

wool *n* woll

woolly euk **wooly** *a* hairig **~ hat** *n* muts

woozy *a* dosig, dusig

word *n* word, parol *v* formulire
~book *n* wordbouk, diktionar

wording *n* dokument, schrift

work *n* arbeid, werk, aktivitait *v* werke, arbeide, schape, dryve **~ on** *v* behand'le, kontinuire
~ together *v* kooperire, tousamenarbeide, tousamenwerke **~-bench** *n* sittplac
~ shy *a* arbeidschuj **~ table** *n* benk

workable *a* formbar, knedbar, plastisch

working *a* aktiv *n* operation

workplace *n* atelier

workshop *n* atelier, studio, seminar, workshop

world *n* wereld, erd

worldwide *a* global, wereldwyd

worm *n* worm

worry *n* kommer *v* sorge, broude, bekomm're
~ about *v* bekomm're

worrying *a* kritisch

worse *a* sej BAD

worship *n* kult

worst *a* sej BAD

worth *n* werd

worthiness *n* werdigheid

worthless *a* werdleus

worthy *a* werdig, brav

wound *n* wond, seir *v* ferwonde, schade, krenke

wrap *n* halsdouk, schal *v* wick'le, packe, kamouflire **~ up** *v* packe

wrapper *n* omslag

wrapping *n* dose

wreath *n* girlande, kranc, krone

wreck *n* ruin, wrack *v* breke

wrench *n* schrauvsluttel

wrestle *n* gefejt, stryd

wretched *a* miserabel, elendig, ongeluckig, jammerlik

wrinkle *n* lyn

wrist *n* handwrist

write *v* schryve **~ down** *v* inschryve, markire, notire, registrire, opteik'ne

writer *n* autor

writing *n* schrift, dokument, stil **~ desk** *n* buro, sekretair

written text *n* schrift

wrong *a* fals, ferkerd *n* onrejt, onrejtferdigheid *pref* wan-

wrongdoing *n* sund

wrongly *adv* ferkerd

X-ray–Xerox™

X-ray *n* runtgenstrail

Xerox™ *n* fotokopi, kopi *v* fotokopiire

Y-fronts–yummy

Y-fronts *n* slip

yacht *n* jacht(bot)

yammer *v* hwinse

yard *n* plac

yarn *n* garn, traid

yawl *n* jolle

yawn *v* gape, gene

ye *prn* sej YOU

year *n* jair

yearly *a* jairlik *adv* jairlik

yeast *n* gest, schaum

yeast infection *n* kandidose

yell *n* slogan *v* haule, schrye, brulle

yellow *a* gell

yesterday *adv* gestern

yet *conj* doch *adv* doch, eidoch

Yiddish *a* jiddisch, judisch

yield *v* overgeve, wyke

yielding *a* bugsam, flexibel

yob euk **yobbo** *n* rowdy

yogurt euk **yoghurt, yogourt, yoghourt** *n* jogurt

yoke *n* jock

yolk *n* eijgell

you *prn* ji, dou, menn

you're welcome *int* gern

young *a* jong, niew, fresch

youngish *a* jong

your euk **yours, yourself** *prn* sej YOU

youth *n* joged

youthful *a* jong

yowl *v* haule

yummy *a* lecker

zeal–zoology

Zea mays ssp. mays *n* mais

zeal *n* yver, aktivitait, industri, passion

zealous *a* yv'rig

zenith *n* heuchtpunkt, klimax, topp

zero *n* null, zero

zest *n* passion

zinc *n* zink

Zingiber officinale *n* gingiver

Zn *n* zink

zodiac *n* dierring, zodiak

zombie *n* zombi

zone *n* zone, region, territorium

zoo *n* dierpark, zoo, zoologisch gardens

zoological *a* zoologisch **~ gardens** *n* zoo, zoologisch gardens

zoology *n* zoologi

Frenkisch Etymological Dictionary

abondance–Azeri

abondanc *n* abundance cf. En abundance, abundancy; Nl abondantie; De Abundanz; Da abundans; Sv abundans; Fr abondance f. L abundantia

abrupt *a* abrupt *adv* suddenly cf. En abrupt; Nl abrupt; De abrupt; Da abrupt; Sv abrupt; Fr abrupt f. L abruptus

absolut *a* absolute *adv* absolutely cf. En absolute, absolutely; Nl absoluut; De absolut; Da absolut; Sv absolut; Fr absolu; Fr absolument; Ru абсолютный / absoljutnyj, абсолютно / absoljutno f. L. absolutus

absolution *n* absolution cf. En absolution; Nl absolutie; De Absolution; Da absolution; No absolusjon; Sv absolution; Fr absolution f. L. absolutionem

absorbire *v* absorb cf. En absorb; Nl absorberen; De absorbieren; Da absorbere; No absorbere; Sv absorbera; Fr absorber; Ru абсорбировать /absorbirovatʲ f. L.absorbere

absurd *a* absurd cf. En absurd; Nl absurd; De absurd; Da absurd; No absurd; Sv absurd; Fr absurde; Ru абсурдный / absurdnyj f. Latin absurdus

acht *n* eight cf. En eight; Nl acht; De acht; Da otte; No åtte; Sv åtta; Fr huit; Ru восемь / vosemʲ f. PG *ahtō

achte *v* esteem cf. Nl achten; De achten; Da agte; No akte; Sv akta f. PG *ahtō + -e

achting *n* regard cf. Nl achting; De Achtung; Da agtelse; No aktelse; Sv aktning f. ACHTE + -ING

acker *n* field cf. En acre; Nl akker; De Acker; Da ager; No åker; Sv åker f. PG *akraz f. PIE *agros

ackommodation *n* accommodation cf. En accommodation; Nl accomodatie; De Akkomodation; Da akkomodation; Sv ackommodation; Fr accommodation f. L accommodatio(n-)

ackord *n* accord cf. En accord; Nl akkoord; De Akkord; Da akkord; No akkord; Sv ackord; Fr accord f. V.L. *accordare

ackordire *v* come to an agreement cf. En accord; Nl accorderen; De akkordieren; Da akkordere; Sv ackordera; Fr accorder f. V.L. *accordare

ackumulator also **acku** *n* battery cf. En accumulator; Nl accumulator,accu; De Akkumulator; Da akkumulator; No akkumulator; Sv ackumulator; Fr accumulateur; Ru аккумулятор / akkumuljator f. L accumulat- + -or

ackumulire *v* accumulate cf. En accumulate; Nl accumuleren; De akkumulieren; Da akkumulere; No akkumulere; Sv ackumulera; Fr accumuler; Ru аккумулировать / akkumulirovatʲ f. L. accumulare

ackurat *a* accurate *adv* exactly cf. En accurate; Nl accuraat; De akkurat; Da akkurat; No akkurat; Sv ackurat f. L. accuratus

adder *n* adder cf. En adder; Nl adder; De Natter, Otter f. PG *naðra, *næðrōn f .PIE *netr-

addition *n* addition cf. En addition; Nl additie; De Addition; Da addition; Sv addition; Fr addition f. L. addition-

adequat *a* adequate cf. En adequate; Nl adequaat; De adäquat; Da adækvat; No adekvat; Sv adekvat; Fr adéquat; Ru адекватный / adekvatnyj f. L adaequatus

adieu *int* adieu cf. En adieu; Nl adieu; Da adjø; No adjø; Sv adjö f. Fr adieu = a (to) dieu (God)

adjektiv *n* adjective cf. En adjective; Nl adjectief; De Adjektiv; Da adjektiv; No adjektiv; Sv adjektiv; Fr adjectif f. late L adjectivus

ad'lig *a* noble cf. Nl adellijk; De adelig; Da adelig; No adelig; Sv adlig f. PG *aþ(a)l- +-IG

ad'me *v* breathe cf. Nl ademen; De atmen; Da ånde; No ånde; Sv andas f. PG *æðma

administrator *n* administrator cf. En administrator; Nl administrateur; De Administrator; Da administrator; Sv administratör / administrator; Fr administrateur; Ru администратор / administrator f. L. administrator

adress *n* address cf. En address; Nl adres; De Adresse; Da adresse; No adresse; Sv adress; Fr adresse; Ru адрес / adres f. Fr adresse

advertire *v* advertise cf. En advertise / advertize; Nl adverteren; Da avertere; No avertere f. OFr a(d)vertir

advokat *n* lawyer cf. En advocate; Nl advocaat; De Advokat; Da advokat; No advokat; Sv advokat; Fr avocat; Ru адвокат / advokat f. L advocatus

af *prep* off cf. En of; Nl af; De ab; Da af; No av; Sv av f. PG *af-

afbestelle *v* annul cf. Nl afbestellen; De abbestellen; Da afbestille; No avbestille; Sv avbeställa, beställa av f. AF + BE- + STELLE

afbetale *v* pay off cf. Nl afbetalen; De abzahlen, abbezahlen; Da afbetale; No avbetale; Sv avbetala f. AF + BETALE

afdeiling *n* branch cf. Nl afdeling; De Abteilung; Da afdeling; No avdeling; Sv avdelning f. AF + DEILE + -ING after De Abteilung

afdreuge *v* dry cf. En dry off; Nl afdrogen; De abtrocknen f. AF + DREUGE

affaire *n* affair cf. En affair; Nl affaire; De Affäre; Da affære; No affære; Sv affär; Fr affaire f. OFr afaire

affall *n* rubbish cf. En offal; Nl afval; De Abfall; Da avfall; No avfald; Sv avfall f. AF + FALL

affeure *v* drain off cf. Nl afvoeren; De abführen; Da afføre; Sv avföra f. AF + FEURE

affiche *n* advertising poster cf. En affiche; Nl affiche; De Affiche; Sv affisch; Fr affiche; Ru афиша / afiša f. Fr affiche

afgrond *n* abyss cf. Nl afgrond; De Abgrund; Da afgrund; No afgrunn; Sv avgrund f. AF + GROND

afhange *v* depend on cf. Nl afhangen; De abhängen; Da afhænge; No avhenge; Sv hänga på f. AF + HANGE

afhangig *a* dependent cf. Nl afhangelijk, afhangend; De abhängig; Da afhængig; No avhengig; Sv avhängig f. AFHANGE + -IG

aflegen *a* off-lying cf. En off-lying; Nl verafgelegen; De abgelegen; Sv avlägsen

afleide *v* lead off cf. En lead off; Nl afleiden; De ableiten; Da aflede; No avlede; Sv avleda f. AF + LEIDE

aforisme *n* aphorism cf. En aphorism; Nl aforisme; De Aphorismus; Da aforisme; Sv aphorism, aforism; Fr aphorisme; Ru афоризм / aforizm f. late L aphorismus f. Gk aphorismos

afreise *v* set sail cf. Nl afreizen; De abreisen; Da afrejse; No avreise; Sv avresa f. AF + REISE

Afrika *n* Africa cf. En Africa; Nl Afrika; De Afrika; Da Afrika; No Afrika; Sv Afrika; Fr Afrique; Ru Африка / Afrika f. L Africa

afrikaans *n* Afrikaans cf. En Afrikaans; Nl Afrikaans; De Afrikaans; Da afrikaans; No afrikaans; Sv afrikaans; Fr afrikaans; Ru африкаанс / afrikaans f. Nl Afrikaans

afrikanisch *a* African cf. Nl Afrikaans; De afrikanisch; Da afrikansk; No afrikansk; Sv afrikansk f. L. Africanus + -ISCH

afschaffe *v* abolish cf. Nl afschaffen; De abschaffen; Da afskaffe; No avskaffe; Sv avskaffa f. AF + SCHAFFE

afscheid *n* farewell cf. Nl afscheid; De Abschied; Da afsked; No avskjed; Sv avsked f. AF + SCHEIDE

afschrift *n* copy cf. Nl afschrift; De Abschrift; Da afskrift; No avskrift; Sv avskrift f. AF + SCHRIFT

afschuj *n* abhorrence cf. Nl afschuw; De Abscheu; Da afsky; No avsky; Sv avsky f. AF + SCHUJ

afschujlik *a* abhorrent cf. Nl afschuwelijk; De abscheulich; Da afskyelig; No avskyelig; Sv avskyvärd f. AFSCHUJ + -LIK

afslute *v* finish cf. Nl afsluiten; De abschließen; Da afslutte; No avslutte; Sv avsluta f. AF + SLUTE

afsond're *v* separate cf. En sunder; Nl afzonderen; De absondern; Da afsondre; No sondre; Sv avsöndra f. AF + PG *sunder

afspeule *v* rinse cf. Nl afspoelen; De abspülen; Sv avspola, spola av f. AF + SPEULE

afstamme *v* accrue cf. Nl afstammen; De abstammen; Da afstamme f. AF + STAMM + -E

afstamming *n* descent cf. Nl afstamming; De Abstammung; Da afstamning; No avstamning f. AFSTAMME + ING

afstand *n* bit cf. Nl afstand; De Abstand; Da afstand; No avstand; Sv avstånd f. AF + STAND

after *prep* after cf. En after; Nl achter; Da efter; No etter; Sv efter f. PG *after, *afteri

afterape *v* ape cf. En ape; Nl naäpen; De nachäffen; Da efterabe; No etterape; Sv efterapa f. AFTER + AP + -E

afwat're *v* drain cf. Nl afwateren; De abwässern; Sv avvattna, avvattnas f. AF + WATER + -E

afwege *v* weigh cf. Nl afwegen; De abwägen; Sv avväga f. AF + WEGE

afwesendheid *n* absentmindedness cf. Nl afwezigheid, afwezig zijn; De Abwesenheit, abwesend sein; Da fraværelse; No fravær; Sv frånvaro f. AF + WESE + -END + -HEID

afwyke *v* deviate cf. Nl afwijken; De abweichen; No avvike; Sv avvika f. AF + WYKE

agent *n* agent cf. En agent; Nl agent; De Agent; Da agent; No agent; Sv agent; Fr agent; Ru агент / agent f. L agent- pres. ppl stem of agere

agentur *n* agency cf. En agency; Nl agentuur; De Agentur; Da agentur; No agentur; Sv agentur; Fr agence; Ru агентство / agentstvo

aggression *n* aggression cf. En aggression; Nl agressie, aggressie; De Aggression; Da aggression; No aggressjon; Sv aggression; Fr agression; Ru аррессия / agressija f. L aggressio(n-)

aggressiv *a* aggressive cf. En aggressive; Nl agressief; De aggressiv; Da aggressiv; No aggressiv; Sv aggressiv; Fr agressif; Ru аррессивный / agressivnyj f. L aggressivus

agitire *v* agitate cf. En agitate; Nl agiteren; De agitieren; Da agitere; Sv agitera; Fr agiter; Ru агитировать / agitirovatʲ f. L agitare

agoni *n* agony cf. En agony; Nl agonie; De Agonie; No agoni; Sv agoni; Fr agonie; Ru агония f. late L. agonia

agrarier *n* agrarian cf. En agrarian; Nl agrariër; De Agrarier, Agrar; Da agrar; Fr agriculteur

ahorn *n* maple cf. Nl ahorn; De Ahorn; Da ahorn f. ?

aider *n* vein cf. Nl ader; De Ader; Da åre; No åre; Sv åder f. PG *ǣðri, *ǣðriō

ailfisch also **ail** *n* eel cf. En eel; Nl aal; De Aal; Da ål; No ål; Sv ål f. PG *ǣlaz

aimeit *n* ant cf. En ant; De Ameise f. PG *ǣmaitjōn

ais *n* carrion cf. Nl aas; De Aas; Sv as f. PG *ǣsa-

aivend *n* evening cf. En even(ing); Nl avond; De abend; Da aften; No aften; Sv afton f. PG *ǣƀanðo-

ajr *n* ear cf. En ear; Nl aar; De Ähre; Da aks; No aks; Sv ax f. PG *ahiz, *ahs

akademi *n* academy cf. En academy; Nl academie; De Akademie; Da akademi; No akademi; Sv akademi; Fr académie; Ru академия / akademija f. L academia f. Gk akadem(e)ia

akademisch *a* academic cf. En academic; Nl akademisch; De akademisch; Da akademisk; No akademisk; Sv akademisk; Fr académique; Ru академический / akademičeskij, академичный / akademičnyj f. after L academicus

akceleration *n* acceleration cf. En acceleration; Nl acceleratie; De Akzeleration; Da acceleration; No akselerasjon; Sv acceleration; Fr accélération; Ru акселерация / akseleracija f. L acceleratio(n-)

akcent *n* accent cf. En accent; Nl accent; De Akzent; Da accent; No aksent; Sv accent; Fr accent; Ru акцент / akcent f. L accentus

akceptire *v* abide cf. En accept; Nl accepteren; De akzeptieren; Da acceptere; No akseptere; Sv acceptera; Fr accepter f. L acceptare

akt *n* act cf. En act; Nl actie; De Akt; Da akt; No akt; Sv akt, agerande; Fr acte f. L. actus

akte *n* act cf. En act; Nl acte, akte; De Akte; Da akt; No akt; Sv akt; Fr acte f. Fr acte f. L actum

akteur *n* actor cf. En actor; Nl acteur; De Akteur; Sv aktör; Fr acteur; Ru актер / akter f. L actor

aktion *n* action cf. En action; Nl actie; De Aktion; Da aktion; No aksjon; Sv aktion; Fr action; Ru акция / akcija f. L actio(n-)

aktiv *a* active cf. En active; Nl actief; De aktiv; Da aktiv; No aktiv; Sv aktiv; Fr actif; Ru активный / aktivnyj f. L activus

aktivire *v* activate cf. En activate; Nl activeren; De aktivieren; Da aktivere; No aktivere; Sv aktivera; Fr activer; Ru активировать / aktivirovat f. AKTIV + -IR- + -E

aktivitait *n* activity cf. En activity; Nl activiteit; De Aktivität; Da aktivitet; No aktivitet; Sv aktivitet; Fr activité; Ru активность / aktivnostʲ f. L activitas

aktuell *a* contemporary cf. En actual; Nl actueel; De aktuell; No aktuell; Sv aktuell; Fr actuel; Ru актуальный / aktualʲnyj f. L actualis

akut *a* acute cf. En acute; Nl acuut; De akut; Da akut; Sv akut; Fr aigu f. L. acutus

alarm *n* alarm cf. En alarm, alarum; Nl alarm; De Alarm; Da alarm; No alarm; Sv alarm; Fr alarme f. Fr alarme

alarmire *v* alarm cf. En alarm; Nl alarmeren; De alarmieren; Da alarmere; No alarmere; Sv alarmera; Fr alarmer f. ALARM + -IR- + -E

albaner *n* Albanian cf. Nl Albaniër; De Albaner; Da albaner; No albaner; Sv albaner f. Albanie + -er

Albanie *n* Albania cf. En Albania; Nl Albanië; De Albanien; Da Albanien; No Albanien; Sv Albanien; Fr Albanie; Ru Албания / Albanija

albanisch *a* Albanian cf. De albanisch; Da albansk; No albansk; Sv albansk f. Albanie + -isch

albatross *n* albatross cf. En albatross; Nl albatros; De Albatros; Da albatros; No albatross; Sv albatross; Fr albatros; Ru альбатрос / alʲbatros f. En albatross f. Sp., Port. alcatraz

albrikoc *n* apricot cf. En apricot; Nl abrikoos; De Aprikose; Da abrikos; No aprikos; Sv aprikos; Fr abricotier; Ru абрикос / abrikos f. Port. albricoque or Sp. Albaricoque

album *n* album cf. En album; Nl album; De Album; Da album; No album; Sv album; Fr album; Ru альбом / alʲbom f. L. album

ald *a* old cf. En old; Nl oud; De alt; Da ældre (represented in comparative of gammel); No eldre (represented in comparative of gammel); Sv äldre (represented in comparative of gammal) f. WG *alðaz pp of PG *alan (to grow, to nourish)

alder *n* age cf. Nl ouderdom; De Alter; Da alder; No alder; Sv ålder f. ald + -er

alfabet *n* alphabet cf. En alphabet; Nl alfabet; De Alphabet; Da alfabet; No alfabet; Sv alfabet; Fr alphabet; Ru алфавит / alfavit f. Late L alphabetum f. Gk. alphabetos

algebra *n* algebra cf. En algebra; Nl algebra; De Algebra; Da algebra; No algebra; Sv algebra; Fr algèbre; Ru алгебра / algebra f. M.L. algebra f. Arabic al jebr

Algerie *n* Algeria cf. En Algeria; Nl Algerije; De Algerien; Da Algeriet; No Algerie; Sv Algeriet; Fr Algérie; Ru Алжир / Alžir

alkohol *n* alcohol cf. En alcohol; Nl alcohol; De Alkohol; Da alkohol; No alkohol; Sv alkohol; Fr alcool; Ru алкоголь / alkogolʲ f. med.L alcohol f. Arab. al-kuhl (the kohl)

all *a* all *prn* all cf. En all; Nl al; De all; Da alle; No alle; Sv all f. PG *allaz

allee *n* alley cf. En alley; Nl allee; De Allee; Da allé; No allé; Sv allé; Fr allée; Ru аллея / alleja f. Fr allée

allein *a* alone *adv* alone cf. En alone; Nl alleen; De allein; Da alene; No alene; Sv allena f. all + ein

alleinheirrscher *n* autocrat cf. Nl alleenheerser; De Alleinherrscher; Sv ensamhärskare f. allein + heirrscher

alleinstaend *a* separate cf. En alone; Nl alleenstaand; Sv stå ensam f. allein + staie + -end

aller *n* alder cf. En alder; Nl els, elzeboom; De Erle; Sv al; Fr aulne; Ru ольха / olʲha f. PG *aliza, *aluza f. PIE *alsnos

allergi *n* allergy cf. En allergy; Nl allergie; De Allergie; Da allergi; No allergi; Sv allergi; Fr allergie; Ru аллергия / allergija f. De Allergie

allergisch *a* allergic cf. En allergic; Nl allergisch; De allergisch; Da allergisk; No allergisk; Sv allergisk; Fr allergique; Ru аллергический / allergičeskij f. allergi + -isch after De allergisch

allgemein *a* common *adv* generally cf. Nl algemeen; De allgemein; No allmenn; Sv allmän f. all + gemein

allianc *n* alliance cf. En alliance; Nl alliantie; De Allianz; Da alliance; No allianse; Sv allians; Fr alliance; Ru альянс / alʲjans f. OFr aliance

alligator *n* alligator cf. En aligator; Nl alligator; De Alligator; Da alligator; No alligator; Sv alligator; Fr alligator; Ru аллигатор / alligator f. Sp. el lagarto

alliird *a* allied cf. En allied; Nl geallieerd; De alliiert; Sv allierat; Fr allier f. alliire + -d

alliire *v* ally cf. En ally; Nl allieren; De alliieren; Da alliere; Sv alliera f. OFr al(e)ier

allileuk *n* garlic cf. f. L. allium + leuk

allreid *adv* already cf. En already; Nl reeds; De bereits; Da allerede; No allerede; Sv redan f. all + PG *garaiðijaz

allso *adv* so *conj* so cf. En also; Nl alzo; De also; Da altså; No altså; Sv alltså f. all + so

alltyd *adv* as always cf. En always; Nl altijd; De allemal / alle Mal; Da altid; No alltid; Sv alltid f. all + tyd, self explanatory compound

als *adv* as *conj* as cf. En as; Nl als; De als f. shortening of allso

Altantisch Ocean, de *n* Atlantic Ocean cf. En Atlantic Ocean; Nl Atlantische Oceaan; Da Atlanterhavet; No Atlanterhavet; Sv Atlantiska oceanen

altar *n* altar cf. En altar; Nl altaar; De Altar; Da alter; No alter; Sv altare; Fr autel; Ru алтарь / altarʲ f. late L altar(e), - ium

alternativ *n* alternative cf. En alternative; Nl alternatief; De alternativ; Da alternativ; No alternativ; Sv alternativ; Fr alternatif; Ru alʲternativnyj f. L alternativus

aluminium *n* aluminium cf. En aluminium / aluminum; Nl aluminium; De Aluminium; Da aluminium; No aluminium; Sv aluminium; Fr aluminium; Ru алюминий / aljuminij

amateur *n* amateur cf. En amateur; Nl amatör; De Amateur; Da amatør; No amatør; Sv amatör; Fr amateur f. Fr amateur

amber *n* amber cf. En amber; Nl amber; De Amber; Fr ambre f. Arab anbar

ambet *n* function cf. Nl ambt; De Amt; Da embede; No embete; Sv ämbete f. L. ambactus

ambulanc *n* ambulance cf. En ambulance; Nl ambulance; De Ambulanz; Da ambulance; No ambulanse; Sv ambulans; Fr ambulance f. L. ambulans (gen. ambulantis)

Amerika *n* America cf. En America; Nl Amerika; De Amerika; Da Amerika; No Amerika; Sv Amerika; Fr Amérique; Ru Америка / Amerika f. L America f. Amerigo Vespucci

amerikan *n* American cf. En American; Nl Amerikaan; Sv amerikan; Fr américain; Ru американец / amerikanec, американка / amerikanka f. L Americanus, f. America

amerikanisch *a* American cf. Nl Amerikaans; De amerikanisch; Da amerikansk; No amerikansk; Sv amerikansk; Ru американский / amerikanskij f. AMERICAN + -ISCH

amfibie *n* amphibian cf. En amphibian; Nl amphibie; De Amphibie; No amfibie; Sv amfibiedjur; Fr amphibien; Ru амфибия / amfibija f. Gk. Amphibia

amfibisch *a* amphibian cf. En amphibian, amphibious; Nl amfibisch; De amphibisch; Sv amfibisk; Fr amphibien f. AMFIBIE + -ISCH

ammoniak *n* ammonia cf. En ammonia, ammoniac; Nl ammonia, ammoniak; De Ammoniak; Da ammoniak; No ammoniakk; Sv ammoniak; Fr ammoniaque; Ru аммиак / ammiak f. L. ammoniacus

amnesti *n* amnesty cf. En amnesty; Nl amnestie; De Amnestie; Da amnesti; No amnesti; Sv amnesti; Fr amnistie; Ru амнистия / amnistija f. L. amnestia

amusant *a* amusing cf. En amusing; Nl amusant; De amüsant; Sv amusant; Fr amusant f. Fr amusant

amusement *n* amusement cf. En amusement; Nl amusement; De Amüsement; Fr amusement f. Fr amusement

amusire *v* amuse cf. En amuse; Nl amuseren; De amüsieren; Fr amuser f. OFr amuser

an *prep* on cf. En on; Nl aan; De an; Da på; No på; Sv på

ananas *n* pineapple cf. Nl ananas; De Ananas; Da ananas; No ananas; Sv ananas; Fr ananas; Ru ананас / ananas f. Port. Ananás

anatomi *n* anatomy cf. En anatomy; Nl anatomie; De Anatomie; Da anatomi; No anatomi; Sv anatomi; Fr anatomie; Ru анатомия / anatomija f. L anatomia

anchofisch *n* anchovy cf. En anchovy; Nl ansjovis; Da ansjos; No ansjos; Sv ansjovis; Fr anchois; Ru анчоус / ančous

and- *pref* un- cf. En un; Nl ont-; De ent-; Da und-; No unn-; Sv und-, um- f. PG *anði- f. PIE anti-

andbere *v* lack cf. Nl ontberen; De entbehren; Sv umbära, represented in "oumbärlig"

andeil *n* share cf. Nl aandeel; De Anteil; Da andel; No andel; Sv andel f. AN + DEIL

ander *a* other cf. En other; Nl ander, anders, anderen, andere; De anderer, andere, anderes; Da andre, anden, andet; No andre, annen, annet; Sv annan, annat, andra f. PG *anþaraz f. PIE *an-tero-, *al-tero-

anders *adv* otherwise cf. Nl anders; De anders; Sv annars f. ANDER + -S

andgegen *prep* against cf. En against; Nl tegen; De gegen, entgegen, dagegen f. AND- + PG *gagnjan

andheilige *v* desecrate cf. En unhallow; Nl ontheiligen; De entheiligen; Da vanhellige; No vanhellige; Sv vanhelga f. AND- + HEILIGE

andkleide *v* unclothe cf. En unclothe; Nl ontkleden; De entkleiden f. AND- + KLEIDE

andkomme *v* escape cf. Nl ontkome; De entkommen; Da undkomme; No unnkomme; Sv undkomma f. AND- + KOMME

andschulding *n* excuse cf. Nl verontschuldiging; De Entschuldigung; Da undskyldning; No unnskyldning f. ANDSCHULDE + -ING

andtecke *v* discover cf. Nl ontdekken; De entdecken; Sv upptäcka f. AND- + TECKE

andwick'le *v* cultivate cf. Nl ontwikkelen; De entwickeln; Da udvikle; No utvikle; Sv utveckla f. AND- + WICK'LE

andwick'ling *n* cultivation cf. Nl ontwikkeling; De Entwicklung; Da udvikling; No utvikling; Sv utveckling f. ANDWICK'LE + -ING

anfall *n* assault cf. En onfall; Nl aanval; De Anfall; Da anfald; No anfall; Sv anfall f. AN + FALL

anfalle *v* assault cf. Nl aanvallen; De anfallen; Da anfalde; Sv anfalla f. AN+ FALLE

angeve *v* give away cf. Nl aangeven; De angeben; Da angive; No angi; Sv ange f. AN + GEVE

angrype *v* ? cf. Nl aangrijpen; De angreifen; Da angribe; No angripe; Sv angripa f. AN + GRYPE

angst *n* anguish cf. En anguish, angst; Nl angst; De Angst; Da angst; No angst; Sv ångest; Fr angoisse f. De Angst f. L. angustia

anhang *n* supplement cf. Nl aanhangsel; De Anhang; Sv bihang f. AN + HANG

anhanger *n* adherent cf. En hanger-on; Nl aanhanger, aanhangwagen; De Anhänger; Da anhænger, påhængsvogn; Sv anhängare f. AN + HANGE + -ER

anhangwagen *n* trailer cf. Nl aanhanger, aanhangwagen; De Anhänger, Anhängewagen; Da anhænger, påhængsvogn f. ANHANG + WAGEN

anhave *v* wear cf. En have on; Nl aanhebben; De anhaben; Sv ha på sig f. AN + HAVE

animal *n* animal cf. En animal; Sv animal; Fr animal f. L animalis

ankel *n* ankle cf. En ankle; Nl enkel; Da ankel; No ankel; Sv ankel f. PG *ank + -el

anker *n* anchor cf. En anchor; Nl anker; De Anker; Da anker; No anker; Sv ankare; Fr ancre; Ru анкер / anker f. L ancora f. Gk agkura

ankerplac *n* wharf cf. Nl ankerplaats; De Ankerplatz; No ankerplass; Sv ankarplats

anklage *v* accuse cf. Nl aanklagen; De anklagen; Da anklage; No anklage; Sv anklaga f. AN + KLAGE

ankomme *v* arrive cf. Nl aankomen; De ankommen; Da ankomme; No ankomme; Sv ankomma

annonce *n* ad cf. Nl annonce; De Annonce; Da annonce; No annonse; Sv annons; Fr annonce; Ru анонс / anons

annonciire *v* announce cf. En announce; Nl annonceren; De annoncieren; Da annoncere; No annonsere; Sv annonsera; Fr annoncer; Ru анонсировать / anonsirovatʲ

annullire *v* abolish cf. En annul; Nl annuleren; De annulieren, annullieren; Da annullere; No annullere; Sv annulera, annullera; Fr annuler; Ru аннулировать / annulirovatʲ

anpasse *v* accommodate cf. Nl aanpassen; De anpassen; Sv anpassa f. AN + PASSE

anpassing *n* adaptation cf. Nl aanpassing; De Anpassung; Sv anpassning f. ANPASSE + -ING

anpryse *v* recommend cf. Nl aanprijzen; De anpreisen; Sv anprisa

anroupe *v* appeal to cf. Nl aanroepen; De anrufen; Da anråbe; No anrope; Sv anropa

anseje *v* consider cf. Nl aanzien; De ansehen; Da anse; No anse; Sv anse f. AN + SEJE

ansejing *n* prestige cf. Nl aanzien; De Ansehen; Da anseelse; No anseelse; Sv anseende f. ANSEJE + -ING

ansejnlik *a* considerable cf. Nl aanzienlijk; De ansehnlich; Da anselig; No anselig; Sv ansenlig f. strong pp of ANSEJE + -LIK

anslute *v* add cf. Nl aansluiten; De anschließen; Sv ansluta

anspore *v* spur on cf. En spur on; Nl aansporen; De anspornen; Da anspore; No anspore f. AN + SPORE

antal *n* amount cf. Nl aantal; De Anzahl; Da antal; No antall; Sv antal f. AN + TAL

antenna *n* aerial cf. En antenna; Nl antenne; De Antenne; Da antenne; No antenne; Sv antenn; Fr antenne; Ru антенна / antenna f. L. antenna, alt. of antemna sailyard

anticipire *v* anticipate cf. En anticipate; Nl anticiperen; De antizipieren; Sv antecipera; Fr anticiper

antik *a* antique cf. En antique; Nl antiek; De antik; Da antik; No antikk; Sv antik; Fr antique; Ru античный / antičnyj, антикварный / antikvarnyj f. L antiquus, anticus

antill *prep* until cf. En until; Nl aan toe; De an zu; Da till; Sv till

antilope *n* antelope cf. En antelope; Nl antilope; De Antilope; Da antilope; No antilope; Sv antilop; Fr antilope; Ru антилопа / antilopa f. med.L ant(h)alopus f. med.Gk antholops

antologi *n* anthology cf. En anthology; Nl antologie; De Anthologie; Da antologi; No antologi; Sv antologi; Fr anthologie; Ru антология / antologija f. med.L anthologia f. Gk anthologia

antreffe *v* discover cf. Nl aantreffen; De antreffen; Da antræffe; Sv påträffa f. AN + TREFFE

antude *v* indicate cf. Nl aanduiden; De etwas andeuten; Da antyde; No antyde; Sv antyda f. AN + BETUDE

anwende *v* avail oneself of cf. Nl aanwenden; De anwenden; Da anvende; No anvende; Sv använda f. AN + WENDE

anwyse *v* allocate cf. Nl aanwijzen; De anweisen; Da anvise; No anvise; Sv anvisa, påvisa f. AN + WYSE

anwysing *n* assignment cf. Nl aanwijzing; De Anweisung; No anvisning; Sv anvisning f. ANWYSE + -ING

ap *n* ape cf. En ape; Nl aap; De Affe; Da abe; No ape; Sv apa f. PG *apan

apart *adv* apart cf. En apart; Nl apart; De apart; Fr à part f. L a parte (at the side)

apostel *n* apostle cf. En apostle; Nl apostel; De apostel; Da apostel; No apostel; Sv apostel; Fr apôtre; Ru апостол / apostol f. L.L. apostolus

apotek *n* pharmacy cf. Nl apotheek; De Apotheke; Da apotek; No apotek; Sv apotek; Ru аптека /apteka f. L. apotheca f. Gk apotheke storehouse

apoteker *n* pharmacist cf. En apothecary; Nl apotheker; De Apotheker; Da apoteker; No apoteker; Sv apotekare; Fr apothicaire; Ru аптекарь /aptekarʲ f. APOTHEK + -ER

apparat *n* apparatus cf. En apparatus; Nl apparaat; De Apparat; Da apparat; No apparat; Sv apparat; Fr appareil; Ru аппарат / apparat f. L. apparatus

appel *n* apple cf. En apple; Nl appel; De Apfel; Da æble; No eple; Sv apel; Ru яблоко / jabloko, яблоня / jablonja f. PG *ap(a)la f. PIE *abl-, *ablu-

appell *n* appeal cf. En appeal; Nl appel; De Appell; Da appel; No appell; Sv appell; Fr appel f. L appellare

appellire *v* appeal cf. En appeal; Nl appelleren; De appellieren; Da appellere; No appellere; Sv appellera; Ru апеллировать / apellirovatʲ f. L appellare

appelsin *n* orange cf. Nl sinaasappel, appelsien; De Apfelsine; Da appelsin; No appelsin; Sv apelsin; Ru апельсин / apelʲsin

appelwyn *n* cider cf. Nl Afrikaans appelwyn; De Apfelwein; Da æblevin; Sv äppelvin; Ru яблочное вино/ jabločnoje vino f. APPEL + WYN

appendix *n* appendix cf. En appendix; Nl appendix; De Appendix; Sv appendix; Fr appendice; Ru аппендикс / appendiks f. L appendix, -dic-

appetit *n* appetite cf. En appetite; Nl appetijt; De Appetit; Da appetit; No appetitt; Sv aptit; Fr appétit; Ru аппетит / appetit f. L appetitus

appetitlik *a* appetizing cf. Nl appetijtelijk; De appetitlich; Da appetitlig; No appetittlig; Sv aptitlig f. APPETIT + -LIK

applaudire *v* applaud cf. En applaud; Nl applaudisseren; De applaudieren; Da applaudere; No applaudere; Sv applådera; Fr applaudir; Ru аплодировать / aplodirovatʲ f. L. applaudere

applaus *n* applause cf. En applause; Nl applaus; De Applaus; Da applaus; No applaus f. L. applausus

april *n* April cf. En April; Nl april; De April; Da april; No april; Sv april; Fr avril; Ru апрель / aprelʲ f. L Aprilis

aquatisch *a* aquatic cf. En aquatic; Nl aquatisch; De aquatisch; Fr aquatique f. L aquaticus

arab *n* Arab cf. En Arab; Sv arab; Fr arabe; Ru араб / arab f. Ar. ʿarab

araber *n* Arab cf. Nl arabier; De Araber; Da araber; No araber; Sv araber; Ru арабский / arabskij, аравийский / arabijskij f. ARAB + -ER

Arabie *n* Arabia cf. En Arabia; Nl Arabië; De Arabien; Da Arabien; No Arabia; Sv Arabien; Fr Arabie f. Arab + -ie

arabisch *a* Arabic, Arabian cf. En arabic; Nl arabisch; De arabisch; Sv arabisk f. ARAB + -ISCH

arbeid *n* employment cf. f. PG *arbaiðiz

arbeide *v* labor / labour cf. Nl arbeiden; De arbeiten; Da arbejde; No arbeide; Sv arbeta; Ru работать / rabotatʲ f. ARBEID + -E

arbeidschuj *a* lazy cf. En workshy; Nl werkschuw; De arbeitsscheu; Sv arbetsskygg f. ARBEID + SCHUJ

archaisch *a* archaic cf. En archaic; Nl archaisch; De archaisch; Da arkaisk; Sv arkaisk; Fr archaïque; Ru архаический / arhaičeskij, архаичный / arhaičnyj f. after Fr archaïque f. Gk arkhaikos

architekt *n* architect cf. En architect; Nl architect; De Architekt; Da arkitekt; No arkitekt; Sv arkitekt; Fr architecte; Ru архитектор / arhitektor f. L. architectus f. Gk arkhitekton

architektonisch *a* architectonic cf. En architectonic; Nl architectonisch; De architektonisch; Da arkitektonisk; No arkitektonisk; Sv arkitektonisk; Fr architectonique f. after L. architectonicus

architektur *n* architecture cf. En architecture; Nl architectuur; De Architektur; Da arkitektur; No arkitektur; Sv arkitektur; Fr architecture; Ru архитектура / arhitektura f. L. architectura

archiv *n* archive cf. En archive; Nl archief; De Archiv; Da arkiv; No arkiv; Sv arkiv; Fr archive; Ru архив / arhiv f. L. archi(v)a

archivire *v* archive cf. En archive; Nl archiveren; De archivieren; Da arkivere; No arkivere; Sv arkivera; Fr archive; Ru архив / arhiv f. ARCHIV + -IR- + -E

arena *n* arena cf. En arena; Nl arena; De Arena; Da arena; No arena; Sv arena; Fr arène; Ru арена / arena f. L (h)arena (sand)

arg *a* angry cf. Nl erg; De arg; Da arg; No arg; Sv arg

argentin *n* Argentinean cf. En Argentine; Nl Argentijn

Argentina *n* Argentina cf. En Argentina; Nl Argentinië; De Argentinien; Da Argentina; No Argentina; Sv Argentina

argentinisch *a* Argentinean cf. Nl Argentijns; De Argentinisch; No argentinsk; Sv argentinsk f. ARGENTIN + -ISCH

argon *n* argon cf. En argon; Nl argon; De Argon; Sv argon f. Gk argon, neut. of argos

argot *n* argot cf. En argot; Nl argot; De Argot; Da argot; Sv argot; Fr argot; Ru арго / argo f. Fr argot

argument *n* argument cf. En argument; Nl argument; De Argument; Da argument; No argument; Sv argument; Fr argument; Ru аргумент / argument f. L argumentum

argumentire *v* argue cf. Nl argumenteren; De argumentieren; Da argumentere; No argumentere; Sv argumentera; Fr argumenter; Ru аргументировать / argumentirovatʲ f. L argumentari

aritmetik *n* arithmetic cf. En arithmetic; Nl arithmetica; De Arithmetik; Da aritmetik; No aritmetikk; Sv aritmetik; Fr arithmétique; Ru арифметика / arifmetika f. L arithmetica f. Gk arithmetike

arm[1] *n* arm cf. En arm; Nl arm; De Arm; Da arm; No arm; Sv arm f. PG *armaz

arm[2] *a* poor cf. Nl arm; De arm; Sv arm f. PG *armaz

armatur *n* armour cf. En armour; Da armering; No armering; Sv armering; Fr armure

armband *n* bracelet cf. En armband; Nl armband; De Armband; Da armbånd; No armbånd; Sv armband f. ARM[1] + BAND

armee *n* army cf. En army; De Armee; Da armé; No armé; Sv armé f. French armée

Armenie *n* Armenia cf. En Armenia; Nl Armenië; De Armenien; Da Armenien; No Armenia; Sv Armenien f. L Armenia

armenier *n* Armenian cf. Nl Armeniër; De Armenier; Sv armenier f. ARMENIE + -ER

armenisch *a* Armenian cf. Nl Armeens; De Armenisch; Da Armensk; No Armensk; Sv armenisk f. ARMENIE + ISCH

armoud *n* destitution cf. Nl armoede; De Armut; Da armod; Sv armod

arnfogel also **arn** *n* eagle cf. En erne; Nl arend; Da ørn; No ørn; Sv örn f. PG *arnuz

aroma *n* aroma cf. En aroma; Nl aroma; De Aroma; Da aroma; No aroma; Sv arom; Fr arôme; Ru аромат / aromat f. L aroma, -mat- f. Gk aroma

aromatisch *a* aromatic cf. En aromatic; Nl aromatisch; De aromatisch; Da aromatisk; No aromatisk; Sv aromatisk; Fr aromatique; Ru ароматический / aromatičeskij, ароматичный / aromatičnyj f. after late L aromaticus f. Gk aromatikos

arrangiament *n* arrangement cf. En arrangement; Nl arrangement; Da arrangement; No arrangement; Sv arrangemang; Fr arrangement f. OFr arangier + m-ent

arrangiire *v* arrange cf. En arrange; Nl arrangeren; De arrangieren; Da arrangere; No arrangere; Sv arrangera; Fr arranger; Ru аранжировать / aranžirovatʲ f. OFr arangier, arengier

arrest *n* arrest cf. En arrest; Nl arrestatie; De Arestieren; No arrest; Sv arrest, arrestering; Fr arrêt; Ru арест / arest f. V.L. *arrestare

arrestire *v* arrest cf. En arrest; Nl arresteren; De arretieren; Da arrestere; No arrestere; Sv arrestera; Fr arrêter; Ru арестовывать / arestovyvatʲ, арестовать / arestovatʲ f. vulgar L. *arrestare

arrivire *v* arrive cf. En arrive; Nl arriveren; Fr arriver f. OFr ariver (mod. arriver)

arrogant *a* arrogant cf. En arrogant; Nl arrogant; De arrogant; Da arrogant; Sv arrogant; Fr arrogant f. L arrogant

ars *n* arse cf. En arse, ass; Nl aars; De Arsch; No rass; Sv arsle f. PG *arsaz

arsenik *n* arsenic cf. En arsenic; Nl arsenicum, arseen,; De Arsen; Da arsenik; Sv arsenik; Fr arsenic f. L arsenicum f. Gk arsenikon

art *n* kind cf. Nl aard; De Art; Da art; No art; Sv art f. PG *arðiz

artefakt *n* artifact / artefact cf. En artifact, artefact; Nl artefact; De Artefakt; Sv artefakt; Fr artefact; Ru артефакт / artefakt f. L. artefactum

arteri *n* artery cf. En artery; Nl arterie; De Arterie; Da arterie; No arterie; Sv artär; Fr artère; Ru артерия / arterija f. L arteria f. Gk arteria,

artificiell *a* artificial cf. En artificial; Nl artificieel; Sv artificiell; Fr artificiel; Ru артефициальный / arteficialʲnyj f. L artificialis

artikul *n* article cf. En article; Nl artikel; De Artikel; Da artikel; Sv artikel; Fr article; Ru артикль / artiklʲ f. L articulus

asch[1] *n* ash cf. En ash; Nl es; De Esche; No ask; Sv ask f. PG *askaz

asch[2] *n* ash cf. En ash; Nl as; De Asche; Da ask; No ask; Sv aska f. PG *azgōn

asen *n* donkey cf. En ass; Sv åsna; Fr âne f. L asinus

asfalt *n* asphalt cf. En asphalt; Nl asfalt; De Asphalt; Da asfalt; No asfalt; Sv asfalt; Fr asphalte; Ru асфальт / asfalʲt f. late L asphalton, -um f. Gk asphalton

asiat *n* Asian cf. Nl Aziaat; De Asiat; Da asiat; No asiat; Sv asiat; Fr asiate; Ru азиат / aziat f. L asiaticus

asiatisch *a* Asian cf. En asiatic; Nl aziatisch; De asiatisch; Da asiatisk; No asiatisk; Sv asiatisk; Fr asiatique; Ru азиатский / aziatskij f. ASIAT + -ISCH

Asie *n* Asia cf. En Asia; Nl Azië; De Asien; Da Asien; No Asia; Sv Asien; Fr Asie; Ru Азия / Azija f. L. Asia

aspekt *n* aspect cf. En aspect; Nl aspect; De Aspekt; Da aspekt; No aspekt; Sv aspekt; Fr aspect; Ru аспект / aspekt f. L. aspectus

assimilire *v* assimilate cf. En assimilate; Nl assimileren; De assimilieren; Sv assimilera; Fr assimiler; Ru ассимилировать / assimilirovatʲ f. L. assimilare

assistenc *n* assistance cf. En assistance; Nl assistentie; De Assistenz; Da assistance; No assistanse; Sv assistans; Fr assistance f. med. L assistentia

assistire *v* assist cf. En assist; Nl assisteren; De assistieren; Da assistere; No assistere; Sv assistera f. L assistere

association *n* association cf. En association; Nl associatie; De Assoziation; Da association; No assosiasjon; Sv association; Fr association; Ru ассоциация / associacija f. med. L associatio(n-)

assortiment *n* assortment cf. En assortment; Nl assortiment; De Sortiment; Da sortiment, assortiment; No assortiment; Sv sortiment; Fr assortiment; Ru ассортимент / assortiment f. Fr assortiment

asyl *n* asylum cf. En asylum; Nl asiel; De Asyl; Da asyl; No asyl; Sv asyl; Fr asile f. L asylum f. Gk asulon

asylseuker *n* refugee cf. En asylum seeker; Nl asielzoeker; No asylsøker; Sv asylsökande f. ASYL + SEUKER

atelier *n* atelier cf. En atelier; Nl atelier; De Atelier; Da atelier; No atelier; Sv atelje; Fr atelier; Ru ателье / atelʲje f. Fr atelier

Atlantik, de *n* Atlantic Ocean cf. En Atlantic; De Atlantik; Fr Atlantique

atmosfer *n* atmosphere cf. En atmosphere; Nl atmosfeer; De Atmosphäre; Da atmosfære; No atmosfære; Sv atmosfär; Fr atmosphère; Ru атмосфера / atmosfera f. mod.L atmosphaera

atom *n* atom cf. En atom; Nl atoom; De Atom; Da atom; No atom; Sv atom; Fr atome; Ru атом / atom f. L. atomus

atomisch *a* atomic cf. En atomic; Nl atomisch; De atomisch; Sv atomisk; Fr atomique f. ATOM + -ISCH after mod.L atomicus

attackire *v* attack cf. En attack; Nl attaqueren; De attakieren; Sv attackera; Fr attaque; Ru атаковать / atakovatʲ f. Italian attaccare

attention *n* attention cf. En attention; Nl attentie; Fr attention f. L attentio(n-)

attest *n* certificate cf. Nl attest; De Attest; Da attest; No attest; Sv attest f. L attestari

august *n* August cf. En August; Nl augustus; De August; Da august; No august; Sv augusti; Fr août; Ru август / avgust f. L. Augustus

aula *n* auditorium cf. En aula; Nl aula; De Aula; Da aula; No aula; Sv aula f. L. aula

aulfogel also **aul** *n* owl cf. En owl; Nl uil; De Eule; Da ugle; No ugle; Sv uggla f. PG *uwwalōn

aura *n* aura cf. En aura; Nl aura; De Aura; Da aura; Sv aura; Fr aura; Ru аура f. L. aura f Gk. aura

aureol *n* aureole cf. En aureole; Nl aureool; De Aureole; Fr auréole; Ru ореол / oreol f. Fr auréole f. L. aureola

Australie *n* Australia cf. En Australia; Nl Australië; De Australien; Da Australien; No Australia; Sv Australien; Fr Australie; Ru Австралия / Avstralija

aut *prep* out of cf. En out of; Nl uit; De aus; Da ud; No ut; Sv ut f. PG *ūt-

autbauw *n* addition cf. Nl uitbouw; De Ausbau; Da udbygning; Sv utbyggnad f. AUT + BAUW

autbauwe *v* build out cf. Nl uitbouwen; De ausbauen; Sv bygga ut f. AUT + BAUWE

autbreide *v* enlarge cf. Nl uitbreiden; De ausbreiten; Da udbrede; No utbre; Sv utbreda f. AUT+ BREID + -E

autbreiding *n* expansion cf. Nl uitbreiding; De Ausbreitung; Da udbredelse; No utbredelse; Sv utbredning f. AUTBREIDE + -ING

autbute *v* exploit cf. Nl uitbuiten; De ausbeuten; Da udbytte; No utbytte; Sv utbyta f. AUT + BUTE + -E

autdeile *v* distribute cf. En dole out; Nl uitdelen; De austeilen; Da dele ud; No dele ut; Sv dela ut f. AUT + DEILE

autdreuge *v* dry out cf. En dry out; Nl uitdrogen; De austrocknen f. AUT + DREUGE

autdryve *v* drive out cf. En drive out; Nl uitdrijven; De austreiben; Da uddrive; No drive ut; Sv utdriva f. AUT + DRYVE

auten *prep* without cf. En but, outer; Nl buiten, uiterlijk ; De außer, außen; Da uden, ydre; No uten, ytre; Sv utan, utom, yttre f. PG *ūt + -en

autensyde *n* outside cf. En outside; Nl buitenzijde; De Außenseite; Sv utsida , yttersida f. AUTEN + SYD

autentisch *a* authentic cf. En authentic; Nl authentiek; De authentisch; Da autentisk; No autentisk; Sv autentisk; Fr authentique; Ru аутентичный / autentičnyj f. after late L authenticus f. Gk authentikos

auter *a* exterior *adv* externally cf. En but, outer; Nl buiten, uiterlijk ; De außer, außen; Da uden, ydre; No uten, ytre; Sv utan, utom, yttre f. PG *ūt + -er

auteuve *v* practise cf. Nl uitoefenen; De ausüben; Sv utöva f. AUT + EUVE

autfall *n* sally cf. En outfall; Nl uitval; De Ausfall; Da udfald; No utfall; Sv utfall f. AUT + FALL

autfeure *v* accomplish cf. Nl uitvoeren; De ausführen; Da udføre; No utføre; Sv utföra f. AUT + FEURE

autfeuring *n* accomplishment cf. Nl uitvoering, uitvoeren; De Ausführung; Da udførelse; No utførelse; Sv utförande f. AUTFEURE + -ING

autgang *n* egress cf. Nl uitgang; De Ausgang; Da udgang; No utgang; Sv utgång f. AUT + GANG

autgeve *v* give out cf. En give out; Nl uitgeven; De ausgeben, herausgeben; Da give ud, udgive; No gi ut, utgi; Sv ge ut, utge, utgiva f. AUT + GEVE

authalde *v* endure cf. En hold out; Nl uithouden; De aushalten; No holde ut; Sv hålla ut f. AUT + HALDE

autkuse *v* elect cf. En choose; Nl kiezen, uitkiezen; Sv utkora f. AUT + KUSE

autlandisch *a* foreign cf. En outlandish; Nl buitenlands; De ausländisch; Sv utländsk f. AUT + LAND + ISCH

auto also **automobil** *n* car cf. En auto, automobile; Nl auto, automobiel; De Auto, Automobil; Da automobil; No bil; Sv (automo)bil; Fr automobile; Ru автомобиль / avtomobilj f. Fr automobile

autoban *n* motorway cf. Nl autobaan; De Autobahn; No autobane; Ru автобан / avtoban f. AUTO + BAN after De Autobahn

autobuss *n* bus cf. En autobus; Nl autobus; De Autobus; Fr autobus; Ru автобус / avtobus f. AUTO + BUSS

autokrat *n* autocrat cf. En autocrat; Nl autocraat; De Autokrat; Sv autokrat; Fr autocrate; Ru автократ / avtokrat f. Fr autocrate f. Gk autokrates

autokrati *n* autocracy cf. En autocracy; Nl autocratie; De Autokratie; Sv autokrati; Fr autocratie; Ru автократия / avtokratija f. Gk autokrateia

autokratisch *a* autocratic cf. En autocratic; Nl autocratisch; De autokratisch; Da autokratisk; Sv autokratisk; Fr autocratique; Ru автократический / avtokratičeskij f. AUTOKRAT + -ISCH after L autocraticus

automat *n* automat cf. En automaton, automat; Nl automaat; De Automat; Da automat; No automat; Sv automat; Fr automate; Ru автомат / avtomat f. Fr automate f. L automaton f. Gk automaton

automatisch *a* automatic cf. En automatic; Nl automatisch; De automatisch; Da automatisk; No automatisk; Sv automatisk; Fr automatique; Ru автоматический / avtomatičeskij, автоматизированный / avtomatizirovannyj f. AUTOMAT + -ISCH

autonom *a* autonomous cf. En autonomous; Nl autonoom; De autonom; Da autonom(isk); No autonom; Sv autonom; Fr autonome; Ru автономный / avtonomnyj f. Gk. autonomos

autonomi *n* autonomy cf. En autonomy; Nl autonomie; De Autonomie; Da autonomi; No autonomi; Sv autonomi; Fr autonomie; Ru автономия / avtonomija f. Gk. autonomia

autopsi *n* autopsy cf. En autopsy; Nl autopsie; De Autopsie; Da autopsi; Sv autopsi; Fr autopsie; Ru аутопсия / autopsija f. mod. L autopsia f. Gk, f. autoptes

autor *n* author cf. En author; Nl auteur; De Autor; Da autor; Sv auktor; Fr auteur; Ru автор / avtor f. OFr autor (mod. auteur) f. L auctor

autorisation *n* authorization cf. En authorisation; Nl autorisatie; De Autorisation; Sv auktorisation; Fr autorisation

autoritait *n* authority cf. En authority; Nl autoriteit; De Autorität; Da autoritet; No autoritet; Sv auktoritet; Fr autorité; Ru авторитет / avtoritet f. L. auctoritatem

autostraite *n* motorway cf. De Autostraße; Da autostrada; Sv autostrada; Ru автострада / avtostrada f. AUTO + STRAITE

autprobire *v* attempt cf. Nl uitproberen; De ausprobieren; Sv pröva ut f. AUT + PROBIRE

aut're *v* utter cf. En utter; Nl uiten, uiteren; De äußern; Sv yttra f. AUT + -ER + -E

autrejte *v* do cf. Nl uitrichten; De ausrichten; Sv uträtta f. AUT + REJTE

aut'reste *n* utmost cf. En utmost; Nl uiterste; De Äußerste; Sv yttersta f. AUTER + -EST

autruste *v* equip cf. Nl uitrusten; De ausrüsten; Da udruste; No utruste; Sv utrusta f. AUT + RUSTE

autrusting *n* attire cf. Nl uitrusting; De Ausrüstung; Da udrustning; No utrustning; Sv utrustning f. AUTRUSTE + -ING

autsaije *v* sow cf. Nl uitzaaien; De aussäen; Sv utså f. AUT + SAIJE

autsauge *v* suck out cf. En suck out; Nl uitzuigen; De aussaugen; Da suge ud, udsuge; Sv suga ut, utsuga f. AUT + SAUGE

autschelde *v* abuse cf. Nl uitschelden, schelden op; De schelten; Da skælde; No skjelle ut; Sv skäla ut f. AUT + PG *skelƀan

autseje *v* appear to be cf. Nl er uitzien; De aussehen; Da se ud; Sv se ut som f. AUT + SEJE

autsejt *n* outlook cf. Nl uitzicht; De Aussicht; Da udsigt; No utsikt; Sv utsikt f. AUT + SEJT

autslag *n* rash cf. Nl uitslag; De Ausschlag; Da udslag; No utslag; Sv utslag f. AUT + SLAG

autslute *v* alienate cf. Nl uitsluiten; De ausschließen; Sv utesluta f. AUT + SLUTE

autstecke *v* stick out cf. En stick out; Nl uitsteken; De ausstechen f. AUT + STECKE

autstelle *v* display cf. Nl uitstallen; De ausstellen; Sv ställa ut f. AUT + STELLE

autsteute *v* ejaculate cf. Nl uitstoten; De ausstoßen; Da udstøde; No utstøte; Sv utstöta f. AUT + STEUTE

autstraile *v* emanate cf. Nl uitstralen; De ausstrahlen; Da udstråle; No utstråle; Sv utstråla f. AUT + STRAILE

autstrailing *n* charisma cf. Nl uitstraling; De Ausstrahlung; Da udstråling; No utstråling; Sv utstrålning f. AUTSTRAILE + -ING

autstreuje *v* sow cf. Nl uitstrooien; De ausstreuen; Sv utströ f. AUT + STREUJE

auttenke *v* think out cf. En think out; Nl uitdenken; De ausdenken; Da udtænke; No tenke ut; Sv uttänka f. AUT + TENKE

auttrede *v* retire cf. En tread, trod, trodden; Nl uittreden, trad uit, traden uit, uitgetreden; De austreten, trat aus, ausgetreten; Sv utträda f. AUT + TREDE

auttruck *n* meaning cf. Nl uitdrukking; De Ausdruck; Sv uttryck f. AUT + TRUCK

auttrucke *v* express cf. Nl uitdrukken; De ausdrücken; Sv uttrycka, trycka ut f. AUT + TRUCKE

autwex'le *v* change for cf. Nl uitwisselen; De auswechseln; Sv utväxla f. AUT + WEX'LE

autwex'ling *n* exchange cf. Nl uitwisseling; De Auswechselung; Sv utväxling f. AUTWEX'LE + -ING

autwyde *v* expand cf. Nl uitweiden; De ausweiten; Da udvide; No utvide; Sv utvidga f. AUT + WYD + -E

autwyding *n* expansion cf. Nl uitweiding; De Ausweitung; Da udvidelse; No utvidelse; Sv utvidgning f. AUTWYDE + -ING

avancird *a* high-tech cf. En advanced; Nl geavanceerde; Sv mest avancerat f. AVANCIRE + -D

avancire *v* advance cf. En advance; Nl avanceren; Da avancere; No avansere; Sv avancera; Fr avancer; Ru авансировать / avansirovatʲ f. OFr avancer

aventur *n* adventure cf. En adventure; Nl avontuur; De Abenteuer; Da eventyr; No eventyr; Sv äventyr; Fr aventure; Ru авантюра / avantjura f. Fr aventure

avenu *n* avenue cf. En avenue; Nl avenue; Sv aveny; Fr avenue; Ru авеню / avenju f. Fr avenue

avisire *v* advise cf. En advise; Nl adviseren; De advisieren; Sv avisera f. Fr aviser

ax *n* axe cf. En axe; Nl as; De Axt; Da økse; No øks; Sv yxa f. PG *akusjō

axel *n* axle cf. En axle; Nl as; De achse; Da aksel; No aksel; Sv axel f. PG *aksulaz

axiom *n* axiom cf. En axiom; Nl axioma; De Axiom; Sv axiom; Fr axiome; Ru аксиома / aksioma f. L axioma

Azerbaidzjan *n* Azerbaijan cf. En Azerbaijan; Nl Azerbeidzjan; De Aserbaidschan; Da Aserbajdsjan; No Aserbajdsjan; Sv Azerbajdzjan f. Azeri Azerbaycan

azerbaidzjanisch *a* Azeri cf. Nl Azerbeidzjaans; De Aserbaidschanisch; Da Aserbajdsjansk; No Aserbajdsjansk; Sv azerbajdzjanska f. AZERBAIDZJAN + -ISCH

Azeri *n* Azeri cf. En Azeri; Nl Azeri; De Aseri

babb'le–byte

babb'le *v* babble cf. En babble; Nl babbelen; De babbeln; Sv babbla; Fr babiller f. Crossword of onomatopoeic words

baby also **beibi** *n* baby cf. En baby; Nl baby; De Baby; Da baby; No baby; Fr bébé f. En baby

backbord *a* left cf. En larboard; Nl bakboord; De Backbord; No babord; Sv babord; Fr bâbord

bacon *n* bacon cf. En bacon; Da bacon; No bacon; Sv bacon; Fr bacon; Ru бекон / bekon f. En bacon f. OFr Bacon f. PG *bakkon

bad *n* bath cf. En bath; Nl bad; De Bad; Da bad; No bad; Sv bad f. PG *baþam

bade *v* bath cf. En bathe; Nl baden; De baden; Da bade; No bade; Sv bada f. BAD + -E

bagage *n* baggage cf. En baggage; Nl bagage; Da bagage; No bagasje; Sv bagage; Fr bagage; Ru багаж / bagaž f. OFr bagage

baike *n* beacon cf. En beacon; Nl baken, baak; De Bake; Da båke; Sv båk; Ru бакен / baken f. OE *bēacn, OFris bēcen, bācen f. WG *bauknan

baire *n* bier cf. En bier, barrow; Nl baar; De Bahre; Da båre; No båre; Sv bår; Fr bière f. WG *bārō f. PG *beran

baj *n* bay cf. En bay; Nl baai; Fr baie f. L. L. baia

bajonett *n* bayonet cf. En bayonet; Nl bajonet; De Bajonett; Da bajonet; No bajonett; Sv bajonett; Fr baïonnette f. Fr baïonnette

bake *v* bake cf. En bake; Nl bakken; De backen; Da bage; No bake; Sv baka f. PG *bakan

bakterium *n* bacterium cf. En bacterium, bacteria; Nl bacterie; De Bakterium, Bakterie, Bakterien; Da bakterie, bakterier; No bakterie, bakterier; Sv bakterie; Fr bactérie; Ru бактерия / bakterija f. mod.L bacterium f. Gk bakterion

bal *n* bale cf. En bale; Nl baal; Sv bal; Fr balle f. OFr Bale f. PG *ball-,

balanc *n* balance cf. En balance; Nl balans; De Balance, Bilanz; Da balance; No balanse; Sv balans; Fr balance; Ru баланс / balans f. OFr balance f. M.L. bilancia

balancire *v* balance cf. En balance; Nl balanceren; De balancieren; Da balancere; No balansere; Sv balansera; Fr balancer; Ru балансировать / balansirovatʲ f. Fr balancer

bald *a* bold cf. En bold; Nl boud; De bald; Sv båld f. PG *balƀaz

balke *n* beam cf. En baulk; Nl balk; De Balken; Da bjælke; No bjelke; Sv bjälke, balk f. PG *balkan-, *belkan-

balkon *n* balcony cf. En balcony; Nl balkon; De Balkon; Da balkon; No balkong; Sv balkong; Fr balcon; Ru балкон / balkon f. It balcone

ball[1] *n* ball cf. En ball; Nl bal; De Ball; No ball; Fr boule, ballon f. En ball f. PG *balluz

ball[2] *n* ball cf. En ball; Nl bal; De Ball; Da bal; Sv bal; Fr bal; Ru бал / bal f. Fr bal

ballade *n* ballad cf. En ballad; Nl ballade; De Ballade; Da ballade; No ballade; Sv ballad; Fr ballade; Ru баллада /ballada f. O.Prov. ballada

ballon *n* balloon cf. En balloon; Nl ballon; De Ballon; Da ballon; No ballong; Sv ballong; Fr ballon; Ru баллон / ballon f. Fr ballon or It ballone

balsamire *v* embalm cf. En embalm; Nl balsemen, inbalsemen; De balsamieren; Sv balsamera; Fr embaumer

Baltisch Seiw *n* Baltic Sea cf. En Baltic Sea; Nl Baltisch zee; De Baltisches Meer; Fr Mer baltique; Ru Балтийское море / Baltijskoje More

balustrade *n* balustrade cf. En balustrade; Nl balustrade; De Balustrade; Da balustrade; Sv balustrad; Fr balustrade; Ru балюстрада / baljustrada f. Fr balustrade

bambou *n* bamboo cf. En bamboo; Nl bamboe; De Bambus; Da bambus; No bambus; Sv bambu; Fr bambou; Ru бамбук / bambuk f. mod.L bambusa, ult. f. Malay mamby

ban *n* rail cf. Nl baan; De Bahn; Da bane; No bane; Sv bana

banal *a* banal cf. En banal; Nl banaal; De banal; Da banal; No banal; Sv banal; Fr banal; Ru банальный / banalʲnyj f. OFr banal

banane *n* banana cf. En banana; Nl banaan; De Banane; Da banan; No banan; Sv banan; Fr banane; Ru банан / banan f. Sp or Port banana

band *n* band cf. En band; Nl band; De Band; Da bande; No band; Sv band; Fr bande; Ru банда / banda f. med.L banda

bandit *n* bandit cf. En bandit; Nl bandiet; De Bandit; Da bandit; Sv bandit; Fr bandit; Ru бандит / bandit f. It bandito

bang *a* afraid cf. Nl bang; De Bangigkeit (no adjectival form); Da bange

banjo *n* banjo cf. En banjo; Nl banjo; De Banjo; Da banjo; Sv banjo; Fr banjo; Ru банджо / bandžo f. Amer.En banjo

bank *n* bank cf. En bank; Nl bank; De Bank; Da bank; No bank; Sv bank; Fr banque; Ru банк / bank f. Old It banca f. med.L bancus, banca, f. PG *bankiz

bankautomat also **bankomat** *n* ATM cf. Nl bankautomaat, bankomaat; De Bankautomat, Bankomat; Sv bankomat, bankautomat; Ru банкомат / bankomat f. BANK + AUTOMAT

bankett *n* banquet cf. En banquet; Nl banket; De Bankett; Da banket; No bankett; Sv bankett; Fr banquet; Ru банкет / banket f. OFr banquet

bann *n* ban cf. En ban; Nl ban; De Bann; Da band; Sv bann; Fr ban f. BANNE

banne *v* ban cf. En ban, banish; Nl bannen; De bannen; Da bande; No banne; Sv banna; Fr bannir f. PG *bannan

bannier *n* banner cf. En banner; Nl banier; De Banner; Da banner; Fr bannière f. OFr baniere

bar *n* bar cf. En bar; Nl bar; De Bar; Da bar; No bar; Sv bar; Fr bar; Ru бар / bar f. En bar

bar *a* bare cf. En bare; Nl bar; De bar; Da bar; No bar; Sv bar f. PG *bazaz

-bar *suffix* creating adjectives from verbs cf. Nl -baar; De -bar; Da -bar; No -bar; Sv -bar f. PG *-ƀ̄ar- f. PIE *bher-

barack *n* barrack cf. En barrack; Nl barak; De Baracke; Da barak; Sv barack; Fr baraque; Ru барак / barak f. It baracca or Sp barraca

barbar *n* barbarian cf. Nl barbaar; De Barbar; Da barbar; No barbar; Sv barbar; Fr barbare; Ru варвар / barbar f. L barbarus f. Gk barbaros

barbarisch *a* barbaric cf. En barbaric; Nl barbaars; De barbarisch; Da barbarisk; No barbarisk; Sv barbarisk; Ru варварский / barbarskij f. BARBAR + -ISCH after L barbaricus f. Gk barbarikos

barcode *n* bar code cf. En bar code; Nl bar code; De Barcode f. En bar code

bard *n* beard cf. En beard; Nl baard; De Bart; Fr barbe; Ru борода / boroda f. PG barðaz f. PIE *b^hard^h-eh_2

barett *n* beret cf. En beret, barret; Nl baret; De Barett; Da baret; Sv barett; Fr béret; Ru берет / beret f. It berretta

barge *n* barge cf. En barge; De Barge; Fr barge; Ru баржа / barža f. OFr barge

barium *n* barium cf. En barium; Nl barium; De Barium; Sv barium; Fr baryum; Ru барий / barij

bark *n* bark cf. En bark; De Borke; Da bark; No bark; Sv bark f. PG *barkuz f. PIE *b^hergo

bark *n* barque cf. En bark, barque; Nl bark; De Barke; Da bark; Sv bark; Fr barque; Ru барк / bark, барка / barka f. late L. barca

barkass *n* launch cf. Nl barkas; De Barkasse; Da barkasse; Sv barkass; Fr barcasse; Ru баркас / barkas f. Fr barcasse

barmhertig *a* merciful cf. Nl barmhartig; De barmherzig; Da barmhjertig; No barmhjertig; Sv barmhärtig f. barm f. ? + HERT + -IG

barmhertigheid *n* mercy cf. Nl barmhartigheid; De Barmherzigkeit; Sv barmhärtighet f. BARMHERTIG + -HEID

baron *n* baron cf. En baron; Nl baron; De Baron; Da baron; Sv baron; Fr baron; Ru барон / baron f. OFr baron

barriere *n* barrier cf. En barrier; Nl barrière; De Barriere; Da barriere; No barriere; Sv barriär; Fr barrière; Ru барьер / barʲjer f. OFr barriere

barrikad *n* barricade cf. En barricade; Nl barricade; De Barrikade; Sv barrikad; Fr barricade; Ru баррикада / barroikada

barrikadire *v* barricade cf. En barricade; Nl barricaderen; De verbarrikadieren; No barrikadere; Sv barrikadera; Fr barricader; Ru баррикадировать / barrikadirovatʲ f. BARRIKAD + -IR- + -E

barsch *a* gruff cf. Nl bars; De barsch; Da barsk; No barsk; Sv barsk f. PG *burz- *barz f. PIE *bors-, *bhar-(related to bristle, bur) + -ISCH I am guessing here that the original sense was "prickly"

barsfisch also **bars** *n* perch cf. En bass, barse; Nl baars; De Barsch; Da aborre; No abbor; Sv abborre f. PG *barsa, *bursan f. PIE bhors-(bristle)

bas[1] also **basis** *n* basis cf. En basis, base; Nl basis; De Basis; Da base; No base; Sv bas; Fr base; Ru база / baza, базис / bazis f. L. basis

bas[2] *n* boss cf. En boss; Nl Baas; De Boss; No bas; Sv boss; Fr boss; Ru босс/ boss f. NL baas

basaun *n* trombone cf. En posaune; Nl bazuin; De Posaune; Da basun; No basun; Sv basun f. MLG bas(s)ūne f. OFr bosine f. L. buccina

basilikkraud also **basilik** *n* basil cf. En basil; Nl basilicum; De Basilikum; Sv basilika; Fr basilic; Ru базилик / bazilik f. med. L. basilicum

basire *v* base cf. En base; Nl baseren; De basieren; Da basere; No basere; Sv basera; Fr baser; Ru базировать / bazirovatʲ f. BAS[1] + -IR- + -E

bassin *n* basin cf. En basin; Nl bassin; De Bassin; Da bassin; No bassin; Sv bassäng; Fr bassine; Ru бассейн / bassejn f. Fr bassin f. V.L. *baccinum (whence BECKEN)

bastard *n* bastard cf. En bastard; Nl bastaard; De Bastard; Da bastard; No bastard; Sv bastard; Fr bâtard f. med.L bastardus

baton *n* baton cf. En baton; Nl baton, bâton; Sv batong; Fr bâton f. Fr. bâton f. VL *baston

batteri *n* battery cf. En battery; Nl batterij; De Batterie; Da batteri; No batteri; Sv batteri; Fr batterie; Ru батарея / batareja

bauk *n* tummy cf. En bouk (scots); Nl buik; De Bauch; Da bug; No buk; Sv buk f. PG *būka

bauwe *v* build cf. Nl bouwen; De bauen; Da bygge; No bygge; Sv bygga f. PG *buwan (*bōwan)

bauwer *n* farmer cf. En boor, boer; Nl boer, landbouwer; De Bauer

bauwergard *n* farm cf. f. BAUWER + GARD

bazar *n* bazaar cf. En bazaar; Nl bazaar; De Basar/ Bazar; Da basar / bazar; No basar; Sv basar; Fr bazar; Ru базар / bazar f. Pers. bazar

be- *prefix* meaningless and unproductive prefix. cf En be-;Nl be-; De be-; Da be-; No be-; Sv be f. as BY

beambter *n* official cf. Nl beambte, ambtenaar; De Beamte, Beamter; Da embedsmand; No embetsmann; Sv ämbetsman f. BE- + AMBET

beck[1] *n* brook cf. En beck; Nl beek; De Bach; Da bæk; No bekk; Sv bäck

beck[2] *n* beak cf. En beak; Nl bek; Fr bec f. OFr bec f. L. beccus f. Gaulish

becken *n* basin cf. Nl bekken; De Becken; Da bækken; No bekken; Sv bäcken f. vulgar L. *baccinum (whence BASSIN)

bedd *n* bed cf. En bed; Nl bed; De Bett; Da bed; Sv bädd f. PG *badjam

bedd'le *v* beg cf. En beg; Nl bedelen; De betteln f. PG *bedjan + -el -E

beddtecken *n* bedding cf. Nl beddedeken; De Bettdecke; Sv sticktäcke

bedel *n* beadle cf. En beadle; Nl pedel; De Büttel, Pedell; Da pedel; Sv pedell; Fr bedeau; Ru педель / pedelʲ f. Med L. pedellus, bedellis, bidellus f. Germanic

bedreuvd *a* distressed cf. Nl bedroefd; De betrübt; Da bedrøvet; No bedrøvet; Sv bedrövad f. BEDREUVE + -D

bedreuve *v* grieve cf. Nl bedroeven; De betrüben; Da bedrøve; No bedrøve; Sv bedröva f. BE- + PG *drōbia-

bedreuvlik *a* sad cf. Nl bedroevend; De betrüblich; Da bedrøvelig; No bedrøvelig; Sv bedrövlig f. BEDREUVE + -LIK

bedriege *v* cheat cf. Nl bedriegen; De betrügen; Da bedrage; No bedra; Sv bedraga

beefsteak *n* beefsteak cf. En beefsteak; Nl biefstuk; De Beefsteak; Sv biffstek; Fr bifteck; Ru бифштекс / bifšteks f. En beef + steak

beest *n* beast cf. En beast; Nl beest; De Biest; No best; Sv best; Fr bête f. L. bestia

befaire *v* fear cf. En fear; De Gefahr; Da fare; No fare; Sv befara, fara

befare *v* navigate cf. Nl bevaren; De befahren; Da befare f. BE- + FARE

befeugdheid *n* authority cf. Nl bevoegdheid; De Befugnis; Sv befogenhet

befolke *v* populate cf. Nl bevolken; De bevölkern; Da befolke; Sv befolka f. BE- + FOLK + -E

befolking *n* population cf. Nl bevolking; De Bevölkerung; Da befolkning; No befolkning; Sv befolkning f. BEFOLKE + -ING

beford're *v* further cf. En further; Nl bevorderen; De fördern, befördern; Da befordre; No befordre; Sv befordra f. BE- + FORD'RE

beforraide *v* provision cf. Nl bevoorraden; De bevorraten; Da forråd; No forråd; Sv förråd

befrachte *v* load cf. En freight; Nl bevrachten; De befrachten; No frakte; Sv frakt, befrakta

begenaidige *v* pardon cf. Nl begenadigen; De begnadigen, begnaden; Da benåde; No benåde; Sv benåda f. BE- + GENAIDE + -IG -E

begenaidiging *n* absolution cf. Nl begenadiging; De Begnadigung; Da benådning; No benådning; Sv benådning f. BEGENAIDIGE + -ING

beger *n* lust cf. Nl begeerte; De Begehr; Da begær; No begjær; Sv begär

begere *v* desire cf. Nl begeren; De begehren; Da begære; No begjære; Sv begära

begifte *v* donate cf. En begift; Nl begiftigen; No gi gave ti; Sv begåva

beginne *v* begin cf. En begin, began, begun; Nl beginnen, begon-, begonnen; De beginnen, begann-, begonnen; Da begynde (weak); No begynne (weak); Sv begynna (weak) f. BE- + WG *ginnan

beginner *n* beginner cf. En beginner; Nl beginner, beginneling; De Beginner; Da begynder; No begynner; Sv begynnare f. BEGINNE + -ER

begrave *v* bury cf. Nl begraven; De begraben; Da begrave; No begrave; Sv begrava

begraving *n* funeral cf. Nl begrafenis; De begraben v. = to inter, to bury; No begravelse; Sv begravning

begrence *v* bound cf. Nl begrenzen; De begrenzen; Da begrænse; No begrense; Sv begränsa f. BE- + GRENC + -E

begrencing *n* limit cf. Nl begrenzing; De Begrenzung; Da begrænsning; No begrensning; Sv begränsning f. BEGRENCE + -ING

begripp *n* concept cf. Nl begrip; De Begriff; Da begreb; Sv begrepp f. BE- + GRIPP

begrype *v* comprehend cf. Nl begrijpen; De begreifen; No begripe; Sv begripa

begunstige *v* favour cf. Nl begunstigen; De begünstigen; No begunstige; Sv gynna

behage *v* please cf. Nl behagen; De behagen; Da behage; No behage; Sv behaga

behaglik *a* agreeable cf. Nl behaaglijk; De behaglich; Sv behaglig f. BEHAGE + -LIK

behaglikheid *n* comfort cf. Nl behaaglijkheid; De Behaglichkeit; Sv behaglighet f. BEHAGLIK + -HEID

behand'le *v* treat cf. Nl behandelen; De behandeln; Da behandle; No behandle; Sv behandla

behand'ling *n* handling cf. En handling; Nl behandeling; De Behandlung; Da behandling; No behandling; Sv behandling

beheirrsche *v* control cf. Nl beheersen; De beherrschen; Da beherske; No beherske; Sv behärska

behelpsam *a* helpful cf. Nl behulpzaam; De behilflich; No hjelpsom; Sv hjälpsam

beice *v* pickle cf. Nl beitsen; De beizen; Da bejdse; Sv betsa f. De beizen

beid *prn* both *a* both cf. En both; Nl beide; De beide; Da både; No både; Sv båda/både f. PG *bai þaiz

beige *a* beige cf. En beige; Nl beige; De beige; Da beige; Sv beige; Fr beige; Ru беж / bež f. Fr beige

bein *n* bone cf. En bone; Nl been; De Bein; Da ben; No ben; Sv ben f. PG *bainam

beinmarg *n* bone marrow cf. En bone marrow; Nl beenmerg; Sv benmärg f. BEIN + MARG

bekampe *v* battle with cf. Nl bekampen; De bekämpfen; Da kæmpe; No bekjempe; Sv bekämpa f. BE- +KAMPE

bekenne *v* confess cf. Nl bekennen, erkennen; De bekennen; Da bekende; Sv bekänna, erkänna f. BE- + KENNE

beker *n* beaker cf. En beaker, pitcher; Nl beker; De Becher; Da bæger; No beger; Sv bägare f. M.L. bicarium

beklage *v* regret cf. Nl beklagen; De beklagen; Da beklage; No beklage; Sv beklaga f. BE- + KLAGE

bekleide *v* cover cf. En beclothe; Nl bekleden; De bekleiden; Sv bekläda f. BE- + KLEIDE

bekomm're also **bekumm're** *v* concern cf. Nl bekommeren; De bekümmern, kümmern; Da bekymre; No bekymre; Sv bekymra f. BE- + KOMMER + -E

bekraftige *v* bear out cf. Nl bekrachtigen; De bekräftigen; Da bekræfte; No bekrefte; Sv bekräfta

Belarus *n* Belarus cf. En Belarus; Nl Belarus; De Belarus; Sv Belarus

belaste *v* load cf. Nl belasten; De belasten; Sv lasta

beleg're *v* besiege cf. En beleaguer; Nl belegeren; De belagern; Da belejre; No beleire; Sv belägra f. BE- + LEGER + -E

beleune *v* compensate cf. Nl belonen; De belohnen; Da belønne; No belønne; Sv belöna f. BE- + LEUN + -E

beleuning *n* compensation cf. Nl beloning; De Belohnung; Da belønning; No belønning; Sv belöning f. BELEUNE + -ING

beleup *n* amount cf. Nl beloop; De belaufen (represented only as verb); Da beløb; No beløp; Sv belopp f. BE- + LEUP

Belgie *n* Belgium cf. En Belgium; Nl België; De Belgien; Da Belgien; Sv Belgien; Ru Бельгия / Bel'gija f. L. Belgae + -IE

belgisch *a* Belgian cf. Nl Belgisch; De belgisch; Sv belgisk f. BELGIE + -ISCH

bell *n* bell cf. En bell; Nl bel; Sv bjällra

benemme *v* call cf. Nl benoemen; De benennen; Sv benämna

bengel *n* naughty boy cf. Nl bengel; De Bengel; Da bengel; Sv bängel f. LG bengel

benk *n* bench cf. En bench, bank; Nl werkbank, bank; De Bank, Schulbank; Da bænk; No benk; Sv bänk, arbetsbänk; Fr banc f. PG *bankiz

benutte *v* avail oneself of cf. Nl benutten; De benutzen; Da benytte; No benytte f. BE- + PG *nutjan, *nutōn

benzin *n* petrol cf. En benzine (rare); Nl benzine; De Benzin; Da benzin; No bensin; Sv bensin; Fr benzine; Ru бензин / benzin

ber *n* bear cf. En bear (brown); Nl beer; De Bär; Da bjørn; No bjørn; Sv björn f. PG *beran

bere[1] *n* berry cf. En berry; Nl bes; De Beere; Da bær; No bær; Sv bär f. PG *bazia

bere[2] *v* carry cf. En bear, bore, born; De gebären, gebar-, geboren; Da bære; No bære; Sv bära, bar, burit f. PG *beran

bereid *a* ready cf. En ready; Nl gereed; De bereit; No berede; Sv beredd f. BE- + PG *ga-raiðia

bereidwillig *a* ready cf. Nl bereidwillig; De bereitwillig; No beredvillig; Sv beredvillig f. BEREID + WILLE + -IG

berejt *n* announcement cf. Nl bericht; De Bericht; Da beretning; No beretning; Sv berättelse, berätta f. BE + REJT

bereumd *a* celebrated cf. Nl beroemd; De berühmt; Da berømt; No berømt; Sv berömd

bereumdheid *n* glory cf. Nl beroemdheid; De Berühmtheit; Da berømthed; No berømthet; Sv berömdhet

bereure *v* move cf. Nl beroeren; De berühren; Da berøre; No berøre; Sv beröra f. BE- + PG *hrōrjan

bereuve *v* bereave cf. En bereave; Nl beroven; De berauben; Da berøve; No berøve; Sv beröva; Ru воровать / borovatʲ f. BE- + REUVE

berg *n* mountain cf. En barrow; Nl berg; De Berg, Gebirge; Da bjerg; No berg; Sv berg f. PG *berg-

berge *v* salvage cf. Nl bergen; De bergen; No berge; Sv bärga f. PG *bergan

bergfrid *n* belfry cf. En belfry; Nl belfort; De Bergfried; Fr beffroi f. BERG + FRID

beriewe *v* rue cf. Nl rue; De rouwen, berouwen; Da reuen, bereuen f. BE- + PG *hrewan

bernstein *n* amber cf. Nl barnsteen; De Bernstein; Sv bärnsten f. LG börn (burn cognate to BRENNE) + STEIN

berste *v* burst cf. En burst, bust; Nl bersten/barsten barstte-, gebarsten; De bersten, barst-/borst-, geborsten; Da briste, brast/bristede, bristet; No briste, brast, brustet/bristet; Sv brista, brast, brustit f. PG *brestan

beryllium *n* beryllium cf. En beryllium; Nl beryllium; De Beryllium; Sv beryllium; Fr béryllium; Ru бериллий / berillij

bescheiden *a* modest cf. Nl bescheiden; De bescheiden; Da beskeden; No beskjeden

bescherme *v* protect cf. Nl beschermen, in bescherming nemen; De abschirmen; Da afskærme; Sv skärma

beschimpe *v* taunt cf. Nl beschimpen, schimpen; De beschimpen, beschimpfen; Sv skymfa

beschryve *v* describe cf. Nl beschrijven; De beschreiben; Da beskrive; No beskrive; Sv beskriva f. BE- + SCHRYVE

beschryving *n* account cf. Nl beschrijving; De Beschreibung; Da beskrivelse; No beskrivelse; Sv beskrivning f. BESCHRYVE + -ING

beschuldige *v* accuse cf. Nl beschuldigen; De beschuldigen; Da beskylde; No beskylde; Sv beskylla

beschuttbrillen *n* goggles cf. Nl veiligheidsbril; De Schutzbrille; Da beskyttelsesbriller; No beskyttelsesbriller; Sv skyddsglasögon f. BESCHUTTE + BRILLE

beschutte *v* guard cf. Nl beschutten; De beschützen; Da beskytte; Sv beskydda

besejle *v* sail cf. Nl bezeilen; De besegeln; Sv besegla f. BE- + SEJLE

besejtige *v* examine cf. Nl bezichtigen, bezien; De besichtigen; Da besigtige; No besiktige; Sv besiktiga f. BE- + SEJT + -IG + -E

besem *n* broom cf. En besom; Nl bezem; De Besen f. PG *besaman

besette *v* fill cf. En beset; Nl bezetten; De besetzen; Da besætte; No besette; Sv besätta f. BE- + SETTE

besetting *n* occupation cf. Nl bezetting; De Besetzung; Da besættelse; No besettelse; Sv besättande, besättning f. BESETTE + -ING

beseuke *v* drop in cf. En beseech; Nl bezoeken; De besuchen; Da besøge; No besøke; Sv besöka

besig'le *v* bear out cf. En seal; Nl bezegelen; De besiegeln; Sv besegla f. BE- + SIGEL + -E

besitte *v* own cf. Nl bezitten; De besitzen; Da besidde; Sv besitta

besitting *n* belongings cf. Nl bezit, bezitting; De Besitz, Besitzung; Da besiddelse; No besittelse; Sv besittande, besittning f. BESITTE + -ING

beslute *v* bring to a close cf. Nl besluiten, beslissen; De beschließen; Da beslutte; No beslutte; Sv besluta

besluting *n* decision cf. Nl beslissing, beslauting; De Beschluß; Da beslutning; No beslutning; Sv beslut

besonderheid *n* particular cf. Nl bijzonderheid; De Besonderheit; Sv besynnerlighet

best *a* superlative of "good" cf. En best; Nl best; De beste; Da bedst; No best; Sv bäst

bestaie *v* consist cf. Nl bestaan; De bestehen; Da bestå; No bestå; Sv bestå f. BE- + STAIE

bestand *n* existence cf. Nl bestaan, bestand; De Bestehen, Bestand; Da bestand; No bestand; Sv bestånd f. BE- + STAND

bestanddeil *n* part cf. Nl bestanddeel; De Bestandteil; Da bestanddel; Sv beståndsdel f. BESTAND + DEIL

bestemme *v* appoint cf. Nl bestemmen; De bestimmen; Da bestemme; No bestemme; Sv bestämma f. BE- + STEMM + -E

bestendig *a* constant *adv* continually cf. Nl bestendig, stendig; De beständig, ständig; Da bestandig; No bestandig; Sv beständig, ständig f. BE- + STAND (i-mutated) + -IG

bestialisch *a* bestial cf. En bestial; Nl bestiaal; De bestialisch; Sv bestialisk; Fr bestial f. late L bestialis

bestraffe *v* discipline cf. Nl bestraffen; De bestrafen; Sv bestraffa f. BE- + STRAFFE, after German bestrafen

bestraffing *n* penalty cf. Nl bestraffing; De Bestrafung; Sv bestraffning f. BESTRAFFE + -ING

bestryde *v* battle with cf. En bestride; Nl bestrijden; De bestreiten; No bestride; Sv bestrida

bestyge *v* climb cf. Nl bestijgen; De besteigen; No bestige; Sv bestiga

beswairlik *a* aggravating cf. Nl bezwaarlijk; De beschwerlich; Da besværlig; No besværlig; Sv besvärlig

betale *v* pay cf. Nl betalen; De bezahlen; Da betale; No betale; Sv betala f. BE- + TAL + -E

bete *n* beet cf. En beet; Nl biet; De Beete, Bete; Da bede; No bete; Sv beta; Fr bette f. L. beta

betenke *v* remember cf. En bethink; Nl gedenken; De bedenken

betiene *v* serve cf. Nl bedienen,; De bedienen; Da betjene; No betjene; Sv betjäna f. BE- + TIENE

betiening *n* serving cf. Nl bediening; De Bedienung; Da betjening; No betjening; Sv betjäning f. BETIENE + -ING

betone *v* emphasize cf. Nl betonen, beklemtonen; De betonen; Da betone; No betone; Sv betona f. BE- + TON + -E

betoning *n* accent cf. Nl klemtoon, beklemtoning; De Betonung; Da betoning; No betoning; Sv betoning f. BETONE + -ING

betonn *n* concrete cf. Nl beton; De Beton; Da beton; No betong; Sv betong; Fr béton; Ru бетон / beton f. Fr béton f. L. bitumen

betreffe *v* concern cf. Nl betreffen; De betreffen; Sv beträffa f. BE- + TREFFE

betreffend *prep* about cf. Nl betreffende; De betreffend, betreffs; Sv beträffande f. BETREFFE + -END

better *a* comparative of "good" cf. En better; Nl beter; De besser; Da bedre; No bedre; Sv bättre

betude *v* mean cf. Nl beduiden; De bedeuten; Da betyde; Sv betyda f. BE- + PG *þeuðo + -E

betudend *a* considerable cf. Nl beduidend; De bedeutend, bedeutungsvoll; Da betydende; No betydende; Sv betydande, betydelsefull, betydlig f. BETUDE + -END

betwinge *v* crush cf. Nl bedwingen; De bezwingen; Sv betvinga f. BE- + TWINGE

beuk *n* beech cf. En beech; Nl beuk; De Buche; Da bøg; No bøk; Sv bok; Ru бук / buk f. PG *bōkjōn f PIE *bhagos

beum *n* boom cf. En beam, boom; Nl boom; De Baum; Da bom; No bom; Sv bom f. WG *baumaz

beumwoll *n* cotton cf. Nl boomwol; De Baumwolle; Da bomuld; No bomull; Sv bomull f. BEUM + WOLL

beun *n* bean cf. En bean; Nl boon; De Bohne; Da bønne; No bønne; Sv böna f. PG *baunō

beus *a* fierce cf. Nl boos; De böse; Da bøs; No bøs f. PG *bausa, *bausia (proud)

beve *v* tremble cf. Nl beven; De beben; Da bæve; No beve; Sv bäva

bever *n* beaver cf. En beaver; Nl bever; De Biber; Da bæver; No bever; Sv bäver; Ru бобер / bober f. PG *beƀruz f. PIE *bhebhrus

bewacke *v* watch cf. En watch; Nl bewaken, wacht; Sv vakta

beware *v* conserve cf. En beware; Nl bewaren; De bewahren; Da bevare; No bevare; Sv bevara

bewege *v* move cf. Nl bewegen; De bewegen; Da bevæge; No bevege f. BE- + WEG + -E

beweging *n* movement cf. Nl beweging; De Bewegung; Da bevægelse; No bevegelse f. BEWEGE + -ING

bewond're *v* admire cf. Nl bewonderen; De bewundern; Da beundre; No beundre; Sv beundra f. BE- + WONDER + -E

bewond'ring *n* cherishing cf. Nl bewondering; De Bewunderung; Da beundring; No beundring; Sv beundran f. BEWOND'RE + -ING

bewust *a* conscious cf. Nl bewust; De bewusst; Da bevidst; No bevisst f. BE- + strong pp of WITTE, after De bewusst

bewys *n* evidence cf. Nl bewijs; De Beweis; Da bevis; No bevis; Sv bevis f. BE- + WYS

bewyse *v* demonstrate cf. Nl bewijzen; De beweisen, erweisen; Da bevise; No bevise; Sv bevisa f. BEWYS + -E

bibel also **bybel** *n* Bible cf. En bible; Nl bijbel; De Bibel; Da bibel; No bibel; Sv bibel; Fr Bible; Ru библия / biblija f. L biblia f. Gk (ta) biblia

bibliotek *n* library cf. Nl bibliotheek; De Bibliothek; Da bibliotek; No bibliotek; Sv bibliotek; Fr bibliothèque; Ru библиотека / biblioteka

bidde *v* appeal cf. En bid, bade, bidden; Nl bidden, bad, gebeden; De beten, bitten, bat, gebeten; Da bede; No be; Sv be/bedja, bad, bett f. PG *beðjan

biede *v* bid cf. En bid, bade, bidden; Nl bieden, bood, geboden; De bieten, bot, geboten; Da byde, bød, budt; No by/byde pt = bød/baud/bydde, pp = budt; Sv bjuda, bjöd, bjudit f. PG *beuðan

bigami *n* bigamy cf. En bigamy; Nl bigamie; De Bigamie; Da bigami; No bigami; Sv bigami; Fr bigamie; Ru бигамия / bigamija f. Fr bigamie

bild *n* picture cf. Nl beeld, afbeelding; De Bild, Abbildung; Da billede; No bilde; Sv bild f. PG *bilaþia

bildscherm *n* television screen cf. Nl beeldscherm; De Bildschirm; Sv bildskärm f. BILD + SCHERM

billett *n* ticket cf. Nl biljet; De Billett; Da billet; No billett; Sv biljett; Fr billet; Ru билет / bilet

binde *v* tie cf. En bind, bound, bound; Nl binden, bond-, gebonden; De binden, band-, gebunden; Da binde; No binde; Sv binda, band-, bundit f. PG *bendan

bindend *a* binding cf. En binding; Nl bindend; De bindend; Da bindende; Sv bindande f. BINDE + -END

biologi *n* biology cf. En biology; Nl biologie; De Biologie; Da biologi; No biologi; Sv biologi; Fr biologie; Ru биология / biologija f. De Biologie f Gk. bios "life"+ logia "study of."

biologisch *a* biological cf. En biological, biologic; Nl biologisch; De biologisch; Da biologisk; No biologisk; Sv biologisk; Fr biologique; Ru биологический / biologičeskij f. BIOLOGI + -ISCH after De biologisch

bir *n* beer cf. En beer; Nl bier; De bier; Sv bärs, bärsa, bira; Fr bière

birk *n* birch cf. En birch; Nl berk; De Birke; Da birk; No bjørk, bjerk, birk; Sv björk; Ru береза / bereza f. PG *berkjōn f. PIE *bhergo

bischop *n* bishop cf. En bishop; Nl bisschop; De Bischof; Da biskop; No biskop; Sv biskop; Fr évêque; Ru епископ / episkop f. L.L. episcopus

bistro *n* bistro cf. En bistro; Nl bistro; De Bistro; Sv bistro; Fr bistro; Ru бистро / bistro f. French bistro

bitt *n* a small thing cf. En bit; Nl beet; De Biss; No bet; Sv bet

bitter *a* bitter cf. En bitter; Nl bitter; De bitter; Da bitter; No bitter; Sv bitter f. PG *bitraz

bitumen *n* bitumen cf. En bitumen; Nl bitumen; De Bitumen; Da bitumen; Sv bitumen; Fr bitume; Ru битум / bitum f. L. bitumen

bivack also **biwack** *n* bivouac cf. En bivouac; Nl bivak; De Biwak; Sv bivack; Fr bivouac; Ru бивак / bivak f. Fr bivouac f. Sw De bīwacht

bizarr *a* bizarre cf. En bizarre; Nl bizar; De bizarr; Da bizar; Sv bisarr; Fr bizarre f. It bizzarro

blad *n* leaf cf. En blade; Nl blad; De Blatt; Da blad; No blad; Sv blad f. PG *bladaz

blaise[1] *n* bladder cf. Nl blaas; De Blase; Da blære; No blære; Sv blåsa

blaise[2] *v* blow cf. Nl blazen; De blasen; Da blæse; No blåse; Sv blåsa

blaiw *a* blue cf. En blue; Nl blauw; De blau; Da blå; No blå; Sv blå; Fr bleu f. PG *blǣwaz

blaiwbere *n* blueberry cf. En blueberry; Nl Blauwe bosbes; De Blaubeere; Sv Blåbär f. BLAIW + BER

blamire *v* blame cf. En blame; Nl blameren; De blamieren; Da blamere; No blamere; Sv blamera; Fr blâmer f. OFr bla(s)mer

blank *a* blank cf. En blank; Nl blank, blanco; De blank, blanko; Da blank; No blank; Sv blank; Fr blanc

blason *n* blazon cf. En blazon; Nl blazoen; Fr blason f. (O)Fr blason

bleck *n* tin cf. Nl blik; De Blech; Da blik; No blikk; Sv bleck f. ?

bleike *v* bleach cf. En bleach; Nl bleken; De bleichen; Da blege; No bleke; Sv bleka f. PG *blaik-

bleude *v* bleed cf. En bleed; Nl bloeden; De bluten; Da bløde; No bløe; Sv blöda f. PG *blōðjan

bleut *a* bare *adv* solely cf. Nl bloot; De bloß; Da blot, blød; No blott, bløt; Sv blottad, blöt

blicke *v* look cf. Nl blikken; De anblicken; Sv blicka

blind *a* blind cf. En blind; Nl blind; De blind; Da blind; No blind; Sv blind f. PG *blenðaz, *blinðaz

blindtarm *n* appendix cf. Nl blindedarm; De Blinddarm; Da blindtarm; No blindtarm; Sv blindtarm f. BLIND + TARM

blinke *v* blink cf. En blink; Nl blinken; De blinken; Da blinke; No blinke; Sv blinka, bränka f. PG *blek- *blak-, *blenk-

blix *n* lightning cf. Nl bliksem; De Blitz; Sv blixt

block *n* block cf. En block; Nl blok, blokje; De Blöckchen

blockhaus *n* blockhouse cf. En blockhouse; Nl blokhuis; De Blockhaus; Da blokhus; Sv blockhus; Fr blockhaus; Ru блокгауз / blokgauz f. BLOCK + HAUS after De Blockhaus

blokad *n* blockade cf. En blockade; Nl blokkade; Da blokade; Sv blokad; Ru блокада / blokada

blokire *v* block cf. En blocade/block; Nl blokkeren; De blockieren; Sv blokkera; Fr bloquer; Ru блокировать / blokirovatʲ

blond *a* blond cf. En blond; Nl blond; De blond; Da blond; No blond; Sv blond; Fr blond

bloud *n* blood cf. En blood; Nl bloed; De Blut; Da blod; No blod; Sv blod

bloudbad *n* bloodbath cf. En bloodbath; Nl bloedbad; De Blutbad; Da blodbad; No blodbad; Sv blodbad f. BLOUD + BAD

bloudscham *n* incest cf. Nl bloedschande; De Blutschande; Da blodskam; No blodskam; Sv blodskam f. BLOUD + SCHAM

bloudturstig *a* bloodthirsty cf. En bloodthirsty; Nl bloeddorstig; De blutdürstig; Da blodtørstig; No blodtørstig; Sv blodtörstig f. BLOUD + TURSTIG

bloum *n* flower cf. En bloom; Nl bloem; De Blume; Da blomst; No blomst; Sv blomma, blomster

bloumkol *n* cauliflower cf. Nl bloemkool; De Blumenkohl; Da blomkål; No blomkål; Sv blomkål f. BLOUM + KOL

blous *n* shirt cf. En blouse; De Bluse; Sv blus; Fr blouse; Ru блуза / bluza

blousem *n* blossom cf. En blossom; Nl bloesem; Sv blomning

bluffe *v* bluff cf. En bluff; Nl bluffen; De bluffen; Da bluffe; No bløffe; Sv bluffa; Fr bluffer f. NL bluffen

blunder *n* blunder cf. En blunder; Nl blunder; Sv blunder

blyve *v* remain cf. Nl blijven; De bleiben; Da blive, blev, blevit; No bli/blive, ble/blei/bleiv, blitt; Sv bliva/bli blev, blivit

bobbel *n* bubble cf. En bubble; Nl bobbel; Sv bubbla, bubblande f. M.Du. bobbel (n.) and/or M.L.G. bubbeln

bocht *n* bight cf. En bight; Nl bocht; De Bucht; Da bugt; No bukt; Sv bukt; Ru бухта / buhta f. PG *buhtiz

bock *n* buck cf. En buck; Nl bok; De Bock; Da buk; Sv bock; Fr bouc f. PG *bukkōn

bode *n* envoy cf. En bode (obs); Nl bode; De Bote; Da bud; No bud; Sv bud f. PG *buðan

bodem *n* bottom cf. En bottom; Nl bodem; De Boden; Da bund; No botn; Sv botten; Fr fond f. PG *buþm- f. PIE bhu(n)d(h)-

bodschap *n* message cf. Nl boodschap; De Botschaft; Da budskab; No budskap; Sv budskap f. BODE + -SCHAP

bog *n* bow cf. En bow n.; Nl bocht, boog; De Bogen; Da bue, bov; No bue; Sv böjning, böja, buktning, båge

boll *n* ball cf. En bowl, boll; Nl bol; Da bold; Sv boll f. PG *bul-

boll *n* bull cf. En bull; Nl bul; De Bulle f. PG *bullon

bolster *n* cushion cf. En bolster; Nl bolster; De Polster; Da polster; No polster; Sv bolster f. PG *bulhstraz

bolt *n* bolt cf. En bolt; Nl bout; De Bolzen; Sv bult f. PG *bultaz

bomb *n* bomb cf. En bomb; Nl bom; De bombe; Da bombe; No bombe; Sv bomb; Fr bombe; Ru бомба / bomba f. L bombus f. Gk bombos

bombardire *v* bombard cf. En bombard; Nl bombarderen; De bombardieren; Fr bombarder; Ru бомбардировать / bombardirovatʲ f. Fr bombarder

bonbon *n* bonbon cf. En bonbon; Nl bonbon; De Bonbon; Da bonbon; Fr bonbon f. Fr bonbon

bond *n* alliance cf. En bond; Nl bond; De Bund, Bündnis, Gebundenheit; Sv bindning

bonett *n* bonnet cf. En bonnet; Nl bonnet; Sv bonnett; Fr bonnet f. OFr bonet

bor *n* boron cf. En boron; Nl boor; De Bor; Sv bor; Fr bore; Ru бор / bor

bordell *n* bordello cf. En bordello; Nl bordeel; De Bordell; Da bordel; No bordell; Sv bordell; Fr bordel; Ru бордель / bordelʲ f. med.L bordellum

bore *v* bore cf. En bore; Nl boren; De bohren; Da bore; No bore; Sv borra f. PG *burōn f. PIE *bhor-, *bhr-

borg *n* castle cf. En borough; Nl burcht; De Burg; Da borg; No borg; Sv borg; Fr bourg f. PG *burgaz

borgmejster *n* mayor cf. En burgomaster; Nl burgemeester; De Bürgermeister; Da borgmester; Sv borgmästare; Ru бургомистр / burgomistr f. burg + mejster

bosch *n* bush cf. En bush; Nl bos; De Busch; Da busk; No busk; Sv buske; Fr bois, buisson f. WG *busk

bosniak *n* Bosnian cf. En Bosniak; De Bosniak; Da bosniak; No bosnjak; Sv bosniak

Bosnie ond Hercegovina *n* Bosnia cf. En Bosnia and Herzegovina; Nl Bosnië en Herzegovina; De Bosnien und Herzegowina; Da Bosnien-Hercegovina; No Bosnia-Hercegovina; Sv Bosnien och Hercegovina; Fr Bosnie

bosnisch *a* Bosnian cf. Nl Bosnisch; De Bosnisch; Da Bosnisk; No Bosnisk; Sv bosnisk

bot *n* boat cf. En boat; Nl boot; De Boot; Da båd; No båt; Sv båt; Fr bateau; Ru бот / bot f. Middle English boat f. PG *baita

botanik *n* botany cf. En botany; Nl botanica, botanie; De Botanik; Da botanik; No botanikk; Sv botanik; Fr botanique; Ru ботаника / botanika f. late L botanicus f. Gk botanikos

botanisch *a* botanical cf. En botanical; Nl botanisch; De botanisch; Da botanisk; No botanisk; Sv botanisk; Fr botanique; Ru ботанический / botaničeskij f. after late L botanicus f. Gk botanikos

bott [1] *n* boot cf. En boot; Nl bot; Fr botte; Ru ботинок / botinok f. OFr bote, with corresponding words in Prov. and Sp., of unknown origin, perhaps from a Gmc. Source

bott [2] *n* cask cf. En butt; De Bottich; Sv bytta f. late L buttis

botter *n* butter cf. En butter; Nl boter; De Butter; Fr beurre f. L butyrum f. Gk bouturon

boud *n* booth cf. En booth; Nl boede; De Bude; Da bod; Sv bod; Ru будка / budka f. PG *bōþo

bougsire also **bouxire** *v* tow cf. Nl boegseren; De bugsieren; Da bugsere; No buksere; Sv bogsera; Ru буксировать / buksirovatʲ f. LG bōgsēren f. Port puxar f. L. pulsare

boui *n* buoy cf. En buoy; Nl boei; De Boje; Da bøje; No bøye; Sv boj; Fr bouée; Ru буй / buj f. M.Du. Boeye

bouk *n* book cf. En book; Nl boek; De Buch; Da bog; No bok; Sv bok f. PG *bōkiz

boukett *n* bouquet cf. En bouquet; Nl boeket, bouquet; De Bukett, Bouquet; Da buket; No bukett; Sv bukett; bouquet; Fr bouquet; Ru букет / buket f. MFr bouquet

boukhalder *n* accountant cf. Nl boekhouder; De Buchhalter; Da bogholder; No bokholder; Sv bokhållare; Ru бухгалтер / buhgalter f. BOUK + HALDE + -ER

boukstav *n* letter cf. En stave; De Buchstabe; Da bogstav; No bokstav; Sv bokstav f. BOUK + STAV

bousem *n* bosom cf. En bosom; Nl boezem; De Busen f. WG *bōsm-

boute *n* atonement cf. En boot (obsolete); Nl boete; De Buße; Da bod; No bot; Sv bot f. PG *bōt-

boutel *n* bottle cf. En bottle; Sv butelj; Fr bouteille; Ru бутылка / butylka f. OFr boteille f. L.L. butticula

boutik *n* shop cf. En boutique; Nl boetiek; De Boutique; Da butik; No butikk; Sv butik, boutique; Fr boutique; Ru бутик / butik f. O. Prov. Botica f. L apotheca f. Greek apotheke

bouv *n* rogue cf. Nl boef, boefje; De Bube; Da bove; Sv bov f. PG *bōban

bowling *n* bowling cf. En bowling; Nl bowling; De Bowling; Sv bowling; Fr bowling; Ru боулинг / bouling f. En bowling

box *n* box cf. En box; Nl box; De Box; Da boks; No boks; Sv box; Fr box f. En box f. L.L. buxis

braimbere *n* blackberry cf. En bramble, broom; Nl braam, braambes; De Brombeere; Da brombær; Fr framboise (disputed etymology) f. PG *brǣmaz + BERE

brand *n* fire cf. En brand; Nl brand; De Brand; Da brand; No brann; Sv brand f. PG *branðaz

branding *n* surf cf. Nl branding; De Brandung; Da brænding; No brenning; Sv bränning f. BRAND + -ING

brandstifting *n* arson cf. Nl brandstichting; De Brandstiftung; Da brandstiftelse; No brannstiftelse f. BRAND + STIFTE + -ING

brandwer *n* fire brigade cf. En fire department; Nl brandweer; De Feuerwehr; Da brandværn; Sv brandkår f. BRAND + WER

brandwerauto *n* fire engine cf. Nl brandweerauto; De Feuerwehrauto; Sv brandbil f. BRANDWER + AUTO

brasilian *n* Brazilian cf. En Brazilian; Nl Braziliaan; Sv brasilian f. Brasil + L -ianus

brasilianisch *a* Brazilian cf. Nl Braziliaans; De brasilianisch; No brasiliansk; Sv brasiliansk f. BRASILIAN + -ISCH

Brasilie *n* Brazil cf. En Brazil; Nl Brazilië; De Brasilien; Da Brazil; No Brasil; Sv Brasilien; Fr Brésil; Ru Бразилия / Brazilija f. med.L brasilium

braud *n* bride cf. En bride; Nl bruid; De Braud; Da brud; No brud; Sv brud f. PG *brūðiz

braudgom *n* groom cf. En bridegroom; Nl bruidegom; De Bräutigam; Da brudgom; No brudgom; Sv brudgum f. BRAUD + PG *guman (man, human)

braun *a* brown cf. En brown; Nl bruin; De braun; Da brun; No brun; Sv brun; Fr brun f. PG *brūnaz

braus *n* fizz cf. Nl bruis; De Brause; Da bruse; No bruse

brav *a* brave cf. En brave; Nl braaf; De brav; Da bra; No brav; Sv bra; Fr brave; Ru бравый / bravyj f. It. bravo

breid *a* broad cf. En broad, broadly; Nl breed; De breit; Da bred, bredt; No bred; Sv bred, brett f. PG *braiðaz

breid *adv* broadly cf. En broad, broadly; Nl breed; De breit; Da bred, bredt; No bred; Sv bred, brett f. PG *braiðaz

breidde *n* breadth cf. En breadth; Nl breedte; De Breite; Da bredde; No bredde; Sv bredd f. BREID + -DE

breke *v* break cf. En break, broke, broken; Nl breken, brak-, gebroken; De brechen, brach, gebroken; Da brække; No brekke; Sv bräcka f. PG *brekan

brekysern *n* crowbar cf. Nl breekijzer; De Brecheisen; Da brækjern; No brekkjern; Sv bräckjärn f. BREKE + YSERN

brenne *v* burn cf. En burn; De brennen; Da brænde; No brenne; Sv bränna, brinna f. PG *brennan

brennpunkt *n* focus cf. Nl brandpunt; De Brennpunkt; Da brændpunkt; No brennpunkt; Sv brännpunkt f. BRENNE + PUNKT

brennstoff *n* fuel cf. Nl brandstof; De Brennstoff; Da brændsel; No brensel; Sv bränsle f. BRENNE + STOFF

bretsel *n* pretzel cf. En pretzel; De Brezel; Fr bretzel f. De. Brezel

breud *n* bread cf. En bread; Nl brood; De Brot; Da brød; No brød; Sv bröd f. PG *brauðam

breuken *n* trousers cf. En breeches; Nl broek; De Bruch (dialect and/or obsolete); Ru брюки/ brjuki f. PG *brōkiz

brief *n* letter cf. En brief, breve; Nl brief; De Brief; Da brev; No brev; Sv brev; Fr bref f. L. brevis

briewe *v* brew cf. En brew; Nl brouwen; De brauen, bräuen; Da brygge; No brygge; Sv brygga f. PG *brewwan

brigant also **brigand** *n* brigand cf. En brigand; De Brigant; Fr brigand f. Ital. brigante

brillant also **briljant** *a* brilliant cf. En brilliant; Nl briljant; De brillant; Da brilliant, brillant; No briljant; Sv briljant; Fr brillant f. Fr brillant

brillen *n* spectacles cf. Nl bril; De Brille; Da briller; No briller f. De Brille, earlier. berille, barille, from It barelle f. L beryllus

bringe *v* bring cf. En bring, brought, brought; Nl brengen, bracht, gebracht; De bringen, bracht, gebracht; Da bringe, bragte, bragt; No bringe brakte, brakt; Sv bringa, bringade, bringat f. PG *brengan

bris *n* breeze cf. En breeze; Nl bries; De Brise; Sv bris; Fr brise f. O.Sp. Briza

Britannie *n* Britain cf. En Britain; Nl Brittannië; De Britannien; Sv Britannien; Fr Bretagne; Ru Британия / Britanija f. L Brittannia, Brittania, Britannia (Bede), corresp. to Gk Brettania

britisch *a* British cf. En British; Nl Brits; De britisch; Sv brittisk f. L Britto (pl. Brittones) + -isch

brockoli *n* broccoli cf. En broccoli; Nl broccoli; De Brokkoli/Broccoli; Da broccoli; No brokkoli; Sv broccoli; Fr brocoli; Ru брокколи / brokkoli f. Italian broccoli

brom *n* bromine cf. En bromine; Nl broom; De Brom; Sv brom; Fr brome; Ru бром / brom

bromme *v* drone cf. Nl brommen; De brummen, brummeln; Da brumme; Sv brumma

bronn *n* well cf. En burn (dialect); Nl bron; De Brunnen; Da brønd; No brønn; Sv brunn f. PG *brunnan

bronz *n* bronze cf. En bronze; Nl brons; De Bronze; Da bronze; No bronse; Sv brons; Fr bronze; Ru бронза / bronza f. It. bronzo

brosch also **broche** *n* brooch cf. En brooch; Nl broche; De Brosche; Da broche; No brosje; Sv brosch; Fr broche; Ru брошь / brošʲ f. (O)Fr broche

broschure also **brochure** *n* brochure cf. En brochure; Nl brochure; De Broschüre; Da brochure; No brosjyre; Sv broschyr; Fr brochure; Ru брошюра / brošjura f. Fr brochure

broud *n* brood cf. En brood, breed; Nl broed, broedsel; De Brut f. PG *brōð

broude also **breude** *v* brood cf. En brood, breed; Nl broeden; De brüten f. WG *brōðjan

brouder *n* brother cf. En brother; Nl broer, broeder; De Bruder; Da bror, broder; No bror; Sv bror, broder; Fr frère; Ru брат / brat f. PG *brōþar f. PIE *bhrater

brouderschap *n* brotherhood cf. En brotherhood, brotherliness, brothership; Nl broederschap; De Bruderschaft, Brüderschaft, Bruderlichkeit; Da broderskab, broderlighed; No brorskap, broderskap; Sv broderskap, brödraskap, broderlighet f. brouder + -schap

brugg *n* bridge cf. En bridge; Nl brug; De Brücke; Da bro, brygge; No bro, brygge; Sv bro, brygga; Ru бревно / brevno f. PG *brugjō f. PIE *bhru

brulle *v* bawl cf. Nl brullen; De brüllen; Da brøle; No brøle f. LG ?

brusk *a* brusque cf. En brusque/brusk, brisk; Nl bruusk; De brüsk; Da brysk; No brysk; Sv brysk; Fr brusque f. Fr brusque f. It. adj. brusco

Brussel *n* Brussels cf. En Brussels; Nl Brussel; De Brüssel; Da Bryssel; No Brussel; Sv Bryssel; Fr Bruxelles; Ru Брюссель / Brjusselʲ

brusselkol *n* brussels sprout cf. En brussels sprout; Nl spruitkool, spruitjes; Sv brysselkål; Fr choux de Bruxelles; Ru брюссельская капуста / brjusselʲskaja kapusta f. brussel + kol

brutal *a* brutal cf. En brutal; Nl brutaal; De brutal; Fr brutal f. (O)Fr., or med.L brutalis

bruust *n* breast cf. En breast; Nl borst; De Brust; Da bryst; No bryst; Sv bröst f. PG *breustam

bucke *v* bend cf. Nl bukken; De bücken; Da bukke; No bukke; Sv bocka f. PG *bukk-

budget *n* budget cf. En budget; Nl budget; De Budget; Da budget; Sv budget; Fr budget; Ru бюджет / bjudžet f. OFr bougette

buge *v* bend cf. En bow; Nl buigen; De beugen, verbeugen,biegen; Da bøje; No bøye; Sv buga i ära, böja sig f. PG *beugan

bugel *n* metal loop or hoop cf. En boul/bool (dialect); Nl beugel; De Bügel; Sv bygel f. buge + -el

bugsam *a* flexible cf. Nl buigbaar, buigzaam; De beugsam, biegsam; No bøyelig; Sv böjsam, böjlig f. buge + -sam

bulgar *n* Bulgarian cf. En Bulgar; Nl Bulgaar; De Bulgare; Sv bulgar f. M.L., Bulgari

Bulgarie *n* Bulgaria cf. En Bulgaria; Nl Bulgarije; De Bulgarien; Da Bulgarien; No Bulgaria; Sv Bulgarien; Fr Bulgarie; Ru Болгария / Bolgarija f. bulgar + -ie

bulgarisch *a* Bulgarian cf. Nl Bulgaars; De bulgarisch; Da bulgarsk; Sv bulgarisk f. bulgar + -isch

bundel *n* bundle cf. En bundle; Nl bundel; De Bündel f. PG *bundilin

bunker *n* bunker cf. En bunker; Nl bunker; De Bunker; Da bunker; Sv bunker; Fr bunker; Ru бункер / bunker f. En. Bunker

burde *n* burden cf. En burden, burthen; De Bürde; Da byrde; No byrde; Sv börda f. PG *burþinjo

burger *n* burgher cf. En burgher; Nl burger; De Bürger; Da borger; No borger; Sv borgare; Ru бюргер / bjurger f. borg + -er

burgerlik *a* bourgeois cf. En bourgeois; Nl burgerlijk, bourgeois; De bürgerlich; Da borgerlig; No borgerlig; Sv borgerlig; Fr bourgeois; Ru буржуазный / buržuaznyj f. BURGER + -LIK

Burma *n* Burma cf. En Burma; Nl Burma, Birma; De Birma; Da Burma; No Burma; Sv Burma; Fr Birmanie; Ru Бирма / Birma

burman *n* Burman cf. En Burman; Nl Birmaan; De Birman; Da burmaner; No burmaner; Sv burman

burmanisch *a* Burmese cf. Nl Birmaans; De birmanisch; Sv burmansk f. BURMAN + -ISCH

burmes *n* Burmese cf. En Burmese; Nl Burmees; Da burmeser; Sv burmes

buro *n* bureau cf. En bureau; Nl bureau, buro; De Bureau, Büro; Da bureau; No byrå; Sv bureau, byrå; Fr bureau; Ru бюро / bjuro f. Fr bureau

burs *n* purse cf. En bourse, purse, burse; Nl beurs; De Börse; Da børs; No børs; Sv börs; Fr bourse; Ru биржа / burža f. L bursa var. of byrsa f. Gk bursa

burstel *n* brush cf. En bristle; Nl borstel; De Bürste; Da børste; No børste; Sv borste f. PG *burs- + -el (diminutive suffix)

burst'le *v* brush cf. En bristle; Nl borstelen; De bürsten; Sv borsta f. PG *burs- + -el (diminutive suffix)

busardfogel also **busard** *n* buzzard cf. En buzzard; Nl buizerd; De Bussard; Fr busard f. OFr busard

business *n* business cf. En business; Nl business; De business; Sv business f. En business

buss *n* bus cf. En bus; Nl bus; De Bus; Da bus; No buss; Sv buss; Fr bus f. abbreviation of omnibus

buste *n* bust cf. En bust; Nl buste; De Büste; Da buste; No byste; Sv byst; Fr buste; Ru бюст / bjust f. Fr buste, f. It. Busto

bustehalder also **BH, beeha** *n* bra cf. Nl bustehouder, beha, bh; De Büstenhalter, BH; Da busteholder, bh; No bysteholder, BH, behå; Sv bysthållare, behå, bh; Ru бюстгальтер / bjustgal'ter f. BUSTE + HALDE + -ER

bute *n* booty cf. En booty; Nl buit; De Beute; Da bytte; No bytte; Sv byte; Fr butin f. MLG būte

bux *n* can cf. En buss (in blunderbuss); Nl buks, bus, busje; De Büchse; Da bøsse; No bøsse; Sv bössa; Ru пушка ? f. OHG buhsa f. L. pyxis

by *n* bee cf. En bee; Nl bij; De Biene; Da bi; No bie; Sv bi f. PG *bīōn

by *prep* by cf. En by; Nl bij; De bei; No bi; Sv bi

byfall *n* acclaim cf. Nl bijval; De Beifall; Da bifald; No bifall; Sv bifall f. BY + FALL

byl *n* axe cf. En Bill; Nl bijl; De beil

bylag *n* appendix cf. Nl bijlage; De Beilage; Da bilag; No bilag; Sv bilaga

bystaie *v* assist cf. Nl bijstaan; De beistehen, beistand; No bistå; Sv bistånd, bistå

bystand *n* aid cf. Nl bijstand; De Beistand; Da bistand; No bistand; Sv bistånd f. BY + STAND

byte[1] *v* bite cf. En bite, bit, bitten; Nl bijten, beet-, gebeten; De beißen, biß-, gebißen; Da bide, bed, bidt; No bite; Sv bita, bet, bitit f. PG *bītan

byte[2] *n* byte cf. En byte; Nl byte; De Byte; Da byte; No byte; Sv byte; Fr byte; Ru байт / bajt f. En byte variation of bite

café-cypriotisch

café *n* café cf. En café; Nl café; De Café; Sv kafé, café; Fr café; Ru кафе / kafe f. Fr café = coffee(-house)

camp also **kamp** *n* camp cf. En camp; Nl kamp; De Camp, Kamp; Sv camp; Fr camp, champ f. Fr camp f. L. campus

camping also **kamping** *n* camping cf. En camping; Nl camping; De Camping; Da camping; Sv camping; Fr camping; Ru кемпинг / kemping f. En. Camping f. as CAMP + -ING

campire also **kampire** *v* camp cf. En camp; Nl kamperen; De kampieren, campen; Da campere, kampere; Sv campa, kampera; Fr camper f. CAMP + -IR- + -E

Canada also **Kanada** *n* Canada cf. En Canada; Nl Canada; De Kanada; Da Canada; No Canada; Sv Canada, Kanada; Fr Canada; Ru Канада / Kanada

cartoon *n* cartoon cf. En cartoon; Nl cartoon; De Cartoon; Sv cartoon; Fr cartoon; Ru картон / karton f. It carton

CD *n* CD cf. En CD; Nl cd, cdtje, cedeetje; De CD; Sv CD; Fr CD; Ru компакт диск / kompakt disk f. abbrev of En Compact Disk

celeber *a* famous cf. En celebrated; Da celeber; Sv celeber; Fr célèbre

celebrire *v* celebrate cf. En celebrate; De zelebrieren; Fr célébrer f. Latin celebrare

cement *n* cement cf. En cement; Nl cement; Da cement; Sv cement; Fr ciment; Ru цемент / cement

censor *n* censor cf. En censor; Nl censor; De Zensor; Da censor; Sv censor; Fr censeur; Ru цензор / cenzor f. L. censere + -or

censur *n* censorship cf. En censure; Nl censuur; De Zensur; Da censur; No sensur; Sv censur; Fr censure; Ru цензура / cenzura f. L. censura

censurire *v* censor cf. En censor, censure; Nl censureren; De zensurieren, zensieren; Da censurere; No sensurere; Sv censurera; Fr censurer f. CENSUR + -IR- + -E

cent *n* cent cf. En cent; Nl cent; De Cent, Zent; Da cent; Sv cent; Fr cent; Ru цент / cent f. Fr cent f. L. centum

central *n* central cf. En central; Nl centraal; De zentral; Da central; No sentral; Sv central; Fr central; Ru центральный / central'nyj f. L. centralis

centrum *n* centre cf. En center / centre, centrum; Nl centrum; De Zentrum, Center; Da centrum, center; No sentrum, senter; Sv centrum, center, centre; Fr centre, centrum; Ru центр / centr f. L. centrum

ceremoni *n* ceremony cf. En ceremony; Nl ceremonie; De Zeremonie; Da ceremoni; No seremoni; Sv ceremoni; Fr cérémonie; Ru церемония / ceremonija f. L cærimonia

certifikat *n* brevet cf. En certificate; Nl certificaat, certifikaat; De Zertifikat; Da certifikat; No sertifikat; Sv certifikat; Fr certificat; Ru сертификат / certifikat f. med. L. certificatum

cesium *n* cesium cf. En cesium; Nl cesium; De Cäsium; Sv cesium; Fr césium; Ru цезий / cezij

champignon *n* mushroom cf. En champignon; Nl champignon; De Champignon; Da champignon; Sv champinjon; Fr champignon; Ru шампиньон / šampin'on f. Fr champignon

chanc *n* chance cf. En chance; Nl kans; De Chance; Da chance; Sv chans; Fr chance; Ru шанс / šans

chaos *n* chaos cf. En chaos; Nl chaos; De Chaos; Sv kaos; Fr chaos; Ru хаос / haos f. L. chaos f. Gk khaos

characterisire *v* characterise cf. En characterise; Nl karakteriseren; De charakterisieren; Sv karakterisera; Fr caractériser; Ru характеризовать / harakterizovat' f. med.L characterizare

charakter *n* character cf. En character; Nl karakter; De Charakter; Da karakter; No karakter; Sv karaktär; Fr caractère; Ru характер / harakter f. L character f. Gk kharakter

charakteristik *n* trait cf. En characteristic; Nl karakteristiek; De Charakteristik; Fr caractéristique; Ru характеристика / harakteristika f. med.L characteristicus

charnier *n* hinge cf. Nl scharnier; De Scharnier; Fr charnière; Ru шарнир / šarnir f. Fr charnière f. L. cardin

chassis *n* chassis cf. En chassis; Nl chassis; De Chassis; Da chassis; No chassis; Sv chassi; Fr châssis; Ru шасси / šassi f. Fr. châssis

chauffeur *n* chauffeur cf. En chauffeur; Nl chauffeur; De Chauffeur; Da chauffør; No sjåfør; Sv chaufför; Fr chauffeur; Ru шофер / šofer f. Fr chauffeur

check *n* cheque cf. En cheque, check; Nl cheque; De Scheck; No sjekk; Sv check; Fr chèque; Ru чек /ček

chef *n* chief cf. En chief, chef; Nl chef; De Chef, Chefin; Sv chef; Fr chef; Ru шеф / šef f. OFr chef, chief

chemi *n* chemistry cf. Nl chemie; De Chemie; Da kemi; No kjemi; Sv kemi; Fr chimie; Ru химия / himija

chemisch *a* chemical cf. En chemical; Nl chemisch; De chemisch; Da kemisk; No kjemisk; Sv kemisk; Fr chimique; Ru himičeskij f. L chimicus

chik *a* chic cf. En chic; Nl chic; De chic, schick; Da chik; Sv chic, chick; Fr chic; Ru шикарный / šikarnyj f. Fr chic

chik *n* chic cf. En chic; Nl chic, chique; De Schick; Sv chic; Fr chic; Ru шик / šik f. Fr chic

chilipepper *n* chilli cf. En chilli pepper; De Chili; Sv chili

chimpanzee *n* chimpanzee cf. En chimpanzee; Nl chimpansee; De Schimpanse; Da chimpanse; No sjimpanse; Sv schimpans; Fr chimpanzé; Ru шимпанзе / šimpanze f. Fr chimpanzé f. KiKongo

China *n* China cf. En China; Nl China; De China; Da Kina; Sv Kina; Fr la Chine

chines *n* chinese person cf. En chinese; Nl chinees; De Chinese; Sv kines

chinesisch *a* chinese cf. Nl chinees; De chinesisch; Da kinesisk; No kinesisk; Sv kinesisk

chirurg *n* surgeon cf. En surgeon; Nl chirurg; De Chirurg; Da kirurg; No kirurg; Sv kirurg; Fr chirurgien; Ru хирург / hirurg f. L chirurgia surgery f. Gk kheirourgia

chirurgi *n* surgery cf. En surgery, chirurgery; Nl chirurgie; De Chirurgie; Da kirurgi; No kirurgi; Sv kirurgi; Fr chirurgie; Ru хирургия / hirurgija f. L. chirurgia

chlor *n* chlorine cf. En chlorine; Nl chloor; De Chlor; Da klor; No klor; Sv klor; Fr chlore; Ru хлор / hlor f. Gk khloros

chor *n* choir cf. En choir, chorus; Nl koor; De Chor; Da kor; No kor; Sv kör; Fr choeur; Ru хор / hor f. L. chorus f. Gk khoro

christen *n* Christian cf. En Christian, christen; Nl christen; Da kristen; No kristen; Sv kristen; Fr chrétien; Ru христианин / hristianin f. L Christianus

christlik *a* Christian cf. En Christlike, Christly; Nl christelijk; De christlich; Sv kristlig f. CHRISTUS + -LIK

Christus *n* Christ cf. En Christ; Nl Christus; De Christus; Da Kristus; Sv Kristus; Fr le Christ; Ru Христос / Hristos f. L Christus f. Gk Khristos

chrom *n* chromium cf. En chromium, chrome; Nl chroom; De Chrom; Da krom; Sv krom; Fr chrome; Ru хром / hrom

cifer *n* cipher cf. En cipher, cypher; Nl cijfer; De Ziffer, Chiffre; Da ciffer; No siffer; Sv siffra, chiffer; Fr chiffre; Ru цифра / cifra, шифр / šifr f. med.L cif(e)ra

cigarett *n* cigarette cf. En cigarette, cigaret; Nl sigaret; De Zigarette; Da cigaret; No sigarett; Sv cigarett, cigarrett; Fr cigarette; Ru сигарета / sigareta f. Fr cigarette

cigarr *n* cigar cf. En cigar; Nl sigaar; De Zigarre; Da cigar; No sigar; Sv cigarr; Fr cigare; Ru сигара / cigara f. Sp cigarro

cikade *n* cicada cf. En cicada, cicala; Nl cicade; De Zikade; Da cikade; No sikade; Sv cicada; Fr cigale; Ru цикада / cikada f. L. cicada, cicala

cirka *adv* circa cf. En circa; Nl circa; De zirka, circa; Da circa; No cirka; Sv cirka f. Latin circa

cirkel *n* circle cf. En circle; Nl cirkel; De Zirkel; Da cirkel; Sv cirkel; Fr cercle; Ru циркуль / cirkulj f. L. circulus

cirkulation *n* circulation cf. En circulation; Nl circulatie; De Zirkulation; Sv cirkulation; Fr circulation; Ru циркуляция / cirkuljacija f. L circulatio(n-)

cirkus *n* circus cf. En circus; Nl circus; De Zirkus; Sv cirkus; Fr cirque; Ru цирк / cirk

cistern *n* cistern cf. En cistern; De Zisterne; Sv cistern; Fr citerne; Ru цистерна / cisterna

citadell *n* castle cf. En citadel; Nl citadel; De Zitadelle; Fr citadelle; Ru цитадель / citadelj f. Fr. citadelle

citat also **citation** *n* citation cf. En citation; Nl citaat, citatie; De Zitat; Da citat; No sitat; Sv citat; Fr citation; Ru цитата / citata f. L. citatum

citire *v* cite cf. En cite; Nl citeren; De zitieren; Da citere; No sitere; Sv citera; Fr citer; Ru цитировать / citirovatj f. L citare

citron *n* lemon cf. Nl citroen; De Zitrone; Da citron; No sitron; Sv citron; Fr citron f. OFr citron

civelleuk *n* onion cf. En chive; Nl siepel (dialect, also Afrikaans); De Zwiebel f. L.L. dim. cepulla + LEUK

civilisation *n* civilisation cf. En civilisation; Nl civilisatie; De Zivilisation; No sivilisasjon; Sv civilisation; Fr civilisation; Ru цивилизация / civilizacija f. Fr civilisation

cjech *n* Czech cf. En Czech; Nl Tsjech; De Tscheche; Sv tjeck f. Czech C'ech

Cjechie *n* Czech Republic cf. En *Czechia (officially exists but has nevet caught on); Nl Tsjechië; De Tschechien; Da Tjekkiet; No Tsjekkia; Sv Tjeckien; Fr Tchéquie f. CJECH + -IE

cjechisch *a* Czech cf. Nl Tsjechische; De tschechisch; Sv tjeckisk f. CJECH + -ISCH

clown *n* clown cf. En clown; Nl clown; De Clown; Da klovn; No klovn; Sv clown; Fr clown; Ru клоун / kloun f. En clown

cocktail *n* cocktail cf. En cocktail; Nl cocktail; De Cocktail; Da cocktail; No cocktail; Sv cocktail; Fr cocktail; Ru коктейль / koktejlj f. En cocktail

code *n* code cf. En code; Nl code; De Kode, Code; Sv kod; Fr code f. English code

computer also **komputer** *n* computer cf. En computer; Nl computer; De Computer; Ru компьютер / kompjuter f. En computer

concerto *n* concerto cf. En concerto; Nl concerto; De Concerto; Fr concerto f. Fr concert f. Ital. concerto

crew *n* crew cf. En crew; De Crew f. En. crew

curry *n* curry cf. En curry; Nl kerrie; De Curry; Sv curry; Fr curry; Ru кэрри / kerri f. En curry f. Tami kari

cursor also **kursor** *n* cursor cf. En cursor; Nl cursor; De Cursor; Fr curseur; Ru курсор / kursor f. L. cursor

cykel also **bicykel** *n* bicycle cf. En bicycle, cycle; Da cykel; No sykkel; Sv cykel f. Abrev of bi- + cykel. L cyclus f. Gk kuklos

cyklon *n* cyclone cf. En cyclone; Nl cycloon; De Zyklon; Da cyklon; No syklon; Sv cyklon; Fr cyclone; Ru циклон / ciklon f. Prob. f. Gk kukloma

cyklus *n* row cf. En cyclus, cycle; Nl cyclus; De Zyklus; Sv cyclus; Fr cycle; Ru цикл / cikl f. L cyclus f. Gk kuklos

cylinder *n* cylinder cf. En cylinder; Nl cilinder; De Zylinder; Da cylinder; No sylinder; Sv cylinder; Fr cylindre; Ru цилиндр / kilindr f. Latin cylindrus

cymbal *n* cymbal cf. En cymbal; Nl cimbaal; Sv cymbal; Fr cymbales; Ru кимвал / kimbal f. L. cymbalum f. Gk kumbalon

cynik *n* cynic cf. En cynic; Nl cynicus; De Zyniker; Da kyniker; No kyniker; Sv cyniker; Fr cynique; Ru циник / cinik f. L cynicus adj. f. Gk kunikos

cynisch *a* cynical cf. En cynical; Nl cynisch; De zynisch; Da kynisk; No kynisk; Sv cynisk; Fr cynique; Ru циничный / ciničnyj, цинический / ciničeskij f. after L cynicus adj. f. Gk kunikos

cynisme *n* cynicism cf. En cynicism; Nl cynisme; De Zynismus; Da kynisme; No kynisme; Sv cynism; Fr cynisme; Ru цинизм / cinizm, циничность / ciničnostʲ

Cyper *n* Cyprus cf. En Cyprus; Nl Cyprus; De Zypern; Da Cypern; No Kypros; Sv Cypern; Fr chypre; Ru Кипр / Kipr f. Gk. Kypros

cypriot *n* Cypriote cf. En Cypriote; Nl Cyprioot; De Zypriot; No kypriot; Sv cypriot f. Gk Kupriotes

cypriotisch *a* Cypriote cf. Nl Cypriotisch; De zypriotischen; Da Cypriotisk; No kyprotisk; Sv cypriotisk f. cypriot + -isch

dag–dynamo

dag *n* day cf. En day; Nl dag; De Tag; Da dag; No dag; Sv dag f. PG *dagaz f. PIE *dhegh-

dagblad *n* daily newspaper cf. Nl dagblad; De Tagesblatt; Da dagblad; No dagblad; Sv dagblad f. dag + blad

dagbouk *n* diary cf. Nl dagboek; De Tagebuch; Sv dagbok f. dag + bouk

dagdreum *n* daydream cf. En daydream; Nl dagdroom; De Tagtraum; Da dagdrømme; Sv dagdrömma f. dag + dreum

daglik *a* daily *adv* daily cf. En daily; Nl dagelijks; De täglich; Da daglig; No daglig; Sv daglig, dagligen f. dag + -lik

daid *n* deed cf. En deed; Nl daad; De Tat; Da dåd; No dåd; Sv dåd, dat f. PG *dǣðiz

daidkraft *n* energy cf. Nl daadkracht; De Tatkraft; Sv dådkraft f. daid + kraft

daimon *n* demon cf. En demon, daemon, daimon; Nl demon, demoon; De Dämon; Da dæmon; No demon; Sv demon; Fr démon; Ru демон / demon f. med.L demon, L daemon f. Gk daimon

dair *prn* demonstrative pronoun cf. En there; Nl daar; De da, dort; Da der; No der; Sv där; Ru там / tam f. PG *þǣr f. PIE *tar-

dal *n* dale cf. En dale; Nl dal; De Tal; Da dal; No dal; Sv dal; Ru долина / dolina f. PG *dalan

dame *n* dame cf. En dame; Nl dame; De Dame; Da dame; No dame; Sv dam; Fr dame; Ru дама / dama f. French dame

damm *n* dam cf. En dam; Nl dam; De Damm; Sv damm; Ru дамба / damba

damp *n* steam cf. En damp; Nl damp; De Dampf; Da damp f. PG *dampaz

dan *n* Dane cf. En Dane; Nl Deen; De Däne f. PG *dani

dance *v* dance cf. En dance; Nl dansen; De tanzen; Da danse; No danse; Sv dansa; Fr danser; Ru танцевать / tancevatʲ f. OFr dancier f.?

danisch *a* Danish cf. En danish; Nl Deens; De Dänisch; Da dansk; No dansk; Sv dansk f. dan + -isch

Danmark *n* Denmark cf. En Denmark; Nl Denmark; De Dänemark; Da Danmark; No Danmark; Sv Danmark; Fr Danemark f. PG *Dani + *markō

dann *prn* demonstrative pronoun cf. En then, than; Nl dan; De dann; Ru тогда / togda f. PG. *þana- f. PIE *to-

dapper also **tapper** *adv* bravely *a* brave cf. En dapper, dapperly; Nl dapper; De tapfer; Da tappe, tappert; No tapper, tappert; Sv tapper, tappert f. PG *dapraz

dat *prn* demonstrative pronoun cf. En that; Nl dat; De das; Da det; No det; Sv det; Fr tel; Ru тот /tot f. PG *þat f. PIE *tod

datas *n* data cf. En date, data/datum; Nl datum, data; De Datum, Daten; Da dato, datum, data; Sv datum, data; Fr date, dates; Ru дата / data f. L. data, datus, datum, pp of dare (to give)

date *n* date cf. En date; De Date f. En. Date

datire *v* date cf. En date; Nl dateren; De datieren; Da datere; Sv datera; Fr dater; Ru датировать / datirovatʲ f. DATUM + -IR- + -E

dattel *n* date cf. En date; Nl dadel; De Dattel; Da daddel; No daddel; Sv dadel; Fr datte f. L dactylus f. Gk daktulos

datum *n* date cf. En date, data/datum; Nl datum, data; De Datum, Daten; Da dato, datum, data; Sv datum, data; Fr date, dates; Ru дата / data f. L. data, datus, datum, pp of dare (to give)

dauke *v* dive cf. En duck; Nl duiken; De tauchen; Da dykke; No dykke; Sv dyka, ducka

dauntecken *n* duvet cf. Nl donsdeken, donzen deken; De Daunendecke; Sv duntäcke f. ON dúnn + TECKE + -EN

dauvfogel also **dauv** *n* pigeon cf. En dove; Nl duif; De Taube; Da due; No due; Sv duva f. PG *dūƀōn

de *article* definite article cf. En the; Nl de; De der, die, das, den, dem, des; Da det, den; No det, den; Sv det, den f. PG *þa- f. PIE demonstrative base *to-

de overhand have *v* prevail cf. Nl de overhand hebben; De die Oberhand haben; Sv ha överhanden f. DE + OVER + HAND + HAVE

debatt *n* debate cf. En debate; Nl debat; De Debatte; Da debat; No debatt; Sv debatt; Fr débat f. OFr debat f. L dis- + battere

debattire *v* debate cf. En debate; Nl debatteren; De debattieren; No debattere; Sv debattera; Fr débattre; Ru дебаты / debaty f. L dis- + battere

debil *a* feeble cf. En debile (arch); Nl debiel; De debil; Da debil; Sv debil; Fr débile f. L debilis

debit *n* debit cf. En debit. Debt; Nl debet; De Debet; Da debit; No debet; Sv debet; Fr débit; Ru дебет / debet f. L debitum

debitire *v* debit cf. En debit; Nl debiteren; De debitieren; Sv debitera; Fr débiter; Ru дебетовать / debetovatʲ f. Fr débiterf. L. debitum

debutant *n* débutant / débutante cf. En débutant, débutante; Nl debutant; De Debütant; Da debutant; No debutant; Sv debutant; Fr débutant, débutante; Ru дебютант / debjutant f. Fr débutant(e)

december *n* December cf. En December; Nl december; De Dezember; Da december; No desember; Sv december; Fr décembre; Ru декабрь / dekabrʲ f. L december

decent *a* decent cf. En decent; Nl decent; De dezent; Fr décent f. Fr décent or L decent-

deckmantel *n* disguise cf. Nl dekmantel; De Deckmantel; Sv täckmantel

decksel *n* cover cf. Nl deksel; De Deckel; Da dække; No deksel f. LG?

defekt *n* defect cf. En defect; De Defekt; Sv defekt; Fr défaut; Ru дефект / defekt

deficit *n* deficit cf. En deficit; Nl deficit; De Defizit; Da deficit; Sv deficit; Fr déficit; Ru дефицит / deficit f. Fr déficit f. L. deficere

definire *v* define cf. En define; Sv definiera

dei also **deim, deir** *prn* 3rd person plural pronoun cf. En they, them, their; Sv de, dem, deras f. PG *þai

deig *n* dough cf. En dough; Nl deeg; De Teig; Da dej; No deig; Sv deg f. PG *daigaz

deil *n* part cf. En deal, dole; Nl deel; De Teil; Da del; No del; Sv del; Ru доля / dolja f. PG *dailiz, *dailaz

deile *v* share cf. En deal, dole; Nl delen; De teilen; Da dele; No dele; Sv dela; Ru делить / delitʲ f. PG *dailijan

deils *a* partly cf. Nl deels; De teils; Da dels; Sv dels f. DEIL + S

dekadence *n* decadence cf. En decadence, decadency; Nl decadentie; De Dekadenz; Da dekadence; No dekadanse; Sv dekadans; Fr décadence; Ru декаданс / dekadans, декадентство / dekadentstvo f. med.L decadentia

dekadent *a* decadent cf. En decadent; Nl decadent; De dekadent; Da dekadent; No dekadent; Sv dekadent; Fr décadent; Ru декадентский / dekadentskij f. Fr décadent

dekoration *n* decoration cf. En decoration; Nl decoratie; De Dekoration; Da dekoration; No dekorasjon; Sv dekoration; Fr décoration; Ru декорация / dekoracija f. L decoratio(n-)

dekorire *v* decorate cf. En decorate; Nl decoreren; De dekorieren; Da dekorere; No dekorere; Sv dekorera; Fr décorer; Ru декорировать / dekorirovatʲ f. L.decorare

dekorum *n* decorum cf. En decorum; Nl decorum; De Dekorum; Sv dekorum

dekretire *v* decree cf. En decree; Nl decreteren; Sv dekretera; Fr décréter

delfin *n* dolphin cf. En dolphin, dauphin; Nl dolfijn; De Delphin; Da delfin; No delfin; Sv delfin; Fr dauphin; Ru дельфин / delʲfin f. L. delphinus

delikat *a* delicate cf. En delicate; Nl delicaat; De delikat; Da delikat; No delikat; Sv delikat; Fr délicat f. L delicatus

delikt *n* crime cf. En delict; Nl delict; De delikt; Sv delikt; Fr délit; Ru деликт / delikt f. L delictum

demokrat *n* democrat cf. En democrat; Nl democraat; De Demokrat; Sv demokrat; Fr démocrate; Ru демократ / demokrat f. Fr démocrate

demokrati *n* democracy cf. En democracy; Nl democratie; De Demokratie; Da demokrati; No demokratie; Sv demokratie; Fr démocratie; Ru демократия / demokratija f. M.L. democratia

demokratisch *a* democratic cf. En democratic; Nl democratisch; De demokratisch; Da demokratisk; No demokratisk; Sv demokratisk; Fr démocratique; Ru демократический / demokratičeskij, демократичный / demokratičnyj f. DEMOKRAT + ISCH after L. democraticus

demonstration *n* demonstration cf. En demonstration; Nl demonstratie; De Demonstration; Sv demonstration; Fr démonstration; Ru демонстрация / demonstracija f. L. demonstrationem

demonstrire *v* demonstrate cf. En demonstrate; Nl demonstreren; De demonstrieren; No demonstrere; Sv demonstrera; Fr démontrer; Ru демонстрировать / demonstrirovatʲ

demontire *v* disassemble cf. En dismount; Nl demonteren; De demontieren; Da demontere; No demontere; Sv demontera; Fr démonter; Ru демонтировать / demontirovatʲ f. Fr démonter

dempe *v* moderate cf. En damp; Nl dempen; De dämpfen; Sv dämpa

departement *n* department cf. En department; Nl departement; De Departement, Department; Da departement; No departement; Sv departement; Fr département; Ru департамент / departament f. Fr département

depot *n* depot cf. En depot; Nl depot; De Depot; Da depot; No depot; Sv depå; Fr dépôt; Ru депо / depo f. Fr dépôt

depression *n* depression cf. En depression; Nl depressie; De Depression; Da depression; No depresjon; Sv depression; Fr dépression; Ru депрессия / depressija f. L depressio(n-)

deprimire *v* depress cf. Nl deprimeren; De deprimieren; Da deprimere; Sv deprimera; Fr déprimer f. L deprimere

dervisch *n* dervish cf. En dervish; Nl derwisj; De Derwisch; Da dervish; Sv dervisch; Fr derviche; Ru дервиш / derviš f. Turk. Derviş f. Persian darvīš

desch *n* desk cf. En desk; De Tisch

deserteur *n* refugee cf. En deserter; Nl deserteur; De Deserteur; Sv desertör; Fr déserteur; Ru дезертир / dezertir

despot *n* despot cf. En despot; Nl despoot; De Despot; No despot; Fr despote; Ru деспот / despot f. med.L despota

destruktion *n* destruction cf. En destruction; De Destruktion; Sv destruktion; Fr destruction f. L. destructio(n-)

detail *n* detail cf. En detail; Nl detail; De Detail; No detalj; Sv detalj; Fr détail; Ru деталь / detalʲ

deud[1] *a* dead cf. En dead; Nl dood; De tot; Da død; No død; Sv dött, död f. PG *dauðaz, pp of *dawjan (source of DEUJE

deud[2] *n* death cf. En death; Nl dood; De Tod; Da død; No død; Sv död f. PG *dauþaz

deude *v* kill cf. En deaden; Nl doden, doodmaken; De töten; Sv döda f. DEUD + -E

deudlik *a* deadly cf. En deadly, deathly, deathlike; Nl dodelijk; De tödlich; Da dødelig; No dødelig; Sv dödlig f. DEUD[1] + -LIK, DEUD[2] + -LIK

deuge *v* be suitable cf. En dow (obsolete except dialect); Nl deugen; De taugen; Da due; No duge; Sv duga f. PG *dug-, *deug-, *daug- f. PIE *dheugh

deuje *v* die cf. En die; Nl dood; De tot; Da dø; No dø; Sv dö f. PG *daujan

deume *v* judge cf. En deem; Nl doemen; Da dømme; No dømme; Sv döma; Ru думать / dumatʲ f. PG *dōmaz

deupe *v* baptize cf. Nl dopen; De taufen; Da døbe; Sv döpa f. PG *daupjan. Ablaut of *deup-

deur *n* door cf. En door; Nl deur; De Tür, Tor; Da dør; No dør; Sv dörr; Ru дверь / dverʲ f. PG *duraz f. PIE *dhwer-/*dhwor-

deuv *a* deaf cf. En deaf; Nl doof; De taub, doof; Da døv; No døv; Sv döv f. PG *dauƀaz

deuw *n* dew cf. En dew; Nl dauw; De Tau; Da dug; No dugge, dugg; Sv dagg f. PG *dawwō

devis *n* heraldic device cf. En device; Nl devies; De Devise; Fr devise f. OFr devis

devot *a* devout cf. En devout; Nl devoot; De devot; Fr dévot f. L devotus

diafragme *n* diaphragm cf. En diaphragm; Nl diafragma; De Diaphragma; Da diaphragma / diafragma; Sv diafragma; Fr diaphragme; Ru диафрагма / diafragma f. Late L diaphragma f. Gk. diaphragma

dialekt *n* dialect cf. En dialect; Nl dialect; De Dialekt; Sv dialekt; Fr dialecte; Ru диалект / dialekt f. L dialectus

diamant *n* diamond cf. En diamond; Nl diamant; De Diamant; Sv diamant; Fr diamant; Ru диамант / diamant f. med.L diamas, diamant-

diameter *n* diameter cf. En diameter; Nl diameter; De Diameter; Da diameter; No diameter; Sv diameter; Fr diamètre; Ru диаметр / diametr f. L. diametrus

diep *a* deep *adv* deeply cf. En deep, deeply; Nl diep; De tief; Da dyb dybt; No dyp, dypt; Sv djup, djupt f. PG *deupaz

diepde *n* depth cf. En depth; Nl diepte; De Tiefe; Da dybde; No dybde; Sv djup f. DIEP + -DE

diepworteld *a* deep-rooted cf. En deep-rooted; Nl diepgeworteld; De tiefgewurzelt; Sv djupt rotade f. DIEP + WORTEL +-E + -D

dier *n* animal cf. En deer; Nl dier; De Tier; Da dyr; No dyr; Sv djur f. PG *deuza

dierpark *n* zoo cf. Nl dierenpark; De Tierpark; Sv djurpark f. DIER + PARK

dierring *n* zodiac cf. Nl dierenriem; De Tierkreis; Sv djurkrets f. DIER + RING

diesel *n* diesel cf. En diesel; Nl diesel; De Diesel; Sv diesel; Fr diesel; Ru дизель / dizelʲ f. Rudolf Diesel

differenc *n* difference cf. En difference; Nl differentie; De Differenz; Da differens; Sv differens; Fr différence f. L differentia

digital *a* digital cf. En digital; Nl digitaal; De digital; Da digital; Sv digital; Fr digital f. L digitalis

diktator *n* dictator cf. En dictator; Nl dictator; De Diktator; Sv diktator; Fr dictateur; Ru диктатор / diktator f. L. dictator

diktatur *n* dictatorship cf. En dictature; Nl dictatuur; De Diktatur; Da diktatur; No diktatur; Sv diktatur; Fr dictature; Ru диктатура / diktatura f. L dictatura

diktionari *n* dictionary cf. En dictionary; Nl dictionaire; Fr dictionnaire f. med.L dictionarium

dilettant *n* amateur cf. En dilettante; Nl dilettant; Sv dilettant; Fr dilettante; Ru дилетант / diletant f. It. dilettante

diligenc *n* diligence cf. En diligence, diligentness; Nl diligence; Sv diligence; Fr diligence; Ru дилижанс / diližans f. L diligentia

dillkraud also **dill** *n* dill cf. En dill; Nl dille; De Dill; No dill; Sv dill f. ?

dimension *n* dimension cf. En dimension; Nl dimensie; De Dimension; Da dimension; No dimensjon; Sv dimension; Fr dimension f. L. dimensio(n)

diplomat *n* diplomat cf. En diplomat; Nl diplomaat; De Diplomat; Sv diplomat; Fr diplomate; Ru дипломат / diplomat f. Fr diplomate

direkt *a* direct *adv* at once cf. En direct; Nl direct; De direkt; Sv direkt; Fr direct, droit f. L directus

direktion *n* direction cf. En direction; Nl directie; De Direktion; Sv direktion; Fr direction f. L directio(n-)

direktor *n* director cf. En director; Nl directeur; De Direktor; Da direktør; No direktør; Sv direktör; Fr directeur; Ru директор / direktor f. late L director

dirigent *n* conductor cf. Nl dirigent; De Dirigent; Da dirigent; No dirigent; Sv dirigent f. L. dirigent-

dirigire *v* direct cf. En direct; De dirigieren; Sv dirigera; Fr diriger; Ru дирижировать / dirižirovatʲ f. L. dirigere, derigere

dis *prn* demonstrative pronoun cf. En this, these; Nl deze; De dies

discipel *n* disciple cf. En disciple; Nl discipel; Da discipel; No discipel; Sv discipel; Fr disciple f. L. discipulus

disciplin *n* discipline cf. En discipline; Nl discipline; De Disziplin; Da disciplin; No disiplin; Sv disciplin; Fr discipline; Ru дисциплина / disciplina f. L disciplina

disdag *adv* today cf. En this day; De heute; Fr aujourd'hui; Ru сегодня / segodnja f. self explanatory compound f. DIS + DAG

disko also **diskotek** *n* disco cf. En disco; Nl disco; De Disko; Sv disko; Fr disco f. abbreviation of diskotek

diskotek also **disko** *n* disco cf. En discotheque; Nl discotheek; De Diskothek; Da diskotek; No diskotek; Sv diskotek; Fr discothèque; Ru дискотека / diskoteka f. Fr discothèque

diskret *a* discreet cf. En discreet; Nl discrete, discreet; De diskret; Sv diskret; Fr discret f. L discretus

diskrimination *n* discrimination cf. En discrimination; Nl discriminatie; De Diskriminierung; Da diskrimination; No diskriminering; Sv diskriminering; Fr discrimination; Ru дискриминация / diskriminacija f. Late L discriminatio(n-

diskriminire *v* discriminate cf. En discriminate; Nl discrimineren; De diskriminieren; Da discriminere; No diskriminere; Sv diskriminera; Ru дискриминировать / diskriminirovatʲ f. L. discriminare

diskussion *n* discussion cf. En discussion; Nl discussie; De Diskussion; Da diskussion; Sv diskussion; Fr discussion; Ru дискуссия / diskussija f. L discussio(n-)

diskutire *v* discuss cf. En discuss; Nl bediscussiëren, doordiscussiëren; De diskutieren, durchdiskutieren, ausdiskutieren; Sv diskutera; Fr discuter; Ru дискутировать / diskutirovatʲ f. L. discutere

disput *n* dispute cf. En dispute; Nl dispuut; De Disput; Sv dispyt; Fr dispute; Ru диспут / disput f. L. disputare

disputire *v* dispute cf. En dispute; Nl disputeren; De disputieren; Da disputere; Sv disputera; Fr disputer f. L. disputare

disqualificire *v* disqualify cf. En disqualify; Nl diskwalificeren; De disqualifizieren; Da diskvalificere; No diskvalifisere; Sv diskvalificera; Fr disqualifier; Ru дисквалифицировать / diskvalificirovatʲ f. dis- + med.L qualificare

distanc *n* distance cf. En distance; Nl distantie; De Distanz; Da distance; No distanse; Sv distans; Fr distance; Ru дистанция / distancija f. L distantia

distribuire *v* distribute cf. En distribute; Nl distribueren; De distribuieren; Sv distribuera; Fr distribuer f. L. distribuere

distrikt *n* district cf. En district; Nl distrikt, district; De Distrikt; Da distrikt; No distrikt; Sv distrikt; Fr district f. med.L districtus

divergire *v* diverge cf. En diverge; Nl divergieren; No divergere; Sv divergera; Fr diverger f. L. divergere

divergirend also **divergent** *a* divergent cf. En divergent; De divergierend; Sv divergerande; Fr divergent f. DIVERGIRE + -END

divers *a* diverse cf. En diverse; Nl divers; De divers; Sv diverse; Fr divers f. L. diversus

division *n* division cf. En division; Nl divisie; De Division; Da division; No divisjon; Sv division; Fr division; Ru дивизия / divizija f. L divisio(n-)

djonk *n* junk cf. En junk; Nl jonk; De Dschunke; Da junke, djunke; No djunke; Sv djonk; Fr jonque; Ru джонка / džonka f. Port. Junco f. Malay jong

dobbel *a* double cf. En double; Nl dubbel; De doppel; Da dobbel; No dobbel; Sv dubbel; Fr double f. L duplus

doch *adv* though *conj* though cf. En though; Nl doch, toch(?); De doch; Da dog; No dog; Sv dock f. PG *thauh

dochter *n* daughter cf. En daughter; Nl dochter; De Tochter; Da datter; No datter; Sv dotter; Ru дочь /očʲ f. PG *duhter f. PIE *$d^{h}ugh_{2}t\acute{e}r$.

dogma *n* dogma cf. En dogma; Nl dogma; De Dogma; Da dogme; No dogme; Sv dogm; Fr dogme; Ru догма / dogma f. Late L dogma f. Gk dogma

doktor *n* doctor cf. En doctor; Nl dokter, doctor; De Doktor; Da doktor; No doktor, dokter; Sv doktor; Fr docteur; Ru доктор / doktor f. L. doctor

dokument *n* document cf. En document; Nl document; De Dokument; Sv dokument; Fr document; Ru документ / dokument f. L. documentum

dolk *n* dagger cf. Nl dolk; De Dolch; Da dolk; No dolk; Sv dolk f. OHG tolch, tolchen, dollich, f. Slavic source

dom *n* dome, cathedral cf. En dome, Nl dom; De Dom; Sv dom, Fr dôme f. L domus

domain *n* domain cf. En domain; Nl domein; De Domäne; Da domæne; Sv domän; Fr domaine f. Fr domaine f. L. dominium

domm *a* stupid cf. En dumb; Nl dom; De dumm; Da dum; No dum; Sv dum f. PG *dumbaz f. PIE *dheubh-

donation *n* donation cf. En donation; Nl donatie; Fr donation f. L. donatio(n-)

Donau *n* Danube cf. En Danube; Nl Donau; De Donau; Da Donau; No Donau; Sv Donau; Fr Danube; Ru Дунай / Dunaj

dong *n* dung cf. En dung; De Dung; Sv dynga f. PG *dungaz

donire *v* donate cf. En donate; Nl doneren; De donieren; Sv donera; Fr donner f. L. donare

donkel *a* dark cf. Nl donker; De dunkel; Da dunkel; Sv dunkel f. ? *dunke-

dose *n* can cf. Nl doos; De Dose; Da dåse; No dåse; Sv dosa f. MLG dōse f. ?

dose *v* doze cf. En doze; Nl duizelen?, doezelen; De dösen, duseln?; Da døse; No døse; Sv dåsa, dusa f. PG *dusijaz

dosig *a* drowsy cf. En dizzy, dozy; Nl duizelig, doezelig; De dösig, duselig, dusslig?; Da døsig; No døsig; Sv dåsig f. DOSE + -IG

dossier *n* file cf. En dossier; Nl dossier; De Dossier; Sv dossier; Fr dossier f. Fr dossier

dou, di, dyn *prn* 2nd person singular pronoun cf. En thou, thee, thy/thine, thyself; De du, dich/dir, dein, dich; Da du, dig, din, dit; No du, deg, din, ditt; Sv du, dig, din, dig; Fr tu, te, à toi; Ru ты / ty f. PG *þu f. PIE *tu-

doucen *n* dozen cf. En dozen; Nl dozijn; De Dutzend; Da dusin; No dusin; Sv dussin; Fr douzaine; Ru дюжина / djužina f. OFr dozeine f. L. duodecim

doue *v* do cf. En do, did, done; Nl doen, deed, gedaan; De tun, tat, getan; Fr faire; Ru делать / delatʲ f. WG *dōn f. PIE *d^heH_1-

douk *n* cloth cf. Nl doek; De Tuch; Sv duk f. PG *dōka

dousch *n* douche cf. En douche; Nl douche; De Dusche; Da douche; No dusj; Sv dusch; Fr douche; Ru душ / duš f. Fr douche f. It doccia

dracht *n* costume cf. En draught/draft; Nl dracht; De Tracht; Da dragt; No drakt; Sv dräkt f. related to PG *dragan (see DRAGE)

drachtig *a* pregnant cf. En draughty/drafty; Nl drachtig; De trächtig; Da drægtig; Sv dräktig f. DRACHT + -IG

drage *v* drag cf. En drag, draw, drew, draw; Nl dragen, droeg-, gedragen; De tragen, trug-, getragen; Da drage, drog, draget; No dra/drage, drog, dratt/dradd; Sv dra/draga, drog, dragit; Fr traîner f. PG *dragan f. PIE *dhragh-, *tragh-

drainire *v* drain cf. En drain; Nl draineren; De drainieren, dränieren; No drenere; Sv drainera, dränera; Fr drainer f. En drain + -IR - E

drake *n* dragon cf. En dragon, drake; Nl draak; De Drache; No drake; Sv drake; Fr dragon; Ru дракон / drakon f. L draco, dracon- f. Gk drakōn

draperi *n* curtains cf. En drapes, drapery; Nl draperie; De Draperie; Sv draperi; Fr draperie

drauve *n* grape cf. Nl druif; De Traube; Da drue; No drue; Sv druva

dreck *n* rubbish cf. En dreck; Nl drek; De Dreck, Dreckigkeit; Sv träck f. PG *þrekka

drenke *v* drown cf. En drench; De ertränken; Sv dränka

dressire *v* tame cf. Nl dresseren; De dressieren; Sv dressera; Fr dresser; Ru дрессировать / dressirovatʲ

dreucht *n* drought cf. En drought; Nl droogte; De Trockenheit f. after DEUG + -DE

dreug *a* dry cf. En dry; Nl droog; De trocken f. PG *drūgia, drugia

dreuge *v* dry cf. En dry; Nl dogen; De trocknen f. DREUG + -E

dreuglegge *v* drain cf. Nl droogleggen; De trockenlegen; No tørrlegge; Sv lägga torrt, torrlägga f. DREUG + LEGGE

dreum *n* dream cf. En dream; Nl droom; De Traum; Da drøm; No drøm; Sv dröm f. PG *draumaz

dreume *v* dream cf. En dream; Nl dromen; De träumen; Da drømme; No drømme; Sv drömma f. DREUM + -E

dreurig *a* sad cf. En dreary; Nl treurig; De traurig

drift *n* drift cf. En drift; Nl drift; De Trift, Drift; Da drift; No drift; Sv drift f. PG *driftiz

drille *v* drill cf. En drill; Nl drillen; De drillen; No drille; Sv drilla f. Mdu., MLG drillen f. PG *þreljan

drink *n* drink cf. En drink; De Drink; Da drik; No drikk; Sv drink f. DRINKE, also influenced by En drink

drinke *v* drink cf. En drink, drank, drunk(en); Nl drinken, dronk-, gedronken; De trinken, trank-, getrunken; Da drikke, drak, drukket; No drikke, drakk, drukket; Sv dricka, drack, druckit f. PG *drengkan

drinkglas *n* glass cf. En glass, drinking glass; Nl glas, drinkglas; De Trinkglas; Sv dricksglas f. DRINK + GLASS

droge *n* drug cf. En drug; Nl drug; De Droge; Da droge; Sv drog; Fr drogue f. OFr drogue, of unkn. origin.

dronken *a* drunk cf. En drunk, drunken; Nl dronken; De betrunken; Da drukken; No drukken; Sv drucken f. representing the strong pp of DRINKE

dropp *n* drop cf. En drop; Nl druppel; De Tropfen; No drypp; Sv droppe f. PG *drupan

droppe *v* fall in drops cf. En drop; Nl droppen; De tropfen; Da drop f. DROPP + -E

drupe *v* droop cf. En droop; Nl druipen; De triefen; Da dråbe; Sv drypa

druppe *v* drip cf. En drip; Nl druppen; Da dryp; No dryppe, drypp, dråpe; Sv drypa, droppe

dryst *a* bold cf. Nl driest; De dreist; Da dristig; No dristig; Sv dristig f. Old Saxon þrīsti

dryve *v* drive cf. En drive, drove, driven; Nl drijven, dreef-, gedreven; De treiben, trieb-, getrieben; Da drive, drev, drevit; No drive; Sv driva, drev, drivit f. PG *drīban

dryvkraft *n* driving force cf. Nl drijfkracht; De Triebkraft; Sv drivkraft f. DRYVE + KRAFT

duchtig *a* brave cf. En doughty; Nl duchtig; De tüchtig; Da dygtig; No dyktig; Sv duktig f. DUGED / DUCHT + -IG

duged also **ducht** *n* virtue cf. En dought (archaic); Nl deugd; De Tugend; Sv dygd

duplikat *n* duplicate cf. En duplicate; Nl duplicaat; De Duplikat; Da duplikat; Sv duplikat; Fr duplicata; Ru дубликат / duplikat f. L duplicat- pa. ppl stem of duplicare

dur[1] *a* dear cf. En dear; Nl duur; De teuer; Da dyr; No dyr; Sv dyr f. PG *deuria

dur[2] *n* duration cf. Nl duur; De Dauer; Fr durée

dure *v* continue cf. En dure (archaic, fossilised in "during"); Nl duren, verduren; De dauern; Fr durer f. Latin durare

dusig *a* dizzy cf. En dizzy, dozy; Nl duizelig, doezelig; De dösig, duselig, dusslig?; Da døsig; No døsig; Sv dåsig f. PG *dusijaz + -IG

duuster *a* gloomy cf. Nl duister; De düster; Da dyster; No dyster; Sv dyster f. LG düster f. PG *þeuhstria

duusterheid *n* gloom cf. Nl duisternis, duisterheid; De Düsterheit; Sv dysterhet f. DUUSTER + -HEID

duvel *n* devil cf. En devil; Nl duivel; De Teufel; Da djævel; No djevel; Sv djävul; Fr diable; Ru дьявол / d'javol f. L.L. diabolus

duvel *n* dowel cf. En dowel; Nl deuvel, duvel; De Dübel; Da dyvel; Ru дюбель / djuvel' f. ?

dwerg *n* dwarf cf. En dwarf; Nl dwerg; De Zwerg; Da dværg; No dverg; Sv dvärg f. PG *dwergaz

dyk *n* dike cf. En dike; Nl dijk; De Deich; Sv dike; Fr digue

dynamit *n* dynamite cf. En dynamite; Nl dynamiet; De Dynamit; Da dynamit; No dynamitt; Sv dynamit; Fr dynamite; Ru динамит / dinamit f. Gk dunamis force, power + -it

dynamo *n* dynamo cf. En dynamo; Nl dynamo; De Dynamo; Da dynamo; Sv dynamo; Fr dynamo; Ru динамо / dinamo f. De Dynamoel ektrischemaschine f. Gk. dynamis

echo–extrem

-e[1] *suffix* creating infinitive of verbs cf. En -; Nl -en; De -en; Da -e; No -e; Sv -a f. PG *-an

-e[2] *suffix* creating nouns from adjectives cf. En -ie, -y; De -e

echo *n* echo cf. En echo; Nl echo; De Echo; Da ekko; No ekko; Sv eko; Fr écho; Ru эхо / eho f. L echo f. Gk ekho

echt *a* actual *adv* in truth cf. En echt; Nl echt; De echt; Da ægte; No ekte; Sv äkta f. MLG echt

edel *a* noble cf. Nl edel; De edel; Da ædel; No edel; Sv ädel f. PG *aþ(a)l-ja

edelstein *n* jewel cf. Nl edelsteen; De Edelstein; Da ædelsten; Sv ädelsten f. EDEL + STEIN

effekt *n* effect cf. En effect; Nl effect; De Effekt; Sv effekt; Fr effet; Ru эффект / effekt f. L. effectus

effektiv *a* effective cf. En effective; Nl effectief; De effektiv; Sv effektiv; Fr effectif; Ru эффективный / effektivnyj f. L effectivus

efficient *a* efficient cf. En efficient; Nl efficiënt; De effizient; Da efficient f. L efficient-

egal *a* equal cf. En equal; Nl egaal; De egal; Da egal; No egal; Sv egal; Fr égal f. L aequalis

egg *n* blade edge cf. En edge; Nl egge; De Ecke; Da æg; No egg; Sv egg f. PG *agiz, *agjō

egoistisch *a* egotistic cf. En egoistic, egotistic(al); Nl egoïstisch; De egoistisch; Da egoistisk; No egoistisk; Sv egoistisk; Fr égoïste; Ru эгоистичный / egoističnyj, эгоистический / egoističeskij

Egypt *n* Egypt cf. En Egypt; Nl Egypte; De Ägypten; Da Ægypten, Egypten; No Egypt; Sv Egypten; Fr Egypte; Ru Египет / Jegipt f. Gk. Aiguptos

egyptisch *a* egyptian cf. Nl Egyptisch; De Ägyptisch; Da Ægyptisk; No egyptiske; Sv egyptisk f. EGYPT + -ISCH

eid *n* oath cf. En oath; Nl eed; De Eid; Da ed; No ed; Sv ed f. PG *aiþaz

eiderdaun *n* eiderdown cf. En eiderdown; Nl eiderdons; De Eiderdaunen; Sv ejderdun f. O. N. æþar, gen. of æþr "duck." f. as ENED

eidex *n* lizard cf. En ask (dialect and/or archaic); Nl Hagedis; De Eidechse

eidoch *adv* even cf. En though, although; De jedoch; Sv dock

eigen *a* own cf. En own; Nl eigen; De eigen; Sv egen f. PG *aiganaz

eigendom *n* ownership cf. Nl eigendom; De Eigentum, Eigentümlichkeit; Da ejendom; No eiendom; Sv egendom f. EIGEN + -DOM

eigenlik *a* actual *adv* actually cf. Nl eigenlijk; De eigentlich; Da egentlig, egentligt; No egentlig; Sv egentligen, egentlig f. EIGEN + -LIK

eigenschap *n* quality cf. Nl eigenschap; De Eigenschaft; Da egenskab; No egenskap; Sv egenskap f. EIGEN + -SCHAP

eij *n* egg cf. En egg; Nl ei; De Ei; Da æg; No egg; Sv ägg; Fr oeuf; Ru яйцо / jajco f. PG *ajjam f. PIE *h_2ōwyóm

eijgell *n* yolk cf. Nl eigeel; De Eigelb; Sv äggula f. EIJ + GELL

eijhwyt *n* protein cf. En egg white; Nl eiwit; De Eiweiß; Sv äggvita f. EIJ + HWYT

eijstock *n* ovary cf. Nl eierstok; De Eierstock; Da æggestok; No eggstokk; Sv äggstock f. EIJ + STOCK

eik *n* oak cf. En oak; Nl eik; De Eiche; Da eg; No eik; Sv ek f. PG *aikō

eikorn *n* squirrel cf. Nl eekhoorn; De Eichhörnchen; Da egern; No ekorn; Sv ekorre f. PG *īkwerna(n) with assimilation of 1st element to EIK (oak).

eilk *adv* each cf. En each; Nl elk; De jeglicher f. PG *ai + *līk

eimail *adv* ever cf. De jemals f. PG *ai (ever) + MAIL

ein *n* one cf. En one; Nl een, één; De eins; Da et, en; No en; Sv en, ett; Fr un, une; Ru один / odin f. PG *ainaz

eindracht *n* concord cf. Nl eendrachtigheid, eendracht; De Eintracht; Sv endräkt f. EIN + DRACHT

einfald *n* simplicity cf. Nl eenvoud; De Einfalt; Da enfold; No enfold; Sv enfald f. EIN + FALD

einfaldig *a* simple cf. Nl eenvoudig; De einfältig; Da enfoldig; No enfoldig; Sv enfaldig f. EINFALD + -IG

einheid *n* unit cf. Nl eenheid; De Einheit; Da enhed; No enhet; Sv enhet f. EIN + -HEID

einig *adv* only cf. En any; Nl enig; Sv enslig f. EIN + -IG

einkel *a* single cf. Nl enkel; De enzeln; Da enkel; No enkel; Sv enkel f. PG *ainkila

eins *adv* once cf. En once; Nl eens; De Einst

einsam *a* lonely cf. En lonesome; Nl eenzaam; De einsam; No ensom; Sv ensam f. EIN + -SAM

eir *a* early *adv* early cf. En early, ere f. PG *airiz

eire *n* glory cf. Nl eer; De Ehre; Da ære; No ære; Sv ära f. PG *aizō

eirjair *n* Spring cf. Nl vroegjaar; De Frühjahr; Da forår f. EIR + JAIR

eirlik *a* genuine cf. Nl eerlijk; De ehrlich; Da ærlig; No ærlig; Sv ärlig f. EIRE + -LIK

eirlikheid *n* candour cf. Nl eerlijkheid; De Ehrlichkeit; Da ærlighed; No ærlighet; Sv ärlighet f. EIRLIK + -HEID

eirst *a* first cf. En erst, earliest; Nl eerst; De erst f. EIR + -EST

eiwig *a* endless *adv* always cf. Nl eeuwig; De ewig; Da evig; No evig; Sv evig f. PG *aiwa + -IG

eklig also **ek'lig** *a* disgusting cf. Nl akelig; De eklig; Da ækel; Sv äcklig f. De ekel f LG *ēkel f. PG *aikl- + -IG

ekolog *n* ecologist cf. De Ökologe; Da økolog; No økolog; Sv ekolog; Fr écologue; Ru эколог / ekolog f. after De Ökologe f. Gk oikos + Gk -logos

ekologi *n* ecology cf. En ecology; Nl ecologie; De Ökologie; Da økologi; No økologi; Sv ekologi; Fr écologie; Ru экология / ekologija f. after De Ökologie f. Gk. Oikos + Gk. logia

ekologisch *a* ecological cf. En ecological; Nl ecologisch; De ökologisch; Da økologisk; No økologisk; Sv ekologisk; Fr écologique; Ru экологический / ekologičeskij f. EKOLOGI + -ISCH

ekologist *n* ecologist cf. En ecologist; Nl ecologist; Fr écologiste f. after En ecologist f. EKOLOGI + Fr -iste, L -ista

ekonomi *n* economy cf. En economy; Nl economie; De Ökonomie; Da økonomi; No økonomi; Sv ekonomi; Fr économie; Ru экономия / ekonomija f. L. œconomia, from Gk. oikonomia

ekstase also **extase** *n* ecstasy cf. En ecstasy; Nl extase; De Ekstase; Da ekstase; No ekstase; Sv extas; Fr extase; Ru экстаз / ekstaz f. OFr extasie

elastisch *a* elastic cf. En elastic; Nl elastisch; De elastisch; Da elastisk; No elastisk; Sv elastisk; Fr élastique; Ru эластичный / elastičnyj

elch *n* moose cf. En elk; De Elch; Da elg; No elg; Sv älg f. PG *elha, *algi

elder *n* parent cf. En elder; Nl ouder; De Eltern; Sv förälder

elefant *n* elephant cf. En elephant; Nl olifant; De Elefant; Da elefant; No elefant; Sv elefant; Fr éléphant

elegance *n* elegance cf. En elegance; Nl elegantie, elegance; De Eleganz; Da elegance; No eleganse; Sv elegans; Fr élégance; Ru элегантность / elegantnostʲ

elektricitait *n* electricity cf. En electricity; Nl elektriciteit; De Elektrizität; Da elektricitet; No elektrisitet; Sv elektricitet; Fr électricité; Ru электричество / električestvo f. mod.L electricus + -itatis

elektrisch *a* electric cf. En electric; Nl elektrisch; De elektrisch; Da elektrisk; Sv elektrisk; Fr électrique; Ru электрический / električeskij f. after mod.L electricus, f. L electrum amber f. Gk elektron

elektron *n* electron cf. En electron; Nl elektron; De Elektron; Da elektron; Sv elektron; Fr électron; Ru электрон / elektron

elektronik *n* electronics cf. En electronics; Nl elektronica; De Elektronik; Sv elektronik; Fr électronique; Ru электроника / elektronika

elektronisch *a* electronic cf. En electronic; Nl elektronisch; De elektronisch; Sv elektronisk; Fr électronique; Ru электронный / elektronnyj f. ELEKTRON + -ISCH

element *n* element cf. En element; Nl element; De Element; Da element; No element; Sv element; Fr élément; Ru элемент /element f. L. elementum

elend *n* adversity cf. Nl ellende; De Elend; Da represented in elendig; No represented in elendig; Sv elände f. Old Saxon elilendi (strange land)

elendig *a* miserable cf. Nl ellendig; De elend, elendig; Da elendig; No elendig; Sv eländig f. ELEND + -IG

elevator *n* lift cf. En elevator; Da elevator

elimination also **eliminiring** *n* elimination cf. En elimination; Nl eliminatie; De Elimination, Eliminieren, Eliminierung; Da elimination, eliminering; Sv elimination, eliminering; Fr élimination; Ru элиминация / eliminacija f. L. eliminare + L -atio(n-)

eliminire *v* eliminate cf. En eliminate; Nl elimineren; De eliminieren; Da eliminere; Sv eliminera; Fr éliminer f. L. eliminare

ellbog *n* elbow cf. Nl elleboog; De Ellbogen; Da albue; No albue f. PG *alino-bugon

elm also **olm** *n* elm cf. En elm; Nl olm; De Ulme; Da elm; No alm; Sv alm; Fr orme; Ru ильм / ilʲm f. PG *elmaz, *almaz f. PIE *el-

elv[1] *n* elf cf. En elf; Nl elf, alf, elfje; De Elf, Alp, Elb; Da alf; No alv; Sv alf, älva; Fr elfe; Ru эльф / elʲf f. PG *alƀiz

elv[2] *n* eleven cf. En eleven; Nl elf; De elf; Da elleve; No elleve; Sv elva f. PG *ainlif-

emblem *n* emblem cf. En emblem; Nl embleem; De Emblem; Da emblem; Sv emblem; Fr emblème; Ru эмблема / emblema f. L. emblema

emir *n* emir cf. En Emir; Nl emir, amir, ameer; De Emir; Da emir; No emir; Sv emir f. Fr emir, f. Arab amir

emver *n* bucket cf. Nl emmer; De Eimer; Sv ämbar f. Gk amphoreus

en *article* indefinite article cf. En a, an; Nl een; De ein etc; Da et, en; Sv en, ett f. PG *ainaz

-en[1] *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns cf. En -en; Nl -en; De -en f. PG *-īnaz

-en[2] *suffix* forming plural of nouns that end in a stressed syllable cf. En -en; Nl -en; De -en

-en[3] *suffix* forming past participle of strong verbs cf. En -en; Nl -en; De -en

-end *suffix* forming present participle of verbs cf En -ing; NL -end; De -end; Da -ende; No -ende; Sv -ande

end *n* end cf. En end; Nl eind; De Ende; Da ende; No ende; Sv ända f. PG andja

ende *v* end cf. En end; Nl beëindigen, eindigen; De beenden, enden; Da ende; No ende; Sv ända f. END + -E

endlik *adv* at last cf. Nl eindelijk; De endlich; Da endelig; No endelig; Sv ändlig, äntligen f. END + -LIK

enedfogel also **ened** *n* duck cf. Nl eend; De Ente; Da and; No and; Sv and f. PG *anuð, *anið f. PIE *aneti-

energi *n* energy cf. En energy; Nl energie; De Energie; Da energi; No energi; Sv energi; Fr énergie; Ru энергия / energija f. late L. energia f. Gk energeia

eng *a* tight cf. Nl eng; De eng; No eng f. PG *anh-, *ang-

engagire *v* engage cf. En engage; Nl engageren; De engagieren; Sv engagera; Fr engager

engel *n* angel cf. En angel; Nl engel; De Engel; Da engel; No engel; Sv ängel; Fr ange; Ru ангел / angel f. PG *angiluz f. Chr.L angelus f. Gk aggelos

England *n* England cf. En England; Nl Engeland; De England; Da England; No England; Sv England f. PG *angul + LAND

eng'lisch *a* English cf. En english; Nl engels; De englisch; Da engelsk; Sv engelsk f. PG *ANGUL + -ISCH

enorm *a* enormous cf. En enormous; Nl enorm; De enorm; Da enorm; No enorm; Sv enorm; Fr énorme f. L enormis

enorm *adv* enormously cf. En enormously; Da enormt; No enormt; Sv enormt; Fr énormément f. L enormis

entree *n* entrance cf. En entry, entrée; Nl entree; De Entree; Da entré; No entré; Sv entré; Fr entrée f. (O)Fr entrée

epidemi *n* epidemic cf. En epidemic, epidemy; Nl epidemie; De Epidemie; Da epidemi; No epidemi; Sv epidemi; Fr épidémie; Ru эпидемия / epidemija f. Latin epidemia

epoch also **epoche** *n* epoch cf. En epoch; Nl epoch, epoche; De Epoche; Da epoke; No epoke; Sv epok; Fr époque; Ru эпоха / epoha f. M.L. epocha, f. Gk. Epokhe

-er[1] *suffix* creating agent nouns from verbs - especially of native germanic origin cf. En -er; Nl -er; De -er; Da -er; No -er; Sv -are f. PG *-arjaz

-er[2] *suffix* creating comparative of adjectives cf. En -er; Nl -er; De -er; Da -er; No -er; Sv -er f. PG *-izon, -ōzon

era *n* era cf. En era; Nl era; De Ära; Da æra; No æra; Sv era f. L.L. æra, era

erd *n* earth cf. En earth; Nl aarde; De Erde; Da jord; No jord; Sv jord f. PG *erþō

erdbere *n* strawberry cf. Nl Aardbes; De Erdbeere; No Jordbær; Sv Jordgubbe f. ERD + BERE[1]

erdbeving *n* earthquake cf. Nl aardbeving; De Erdbeben; Sv jordbävning f. ERD + BEVE + -ING

erdfarch *n* aardvark cf. En aardvark; Nl aardvark; De Erdferkel; Da jordsvin; No jordsvin; Sv jordsvin f. ERD + FARCH

erdisch *a* earthly cf. Nl aards; De irdisch; Da jordisk; Sv jordisk f. ERD + -ISCH

erdnott *n* groundnut cf. En earthnut; Nl aardnoot; De Erdnuss; Da jordnød; Sv jordnöt f. ERD + NOTT

erfare *v* encounter cf. Nl ervaren; De erfahren; Da erfare; No erfare; Sv erfara f. er- + FARE

erfaring *n* experience cf. Nl ervaring; De Erfahrung; Da erfaring; No erfaring; Sv erfarenhet f. ERFARE + -ING

ergerlik *a* aggravating cf. Nl ergerlijk; De ärgerlich; Da ærgerlig; No ergerlig; Sv förarglig f. erg (i-mutated version of ARG) + -ER[2] + -LIK

erhwerve *v* acquire cf. Nl verwerven, verwierf-, verworven; De erwerben, erwarf, erworben; Da erhverve; No erverve, erhverve; Sv förvärva f. er- + HWERVE

erinn're *v* remember cf. Nl herinneren; De erinnern; Sv erinra

erinn'ring *n* keepsake cf. Nl herinnering; De Erinnerung; Da erindring; No erindring; Sv erinring, erinran f. ERINN'RE + -ING

ernst *a* serious cf. En earnest; Nl ernstig; De ernst

erov're *v* conquer cf. Nl veroveren; De erobern; Da erobre; No erobre; Sv erövra f. er- + OVER + -E

ersett *n* substitute cf. En ersatz; De Ersatz, Ersetzung; Sv ersättning; Fr ersatz; Ru эрзац / erzac f. er- + SETTE after De Ersatz, ersetzen

erve *v* inherit cf. Nl erven, beerven; De erben; Da arve; No arve; Sv ärve f. PG *arba, *arbia

ervet *n* pea cf. Nl erwt; De Erbse; Da ært; No ert; Sv ärt

esel *n* donkey cf. Nl ezel; De Esel; Da æsel; No esel; Ru осел / osel

essentiell *a* essential cf. En essential; Nl essentieel; De essentiell/essenziell; Da essentiel; No essensiell; Sv essentiell; Fr essentiel

est *n* Estonian cf. En Esth (rare/achaic); Nl Est; De Este; Sv est

establire *v* establish cf. En establish; De etablieren; Sv etablera

estisch *a* Estonian cf. Nl Ests; De estnisch; No estisk; Sv estnisk f. EST + -ISCH

Estland *n* Estonia cf. Nl Estland; De Estland; Da Estland; No Estland; Sv Estland f. EST + LAND

estrade *n* dais cf. En estrade; Nl estrade; De Estrade; Da estrade; Sv estrad; Fr estrade; Ru эстрада / estrade f. Fr, estrade f, Sp estrada f. L. stratum

estragonkraud also **estragon** *n* tarragon cf. En tarragon; Nl dragon; De Estragon; Da estragon; No estragon; Sv dragonört; Fr estragon; Ru эстрагон / estragon f. med.L tragonia and tarchon

etage *n* floor cf. En stage; Nl etage; De Etage; Da etage; No etasje; Fr étage; Ru этаж / etaž f. OFr estage

etappe *n* stage cf. En staple; Nl etappe; De Etappe; Da etape; No etappe; Sv etapp; Fr étape; Ru этап / etap f. Fr étape f. OFr estaple f. source of STAPEL

ete *v* eat cf. En eat, ate, eaten; Nl eten, at-, gegeten; De essen, aß, gegessen; Da æde, åd, ædt; No ete, åt, ett; Sv äta, åt, ätit; Ru есть / jest' f. PG *etan f. PIE *$h_1$ed-

etik *n* ethics cf. En ethics, ethos; Nl ethiek; De Ethik; Sv etik; Fr éthique; Ru этика / etika f. L.L. ethica, f Gk. ethike philosophia

etikette *n* adhesive label cf. En etiquette; Nl etiquette, etiket; De Etikette, Etikett, Etiquette; Da etikette, etiket; No etikett; Sv etikett; Fr étiquette; Ru этикет / etiket, этикетка / etiketka f. Fr étiquette

Etiopie *n* Ethiopia cf. En Ethiopia; Nl Ethiopië; De Äthiopien; Da Etiopien; No Etiopia; Sv Etiopien; Fr Ethiopie; Ru Эфиопия / Efiopija f. L. Aethiops

etiopisch *a* Ethiopian cf. En Ethiopic; Nl Ethiopisch; De äthiopisch; Da etiopisk; Sv etiopisk; Ru эфиопский / efiopskij f. ETIOPIE + -ISCH

etnisch *a* ethnic cf. En ethnic; Nl etnisch; De ethnisch; No etnisk; Sv etnisk; Fr ethnique; Ru этнический / etničeskij f. Gk ethnos (nation) + -ISCH after L. ethnicus

etnisch reiniging *n* ethnic cleansing cf. No etnisk rensning; Sv etnisk rensning f. ETNISCH + REINIGE + -ING after Serbo-Croatian etničko čišćenje

etse also **ece** *v* etch cf. En etch; Nl etsen; De ätzen; Da ætse; No etse; Sv etsa f. De ätzen

ett, him, ets, sick *prn* 3rd person singular neuter pronoun cf. En it; Nl het; De es

ettick *n* vinegar cf. Nl azijn; De Essig; Da edikke; No eddik; Sv ättika f. PG *adik-, *akid- f. L acetum

etymologi *n* etymology cf. En etymology; Nl etymologie; De Etymologie; Da etymologi; Sv etymologi; Fr étymologie; Ru этимология / etimologija f. Gk. Etymologia

etymologisch *a* etymological cf. En etymological; Nl etymologisch; De etymologisch; Da etymologisk; Sv etymologisk; Fr étymologique; Ru этимологический / etimlogičeskij f. ETYMOLOGI + -ISCH

euge *n* eye cf. En eye; Nl oog; De Auge; Da øje; No øye; Sv öga; Fr oeil; Ru око / oko f. PG *augōn

eugebraiw *n* eyebrow cf. En eyebrow; Nl wenkbrauw; De Augenbrau; Da øjenbryn; No øyenbryn; Sv ögonbryn

eugelid *n* eyelid cf. En eyelid; Nl ooglid, oogleden; De Augenlid f. EUGE + PG *hliðan

eugenblick *n* instant cf. Nl ogenblik; De Augenblick; Da øjeblik; Sv ögonblick

eugenblicklik *a* current *adv* right away cf. Nl ogenblikkelijk, op dit ogenblik; De augenblicklich; No øyeblikkelig; Sv ögonblicklig

eugenwimper *n* eyelash cf. Nl wimper; De Augenwimper; Da øjenvippe; No øyenvippe f. EUGE + -EN + WIMPER

eugewink *n* wink cf. En wink; Nl oogwenk; De Augenwink f. EUGE + -EN + WINK

eujland *n* island cf. En island, -ey; Nl eiland; De Eiland; Da ø; No øy; Sv ö f. PG *ahwī, *ahwjō + LAND

euk *adv* also cf. En eke; Nl ook; De auch; Da og; No og; Sv och f. PG *auk f. PIE *

eur *n* ear cf. En ear; Nl oor; De Ohr; Da øre; No øre; Sv öra; Fr oreille; Ru ухо / uho f. PG *auzōn f. PIE *$h_2$ous-

Europa *n* Europe cf. En Europe; Nl Europa; De Europa; Da Europa; No Europa; Sv Europa; Fr Europe; Ru Европа / Evropa f. L. Europa f. Gk Europe

europeer *n* European cf. Nl Europeër; De Europäer; Da europæer; No europeer f. EUROPA + -ER

europeisch *a* European cf. Nl Europees; De europäisch; Da europæisk; No europeisk; Sv europeisk f. EUROPA + -ISCH

eust *a* East cf. En east; Nl oosten; De Osten; Da øst; No øst; Sv öst; Fr est; Ru ост / ost f. PG *aust-

euster *n* Easter cf. En Easter; De Ostern f. PG *Austrō(n) (Dawn Goddess)

Eusteryk *n* Austria cf. Nl Oostenrijk; De Österreich; Da Østrig; No Østrig; Sv Österrike; Fr Autriche; Ru Австрия / Avstrija f. EUST + -E + RYK

eusterykisch *a* austrian cf. Nl Oostenrijks; De österreichisch; Sv österrikisk f. EUSTERYK + -ISCH

Eustseiw *n* Baltic Sea cf. Nl Oostzee; De Ostesee; Da Østersøen; No Østersjøen; Sv Östersjön f. EUST + SEIW

euve *v* exercise cf. Nl oefenen; De üben; Da øve; No øve; Sv öva f. PG *ōƀijan

euwschaip also **euw** *n* ewe cf. En ewe; Nl ooi; Ru овца / ovca f. PG *awi f. PIE *$h_2$ówis

evakuire *v* evacuate cf. En evacuate; Nl evacueren; De evakuieren; Da evakuere; No evakuere; Sv evakuera; Fr évacuer; Ru эвакуировать / evakuirovatʲ f. L. evacuare

even *a* even cf. En even; Nl effen; De eben; Da jævn; No jevn; Sv jämn f. PG *eƀnaz

eveniment *n* event cf. En event; Nl evenement; Sv evenemang; Fr événement

eventuell *a* conceivable *adv* possibly cf. En eventual; Nl eventueel; De eventuell; Da eventuel; No eventuell; Sv eventuell; Fr éventuel f. LL. eventualis

ev'ne *v* even cf. En even; Nl effenen; De ebnen; Da jævne; No jevne; Sv jämna f. EVEN + -E

evolution *n* evolution cf. En evolution; Nl evolutie; De Evolution; Da evolution; Sv evolution; Fr évolution; Ru эволюция / evoljucija f. L evolutio(n-)

examinire *v* examine cf. En examine; Nl examineren; De examinieren; Sv examinera; Fr examiner; Ru экзаменовать / ekzamenovatʲ

excellence *n* excellency cf. En excellence, excellency; Nl Excellentie; De Exzellenz; Da excellence; Sv excellens; Fr excellence f. L excellentia

excellent *a* excellent cf. En excellent; Nl excellent; De exzellent; Da excellent; Sv excellent; Fr excellent f. L excellent-

excentrisch *a* eccentric cf. En eccentric; Nl excentriek; De exzentrisch; Da excentrisk; Sv excentrisk; Fr excentrique f. after Late L eccentricus

exempel *n* example cf. En example; De exempel; Da eksempel; No eksempel; Sv exempel; Fr exemple f. L. exemplum

exemplar *n* example cf. En exemplar; Nl exemplaar; De Exemplar; Sv exemplar; Fr exemplaire f. late L. exemplarium

exercire *v* exercise cf. En exercise; Nl exerceren; De exerzieren; Sv exercera; Fr exercer

exil *n* exile cf. En exile; Sv exil; Fr exil

existenc *n* existence cf. En existence; Nl existentie; De Existenz; Da eksistens; No eksistens; Sv existens; Fr existence f. L.L. existentem

existire *v* exist cf. En exist; Nl existeren; De existieren; Da eksistere; No eksistere; Sv existera; Fr exister f. L. existere

exkludire *v* exclude cf. En exclude; Sv exkludera; Fr exclure f. L excludere

exklusiv *a* exclusive cf. En exclusive; Nl exclusief; De exklusiv; Da eksklusiv; No eksklusiv; Sv exklusiv; Fr exclusif f. med.L exclusivus

exklusivitait *n* exclusivity cf. En exclusivity; Nl exclusiviteit; De Exklusivität; Sv exklusivitet; Fr exclusivité

exkrement *n* excrement cf. En excrement; Nl excrementen; De Exkremente; Sv exkrementer; Fr excrément; Ru экскременты / eksrementy

exkursion *n* tour cf. En excursion; No exkursion; Fr excursion; Ru экскурсия / ekskursija f. L excursio(n-)

exkus *n* excuse cf. En excuse; Nl excuus; Fr excuse f. L excusare

exkusire *v* apologize cf. En excuse; Nl excuseren; Fr s'excuser f. L excusare

exotisch *a* exotic cf. En exotic; Nl exotisch; De exotisch; Da eksotisk; Sv exotisk; Fr exotique; Ru экзотический / ekzotičeskij

expandire *v* expand cf. En expand; Nl expanderen; De expandieren; Da ekspandere; Sv expandera f. L. expandere

expansion *n* expansion cf. En expansion; Nl expansie; De Expansion; Da ekspansion; No ekspansjon; Sv expansion; Fr expansion; Ru экспансия / ekspansija f. Late L expansio(n-)

expedition *n* expedition cf. En expedition; Nl expeditie; De Expedition; Sv expediering, spedition; Fr expédition; Ru экспедиция / ekspedicija f. L expeditio(n-)

expert *n* expert cf. En expert; Nl expert; De Experte; Sv expert; Fr expert; Ru эксперт / ekspert f. OFr expert

explodire *v* explode cf. En explode; Nl exploderen; De explodieren; Da eksplodere; No eksplodere; Sv explodera f. L. explodere

exploitire *v* exploit cf. En exploit; Nl exploiteren; Sv exploatera; Fr exploiter; Ru эксплуатировать / ekspluatirovatʲ

explorire *v* explore cf. En explore; Nl exploreren; De explorieren; Fr explorer

explosion *n* explosion cf. En explosion; Nl explosie; De Explosion; Da eksplosion; No eksplosjon; Sv explosion; Fr explosion f. L. explosionem

explosiv *a* explosive cf. En explosive; Nl explosief; De explosiv; No eksplosiv; Sv explosiv; Fr explosif

exportire *v* export cf. En export; Nl exporteren; De exportieren; Da eksportere; No eksportere; Sv exportera; Fr exporter; Ru экспортировать / eksportirovatʲ f. L exportare

exterieur *n* exterior cf. En exterior; Nl exterieur; De Exterieur, Exterior; Sv exteriör; Fr extérieur; Ru экстерьер / ekterʲjer f. L. exterior

extra *a* extra cf. En extra; Nl extra; De extra; Da ekstra; No ekstra; Sv extra; Fr extra

extravagant *a* extravagant cf. En extravagant; Nl extravagant; De extravagant; No ekstravagant; Sv extravagant; Fr extravagant; Ru экстравагантный / ekstravagantnyj f. med. L.extravagant-

extrem *a* extreme *adv* extremely cf. En extreme; Nl extreem; De extrem; Da ekstrem; No ekstrem; Sv extrem; Fr extrême; Ru экстремальный / ekstremalʲnyj f. Latin extremus

fabel–fysisch

fabel *n* fable cf. En fable; Nl fabel; De Fabel; Da fabel; No fabel; Sv fabel; Fr fable f. OFr fable f. L fabula

fabricire *v* make cf. En fabricate; Nl fabriceren; De fabrizieren; Sv fabricera; Fr fabriquer f. L. fabricari

fabrik *n* factory cf. En frabric; Nl fabriek; De Fabrik; Da fabrik; No fabrikk; Sv fabrik; Fr fabrique; Ru фабрика / fabrika f. L fabrica

fabrikat *n* product cf. Nl fabrikaat; De Fabrikat; Sv fabrikat; Ru фабрикат / fabrikat f. L fabricat-

fac *n* face cf. En face; Nl facie; Sv fejs; Fr face f. V.L. *facia

façade also **fassad** *n* façade cf. En façade; Nl facade; De Fassade; Da façade; No fasade; Sv fasad; Fr façade; Ru фасад / fasad f. Fr façade

facett *n* facet cf. En facet; Nl facet; De Fassette / Facette; Da facet; No fasett; Sv fasett / facett; Fr facette; Ru фасетка / fasetka, фацет / facet f. Fr facette

fack *n* compartment cf. Nl vak, vakje; De Fach; Da fag; Sv fack

fackel *n* flare cf. En facula; Nl fakkel; De Fackel; Da fakkel; No fakkel; Sv fackla; Ru факел / fakel f. L. facula

fackmann *n* professional cf. Nl vakman; De Fachmann; Sv fackman f. FACK + MANN

façon also **fasson** *n* fashion cf. En fashion; Nl fatsoen; De Fasson; Da facon; No fasong; Sv fason; Fr façon f. OFr façon f. L. factio(n-)

fad *a* stale cf. En faded, fade (archaic as adj); De fad, fade; Da fad; Sv fadd; Fr fade f. OFr. fade

fadem *n* fathom cf. En fathom; Nl vaam, vadem; De Faden; Da favne; No favne; Sv famna f. PG *faþmaz

fader *n* father cf. En father; Nl vader; De Vater; Da far, fader; No far; Sv far, fader; Fr père f. PG *fadēr f. PIE *ph$_2$tḗr

faisanfogel also **faisan** *n* pheasant cf. En pheasant; Nl fazant; De Fasan; Da fasan; Sv fasanhöna; Fr faisan f. L phasianus

fakt *n* fact cf. En fact, feat, factum; Nl feit, factum; De Fakt, Faktum; Da faktum; No faktum; Sv faktum; Fr fait; Ru факт / fakt f. L factum

faktur *n* bill cf. Nl factuur; De Faktur; Sv faktura; Fr facture; Ru фактура / faktura

fakturire *v* invoice cf. Nl factureren; De fakturieren; Sv fakturera; Fr facturer

fald *n* fold cf. En fold; Nl vouw; De Falte; Da fold; No fold; Sv fåll f. PG *falðan

falde *v* fold cf. En fold; Nl vouwen; De falten; Da folde; No folde; Sv fålla f. PG *falðan

falkefogel also **falke** *n* falcon cf. En falcon; Nl valk; De Falke; Da falk; No falk; Sv falk; Fr faucon; Ru фальконет / fal^{j}konet f. LL. falconem

fall *n* trap cf. Nl val; De Falle; Da fælde; Sv fälla

falle *v* fall cf. En fall, fell, fallen; Nl vallen, viel-, gevallen; De fallen, fiel-, gefallen; Da falde, faldt, faldet; No falle, falt, falt; Sv falla, föll, fallit f. PG *fallan

fals also **falsch** *a* false *adv* falsely cf. En false, falsely; Nl vals; De falsch; Da falsk; No falsk; Sv falsk, falskt; Fr faux, faussement; Ru фальшивый / fal^{j}šivyj, фальшиво / fal^{j}šivo f. L. falsus

falsificire also **falsifiire** *v* falsify cf. En falsify; Nl falsifiëren, falsificeren; De falsifizieren; No falsifisere; Sv falsifiera; Fr falsifier; Ru фальсифицировать / fal^{j}sificirovat^{j} f. med L falsificare

falt *n* blunder cf. En fault; Nl fout; Fr faute

famili *n* family cf. En family; Nl familie; De Familie; Da familie; No familie; Sv familj; Fr famille f. L. familia

familiair *a* familiar cf. En familiar; Nl familiaar; De familiär; Da familiær; Sv familjär; Fr familier; Ru фамильярный / famil^{j}arnyj f. L. familiaris

famos *a* famous cf. En famous; Nl fameus; De famos; Da famøs; Sv famös; Fr fameux f. L. famosus

fan *n* flag cf. En vane; Nl vaan, vendel, vaandel; De Fahne; Da fane; No fane; Sv fana f. PG *fanon

fange *v* capture cf. Nl vangen, ving-, gevangen; De fangen, fing, gefangen; Sv få, fick, fått, fånga f. PG *fango-

fangtand *n* fang cf. En fang; De Fangzahn (Zoologie, Dentalkunde) f. PG *fango- (catch) + TAND

fantasi *n* fantasy cf. En fantasy, fancy; Nl fantasie; De Phantasie/Fantasie; Da fantasi; No fantasi; Sv fantasi; Fr fantaisie; Ru фантазия / fantazija f. L phantasia f. Gk phantasia

fantastisch *a* fantastic cf. En fantastic; Nl fantastisch; De phantastisch, fantastisch; Da fantastisk; No fantastisk; Sv fantastisk; Fr fantastique; Ru фантастический / fantastičeskij f. after med.L fantasticus, late L phantasticus f. Gk phantastikos

farch *n* pig cf. En farrow; Nl varken; De Ferkel; Fr porc, porcelet f. PG *farhaz f. PIE *perḱ-

fare *v* travel cf. En fare (weak); Nl varen, voer, gevaren; De fahren, fuhr, gefahren; Da fare, for/farede, faret; No fare, for, fart; Sv fara, for, farit f. PG *faran

farm *n* farm cf. En farm; De Farm; Sv farm; Fr ferme; Ru ферма / ferma f. (O)Fr ferme f. med. L firma

farmer *n* farmer cf. En farmer; De Farmer; Sv farmare; Fr fermier; Ru фермер / fermer f. FARM + -ER

farn *n* fern cf. En fern; Nl varen; De Farn f. PG *farnan

fars *n* farce cf. En farce; Nl farce; De Farce; Da farce, fars; No farse; Sv fars, färs; Fr farce; Ru фарс / fars, фарш farš f. OFr farce f. L farcire

farsisch *a* farcical cf. En farcical; Sv farsartad f. FARS + -ISCH

fartug *n* vehicle cf. Nl voertuig, vaartuig; De Fahrzeug; Da køretøj; No forkost; Sv fordon, farkost f. FARE + TUG

farve *n* paint cf. Nl verf; De Farbe; Da farve; No farge; Sv färg; Ru фарба / farba f. PG *farwa (far(g)wa, farhwa)

farwater *n* channel cf. Nl vaarwater; De Fahrwasser; Da farvand; No farvann; Sv farvatten; Ru фарватер / farvater f. FARE + WATER

farwell *int* goodbye cf. En farewell; Nl vaarwel; Da farvel; No farvel; Sv farväl f. FARE + WELL

fascination *n* fascination cf. En fascination; Nl fascinatie; De Fascinierung; Sv fascination; Fr fascination f. L fascinatio(n-)

fascinire *v* fascinate cf. En fascinate; Nl fascineren; De faszinieren; Sv fascinera; Fr fasciner f. Latin fascinare

fase *n* phase cf. En phase; Nl fase; De Phase; Da fase; No fase; Sv fas; Fr phase; Ru фаза / faza f. Mod.L. phases, pl. of phasis

fast *a* firmly fixed cf. En fast; Nl vast; De fest; Da fast; No fast; Sv fast f. PG **fastu-

fastheid *n* solidity cf. En fastness; Nl vastheid; De Festigkeit; Sv fasthet f. FAST + -HEID

fastland *n* mainland cf. Nl vasteland; De Festland; Da fastland; No fastland; Sv fastland f. FAST + LAND

fata morgana *n* fata morgana cf. En fata morgana; Nl fata morgana; De Fata Morgana; Da fata morgana; Sv fata morgana; Fr fata Morgana, fée Morgane; Ru фата моргана / fata morgana f. Ital. fata morgana

fatt *n* vat cf. En vat; Nl vat; De Fass/Faß; Da fad; No fat; Sv fat f. PG *fatan

fatte *v* get cf. En fetch; Nl vatten; De fassen; Da fatte; No fatte; Sv fatta f. PG *fatōjan

faul *a* foul cf. En foul; Nl vuil; De faul; No full; Sv ful f. PG *fūlaz

favorit *a* favourite *n* favourite cf. En favourite; Nl favoriet; De Favorit; Sv favorit; Fr favorite; Ru фаворит / favorit f. It. favorito pa. pple of favorire

februari *n* February cf. En February; Nl februari; De Februar; Da februar; No februar; Sv februari; Fr février; Ru февраль / fevralʲ f. L februarius

feci *n* faeces cf. En faecies; Nl feces, fecaliën; De Fäkalien f. L faecies, pl. of faex dregs

feder *n* feather cf. En feather; Nl veer, veder; De Feder; Da fjeder; No fjær; Sv fjäder; Ru перо / pero f. PG feþrō f. PIE *petra- *ptera-

federation *n* federation cf. En federation; Nl federatie; De Föderation; Da føderation; No føderasjon; Sv federation; Fr fédération; Ru федерация / federacija f. L.L. fœderationem

fed're *v* be elastic cf. En feather; Nl veren; De federn; No fjære; Sv fjädra f. FEDER + -E

fed'ring *n* spring cf. Nl veer; De Federung; Da fjeder; No fjæring; Sv fjädring f. FED'RE + -ING

fee *n* fairy cf. En fay; Nl fee; De Fee; No fe; Sv fe; Fr fée; Ru фея / feja f. OFr fa(i)e (mod. fée) f. L fata

feerik *a* fairy cf. En fairy, faerie; Nl feeëriek; Fr féerique f. OFr faerie, faierie (mod. féerie)

fege *v* clean cf. Nl vegen; De fegen; Da feje; No feie; Sv feja f. PG *fægjan

feijde *n* feud cf. En feud; Nl vete; De Fehde; Da fejde; No feide; Sv fejd f. PG *faihiþō

fejte *v* fight cf. En fight, fought; Nl vechten, vocht, gevochten; De fechten, focht, gefochten; Da fægte; No fekte; Sv fäkta, fajtas; Ru фехтовать / fehtovatʲ f. PG *fehtan

fel *n* failure cf. En failure, fail; Nl feil; De Fehler; Da fejl; No feil; Sv fel; Fr faille f. V.L. *fallire

feld *n* field cf. En field, veld/veldt; Nl veld; De Feld; Da felt; No felt; Sv fält; Ru вельд / velʲd f. PG *felþuz

felg *n* rim cf. En felloe, felly; Nl velg; De Felge; Da fælg; No felg; Sv fälg f. PG *falgō

felicitire *v* felicitate cf. En felicitate; Nl feliciteren; Fr féliciter f. Latin felicitare

fell *n* skin cf. En fell, pell; Nl vel; De fell; Sv fjäll f. PG *fellaz

felle *v* fell cf. En fell; Nl vellen; De fällen; Da fælde; No felle; Sv fälla f. PG *fallijan (causative of *fallan)

fenkelkraud also **fenkel** *n* fennel cf. En fennel; Nl venkel; De Fenchel; No fennikel; Sv fänkål; Fr fenouil; Ru фенхель / fenhelʲ f. Vulgar Latin fenuculum

fenster *n* window cf. En fenestra; Nl venster; De Fenster; Sv fönster; Fr fenêtre f. Latin fenestra

fer- *prefix* meaningless and unproductive prefix cf En for-; Nl ver-; De ver-; Da for-; No for-; Sv för- f. as FOR

ferafschuje *v* abhor cf. En shy off; Nl verafschuwen; De verabscheuen; Da afsky; No avsky; Sv avsky f. FER- + AF + SCHUJ + -E

feralded *a* outdated cf. Nl verouderd; De veraltet; Da forældet; No forældet f. FER- + ALD + -E + -ED

ferand're *v* alter cf. En alter; Nl veranderen, altereren; De verändern, ändern; Da forandre, ændre; No forandre, endre; Sv förändra, ändra; Fr altérer f. FER- + ANDER +-E

ferbanne *v* ostracise cf. Nl verbannen; De verbannen; Da forbande; No forbanne; Sv förbanna f. FER- + BANNE

ferbett're *v* better cf. En better; Nl verbeteren, beteren; De verbessern, bessern; Da forbedre, bedre; No forbedre, bedre; Sv förbättra, bättra f. FER- + BETTER + -E

ferbiede *v* forbid cf. En forbid; Nl verbieden; De verbieten; Da forbyde; No forby; Sv förbjuda f. FER- + BIEDE

ferbinde *v* link cf. Nl verbinden; De verbinden; Da forbinde; No forbinde; Sv förbinda f. FER- + BINDE

ferbinding *n* connection cf. Nl verbinding; De Verbindung; Da forbindelse; No forbindelse; Sv förbindelse, förbindning f. FERBINDE + -ING

ferbluffe *v* dumbfound cf. Nl verbluffen; De verblüffen; Da forbløffe; No forbløffe; Sv förbluffa f. FER- + BLUFFE

ferboden *a* forbidden cf. En forbidden; Nl verboden; De verboten; Da forbudt; No forbudt; Sv förbjudet f. strong pp of FERBIEDE

ferbrauke *v* consume cf. Nl verbruiken; De verbrauchen; Sv förbruka f. FER- + GEBRAUKE

ferdammd *a* damned *adv* damned *int* Damn! Darn! Damn it! Shit! cf. En damned; Nl verdomd; De verdammt; Da fordømt; No fordømt; Sv fördömd; Fr damné f. FER- + L. damnare + -D after De verdammt

ferdeile *v* confer cf. Nl verdelen; De verteilen; Sv fördela f. FER- + DEILE

ferderv *n* bane cf. Nl verderf, bederf; De Verderbung, Verderben, Verderb; Da fordærv, fordærvelse; Sv fördärv f. FER- + PG *derƀ-

ferderve *v* corrupt cf. Nl verderven, bederven; De verderben; Da fordærve; No forderve; Sv fördärva f. FERDERV + -E

ferdig *a* ready cf. Nl bereidvaardig; De fertig; Da færdig; No ferdig; Sv färdig

ferdigheid *n* skill cf. Nl vaardigheid; De Fertigkeit; No ferdighet; Sv färdighet f. FERDIG + -HEID

ferdrage *v* bear cf. Nl verdragen; De vertragen; Da fordrage; Sv fördraga, fördra f. FER- + DRAGE

ferdragsam *a* forbearing cf. Nl verdraagzaam; De verträglich; Sv fördragsam f. FERDRAGE + -SAM

ferdragsamheid *n* tolerance cf. Nl verdraagzaamheid; De Verträglichkeit; Sv fördragsamhet f. FERDRAGSAM + -HEID

fere *v* celebrate cf. Nl vieren; De feieren; Da fejre; Sv fira f. Latin feriari

fered'le *v* ennoble cf. Nl veredelen; De veredeln; Da forædle; Sv förädla f. FER- + EDEL + -E

fereinbar *a* compatible cf. Nl verenigbaar; De vereinbar; Da forenbar; Sv förenlig, förenbar f. FER- + EIN + -BAR

Fereinigd Arabisch Emiraten, de also **FAE, UAE** *n* United Arab Emirates cf. En United Arab Emirates; Nl Verenigde Arabische Emiraten; De Vereinigte Arabische Emirate; Da Forenede Arabiske Emirater; No De forente arabiske emirater; Sv Förenade arabemiraten

Fereinigd Kuningryk, de also **FK, UK, Fereinigd Kuningryk af Greutbritannie on' Nord Irland, de** *n* United Kingdom cf. Nl Verenigd Koninkrijk; De das Vereinigte Königreich; Sv Förenade kungariket f. FEREINIGE + -D + KUNINGRYK

Fereinigd Staten, de also **FSA, USA, Fereinigd Staten af Amerika, de** *n* United States cf. Nl de Verenigde Staten; De die Vereinigten Staaten; Da de Forenede Stater; Sv Förenta staterna

fereinige *v* combine cf. Nl verenigen, verenen; De vereinigen; Da forene; No forene; Sv förena f. FER- + EIN + -IG + -E

fereiniging *n* society cf. Nl vereniging; De Einigung, Verein, Vereinigung; Da foreningsmængde; Sv förening f. FEREINIGE + -ING

fereiwige *v* immortalise cf. Nl vereeuwigen; De verewigen; Da forevige; No forevige; Sv föreviga f. FER- + EIWIG + -E

ferfall *n* decadence cf. Nl verval; De Verfall; Da forfald; No forfall; Sv förfall f. FER- + FALL

ferfalse *v* counterfeit cf. En false (archaic); Nl vervalsen; De verfälschen, fälschen; Da forfalske; No forfalske; Sv förfalska; Ru fausser f. FER- + FALS + -E

ferferdige *v* make cf. Nl vervaardigen; De verfertigen; Da forfærdige; Sv förfärdiga f. FER- + FERDIG + -E

ferfolge *v* chase cf. Nl vervolgen; De verfolgen; Da forfølge; No forfølge; Sv förfölja f. FER + FOLGE

ferfolging *n* chase cf. Nl vervolging; De Verfolgung; Da forfølgelse; Sv förföljande, förföljelse f. FERFOLGE + -ING

ferfresche *v* freshen cf. Nl verfrissen, verversen; De erfrischen; Sv förfriska sig f. FER- + FRESCH + -E

ferfyne *v* refine cf. Nl verfijnen; De verfeinern; Da forfine; Sv förfina f. FER- + FYN + -E

fergase *v* gasify cf. Nl vergassen; De vergasen; Da forgasse; Sv förgasa f. FER- GAS + -E

fergaser *n* carburettor cf. Nl vergasser; De Vergaser; Da forgasser; Sv förgasare f. FERGASE + -ER

fergeneugd *a* satisfied cf. Nl vergenoegd; De vergnügt; Da fornøjet; No fornøyd; Sv förnöjd

fergete *v* forget cf. En forget, forgot, forgotten; Nl vergeten, vergat- vergeten; De vergessen, vergaß-, vergessen; Sv förgäta

fergeve *v* forgive cf. En forgive, forgave, forgiven; Nl vergeven, vergaf/vergaven vergeven; De vergeben, vergab-, vergeben f. FER- + GEVE after L. perdonare

fergeves *adv* futilely cf. Nl vergeefs; De vergeblich, vergebens; Da forgæves; No forgjeves; Sv förgäves f. FER- + GEVE + -ES

fergeving *n* forgiveness cf. En forgiveness; Nl vergeving, vergiffenis; De Vergebung; Sv föregivande f. FERGEVE + -ING

fergifte *v* poison cf. Nl vergiftigen; De vergiften; Da forgifte; No forgifte; Sv förgifta f. FER- + GIFT + -E

ferhalding *n* combination cf. Nl verhouding; De Verhältnis; Da forhold; No forhold; Sv förhållande f. FER- + HALDE + -ING

ferheuche *v* elevate cf. Nl verhogen; De erhöhen; Da forhøje; No forhøye; Sv förhöja, höja f. FER- + HEUCH + -E

ferhexe *v* bewitch cf. Nl beheksen; De verhexen; Sv förhäxa f. FER- + HEX+ -E

ferhind're *v* avert cf. Nl verhinderen; De verhindern; Da forhindre; No forhindre; Sv förhindra f. FER- + HIND'RE

feri *n* holiday cf. En fair; De Ferien; Da ferie; No ferie; Sv ferie; Fr férié, foire f. late L feria

ferjage *v* chase away cf. Nl verjagen; De verjagen; Da forjage; Sv förjaga f. FER- + JAGE

ferkerd *a* incorrect *adv* wrongly cf. Nl verkeerd; De verkehrt; Da forkert f. FER- + PG *kar-, *karr- (to turn around) + -D

ferklare *v* clarify cf. Nl verklaren; De erklären; Da forklare; No forklare; Sv förklara f. FER- + KLAR + -E

ferklaring *n* declaration cf. Nl verklaring; De Erklärung; Da forklaring; No forklaring; Sv förklaring f. FERKLARE + -ING

ferkleide *v* disguise cf. Nl verkleden; De verkleiden; Da forklæde; No forkle; Sv förkläda f. FER- + KLEIDE

ferkorte *v* shorten cf. Nl verkorten; De verkürzen; Da forkorte; No forkorte; Sv förkorta f. FER- + KORT + -E

ferkundige *v* announce cf. Nl verkondigen; De verkünden, verkündigen; Da forkynde; No forkynne; Sv förkunna f. FER- + KUNDIG + -E

ferlaite *v* abandon cf. Nl verlaten; De verlassen; Da forlade; No forlate; Sv förlåta f. FER- + LAITE

ferlange *v* desire cf. En long; Nl verlangen; De verlangen; Da forlange; No forlange f. FER- + PG *langōjan

ferleide *v* allure cf. Nl verleiden; De verleiten; Da forlede; No forlede; Sv förleda f. FER- + LEIDE

ferlenge *v* continue cf. Nl verlengen; De verlängern; Da forlænge; No forlenge; Sv förlänga f. FER- + LANG (i-mutated) + -E

ferleup *n* course cf. Nl verloop; De Verlauf; Da forløb; No forløp; Sv förlopp f. FER- + LEUP

ferleuv *n* leave cf. En leave, furlough; Nl verlof; De Urlaub, Erlaubnis; Da lov; No lov; Sv lov f. FER- + LEUV [3]

ferlocke *v* allure cf. Nl verlokken; De verlocken; Da lokke; No lokke; Sv locka

ferluse *v* lose cf. En forlese, forlorn; Nl verliezen, verlor-, verloren; De verlieren, verlor-, verloren; Sv förlora f. FER- + PG *leusan

fermane *v* admonish cf. Nl manen, vermanen; De mahnen, ermahnen, vermahnen; Da mane, formane; No mane, formane; Sv mana, förmana f. FER- + MANE

fermeire *v* increase cf. Nl vermeerderen; De vermehren; Da formere; No formere; Sv förmera f. FER- + MEIR + -E

fermeuge *n* ability cf. Nl vermogen; De Vermögen; Sv förmåga f. FER- + MEUGE

fermind're *v* abate cf. Nl verminderen; De vermindern; Da formindske; No forminske; Sv förminska f. FER- + MIND'RE

fermoude *v* assume cf. Nl vermoeden; De vermuten; Da formode; No formode; Sv förmoda f. FER- + MOUD -E

fermoudlik *a* presumable *adv* probably cf. Nl vermoedelijk; De vermutlich; Da formodentlig; No formodentlig; Sv förmodlig f. FERMOUDE + -LIK

ferniewe *v* exchange cf. Nl vernieuwen; De erneuern; Da forny; No fornye; Sv förnya f. FER- + NIEW + -E

ferongelucke *v* be lost cf. Nl verongelukken; De verunglücken; Da forulykke; No forulykke; Sv förolyckas f. FER- + ONGELUCK + -E

feronreinige *v* blemish cf. Nl verontreinigen; De verunreinigen; Da forurene; No forurense; Sv förorena f. FER- + ON- + REINIGE

ferorsake *v* bring about cf. Nl veroorzaken; De verursachen; Da forårsage; No forårsake; Sv förorsaka, orsaka f. FER- + ORSAK + -E

ferpachte *v* lease cf. Nl verpachten, pachten; De verpachten, pachten; Da forpagte; No forpakte; Sv förpakta f. FER- + PACHT + -E

ferpeste *v* poison cf. Nl verpesten; De verpesten; Da forpeste; No forpeste; Sv förpesta f. FER- + PEST + -E

ferplejte *v* oblige cf. Nl verplichten; De verpflichten; Da forpligte; No forplikte; Sv förplikta f. FER- + PLEJT + -E

ferplejting *n* commitment cf. Nl verplichting; De Verpflichtung; Da forpligtelse; No forpliktelse; Sv förpliktelse f. FERPLEJTE + -ING

ferr *a* far cf. En far; Nl ver; De fern; Da fjern; No fjern; Sv fjärran f. PG *ferro

ferraide *v* betray cf. Nl verraden; De verraten; Da forråde; No forråde; Sv förråda f. FER- + RAIDE

ferrbetiening *n* remote control cf. Nl afstandbediening; De Fernbedienung f. FERR + BETIENING

ferre *n* ferry cf. En ferry; Nl veer(boot); De Fähre; Da færge; No ferje; Sv färja; Fr ferry-boat f. PG *farjōn

ferrejte *v* do cf. Nl verrichten; De verrichten; Da forrette; Sv förrätta f. FER- + REJTE

fersam'le *v* accumulate cf. Nl verzamelen; De versammeln, sammeln; Da samle; No samle; Sv samla f. FER- + PG *samōnan

ferschaffe *v* provide cf. Nl verschaffen; De verschaffen; Da skaffe; No skaffe; Sv skaffa f. after De verschaffen

ferschrecke *v* frighten cf. Nl verschrikken, schrikken; De erschrecken; Da forskrække; No forskrekke; Sv förskräcka f. FER- + SCHRECK + -E

fersek're *n* affirm cf. Nl verzekeren; De versichern; Da forsikre; No forsikre; Sv försäkra f. FER- + SEKER + -E

fersek'ring *n* insurance cf. Nl verzekering; De Versicherung; Da forsikring; No forsikring; Sv försäkring f. FERSEK'RE + -ING

ferseuke *v* try cf. Nl verzoeken; De versuchen, ersuchen; Da forsøge; No forsøke; Sv försöka f. FER- + SEUKE

fersig'le *v* seal cf. En seal; Nl verzegelen; De versiegeln; Da forsegle; No forsegle; Sv försegla; Fr sceller f. FER- + SIGEL + -E

fersklave *v* enslave cf. Nl verslaven; De versklaven; Sv förslava f. FER- + SKLAV + -E

fersorge *v* provide for cf. Nl verzorgen; De versorgen; Da forsørge; No forsørge; Sv försörja f. FER- + SORGE

fersorging *n* maintenance cf. Nl verzorging; De Versorgen, Versorgung; Da forsørgelse; No forsørgelse; Sv försörjning f. FERSORGE + -ING

fersoune *v* conciliate cf. Nl verzoenen; De versöhnen; Da forsone; No forsone; Sv försona f. FER- + PG *sōnian

ferstaie *v* comprehend cf. Nl verstaan; De verstehen; Da forstå; No forstå; Sv förstå f. FER- + STAIE

ferstand *n* intellect cf. Nl verstand; De Verstand; Da forstand; No forstand; Sv förstånd f. FER- + STAND

fersume *v* miss cf. Nl verzuimen; De versäumen; Da forsømme; No forsømme; Sv försumma f. FER- + PG *swīm-

ferswinde *v* disappear cf. Nl verzwinden; De verschwinden; Da forsvinde; No forsvinne; Sv försvinna

fert *n* fart cf. En fart; De furzen; Sv fjärta; Ru пердеть / perdetʲ f. PG*fertan, *fartōn, f. PIE *perd-

ferte *v* pass wind cf. En fart; De furzen; Sv fjärta; Ru пердеть / perdetʲ f. FERT + -E

fertelle *v* tell cf. En tell; Nl vertellen; De erzählen; Da fortælle; No fortelle; Sv förtälja f. FER- + TELLE

fertelling *n* tale cf. En tale; Nl vertelling, vertelsel; De Erzählung; Da fortælling; No fortelling f. FERTELLE + -ING

fertere *v* consume cf. En tear, tore, torn; Nl verteren; De zehren, verzehren; Da fortære, tære; No fortære, tære; Sv förtära, tära; Ru драть /dratʲ f. FER- + PG. *teran f. PIE *der-

fertiene *v* deserve cf. Nl verdienen; De verdienen; Da fortjene; No fortjene; Sv förtjäna f. FER- + TIENE

fertienst *n* merit cf. Nl verdienste, verdienstelijkheid; De Verdienst, Verdienste, Verdienstlichkeit; Sv förtjänst f. FERTIENE + -st

fertil *a* fertile cf. En fertile; Nl fertiel; De fertil; Da fertil; Sv fertil; Fr fertile f. L fertilis

fertraije also **ferdraije** *v* distort cf. Nl verdraaien; De verdrehen; Da fordreje; No fordreie f. FER- + TRAIJE

fertreuste *v* comfort cf. Nl vertroosten; De vertrösten, trösten; Da trøste; No trøste; Sv trösta f. FER- + TREUST + -E

fertreuwlik *a* confidential cf. Nl vertrouwelijk; De vertraulich; Da fortrolig; No fortrolig; Sv förtrolig f. FER- + TREUW + -LIK

fertrucke *v* oppress cf. Nl verdrukken; De verdrücken; Da trykke; Sv förtrycka f. FER- + TRUCKE

fertrute *v* annoy cf. Nl verdrieten; De verdrießen; Da fortryde; Sv förtryta f. FER- + PG *þreutan

fertwyv'le *v* despair cf. Nl vertwijfelen; De verzweifeln; Da fortvivle; No fortvile; Sv förtvivla f. FER- + TWYVEL + -E

fertwyv'ling *n* despair cf. Nl vertwijfeling; De Verzweiflung; Da fortvivlelse; No fortvivlelse; Sv förtvivlan f. FERTWYV'L + -ING

ferwerre *v* unnerve cf. Nl verwarren; De verwirren; Da forvirre; No forvirre; Sv förvirra

ferwerring *n* confusion cf. Nl verwarring; De Verwirrung; Da forvirring; No forvirring; Sv förvirring f. FERWERRE + -ING

ferwex'le *v* mix up cf. Nl verwisselen; De verwechseln; Da forveksle; No forveksle; Sv förväxla f. FER- + WEX'LE

ferwild're *v* confuse cf. En bewilder; Nl verwildern; Sv förvilla f FER- + WILD -ER -E

ferwonde *v* wound cf. En wound; Nl verwonden; De verwunden f. FER- + WOND + -E

ferwond're *v* astonish cf. Nl verwonderen; De verwundern; Da forundre; No forundre; Sv förundra f. FER- + WONDER + -E

fest *n* feast cf. En feast, fete; Nl feest; De Fete, Fest; Da fest; No fest; Sv fest; Fr fête

festing *n* fortress cf. Nl vesting; De Festung; Da fæstning; No festning; Sv fästning f. after De Festung

festival *n* festival cf. En festival; Nl festival; De Festival; Da festival; Sv festival; Fr festival; Ru фестиваль / festivalʲ f. med.L festivalis

festlik *a* festive cf. Nl feestelijk; De Festlich; Da festlig; No festlig; Sv festlig f. FEST + -LIK

festlikheid *n* celebration cf. Nl feestelijkheid; De Festlichkeit; Da festlighed; No festlighet; Sv festlighet f. FESTLIK + -HEID

fett *n* fat *a* fat cf. En fat; Nl vet; De Fett, feist; Da fedt; No fett; Sv fett f. PG *faitaz

feu *a* few cf. En few; Da få; No få; Sv få; Fr peu f. PG *faw, *fauh f. PIE *pau

feude *v* feed cf. En feed; Nl voeden; Da føde; No føde; Sv föda f. PG *fōðjan

feuge *v* adjoin cf. En fay (archaic); Nl voegen; De fügen; Da føje; No føye; Sv foga f. WG *fōgjan

feule *v* notice cf. En feel; Nl voelen, bevoelen; De fühlen, befühlen; Da føle; No føle f. WG *fōljan

feure *v* conduct cf. Nl voeren; De führen; Da føre; No føre; Sv föra f. PG *fōrian

fever *n* fever cf. En fever; De Fieber; Sv feber; Fr fièvre f. L febris

fiasko *n* fiasco cf. En fiasco; De Fiasko; Da fiasko; No fiasko; Sv fiasko; Fr fiasco; Ru фиаско / fiasko f. It fiasco

fidel *n* fiddle cf. En fiddle; Nl vedel; De Fiedel; No fele; Sv fela f. WG *fiþula f. Proto-Romance.*vitula prob related to Violin

fiewer *n* four cf. En four; Nl vier; De vier; Da fire; No fire; Sv fyra; Fr quatre; Ru четыре / četyre f. PG *feƀwor-f. PIE *kʷetwóres

fiewerdel *n* quarter cf. En fourth; De Viertel; No fjærdedel; Sv fjärdedel

figur *n* figure cf. En figure; Nl figuur; De Figur; Da figur; No figur; Sv figur; Fr figure; Ru фигура / figura f. L. figura

fiktion *n* fiction cf. En fiction; Nl fictie; De Fiktion; Sv fiktion; Fr fiction; Ru фикция / fikcija f. L. fictio(n-)

fil *n* file cf. En file; Nl file; Da fil; No fil; Sv fil; Fr file, fil; Ru файл / fajl f. L filum

filial *n* branch cf. Nl filiaal; De Filiale; Sv filial; Fr filiale; Ru филиал / filial

film *n* film cf. En film; Nl speelfilm; De Film, Spielfilm; Da film; No film; Sv film f. En film

filme *v* film cf. En film; Nl filmen; De filmen; Sv filma; Fr filmer f. FILM + -E

filt *n* felt cf. En felt; Nl vilt; De Filz; Da filt; No filt; Sv filt; Fr feutre f. WG *feltaz

filter *n* filter cf. En filter; Nl filter; De Filter; Da filter; No filter; Sv filter; Fr filtre; Ru фильтр / filʲtr f. WG *feltiz

filtrire *v* filter cf. En filtrate, filter; Nl filtreren; De filtrieren, filtern; Da filtrere; No filtrere; Sv filtrera; Fr filtrer; Ru фильтровать / filʲtrovatʲ f. FILTER + -IR- + -E

fimf *n* five cf. En five; Nl vijf; De fünf; Da fem; No fem; Sv fem; Fr cinq; Ru пять / pjatʲ f. PG *fimfe f PIE *pénkʷe

financ *n* finance cf. En finance; Nl financiën; De Finanz; Da finans; No finans; Sv finans; Fr finances; Ru финансы / finansy f. MFr finance

financiell *a* financial cf. En financial; Nl financieel; De finanziell; Da finansiel; Sv finansiell; Fr financier; Ru финансовый / finansovyj f. FINANC + -iell

financiire *v* finance cf. En finance; Nl financieren; De finanzieren; Da finansiere; No finansiere; Sv finansiera; Fr financer; Ru финансировать/ finansirovatʲ f. FINANC + -IR + -E

finde *v* find cf. En find, found, found; Nl vinden, vond- gefonden; De finden, fand-, gefunden; Da finde, fandt, fundet; No finne, fant, funnet; Sv finna, fann, funnit f. PG *feneƀan

finger *n* finger cf. En finger; Nl vinger; De Finger; Da finger; No finger; Sv finger f. PG *fengra

fingire *v* feign cf. En feign; Nl fingeren, veinzen; De fingieren; No fingere f. L. fingere

finkfogel also **fink** *n* finch cf. En finch; Nl vink; De Fink; Sv fink f. PG *finkiz, *finkjon

finn *n* Finn cf. En Finn; Nl Fin; De Finne; Sv Finn f. O.N. finnr

finn *n* fin cf. En fin; Nl vin; De Finne; Da finne; No finne; Sv fena f. PG *finnō

finnisch *a* Finnish cf. En finnish; Nl Fins; De finnisch; Da finsk; No finsk; Sv finska f. FINN + -ISCH

Finnland *n* Finland cf. En Finland; Nl Finland; De Finnland; Da Finland; No Finland; Sv Finland; Fr Finlande; Ru Финляндия / Finljandija f. FINN + LAND

firm *a* firm cf. En firm; Nl ferm; Fr ferme f. L. firmus

firma *n* firm cf. En firm; Nl firma; De Firma; Da firma; No firma; Sv firma; Fr firme; Ru фирма / firma f. med L. firma

firmament *n* firmament cf. En firmament; Nl firmament; De Firmament; Da firmament; Sv firmament; Fr firmament f. L firmamentum,

fisch *n* fish cf. En fish; Nl vis; De Fisch; Da fisk; No fisk; Sv fisk; Fr poisson f. PG. *fiskaz f. PIE *peisk-, *pisk-

fitt *a* fit cf. En fit; Nl fit; De fit f. En fit

fjord *n* fiord cf. En firth, fiord; De Fjord; Sv fjärd; Fr fjord, fiord; Ru фьорд /fʲord f. ON fjǫrðr.

flack *a* flat cf. Nl vlak; De flach; Sv flack f. PG *flaka-

flagg *n* flag cf. En flag; Nl vlag; De Flagge; Da flag; No flagg; Sv flagga; Ru флаг / flag f. En flag

flaming *n* Fleming cf. En Fleming; Nl Vlaming; Fr flamand; Ru фламандец / Flamandec

flamisch *a* Flemish cf. En Flemish; Nl Vlaams; De flämisch; Da flamsk; No Flamsk; Sv flamsk

flamm *n* flame cf. En flame; Nl vlammen, vlam; De Flamme; Da flamme; No flamme; Sv flamma; Fr flamme f. L flamma

Flanders *n* Flanders cf. En Flanders; Nl Vlaanderen; De Flandern; Da Flandern; No Flandern; Sv Flandern; Fr Flandres; Ru Фландрия / Flandrija

flank *n* flank cf. En flank; Nl flank; De Flanke; Da flanke; No flanke; Sv flank; Fr flanc; Ru фланг / flang f. Old French flanc f. Frank. *hlanca f. PG *hlankijaz

flasche *n* bottle cf. En flask; Nl fles; De Flasche; Da flaske; No flaske; Sv flaska; Fr flacon; Ru фляжка / fljažka, флакон / flakon f. L flasco, flascon

flau *a* dull cf. Nl flauw; De flau; No flau; Sv flau; Fr flou f. OFr. flou, floi f. Frankisch *hlāo f. PG *hlǣw(i)a (as LAUW)

flaut *n* flute cf. En flute; Nl fluit; De Flöte; Da fløjte; No fløyte; Sv flöjt; Fr flûte; Ru флейта / flejta f. O.Prov. flaut

flax *n* flax cf. En flax; Nl vlas; De Flachs f. WG *flahsan

fleck *n* fleck cf. En fleck; Nl vlek, vlekje; De Fleck; Da flæk; No flekk; Sv fläck f. PG *flekk-

fledermaus *n* bat cf. En flitter-mouse; Nl vleermuis; De Fledermaus; Da flagermus; No flaggermus; Sv fladdermus

flegel *n* flail cf. En flail; Nl vlegel; De Flegel; Fr fléau f. WG *flagil- f. L.L. flagellum

fleisch *n* meat cf. En flesh; Nl vlees; De Fleisch; Da flæsk; No flesk; Sv fläsk f. PG *flaiskaz, *flaiskiz

flejte *v* plait cf. En plait; Nl vlechten; De flechten; Sv fläta; Fr plisser; Ru заплетать / zapletatʲ, плести / plesti f. PG *flehtan f.PIE *plek-

fleuj *n* flea cf. En flea; Nl vlo; De Floh; Fr puce; Ru блоха / bloha f. PG *flauh- or *þlauh-

flexibel *a* flexible cf. En flexible; Nl flexibel; De flexibel; Da fleksibel; No fleksibel; Sv flexibel; Fr flexible f. Latin flexibilis

flieg *n* fly cf. En fly; Nl vlieg; De Fliege; Da flyve, flue; No flue; Sv fluga f. WG *fleug(j)ō

fliege *v* fly cf. En fly, flew, flown; Nl vliegen, vloog-, gevlogen; De fliegen, flog-, geflogen; Da flyve, fløj, fløjet; No flyge, fløy/flydde, fløyet/flydd; Sv flyga, flög-, flugit f. PG *fleugan

flieghaven *n* airport cf. Nl vlieghaven; De Flughafen; Sv flyghamn f. FLIEGE + HAVEN

fliegmaschine *n* aircraft cf. En flying machine; Nl vliegmachine; Da flyvemaskin f. FLIEGE + MACHIN

fliegtug *n* aircraft cf. Nl vliegtuig; De Flugzeug; Sv luftfartyg, flygplan f. FLIEGE + TUG

flieje *v* flee cf. En flee; Nl vlieden; De fliehen; Da fly; No flykte; Sv fly f. PG *þleuhan

flies *n* fleece cf. En fleece; Nl vlies; De Vlies f. WG *fleusa

fliete *v* flow cf. En fleet; Nl vlieten; De fliessen; Sv flyta f. PG *fleutan

flock *n* flake cf. En flake, flock; Nl vlok; De Flocke; Da flage; No flak; Sv flak, flaga; Fr flocon f. ? Possibly Crossword

flonder *n* flounder cf. En flounder; De Flunder; Da flynder; No flyndre; Sv flundra; Fr flondre f. ON flyðra

Florence *n* Florence cf. En Florence; Nl Florence, Firenze, Florentië; De Florenz; Da Firenze, Florens; No Firenze; Sv Florens; Fr Florence; Ru Флоренция / Florencija

florire *v* flourish cf. En flourish; Nl floreren; De florieren; No florere; Sv florera; Fr fleurir f. L. florere

florirend *a* flourishing cf. En flourishing; De florierend f. FLORIRE + -END

flote *v* float cf. En float; Da flyde; No flyte; Sv flyta, flöte, flotta; Fr flotter

flott *n* float cf. En fleet, float; Nl vloot, vlot; De Flotte, Floß; Da flåde; No flåte; Sv flotta, flotte; Fr flotte; Ru флот / flot f. PG *flut-, fleut-

flottille *n* flotilla cf. En flotilla; Nl flottielje; De Flotille, Flottille; Da flotille; Sv flottilj; Fr flotille; Ru флотилия / flotilja f. Sp. flotilla

floud *n* flood cf. En flood; Nl vloet; De Flut; Da flod; No flod; Sv flod f. PG *flōðuz, *flōðam

flucht *n* flight cf. En flight; Nl vlucht; De Flug, Flucht; Sv flyg, flykt f. WG *fluhti

fluchtig *a* flighty cf. En flighty; Nl vluchtig; De flüchtig; Da flygtig; No flyktig; Sv flyktig f. FLUCHT + -IG

fluchtling *n* asylum seeker cf. Nl vluchteling; De Flüchtling; Da flygtning; Sv flykting f. FLUCHT + -ling

flugel *n* wing cf. Nl vleugel; De Flügel; Sv flygel; Ru флигель / fligelʲ f. as FLIEGE + -el

flugschrift *n* pamphlet cf. Nl vlugschrift; De Flugschrift; Da flyveskrift; Sv flygskrift f. base of FLIEGE + SCHRIFT after De Flugschrift

fluor *n* fluorine cf. En fluorine; Nl fluor; De Fluor; No fluor; Sv fluor; Fr fluor

flyt *n* application cf. Nl vlijt; De Fleiß; Da flid; No flid; Sv flit f. PG *flītaz

fogel *n* bird cf. En fowl; Nl vogel; De Vogel; Da fugl; No fugl; Sv fågel f. PG *fuglaz

fokus *n* focus cf. En focus; Nl focus; De Fokus; Da fokus; No fokus; Sv fokus; Fr foyer; Ru фокус / fokus f. L. focus

fole *n* foal cf. En foal, filly; Nl veulen; De Fohlen; Da føl; No føll, følle; Sv föl; Fr poulain f. PG *fulōn f. PIE *poul-/*pul-

folg *n* consequence cf. Nl gevolg; De Folge; Da følge; No følge; Sv följd f. FOLGE

folge *v* follow cf. En follow; Nl volgen; De folgen; Da følge; No følge; Sv följa f. PG *fulg-

foli *n* foil cf. En foil, folio; Nl folie; De Folie; Da folie; No folie; Sv foliepapper; Fr feuille, folio; Ru фольга / fol'ga, фолио / folio f. L folium

folk *n* people cf. En folk; Nl volk; De Volk; Da folk; No folk; Sv folk f. PG *fulkam

folklore *n* folklore cf. En folklore; Nl folklore; De Folklore; Da folklore; Sv folklore; Fr folklore; Ru фольклор / fol'klor f. En folklore f. as FOLK + LEIR

folkstamm *n* race cf. Nl volksstam; De Volkstamm; Sv folkstam f. FOLK + STAMM

foll *a* full cf. En full; Nl vol; De voll; Da fuld; No full; Sv full; Fr plein; Ru полный / polnyj f. PG *fullaz

-foll *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns cf. En -ful; Nl -vol; De -voll; Da -fuld; No -full; Sv -full f. FOLL

follende *v* complete cf. Nl voleinden, voleindigen; De vollenden; Da fuldende; Sv fullända f. FOLL + -ENDE

follkommen *a* complete *adv* fully cf. Nl volkomen; De vollkommen, vervollkommnen; Da fuldkommen; No fullkommen; Sv fullkomlig f. FOLL + KOMMEN (stromg pp of komme)

follmacht *n* mandate cf. Nl volmacht; De Vollmacht; Da fuldmagt; No fullmakt; Sv fullmakt f. FOLL + MACHT

fon *prep* of cf. Nl van, van af; De von f. ?

fondament *n* fundament cf. En fundament; Nl fundament, fondement; De Fundament; Da fundament; No fundament; Sv fundament; Fr fondement; Ru фундамент / fundament f. L. fundamentum

fondire *v* base cf. En fund, found; Nl funderen; De fundieren; Da fundere; Sv fondera, fundera; Fr fonder f. (O)Fr fonder f. L. fundare

fonds *n* fund cf. En fund; Nl fonds; De Fonds; Da fond; No fond; Sv fond; Fr fonds; Ru фонд / fond f. Fr fond, fonds f. L fundus f. PIE *b^{h}ud^{h}-

fonk *n* spark cf. En spunk (portmanteau of funk and spark), funk (archaic), punk; Nl vonk; De Funke f. PG *funkan

fonologi *n* phonology cf. En phonology; Nl fonologie; De Phonologie; Sv fonologi; Fr phonologie; Ru фонология / fonologija f. Mod L. phonologia

fontain *n* fountain cf. En fountain; Nl fontein; De fontäne; No fontène; Sv fontän; Fr fontaine; Ru фонтан / fontan f. OFr fontaine f. LL. fontana

for *prep* for cf. En for; Nl voor; De für; Da for; No for; Sv för; Fr pour; Ru перед / pered f. PG fura f. PIE *per-/*pr-

forautseje *v* anticipate cf. Nl vooruitzien; De voraussehen; Sv förutse f. FOR + AUT + SEJE

forbild *n* example cf. Nl voorbeeld; De Vorbild; Da forbillede; No forbilde; Sv förebild f. FOR + BILD

forby *prep* beyond cf. Nl voorbij; De vorbei; Da forbi; No forbi; Sv förbî f. FOR + BY

forbykomme *v* visit cf. Nl voorbijkomen; De vorbeikommen; Sv komma förbi f. FORBY + KOMME

forcire *v* force cf. En force; Nl forceren; De forzieren; No forsere; Sv forcera; Fr forcer f. Old French forcer

ford *n* ford cf. En ford; Nl voorde; De Furt; Ru брод / brod f. WG *furðuz f. PIE *prtus

fordat *conj* because cf. En for; Nl omdat, doordat; Da fordi, forbi; No fordi f. FOR + DAT

fordeil *n* advantage cf. Nl voordeel; De Vorteil; Da fordel; No fordel; Sv fördel f. FOR- + DEIL

ford're *v* advance cf. En further; Nl vorderen; De fordern, fördern; Da fordre; No fordre; Sv fordra f. PG *furþeron-

forellfisch also **forell** *n* trout cf. Nl forel (vissoort); De Forelle; Da forel; Sv forell; Ru форель / forel' f. PG *furhanō

forest *n* forest cf. En forest; De Forst; Fr forêt f. LL forestis

forfader *n* ancestor cf. En forfather; Nl voorvader; De Vorvater; Sv förfader f. FOR + FADER

forgaiend *a* foregoing cf. Nl voorafgaand, voorgaand; De vorhergehend; Da forbigangen, forbigående; Sv föregående, förgången f. FOR + GAIE + -END

forgeve *v* do as if cf. Nl voorgeven; De vorgeben; Sv förege, föregiva f. FOR + GEVE

forhaud *n* foreskin cf. En foreskin; Nl voorhuid; De Vorhaut; Sv förhud f. FOR + HAUD

forhen *adv* formerly cf. Nl voorheen; De vorhin, vorher; Da forhen, forhenværende; No forhenværende

forig *a* last cf. Nl vorig; De vorig; Da forrig; No forrige; Sv förra f. FOR + -IG

forje *n* furrow cf. En furrow; Nl voor; De Furche; Da fure; No fure; Sv fåra f. PG *furh- f. PIE *prk-

fork *n* fork cf. En fork; Nl vork; De Forke; Fr fourchette; fourche f. L furca

form *n* form cf. En form; Nl vorm; De Form; Da form; No form; Sv form; Fr forme; Ru форма / forma f. L forma

formalitait *n* formality cf. En formality; Nl formaliteit; De Formalität; No formalitet; Sv formalitet f. med.L formalitas

format *n* format cf. En format; Nl formaat; De Format; Da format; No format; Sv format; Fr format; Ru формат / format f. L formatus pp of formare

formbar *a* kneadable cf. Nl vormbaar; De formbar; Sv formbar f. FORME + -BAR

forme also **formire** *v* form cf. En form; Nl vormen, formeren; De formen, formieren; Da forme, formere; No forme; Sv forma, formera; Fr former; Ru формировать / formirovat^{j}, формовать / formovat^{j} f. L formare

formell *a* formal cf. En formal; Nl formeel; De formell; No formell; Sv formell; Fr formel; Ru формальный / formal^{j}nyj f. L formalis

formidabel *a* formidable cf. En formidable; Nl formidabel; De formidabel; Da formidabel; Sv formidabel; Fr formidable f. Fr formidable

formlik *a* formal cf. Nl vormelijk; De förmlich; Sv formlig f. FORM + -LIK

formular *n* form cf. En formulary; Nl formulier; De Formular; Da formular; No formular; Sv formulär; Fr formulaire f. med.L formularius

formule *n* formula cf. En formula; Nl formule; De Formel; Da formel; No formel; Sv formel; Fr formule; Ru формула / formula f. L. formula

formulire *v* formulate cf. En formulate; Nl formuleren; De formulieren; Da formulere; No formulere; Sv formulera; Fr formuler; Ru формулировать / formulirovat^{j} f. medL formulare

forsche *v* investigate cf. Nl vorsen; De forschen; Da forske; No forske; Sv forska f. PG *furskōn

forseje *v* foresee cf. En foresee; Nl voorzien; De vorhersehen; Sv förse f. FOR- + SEJE

forsejtig *a* accurate cf. Nl voorzichtig; De vorsichtig; Da forsigtig; No forsiktig; Sv försiktig f. FOR- + SEJT + -IG

forslag *n* offer cf. Nl voorslag; De Vorschlag; Da forslag; No forslag; Sv förslag f. FOR- + SLAG

forslaje *v* propose cf. Nl voorslaan; De vorschlagen; Da foreslå; No foreslå; Sv föreslå f. FOR- + SLAJE

forstad *n* suburb cf. Nl voorstad; De Vorstadt; Da forstad; No forstad; Sv förstad f. FOR + STAD

forstelle *v* introduce cf. Nl voorstellen; De vorstellen; Da forstille; Sv föreställa f. FOR- + STELLE

forstelling *n* conception cf. Nl voorstelling; De Vorstellung; Da forestilling; No forestilling; Sv föreställning f. FORSTELLE + -ING

fort *prep* forth cf. En forth; Nl voort; De fort; No fort; Sv fort f. PG *furtha- f. PIE *prto-

fortaless *n* fortress cf. En Fort(ress); Nl fort; De Fort; Sv fort; Fr forteresse f. Proto Romance fortelesse, from M.L. fortalitia

fortgaie *v* continue cf. En go forth; Nl voortgaan; De fortgehen; Sv fortgå f. FORT + GAIE

fortrefflik *a* consummate cf. Nl voortreffelijk; De vortrefflich; Da fortræffelig; No fortreffelig; Sv förträfflig f. FOR + TREFF + LIK

fortrefflikheid *n* excellence cf. Nl voortreffelijkheid; De Vortrefflichkeit; Da fortræffelighed; No fortreffelighet; Sv förträfflighet f. FORTREFFLIK + -HEID

fortsette *v* carry on cf. Nl voortzetten; De fortsetzen; Da fortsætte; No fortsette; Sv fortsätta f. FORT + SETTE

fortsetting *n* continuation cf. Nl voortzetting; De Fortsetzung; Sv fortsättande f. FORTSETTE + -ING

fortun also **fortune** *n* fortune cf. En fortune; Nl fortuin; De Fortune; Sv fortuna; Fr fortune; Ru фортуна / fortuna f. L. fortuna

forum *n* forum cf. En forum; Nl forum; De Forum; Da forum; No forum; Sv forum; Fr forum; Ru форум / forum f. L. forum

forwarne *v* forewarn cf. En forewarn; De vorwarnen; Sv förvarna f. FOR + WARNE

fosfor *n* phosphorus cf. En phosphorus, phosphore; Nl fosfor; De Phosphor; Sv fosfor; Fr phosphore; Ru фосфор / fosfor

foto *n* photo cf. En photo; Nl foto; De Foto/Photo; Da foto; No foto; Sv foto; Fr photo; Ru фото / foto f. Gk photo-

fotoapparat *n* camera cf. De Fotoapparat; No fotoapparat; Fr appareil photos; Ru фотоаппарат / fotoapparat f. FOTO + APPARAT

fotograf *n* photographer cf. En photographer; Nl fotograaf; De Fotograph/Fotograf/Photograph; Da fotograf; No fotograf; Sv fotograf; Fr photographe; Ru фотограф / fotograf

fotografi *n* photography cf. En photography; Nl fotografie; De Fotografie; Da fotografi; No fotografi; Sv fotografi; Fr photographie; Ru фотография / fotografija

fotografire *v* photograph cf. En photograph; Nl fotograferen; De photographieren/fotografieren; Da fotografere; No fotografere; Sv fotografera; Fr photographier; Ru фотографировать / fotografirovat[j]

fotokopi *n* photocopy cf. En photocopy; Nl fotokopie/fotocopie; De Fotokopie/Photokopie; Da fotokopi; No fotokopi; Sv fotokopia; Fr photocopie; Ru фотокопия / fotokopija f. FOTO + KOPI

fotokopiire *v* photocopy cf. En photocopy; Nl fotokopiëren; De fotokopieren; Da fotokopiere; Sv fotokopiera f. FOTO + KOPIIRE

fotosyntese *n* photosynthesis cf. En photosynthesis; Nl fotosynthese; De Photosynthese; Da fotosyntese; No fotosyntese; Sv fotosyntes; Fr photosynthèse; Ru фотосинтез / fotosintes f. FOTO + SYNTESE

foud *n* food cf. En food, feed, fodder; Nl voedsel, voedingsmiddel; De Futter; Da føde; No føde; Sv föda; Ru пища / pišča f. PG *fōðon

foud're *v* feed cf. En fodder; Nl voeren, voederen; De füttern; Da fodre; Sv fodra f. FOUD + -ER + -E

fournire *v* furnish cf. En furnish; Nl fourneren; Sv furnera; Fr fournir f. OFr furnir f. V.L. *fornire f. WG. *frumjan

fout *n* foot cf. En foot; Nl voet; De Fuß; Da fod; No fot; Sv fot; Fr pied f. PG *fōt f. PIE *pṓds

foutball *n* football cf. En football; Nl voetbal; De Fußball; Da fodbold; No fotball; Sv fotboll; Fr football; Ru футбол / futbol f. FOUT + BALL after En football

foutganger *n* pedestrian cf. Nl voetganger; De Fußgänger; Da fodgænger; Sv fotgängare f. FOUT + GANG + -ER[1]

foutwrist *n* instep cf. En wrist; De Rist, Fußrücken; No vrist; Sv vrist, fotvrist f. FOUT + PG *wristiz

fox *n* fox cf. En fox; Nl vos; De Fuchs f. PG *fuhsa-

foyer *n* foyer cf. En foyer; Nl foyer; De Foyer; Da foyer; No foajé; Sv foajé; Fr foyer; Ru фойе / foje f. Fr foyer

fracht *n* freight cf. En freight; Nl vracht; De Fracht; Da fragt; No frakte, frakt; Sv frakt; Fr fret; Ru фрахт f. MDu vracht, MLG vrecht f. PG *fra-aihtiz

frachtgoud *n* freight cf. Nl vrachtgoed; De Frachtgut; Sv fraktgods f. FRACHT + GOUD

frack *n* dress coat cf. Nl frak; De Frack; No frakk; Sv frack; Fr fraque, frac; Ru фрак f. Fr frac, fraque

fraig *n* question cf. Nl vraag; De Frage; Sv fråga f. PG *frāh- f. PIE *prek-

fraige *v* ask cf. Nl vragen, vroug/vraagde-, gevraagd; De fragen (weak); Sv fråga (weak) f. PG *frāh- f. PIE base *prek-

frais *n* milling cutter cf. En fraise; Nl frees; De Fräse; Da fræs; No fres; Sv fräs; Fr fraise f. Fr fraise

fraise *v* mill cf. Nl frezen; De fräsen; Da fræse; No frese; Sv fräsa; Fr fraiser f. FRAIS + -E

fraktion *n* fraction cf. En fraction; Nl fractie; De Fraktion; Da fraktion; No fraksjon; Sv fraktion; Fr fraction; Ru фракция / frakcija f. L. fractio(n-)

francisch *a* French cf. En french; Nl Frans; De französisch; Da fransk; No fransk; Sv fransk f. OFr franc + -ISCH

frank *a* frank cf. En frank; Da frank; Sv frank; Fr franc, franche f. (O)Fr franc, franche f. med.L francus f. Frankish *frank

Frankryk *n* France cf. Nl Frankrijk; De Frankreich; Da Frankrig; No Frankrike; Sv Frankrike f. PG *Frank- + RYK

frase *n* phrase cf. En phrase; Nl frase; De Phrase; Da frase; No frase; Sv fras; Fr phrase; Ru фраза / fraza

frasebouk *n* phrase book cf. En phrasebook f. FRASE + BOUK

frasire *v* phrase cf. En phrase; Nl fraseren; Sv frasa; Fr phraser; Ru фразировать / frazirovatʲ

frater *n* term of address for male member of religious order cf. En brother, friar; Nl broeder; De Klosterbruder f. L. frater

frauw *n* lady cf. Nl vrouw; De Frau; No frue; Sv fru f. PG *fraw- f. PG *frauja-

freck *a* impudent, cf. En fresh; Nl vrek; De frech; Da fræk; No frekk; Sv fräck

fremd *a* strange cf. En fremd (obs. exc. Sc. & north); Nl vreemd; De fremd; Da fremmed; No fremmed; Sv främmande f. PG *framaþja

frequent *adv* frequently cf. En frequent; Nl frequent; De frequent; Sv frekvent; Fr fréquent f. L frequent-, -ens

fresch *a* fresh cf. En fresh; Nl fris, vers; De frisch; Da frisk, fersk; No frisk, fersk; Sv färsk, frisk, fräsch; Fr frais, fraîchement; Ru пресный / presnyj f. PG *friska f. PIE ?

frett *n* ferret cf. En ferret; Nl fret; De Frettchen; No fritte; Sv frett; Fr furet f. OFr fuiret

frid *n* peace cf. Nl vred; De Frieden; Da fred; No fred; Sv fred, frid f. PG *friþu

fridlik *a* peaceful cf. Nl vredig; De friedlich; Sv fridsam, fridful f. FRID + -LIK

friend *n* friend cf. En friend; Nl vriend; De Freund; Sv frände f. P.Gmc. *frijōjan + -END

friendschap *n* friendship cf. En friendship; Nl vriendschap; De Freundschaft f. FRIEND + -SCHAP

friese *v* freeze cf. En freeze, frose, frozen; Nl vriezen, vroor-, gevroren; De frieren; Da fryse; No fryse; Sv frysa, frös, frusit

friewd *n* joy cf. Nl vreugde; De Freude; Sv fröjd

friewdig *a* joyous cf. Nl vreugde; De freudig; Sv fröjd

frigid *a* frigid cf. En frigid; Nl frigide; De frigide; Da frigid; No frigid; Sv frigid; Fr froid, frigide; Ru фригидный / frigidnyj f. L. frigidus

friktion *n* friction cf. En friction; Nl frictie; De Friktion; Da friktion; No friksjon; Sv friktion; Fr friction f. L. friction / frictionem

fris *n* Frisian cf. Nl frieze; De Friese; Da fris; No fris; Sv fris f. PG *frisi

frisisch *a* Frisian cf. Nl fries; De friesisch; Da frisisk; No frisisk; Sv frisisk f. FRIS + -ISCH

Frisland *n* Frisia cf. Nl Friesland, Fryslân; De Friesland; Da Frisland; No Frisland; Sv Friesland f. FRIS + LAND

frite *v* fry cf. En fry; Nl frituren; Sv fritera, fräsa; Fr frire

frivol *a* frivolous cf. En frivolous; Nl frivool; De frivol; Da frivol; Sv frivol; Fr frivole; Ru фривольный / frivolʲnyj f. L frivolus

from *a* pious cf. En frum, froom; Nl vroom; De fromm; Da from; No from; Sv from

frosch *n* frog cf. En frog; Nl vors; De Frosch; Da frø; No frosk f. PG *fruskaz

frost *n* frost cf. En frost; Nl vorst; De Frost; Da frost; No frost; Sv frost f. PG *frustaz

frucht *n* fright cf. En fright; De fürchten; No frykt; Sv frukta f. PG *furhtaz

fruchte *v* fear cf. En fright; De fürchten, befürchten; Da frygte; Sv frukta f. FRUCHT + -E

frukt *n* fruit cf. En fruit; Nl vrucht; De Frucht; Da frugt; No frukt; Sv frukt; Fr fruit; Ru фрукт / frukt f. L. fructus

fruktbar *a* fruitful cf. En fruitful; Nl vruchtbaar; De fruchtbar; Da frugtbar; No fruktbar; Sv fruktsam, fruktbar f. FRUKT + -BAR

fry *a* free *adv* freely cf. En free, freely; Nl vrij; De frei; Da fri, frit; No fri, fritt; Sv fri, fritt f. PG *frija

frybuter *n* freebooter cf. En freebooter, filibuster; Nl vrijbuiter; De Freibeuter; Da fribytter; Sv fribytare; Fr flibustier; Ru флибустьер / flibustʲer f. FRY + BUTE + -ER after NL vrijbuiter

frydag *n* Friday cf. En Friday; Nl vrijdag; De Freitag; Da fredag; No fredag; Sv fredag f. PG *frija + DAG

fryheid *n* freedom cf. En freedom; Nl vrijheid; De Freiheit; Da frihed; No frihet; Sv frihet f. FRY + -HEID

frystaiend *a* separate cf. En free-standing; Nl vrijstaand; De freistehend f. FRY + STAIE + -END

fuchtig *a* moist cf. Nl vochtig; De feucht, feuchtkalt; Da fugtig; No fuktig; Sv fuktig f. PG *funhtia + -IG

fucke *v* fuck cf. En fuck; Nl fokken; De ficken; Sv focka f. PG *?

fulld *a* filled cf. En filled; Nl gevuld; De gefüllt; Sv fyllt f. FULLE + -D

fulle *v* fill cf. En fill; Nl vullen; De füllen; Da fylde; No fylle; Sv fylla f. PG *fullijan

funktion *n* function cf. En function; Nl functie; De Funktion; Sv funktion; Fr fonction; Ru функция / funkcija f. L functio(n-)

funktionair *n* official cf. En functionary; Nl functionaris; De Funktionär; Da funktionær; Sv funktionär; Fr fonctionnaire; Ru функционер / funkcioner f. after Fr fonctionnaire

fur *n* fire cf. En fire; Nl vuur; De Feuer; Da fyr; No fyr; Sv fyr f. WG *fūir

fur *n* fir cf. En fir; De Föhre; Da fyr; No furu; Sv furuträd f. PG. *furhōn f. PIE *perkos

furst *n* ruler *a* first cf. En first; Nl vorst; De Fürst; Da først; No første; Sv första, furste f. PG *furisto f. as FOR + -EST

furstklass *a* first class cf. En first class; De erstklassig; Sv förstklassig f. FURST + KLASS

fusion *n* fusion cf. En fusion; De Fusion; Fr fusion f. L fusio(n-),

fuust *n* fist cf. En fist; Nl vuist; De Faust; Ru пясти / pjasti f. WG *fūstiz f. PG *funhstiz f. PIE *pénkʷe.

fyg *n* fig cf. En fig; Nl vijg; De Feige; Da figen; No fiken; Sv fikon; Fr figue; Ru фига / figa f. V.L. *fica

fyl *n* file cf. En file; Nl vijl; De Feile; Da fil; No fil; Sv fil f. PG *finhlō f. PIE *pik-/*peik-

fyn *a* small and thin cf. En fine; Nl fijn; De fein; Fr fin f. OFr fin f. L. finis

fynd *n* enemy cf. En fiend; Nl vijand; De Feind; Da fjende; No fiende; Sv fiende f. PG *fijǣjan + -END

fysik *n* physics cf. En physics; Nl fysica; De Physik; Da fysik; No fysik; Sv fysik; Fr physique; Ru физика / fizika f. L physica neut. pl. f. Gk ta phusika

fysisch *a* physical cf. En physical; Nl fysisch, fysiek; De physisch, physikalisch; Da fysisk; No fysisk; Sv fysikalisk, fysisk; Fr physique; Ru физический / fizičeskij f. after L physica

gage–gysel

gage *n* wages cf. En wage, gage; Nl gage; De Gage; Da gage; Sv gage; Fr gage f. OFr gage

gaie *v* go cf. En go, went, gone; Nl gaan, ging, gegaan; De gehen, ging, gegangen; Da gå, gik, gået; No gå, gikk, gått; Sv gå, gick, gått f. PG *gǣ- *gai-

gaive *n* gift cf. Nl gave; De Gabe; Da gave; No gave; Sv gåva

galant *a* gallant *n* gallant cf. En gallant; Nl galant; De galant; Da galant; No galant; Sv galant; Fr galant; Ru галантный / galantnyj f. OFr galant

galeri *n* gallery cf. En gallery; Nl galerij; De Galerie; Da galleri; No galleri; Sv galleri; Fr galerie; Ru галерея / galereja f. med.L galeria

galge *n* gallows cf. En gallows; Nl galg; De Galgen; Da galge; No galge; Sv galge f. PG *galgan

gall *n* gall cf. En gall; Nl gal; De Galle; Da galde; No galle; Sv galla f. PG *gallan

gallblaise *n* gall bladder cf. Nl galblaas; De Gallenblase; Da galdeblære; No galleblære; Sv gallblåsa f. GALL + BLAISE[1]

gallstein *n* gallstone cf. En gallstone; Nl galsteen; De Gallenstein; Da galdesten; No gallestein; Sv gallsten f. GALL + STEIN

galopire *v* gallop cf. En gallop; Nl galopperen; De galoppieren; No galoppere; Sv gallopera; Fr galoper f. OFr galoper f. Frankish *wala hlaupan f. as WELL + LEUPE

gang *n* aisle cf. En gang; Nl gang; De Gang; Da gang; No gang; Sv gång f. PG *gangaz

gangster *n* gangster cf. En gangster; Nl gangster; De Gangster; Da gangster; Sv gangster; Fr gangster; Ru гангстер / gangster f. En gangster

gansch *adv* quite cf. Nl gans; De ganz; Da ganske; No ganske; Sv ganska f. MDu gansch possibly f. Slavic

gape *v* gape cf. En gape; Nl gapen; De gaffen; Da gabe; No gape; Sv gapa f. WG ?

garage *n* garage cf. En garage; Nl garage; De Garage; Da garage; No garasje; Sv garage; Fr garage; Ru гараж / гараж f. Fr garage

garanti *n* guarantee cf. En guarantee, warranty; Nl garantie; De Garantie; Da garanti; No garanti; Sv garanti; Fr garantie; Ru гарантия / garantija f. OFr guarantie

gard *n* guard cf. En guard; Nl garde; De Garde; No garde; Sv gard; Fr garde; Ru гвардия / gvardija f. OFr garde

garden *n* garden cf. En garden, yard, garth; Nl gaard; De Garten; Da gård; No gård; Sv gård; Fr jardin; Ru огород / ogorod f. PG *garðon

garderob *n* wardrobe cf. En wardrobe; Nl garderobe; De Garderobe; Da garderobe; No garderobe; Sv garderob; Fr garde-robe; Ru гардеробная / garderobnaja, гардероб / garderob f. OFr garderobe f. as GARD, ROB

garn *n* yarn cf. En yarn; Nl garen; De Garn; Sv garn f. PG *garnan

garnire *v* garnish cf. En garnish; Nl garneren; De garnieren; Da garnere; No garnere; Sv garnera; Fr garnir; Ru гарнировать / garnirovatʲ f. Fr garnir f. OFr guarnir f. PG *warnejan

garnison *n* garrison cf. En garrison; Nl garnizoen; De Garnison; Da garnison; No garnison; Sv garnison; Fr garnison; Ru гарнизон / garnizon f. OFr garison

garve *n* sheaf cf. En garb, gerbe; Nl garf; De Garbe; Sv kärve?; Fr gerbe f. PG garƀō

gas *n* gas cf. En gas; Nl gas; De Gas; Da gas; No gass; Sv gas; Fr gaz; Ru газ / gaz f. Dutch gas f. Gk khaos

gasolin *n* petrol cf. En gasoline; Nl gasoline; De Gasolin; Sv gasolin; Fr gazoline; Ru газолин / gazolin

gaspedal *n* accelerator cf. En gas pedal; Nl gaspedaal; De Gaspedal; Sv gaspedal f. GAS + PEDAL

gast *n* guest cf. En guest; Nl gast; De Gast; Da gæst; No gjest; Sv gäst; Ru гость / gostʲ f. PG *gastiz f. PIE *gʰostis

gasthaus *n* hotel cf. En guesthouse; Nl gasthuis; De Gasthaus f. GAST + HAUS

gay *n* gay cf. En gay; Sv gay; Fr gai, gay; Ru гей / gej f. En gay

gaz *n* gauze cf. En gauze; Nl gaas; De Gaze; Da gaze; No gas; Sv gas; Fr gaze; Ru газ / gaz f. Fr gaze

gazell also **gazelle** *n* gazelle cf. En gazelle; Nl gazelle; De Gazelle; Da gazelle; No gaselle; Sv gasell; Fr gazelle; Ru газель / gazelʲ f. OFr gazel

ge- *prefix* meaningless and unproductive prefix cf. En e-, y-; Nl ge-; De ge-; Da/No/Sv ge- f. PG *ga- f. PIE *kom-

geback *n* pastry cf. Nl gebak, gebakje; De Gebäck; Sv bakelse

gebauw *n* building cf. En bower; Nl gebouw, bouw; De Gebäude, Bau; Da bygning; No bygning; Sv bygnad, bygge f. GE- + BAUWE

gebere *v* give birth cf. En bear, bore, borne; Nl baren (weak); De gebären, gebar-, geboren f. GE + BERE

gebied *n* area cf. Nl gebied; De Gebiet; Sv gebit f. GE- + BIEDE

gebiede *v* charge cf. Nl gebieden; De gebieten; Sv påbjuda f. GE- + BIEDE

gebrauke *v* utilize cf. En brook; Nl gebruiken; De gebrauchen; Da bruge; No bruke; Sv bruka f. GE- + PG *brūk-

geburt *n* birth cf. En birth; Nl geboorte; De Geburt; No byrd; Sv börd f. PG *gaburþiz

gedejt *n* poem cf. En dight (archaic); Nl gedicht; De Gedicht; Da digt; No dikt; Sv dikt f. GE- + L. dictare

gefair *n* danger cf. En fear; Nl gevaar; De Gefahr; Da fare; No fare; Sv fara f. GE- + PG *fǣra

gefairlik *a* dangerous cf. Nl gevaarlijk; De gefährlich; Da farlig; No farlig; Sv farlig f. GEFAIR + -LIK

gefangniss *n* detention centre cf. Nl gevangenis; De Gefängnis; Da fængsel; No fengsling, fangenskap; Sv fängelse f. GE- + FANGE + -NISS

gefejt *n* fight cf. En fight; Nl gevecht; De Gefecht f. GE- + FEJTE

gefeul *n* feel cf. En feel, feeling; Nl gevoel; De Gefühl f. GE- + FEULE

geheim *a* secret cf. Nl geheem; De geheim; Da hemmelig; Sv hemlig f. GE- + HEIM

gehwelv *n* vault cf. Nl gewelf; De Gewölbe; No hvelv; Sv valv f. GE- + PG *hwalƀjan

geil *a* lecherous cf. En gole (archaic); Nl geil; De geil; Da gejl f. PG *gailaz

geirfogel also **geir** *n* vulture cf. En gyr(falcon); Nl aasgier; De Geier f. PG *ger

geisel *n* scourge cf. Nl gesel; De Geißel; Sv gissel f. PG *gaiza

geist *n* spirit cf. En ghost; Nl geest; De Geist; Da gejst f. PG *gaista

geit *n* goat cf. En goat; Nl geit; De Geiß; Da ged; No geit; Sv get f. PG *gaitaz f. PIE *gʰaid-

gelatin *n* gelatin cf. En gelatin; Nl gelantine; De Gelantine; Sv gelatin; Fr gélatine; Ru желатин / želatin f. It. Gelatina

gelee *n* jelly cf. En jelly; Nl gelei; De Gelee; No gelè; Sv gelé, gel; Fr gelée; Ru желе / žele f. Fr gelée

geleuv *n* belief cf. En belief; Nl geloof; De Glaube f. GELEUVE

geleuve *v* believe cf. En believe; Nl geloven; De glauben f. as GE- + LEUV[2]

gell *a* yellow cf. En yellow; Nl geel; De gelb; Da gul; No gul; Sv gul; Fr jaune; Ru желтый / želtyj f. PG *gel-, *gelwa f. PIE *gʷʰel-

geluck *n* luck cf. En luck; Nl geluk; De Glück; Da lykke; No lykke; Sv lycka f. GE- + luck f. unknown origin. cf MDu. ghelucke; MHG gelücke; MLG (ge)lucke

geluckig *a* fortunate cf. En lucky; Nl gelukkige; De glücklich; Da lykkelig; No lykkelig; Sv lycklig, lyckosam f. GELUCK + -IG

gelyk *a* equal cf. En alike; Nl gelijke; De gleich; Da lige; No lik; Sv lika f. PG *galīkam

gelykartig *a* alike cf. Nl gelijkaardig; De gleichartig; Sv likartad f. GELYK + ART + -IG

gelyke *v* be like cf. Nl gelijken; De gleichen; Da ligne; No likne; Sv likna, lika som f. GELYK + -E

gelyktydigheid *n* coincidence cf. Nl gelijktijdigheid; De Gleichzeitigkeit; Sv samtidighet f. GELYK + TYD + -IG + -HEID

gematte *v* tire cf. En matt; Nl afmatten; De ermatten; Da udmatte; No utmatte; Sv utmatta

gematted *a* exhausted cf. En matt; Nl afmatten; De ermatten; Da udmattelse; Sv utmattning f. GEMATTE + -D

gematting *n* exhaustion cf. En matt; Nl afmatten; De ermattung; Da udmattelse; Sv utmattning f. GEMATTE + -ING

gemein *a* common *adv* meanly cf. En mean, common, meanly, commonly; Nl gemeen; De gemein; Da gemen, gement; No gemen, gement; Sv gemen, gement; Fr commun, communément f. PG *ga-mainiz PIE *ko-moin-i-

gemeinsam *a* communal cf. Nl gemeenschappelijk, algemeen; De gemeinsam, gemeinschaftlich; Sv gemensam f. GEMEIN + -SAM

gemeinschap *n* community cf. Nl gemeenschap; De Gemeinschaft; Sv gemenskap f. GEMEIN + -SCHAP

gemse *n* chamois cf. En chamois; Nl gems; De Gämse/Gemse; Da gemse; Sv gems; Fr chamois f. De Gemse/Gämse f. Gallo-L camox

genaide *n* absolution cf. Nl genade; De Gnade; Da nåde; No nåde; Sv nåd f. GE- + PG *nǣþō

genant *a* embarrassing cf. Nl genant, gênant; De genant; Sv genant; Fr gênant f. Fr gênant

gendarm *n* gendarme cf. En gendarme; Nl gendarme; De Gendarm; Da gendarm; Sv gendarm; Fr gendarme; Ru жандарм / žandarm f. Fr gendarme f. gens d'armes

gene *v* yawn cf. En yawn; Nl geeuwen; De gähnen

gener *n* genre cf. En genre; Nl genre; De Genre; Sv genre; Fr genre; Ru жанр / žanr

general *a* general *adv* generally cf. En general, generally; Nl generaal; De generell, General; Da generel; No generell, general; Sv generell, general; Fr général; Ru генерал / general f. L generalis

generation *n* generation cf. En generation; Nl generatie; De Generation; Da generation; No generasjon; Sv generation; Fr génération; Ru генерирование / generirovanije f. L. generatio(n-)

generator *n* generator cf. En generator; Nl generator; De Generator; Sv generator; Fr générateur; Ru генератор / generator f. L generator

genereus *a* generous cf. En generous; Nl genereus; De generös; Sv generös; Fr généreux f. L. generosus

generisch *a* generic cf. En generic; Nl generiek, generisch; De generisch; Sv generisk; Fr générique f. GENER + -ISCH

genesis *n* genesis cf. En genesis; Nl Genesis; De Genesis, Genese; Sv genesis; Fr genèse; Ru генезис / genezis f. L. genesis f. Gk genesis

geneuge *v* enjoy cf. Nl genoegen; De Vergnügen; Da fornøje; Sv nöja

Geneve *n* Geneva cf. En Geneva; Nl Genève; De Genf; Da Geneve; No Genève; Sv Genève; Fr Genève; Ru Женева / ženeva

geni *n* genius cf. En genius; Nl genie; De Genie; Da geni; No geni; Sv geni; Fr génie; Ru гений / genij f. L. genius

geniete *v* enjoy cf. Nl genieten; De genießen; Da nyde; No nyte; Sv njuta f. GE- + PG *neutan

genire *v* be embarrassed cf. Nl generen; De genieren, sichgenieren; Sv genera; Fr gêner f. FR gêner

genitalen *n* genitals cf. En genitals, genitalia; De Genitalien; Sv genitalier; Fr génitaux; Ru гениталии / genitalii f. L. genitalia, genitalis + -EN

genot *n* enjoyment cf. Nl genot; De Genuss; Da nydelse; No nytelse; Sv njutning

genoug *a* enough *adv* enough cf. En enough; Nl genoeg; De genug; Da nok; No nok; Sv nog f. PG *ga-nōha, ga-nōga

geografi *n* geography cf. En geography; Nl geografie; De Geografie, Geographie; Da geografi; No geografi; Sv geografi; Fr géographie; Ru география / geografija f. L. geographia f. Gk geographia

Georgie *n* Georgia cf. En Georgia; Nl Georgië; De Georgien; Da Georgien; No Georgia; Sv Georgien; Fr Georgie; Ru Джорджия / Džordžija f. L. Georgia (after St. George

georgier *n* Georgian cf. Nl Georgiër; De Georgier; Sv georgier f. GEORGIE + -ER

georgisch *a* Georgian cf. Nl Georgisch; De Georgisch; No Georgisk; Sv georgiska f. GEORGIE + -ISCH

gepard *n* cheetah cf. De Gepard; Sv gepard; Fr guépard; Ru гепард / gepard f. Fr guépard f. It gattopardo

geredschap *n* equipment cf. Nl gereedschap, gerei; De Gerät; Da redskab; No redskap; Sv redskap f. ?

gerejten *n* law cf. En right, rightful; Nl rechten, gerechtigheid; De recht, rechtlich, rechtmäßig, Gerechtigkeit; Da retfærdighed; No rett f. GE- + REJT + -EN

gerejtengebauw *n* courthouse cf. Nl gerechtsgebouw, gerechtshof; De Gerichtshof , Strafgericht, Gerichtsgebäude; Sv rätt f. GEREJTE + GEBAUW

gerejtenovertrede *v* commit crime

gerejtigheid *n* legality

gern *adv* gladly *Int* you're welcome cf. En yern (Long obs. exc. dial.); Nl gaarne; De gern, gerne; Da gerne; No gjerne; Sv gärna f. PG *gernaz

gerst *n* barley cf. En gorse; Nl gerst; De Gerstenkorn; Fr orge f. PG *gerst- gerstō ? f. PIE *ghrzd-

gerucht *n* fame cf. Nl gerucht; De Gerücht; Da rygte; No rykte; Sv rykte f. MLG geruchte, gerochte

gesang *n* song cf. En song; Nl gezang; De Gesang; Da sang; No sang; Sv sång f. GE- + P.Gmc. *sangwaz

gescheje *v* happen cf. Nl geschieden, schien in misschien; De geschehen; Da ske; No skje; Sv ske f. GE- + PG *skehan

geschenk *n* gift cf. Nl geschenk; De Geschenk; Da skænk; No skjenk; Sv skänk f. GE- + SCHENKE

gesejt *n* face cf. En sight; Nl gezicht; De Gesicht, Angesicht; Da ansigt; No ansikt; Sv ansikte f. GE- + SEJT

gesellschap *n* circle cf. Nl gezelschap; De Gesellschaft; Da selskab; No selskap; Sv sällskap f. GE - + PG *saljan + -SCHAP

geslecht *n* family cf. Nl geslacht; De Geschlecht; Da slægt; No slekt; Sv släkt f. GE- + PG *slahtia

gesond *a* healthy cf. En sound; Nl gezond; De gesund; Da sund; Sv sund f. GE- + PG *sunðaz

gesondheid *n* health cf. Nl gezondheids; De Gesundheit; Da sundhed; No sunnhet; Sv sundhet f. GESOND + -HEID

gest *n* yeast cf. En yeast; Nl gist; De gären, Gischt; Da gærstof; No gjære; Sv jäsämne, jäsa, jäst

gestalt *n* figure cf. Nl gestalte; De Gestalt; Sv gestalt f. De Gestalt

geste *n* gesture cf. En gesture; Nl geste; De Geste; Da gestus; No gestus; Sv gest; Fr geste; Ru жест / žest f. L. gestus

gestell *n* frame cf. Nl gestel; De Gestell; Da stel; Sv ställ f. GE- + STELLE, after De Gestell

gestern *adv* yesterday cf. En yesterday; Nl gisteren; De gestern; Da i går; No i går; Sv i går; Fr hier f. PG *gestra- f. PIE *gʰes-

getaacht *n* idea cf. En thought; Nl gedachte; De Gedanke; Da tanke; No tanke; Sv tanke f. GE- + PG *þank- + *ithō

getaachtgang *n* train of thought cf. Nl gedachtegang; De Gedankengang; Da tankegang; No tankegang; Sv tankegång f. GETACHT + GANG

getoldig *a* patient cf. En thole (archaic); Nl geduldig; De geduldig; Da tålmodig; No tålmodig; Sv tålig, tålmodig

getto *n* ghetto cf. En ghetto; Nl getto; De Getto; Sv getto; Fr ghetto; Ru гетто / getto f. Ital. ghetto

geve *v* give cf. En give, gave, given; Nl geven, gaaf-, gegeven; De geben, gab-, gegeben; Da give, gav, givet; No gi, gav, gitt; Sv ge, gav, givit f. PG *geƀan

gewald *n* violence cf. Nl geweld; De Gewalt; Da vold; No vold; Sv våld; Ru гвалт / gvalt f. GE- + ?

gewaldig *a* enormous cf. Nl geweldig; De gewaltig; Sv väldig f. GEWALD -IG

gewaldsam *a* violent cf. Nl gewelddadig; De gewaltsam, gewalttätig, gewaltig; Da voldsom; No voldsom; Sv våldsam f. GEWALD -SAM

gewar *a* aware cf. En aware, wary; Nl gewaar; De gewahr f. GE + PG *waraz

gewejt *n* weight cf. En weight; Nl gewicht; De Gewicht; Da vægt; No vekt; Sv vikt f. PG *(ga)wehtiz

gewer *n* gun cf. Nl geweer; De Wehr, Gewehr; Da gevær; No gevær; Sv gevär f. De Gewehr

gewon *n* custom cf. En wont; Nl gewoonte; De Gewohnheit; Da vane; No vane; Sv vana f. GE- + WONE

gewonlik *a* acceptable *adv* ordinarily cf. Nl gewoonlijk, gewoon; De gewöhnlich; Da vanlig; No vanlig; Sv vanlig f. GEWON + -LIK

ghoul *n* ghoul cf. En ghoul; De Ghul; Sv ghul; Fr goule f. Arab. al-ghūl

gicht *n* gout cf. Nl jicht; De Gicht; Da gigt; No gikt; Sv gikt f. ?

gid also **guid** *n* guide cf. En guide; Nl gids; Da guide; Sv guide, gejd, gid; Fr guide; Ru гид / gid f. OFr guide

giete *v* cast cf. Nl gieten; De gießen; Da gyde; No gyte; Sv gjuta f. PG *gut- *geutan

gift *n* poison cf. Nl gif, vergif; De Gift; Da gift; No gift; Sv gift f. PG *geftiz

gigant *n* giant cf. En giant; Nl gigant; De gigant; Sv gigant; Fr géant; Ru гигант / gigant f. L. gigantem

gigantisch *a* gigantic cf. En gigantic; Nl gigantisch; De gigantisch; Da gigantisk; No gigantisk; Sv gigantisk; Fr gigantesque; Ru гигантский / gigantskij f. GIGANT + -ISCH

gigolo *n* gigolo cf. En gigolo; Nl gigolo; De Gigolo; Sv gigolo; Fr gigolo f. Fr gigolo

gilde *n* guild cf. En guild; Nl gilde; De Gilde; Sv gille; Fr guilde; Ru гильдия / gild^{j}dija f. PG *gelƀ-

gingiver *n* ginger cf. En ginger; Nl gember; De Ingwer; Da ingefær; No ingefær; Sv ingefära; Fr gingembre; Ru имбирь / imbir^{j} f. M.L. gingiber

gipse *n* gypsum cf. En gypsum; De Gipsen; Da braendt gips; No gips; Fr gypse; Ru гипс / gips f. L. gypsum

giraff *n* giraffe cf. En giraffe; Nl giraffe; De Giraffe; Da giraf; No sjiraff; Sv giraff; Fr girafe; Ru жираф / žiraf f. Ital. giraffa

girig *n* avaricious cf. En gierig; Nl gierig; De gerrig; Da gjerrig; No girig f. PG *ger- + -IG

girigheid also **begerigheid** *n* avarice cf. Nl gierigheid, begerigheid; De Gierigkeit, Begehrlichkeit; Da gerrighed, begærlighed; No gjerrighet; Sv girighet f. GIRIG + -HEID

girlande *n* garland cf. En garland; Nl guirlande; De Girlande; Da guirlande; Sv girland/girlang; Fr guirlande; Ru гирлянда f. OFr gerlande, garland

gisse *v* guess cf. En guess; Nl gissen; De gissen; Da gisse; Sv gissa f. PG *getiskan

gitarr *n* guitar cf. En guitar; Nl gitaar; De Gitarre; No gitar; Sv gitarr; Fr guitare; Ru гитара / gitara f. Spanish guittara

gladd *a* plain cf. En glad; Nl glad; De glatt; Da glat, glad; No glatt, glad; Sv glatt, glad; Fr glabre; Ru гладкий / gladkij f. PG *glaðaz f. PIE *ghledho-

glanc *n* abundance cf. Nl glans; De Glanz; Da glans; No glans; Sv glans; Ru глянец / gljanec f. OHG glanz f. PG *glant-

glance *v* shine cf. Nl glanzen; De glänzen; No glanse; Sv glänsa f. GLANC + -E

glas *n* glass cf. En glass; Nl glas; De Glas; Da glas; No glass; Sv glas f. WG *glasam

glashaus *n* greenhouse cf. En glasshouse; De Glashaus f. GLAS + HAUS

glashauseffekt *n* greenhouse effect cf. En greenhouse effect; Nl kaseffect; De Treibhauseffekt f. GLASHAUS + EFFEKT

glecjer *n* glacier cf. En glacier; Nl gletsjer; De Gletscher; Da gletscher; Sv glaciär; Fr glacier; Ru глетчер / gletčer f. Fr glacier

gleud *n* glow cf. En gleed (archaic); Nl gloed; De Glut; Da glød; No glød; Sv glöd f. PG *glōðiz

glimme *v* glimmer cf. En glimmer; Nl glimmen; De glimmen, glimmern; Da glimre; No glimre; Sv glimra, glimma f. PG *glim-

glitt're *v* glitter cf. En glitter; De glitzern; Da glitre; No glitre; Sv glittra f. PG *glit-

global *a* global cf. En global; Nl globaal; De global; Sv global; Fr global; Ru глобальный / global'nyj f. after L. globalis

globe *n* globe cf. En globe; Nl globe; De Globus; Da globus; No globus; Sv glob; Fr globe; Ru глобус / globus f. L. globus

glori *n* glory cf. En glory; Nl glorie; De Glorie; Da glorie; No glorie; Sv gloria; Fr gloire f. L. gloria

glouje *v* glow cf. En glow; Nl gloeien; De glühen; Da gløde; No gløde; Sv glöda f. PG *glō-

glyde *v* glide cf. En glide (weak); Nl glijden, gleed-, gegleden; De gleiten, glitt-, geglitten; Da glide, gled, gledet; No gli, gled/glei, glidd; Sv glida, gled, glidit f. PG *glīðan

gnagdier *n* rodent cf. Nl knaagdier; De Nagetier; Da gnaver; No gnager; Sv gnagare f. GNAGE + DIER

gnage *v* gnaw cf. En gnaw; Nl knagen, knauwen; De nagen; Da nage; No gnage, nage; Sv gnaga f. PG *gnag- *gnagan

gnom *n* gnome cf. En gnome; Nl gnoom; De Gnom; Da gnom; No gnom; Sv gnom; Fr gnome; Ru гном / gnom f. L. gnomus

godd *n* god cf. En god; Nl god; De Gott; Da gud; No Gud; Sv gud f. PG *guđa-, f. PIE *ǵʰuto-

goddfruchtig *a* Godfearing cf. Nl godvruchtig; De gottesfürchtig; Da gudfrygtig; No gudfryktig; Sv gudfruktig f. GODD + FRUCHT + -IG

goddstienst *n* church service cf. Nl godsdienstoefening; De Gottesdienst; Sv gudstjänst f. GODD + -S + TIENST

gold *n* gold cf. En gold; Nl goud; De Gold; Da guld; No gull; Sv guld; Ru золото / zoloto f. PG *gulđa- f. PIE base *ghel-/*ghol-

golf *n* golf cf. En golf; Nl golf; De Golf; Da golf; No golf; Sv golf; Fr golf; Ru гольф / gol'f f. En golf

gommi *n* rubber cf. En gum; Nl gummi; De Gummi; Da gummi; No gummi; Sv gummi; Fr gomme f. Latin gummi

gondol *n* gondola cf. En gondola; Nl gondel; De Gondel; Da gondol; No gondol; Sv gondol; Fr gondole; Ru гондола / gondola

goud *a* good cf. En good, better, best; Nl goed, beter, best; De gut, besser, beste; Da god, bedre, bedst; No god, bedre, best; Sv god, bättre, bästa; Ru годный / godnyj f. PG gōđaz f. PIE *gʰedʰ-

gousfogel also **gous** *n* goose cf. En goose; Nl gans; De Gans; Da gås; No gås; Sv gås; Ru гусь / gus' f. PG *gans- f. PIE *ĝʰans-

gouverneur *n* governor cf. En governor; Nl gouverneur; De Gouverneur; Da guvernør; No guvernør; Sv guvernör; Fr gouverneur; Ru губернатор / guvernator f. L. gubernator

governament *n* government cf. En government; Nl gouvernement; De Gouvernement; Fr gouvernement f. OFr. governement

grace *n* grace cf. En grace; Nl gratie; De Grazie; Da gratie; No gratie; Sv grace; Fr grâce; Ru грация / gracija f. L gratia

grad *n* grade cf. En grade; Nl graad; De Grad; Da grad; No grad; Sv grad; Fr grade; Ru градус / gradus f. L gradus

graiv *n* count cf. En grave (historical); Nl graaf; De Graf; Da greve; No greve; Sv greve; Ru граф / graf f. Latin graphio?

graivschap *n* county cf. Nl graafschap; De Grafschaft; Da grevskab; No grevskap; Sv grevskap; Ru графство / grafstvo f. GRAIV + -SCHAP

graiw *a* grey cf. En grey, gray; Nl grauw; De grau; Da grå; No grå; Sv grå; Fr gris f. PG grǣwaz

gral *n* grail cf. En grail; Nl graal; De Gral; Da gral; Sv gral f. OFr graal, grael, greel, greil f. med.L gradalis

gramm *n* gram cf. En gram, gramme; Nl gram; De Gramm; Da gram; No gram; Sv gram; Fr gramme; Ru грамм / gramm f. late L gramma f. Gk. Gramma

grammatik *n* grammar cf. En grammar; Nl grammatica; De Grammatik; Da grammatik; No grammatikk; Sv grammatik; Fr grammaire; Ru грамматика / grammatika f. L grammaticus f. Gk grammatikos

grammofon *n* record player cf. En gramophone; Nl grammofoon; No grammofon; Sv grammofon; Ru граммофон / grammofon f. Gk gramma, -atos thing written, letter of the alphabet + fon

grammofonschyv *n* vinyl record cf. f. GRAMMOFON + SCHYV

grandios *a* grandiose cf. En grandiose; Nl grandioos; De grandios; Da grandios; Sv grandios; Fr grandiose; Ru грандиозный / grandioznyj f. It. Grandioso

grapefrukt *n* grapefruit cf. Nl grapefruit; De grapefruit; Da Grapefrucht; No grapefrugt; Sv grapefrukt; Ru грейпфрут / grejpfrut f. En grape + FRUKT after En grapefruit

gras *n* grass cf. En grass; Nl gras; De Gras; Da græs; No gress; Sv gräs f. PG *grasan

grasland *n* grassland cf. En grassland; Nl grasland; De Grasland f. GRAS + LAND

grasmatt *n* lawn cf. Nl grasmat; Sv gräsmatta f. GRAS + MATT

grasmattmaijer also **grasmaijer** *n* lawn mower cf. En lawnmower; Nl maaimachine; De Rasenmäher f. GRAS(MATT) + MAIJE + -ER

gratis *a* free of charge cf. En gratis; Nl gratis; De gratis; Da gratis; No gratis; Sv gratis; Fr gratis f. L gratis

gratulire *v* congratulate cf. En congratulate; De gratulieren; Da gratulere; No gratulere; Sv gratulera f. Latin gratulari

grave *v* dig cf. En grave, graved, graven; Nl graven, groef-, gegraven; De graben, grub-, gegraben; Da grave, gravede, gravet; No grave, grov/ravde, gravd; Sv gräva, grävde, grävt f. PG graƀan

gravire *v* carve cf. Nl graveren; De gravieren; Da gravere; No gravere; Sv gravera; Fr graver; Ru гравировать / gravirovatʲ f. Fr graver f. NL graven

gravitation *n* gravitation cf. En gravitation; Nl gravitatie; De Gravitation; Da gravitation; No gravitasjon; Sv gravitation; Fr gravitation; Ru гравитация / gravitacija

greine *v* moan cf. En groan; De greinen f. PG *grain-

grek *n* Greek cf. En Greek; Nl Griek; De Grieche; Da græker; Sv grek; Fr Grecque; Ru грек / Grek f. L. Græci f.Gk. Grako

Grekenland *n* Greece cf. Nl Griekenland; De Griechenland; Da Grækenland; Sv Grekland f. GREK + -EN + LAND

grekisch *a* Greek cf. Nl Grieks; De Griechisch; Sv grekisk f. GREK + -ISCH

grence *n* border cf. Nl grens; De Grenze; Da grænse; No grense; Sv gräns; Ru граница / granica f. Slavic, cf Polish granica

grencewerd *n* limiting value cf. Nl grenswaarde; De Grenzwert; Sv gränsvärde f. GRENC + WERD

greun *a* green cf. En green; Nl groen; De grün; Da grøn; No grønn; Sv grön f. WG * grōnja-

greut *a* great *adv* greatly cf. En great, greatly; Nl groot; De groß f. WG *grautaz

Greutbritannie *n* Great Britain cf. En Great Britain; Nl Groot-Brittannië; De Großbritannien f. GREUT + BRITANNIE

greute *v* greet cf. En greet; Nl groeten; De grüßen f. WG *grōtjan

greutfader *n* grandfather cf. En grandfather; Nl grootvader; De Großvater f. GREUT + FADER

greutmouder *n* grandmother cf. En grandmother; Nl grootmoeder; De Großmutter f. GREUT + MOUDER

griffel *n* stylus cf. Nl griffel, grift; De Griffel; Da griffel; Sv griffel

grill *n* whim cf. Nl gril; De Grille; Da grille f. ?

grille *v* grill cf. En grill; Nl grillen; De grillen; No grille; Sv grilla; Fr griller f. En grill

gripp *n* grip cf. En grip; Nl grip; De Griff f. PG *grip- weak base of GRYPE

gripp *n* grippe cf. En grippe; Nl griep; De Grippe; Fr grippe; Ru грипп / gripp f. Fr grippe

groff *a* gruff cf. En gruff; Nl grof; De grob; Da grov; No grov; Sv grov; Ru грубый / grubyj

grond *n* ground cf. En ground, grounds; Nl grond; De Grund; Da grund; No grunn; Sv grund; Ru грунт / grunt f. PG *grunƀuz

gronde *v* ground cf. En ground; Nl gronden; De gründen; Da grunde; No grunne; Sv grunda f. GROND + -E

grondgetaacht *n* fundamental idea cf. Nl grundgedacht; De Grundgedanke; Sv grund tanken f. GROND + GETAACHT

gronte *v* grunt cf. En grunt; De grunzen; Da grynte; No grynte; Sv grymta

grotte *n* grotto cf. En grotto; Nl grot; Da grotte; No grotte; Sv grotta; Fr grotte; Ru грот / grot f. Italian grotta

group *n* group cf. En group; Nl groep; De Gruppe; Da gruppe; No gruppe; Sv grupp; Fr groupe; Ru группа / gruppa f. It. gruppo "group, knot," likely ult. from PG. *kruppaz

grouv *n* groove cf. En groove; Nl groef; De Grube; Da grøvt

gruppire also **groupire** *v* group cf. En group; Nl groeperen; De gruppieren; Da gruppere; No gruppere; Sv gruppera; Fr grouper; Ru группировать / gruppirovatʲ f. GROUP + -IR- + -E after It. gruppare

grusam *a* horrible cf. En gruesome; Nl gruwzaam; De grausam; Da grusom; No grusom f. PG *gru- + -SAM

grutten *n* grits cf. En grits, grout, groats, gruel; Nl grut;grutten; De Grütze; Da grød; No grøt; Sv gröt; Fr gruau f. PG *grutja-

grype *v* grip cf. En gripe, grip; Nl grijpen, greep-gegrepen; De greifen, griff, gegriffen; Da gribe; No gripe; Sv gripa, grep, gripit f. PG grīpan

guldig *a* available cf. Nl geldig; De gültig; Da gyldig; No gyldig; Sv giltig f. PG *gulð, *gelð + -IG

gunst *n* favour cf. Nl gunst; De Gunst; Da gunst; No gunst; Sv gunst f. De Gunst

gunstling *n* favourite cf. Nl gunsteling; De Günstling; Sv gunstling f. GUNST + -LING

gurdel *n* girdle cf. En girdle, girth; Nl gordel; De Gürtel, Gurt; Sv gördel f. PG *gurð -+ -el

gysel *n* hostage cf. Nl gijzelaar; De Geisel; Da gidsel; No gissel; Sv gisslan

haast–hyse

haast *n* haste cf. En haste; Nl haast; De Hast; Da hast; No hast; Sv hast; Fr hâte f. OFr haste f. Frank. *haifst f. PG *haiftiz, *haistiz

haaste *v* hurry cf. En haste, hasten; Nl haasten; De hasten; Da haste; No haste; Sv hasta; Fr hâter f. HAAST + -E

haastig *a* hasty cf. En hasty; Nl haastig; De hastig; Da hastig; No hastig; Sv hastig; Fr hâtif f. HAAST + -IG

haastig *adv* hastily cf. En hasty; Nl haastig; De hastig; Da hastig; No hastig; Sv hastig; Fr hâtif f. HAAST + -IG

hacke *v* hack cf. En hack; Nl hakken; De hacken; Da hakke; No hakke; Sv hacka; Fr hacher f. WG *hak-

hag *n* hedge cf. En haw; Nl haag; De Hag; No hage; Sv hage f. PG *hag- as HEGG

hagel *n* hail cf. En hail; Nl hagel; De Hagel; Da hagl; No hagl; Sv hagel f. PG *haglaz

hag'le *v* hail cf. En hail; Nl hagelen; De hageln; Da hagle; No hagle; Sv hagla f. HAGEL+ -E

hair *n* hair cf. En hair; Nl haar; De Haar; Da hår; No hår; Sv hår f. PG *hǣran

hairburstel *n* hairbrush cf. Nl haarborstel; De Haarbürste; Da hårbørste; No hårbørste; Sv hårborste f. HAIR + BURSTEL

hairig *a* hairy cf. En hairy; Nl harig; De haarig; Sv hårig f. HAIR + -IG

hairingfisch also **hairing** *n* herring cf. En herring; Nl haring; De Hering; Fr hareng f. WG. *hǣringa

hairwaschmiddel *n* shampoo cf. Nl haarwasmiddel; De Haarwaschmittel; Sv hårtvättmedel f. HAIR + WASCHE + MIDDEL

hajfisch also **haj** *n* shark cf. Nl haai; De Hai, Haifisch; Da haj; No hai; Sv haj f. PG *hanhaz

hak *n* hook cf. Nl haak; De Haken; Da hage; No hake; Sv hake f. PG *hakan

halde *v* hold cf. En hold, held, holden; Nl houden, hield-, gehouden; De halten, hielt-, gehalten; Da holde (weak?); No holde(weak?); Sv hålla, höll, hållit f. PG *halðan

hale *v* haul cf. En haul, hale; Nl halen; De holen; Da hale; No hale; Sv hala; Fr haler f. PG *halan

hall *n* hall cf. En hall; Nl hal; De Halle; Da hall, hal; No hall; Sv hall f. PG *hallō

halm *n* stalk cf. En halm; Nl halm; De Halm; Da halm; Sv halm f. PG *halmaz

halo *n* halo cf. En halo; Nl halo; De Halo; Sv halo; Fr halo f. L. halo (acc.), from Gk. Halos

hals *n* throat cf. En hause; Nl hals; De Hals; Da hals; No hals; Sv hals f. PG *halsa

halsdouk *n* scarf cf. Nl halsdoek; De Halstuch; Sv halsduk f. HALS + DOUK

halv *a* half cf. En half; Nl half; De halb; Da halv; No halv; Sv halv f. PG *halƀaz

halveujland also **halvinsel** *n* peninsula cf. De Halbinsel; Da halvø; No halvøy; Sv halvö f. HALV + EUJLAND/INSEL

halvmon *n* half moon cf. En half-moon; Nl halve maan; De Halbmond; Da halvmåne; No halvmåne; Sv halvmåne f. HALV + MON

hammer *n* hammer cf. En hammer; Nl hamer; De Hammer; Da hammer; No hammer; Sv hammare f. PG *hamara-

hamst're *v* hoard cf. Nl hamsteren; De hamstern; Da hamstre; No hamstre; Sv hamstra

hand *n* hand cf. En hand; Nl hand; De Hand; Da hånd; No hånd; Sv hand f. PG *hanðuz

handbouk *n* handbook cf. En handbook; Nl handboek; De Handbuch; Da håndbog; No håndbok; Sv handbok f. HAND + BOUK

handdouk *n* towel cf. Nl handdoek; De Handtuch; Sv handduk f. HAND + DOUK

handel *n* business cf. En handle; Nl handel; De Handel; Da handel; No handel; Sv handel f. HAND + -el (dimutive suffix)

handelsmark *n* trademark cf. Nl handelsmerk; De Handelsmarke; Sv handelsmärke f. HANDEL + -S + MARK

handelswar *n* business cf. Nl handelswaar; De Handelsware; Da handelsvare; No handelsvare; Sv handelsvara f. HANDEL + -S + WAR

handfoll *n* handful cf. En handful; Nl handjevol, handvol; De Handvoll; Da håndfuld; No håndfull; Sv handfull f. HAND + FOLL

handig *a* able cf. En handy; Nl handig; De handlich; No hendig; Sv händig f. HAND + -IG

handikapp also **handicap** *n* handicap cf. En handicap; Nl handicap; De Handicap, Handikap; Da handikap, handicap; No handikap; Sv handikapp, handicap; Fr handicap; Ru гандикап / gandikap f. En handicap f. "hand in the cap"

handikappd also **handicapped** *a* handicapped cf. En handicapped; Nl gehandicapte; De gehandikapt; Da handicappet; Sv handikappade, handikappat; Fr handicapé f. HANDIKAPPE + -D

handikappe also **handicappe** *v* handicap cf. En handicap; Nl handicappen; Da handicappe; Sv handikappa; Fr handicaper f. HANDIKAPP + -E

handlanger *n* henchman cf. Nl handlanger, handlangster; De Handlanger; Da håndlanger; Sv hantlangare f. HAND + LANG + -ER

hand'le *v* handle cf. En handle; Nl handelen; De handeln; Da handle; No handle; Sv handla f. HAND + PG *-lian (frequentive and diminutive verb suffix)

hand'ling *n* act cf. Nl handeling; De Handlung; Da handling; No handling; Sv handling f. HAND'LE + -ING

handschou *n* glove cf. Nl handschoe; De Handschuh; Da handske; No handske; Sv handske f. HAND + SCHOU

handschrift *n* handwriting cf. Nl handschrift; De Handschrift; Da håndskrift; No håndskrift; Sv handskrift f. HAND + SCHRIFT

handwrist *n* wrist cf. En wrist; De Rist, Handgelenk; Da håndled; No vrist; Sv vrist, handled f. HAND + PG *wristiz

hanfogel also **han** *n* cock cf. En hen; Nl haan; De Hahn, Henne; Da hane; Sv hane, hanne f. PG *hanon

hangar *n* hangar cf. En hangar; Nl hangar / hangaar; De Hangar; Da hangar; No hangar; Sv hangar; Fr hangar; Ru ангар / angar f. Fr hangar

hange *v* hang cf. En hang; Nl hangen; De hängen; Da hænge; No henge; Sv hänga f. PG *hang-

hangmatt *n* hammock cf. En hammock; Nl hangmat; De Hängematte; Sv hängmatta; Fr hamac; Ru гамак / gamak f. HANGE + MATT f. folk etymological construction from Sp. Hamaca

hant're *v* handle cf. Nl hanteren; De hantieren; Da håndtere; No håndtere; Sv hantera

harc *n* resin cf. Nl hars; De Harz; Sv harts f. OHG harz

hard *a* hard cf. En hard; Nl hard; De hart; Da hård; No hard; Sv hård f. PG *harðuz

hard *adv* hard cf. En hard, hardly; Nl hard; De hart; Da hårdt; No hard; Sv hårt f. PG *harðuz

hare *n* hare cf. En hare; Nl haas; De Hase; Da hare; No hare; Sv hare f. PG *hasan, *hazan

harlequin *n* harlequin cf. En harlequin; Nl harlekijn; De Harlekin; Da harlekin; Sv harlekin; Fr Arlequin; Ru арлекин / arlekin f. OFr harlequin

harp *n* harp cf. En harp; Nl harp; De Harfe; Da harpe; No harpe; Sv harpa; Fr harpe; Ru арфа / arfa f. PG *harpōn

harpoun *n* harpoon cf. En harpoon; Nl harpoen; De Harpune; Da harpun; No harpun; Sv harpun; Fr harpon; Ru гарпун / garpun f. Fr harpon

harpounire *v* harpoon cf. En harpoon; Nl harpoen; De harpunieren; Da harpunere; No harpunere; Sv harpunera; Fr harponner; Ru гарпунить / garpunitʲ f. HARPOUN+-IR- +-E

hasard *n* chance cf. En hazard; Da hasard; Sv hasard; Fr hasard f. OFr hasard

hasel *n* hazel cf. En hazel; Nl hazel; De Hasel; Da hassel; No hassel; Sv hassel f. PG *hasalaz f. PIE *koslos

haselnott *n* hazelnut cf. En hazelnut; Nl hazelnoot; De Haselnuss; Da hasselnød; No hasselnøtt; Sv hasselnöt f. HASEL + NOTT

hat *n* hate cf. En hate; Nl haat; De Hass; Da had; No hat; Sv hat f. PG *hat-

hate *v* hate cf. En hate; Nl haten; De hassen; Da hade; No hate; Sv hata; Fr haïr f. PG *hatōjan

haud *n* skin cf. En hide; Nl huid; De Haut; Sv hud f. PG *hūðiz, f. PIE *kūtis

haudautslag *n* rash cf. Nl huiduitslag; De Hautausschlag; Da hududslag; No hudutslag; Sv hudutslag f. HAUD + AUTSLAG

haule *v* howl cf. En howl; Nl huilen; De heulen; Da hyle; No hyle; Sv yla f. onomatopoeia

haus *n* house cf. En house; Nl huis; De Haus; Da hus; No hus; Sv hus f. PG *hūsan

haus inrejte *v* arrange cf. Nl huis inrichten; De Haus einrichten; Sv inrätta huset f. HAUS + INREJTE

hausdier *n* domestic animal cf. Nl huisdier; De Haustier; Da husdyr; No husdyr; Sv husdjur f. HAUS + DIER

hauve also **hauv** *n* coif cf. Nl huif; De Haube; Da hue; Sv huva, huv f. PG *hūƀōn

have *v* have cf. En have, had, had; Nl hebben, had, hadden, gehad; De haben, hatt-, hatten, gehabt; Da have, havde, haft; No ha, hadde, hatt; Sv ha, hava, hadde, haft f. PG *haƀēn, *haf-

havekfogel also **havek** *n* hawk cf. En hawk; Nl havik; De habicht; Da høg; No hauk; Sv hök f. PG *haƀukaz

havemoute *v* need cf. f. HAVE + MOUTE

haven *n* harbour cf. En haven; Nl havengebied; De Hafengebiet; Da havn; No havn; Sv hamn; Ru гавань / gavanʲ f. PG *haƀanaz

haver *n* oat cf. Nl haver; De Hafer; Da havre; No havre; Sv havre f. PG *haƀran

heftig *a* intense cf. En hefty, heavy; Nl heftig, hevig; De heftig; Da heftig; No heftig; Sv häftig f. PG *haƀigaz

hegemoni *n* hegemony cf. En hegemony; Nl hegemonie; De Hegemonie; Da hegemoni; Sv hegemoni; Fr hégémonie; Ru гегемония / gegemonija f. Gk hegemonia

hegg *n* hedge cf. En hedge; Nl heg; De Hecke; Da hæk; No hekk; Sv häck; Fr haie f. WG *hagjō

-heid *suffix* forming noun. expressing a state or condition cf. En -hood; Nl -heid; De -heit, -keit; Da -hed; No -het; Sv -het f. PG *haiðaz

heide *n* heath cf. En heath; Nl heideveld, heide; De Heide; Da hede; Sv hed f. PG *haiþijō

heiden *n* pagan cf. En heathen; Nl heidens; De heidnisch; No hedning, hedensk; Sv hednisk, heden f. HEIDE + -EN

heil *a* whole cf. En whole, hale; Nl heel, geheel; De heil; Da hel; No hel; Sv hel; Ru целый / celyj f. PG *hailaz f. PIE koilos

heile *v* heal cf. En heal; Nl helen; De heilen, verheilen; Da hele, heles; No hele; Sv hela, helas f. HEIL + -E

heilig *a* holy cf. En holy; Nl heilig; De heilig; Da hellig; No hellig; Sv helig f. PG *hailagaz f. as HEIL + -IG

heilige *n* holy person cf. Nl heilige; De Heiliger; Sv helgon f. HEILIG + -E[2] (substantivising suffix)

heilige *v* hallow cf. En hallow; Nl heiligen; De heiligen; Da hellige; No hellige; Sv helga f. HEILIG + -E[1]

heiling *n* healing cf. En healing; Nl heling; De Heilung; Da heling; Sv helande, healing f. HEILE + -ING

heilsam *a* beneficial cf. En wholesome; Nl heilzaam; De heilsam; Sv hälsosam f. HEIL + -SAM

heim *n* home *adv* home cf. En home; Nl heem (arch); De Heim; Da hjem; No hjem; Sv hem; Ru семья / semʲja f. PG *haimaz f. PIE *kei-

heimlik *a* secret cf. En homely; Nl heimelijk; De heimlich; Da hemmelig; No hemmelig; Sv hemlig f. HEIM + -LIK after De heimlich

heimlikheid *n* secret cf. Nl heimelijkheid; De Heimlichkeit; Da hemmelighed; Sv hemlighet f. HEIMLIK + -HEID after De heimlichkeit

heirr *n* lord cf. En hoar; Nl heer; De Herr; Da herr; No herr; Sv herre f. PG *haira + *-iz

heirrlik *a* delicious cf. Nl heerlijk; De herrlich; No herlig; Sv härlig f. HEIRR + -LIK

heirrsche *v* have the upper hand cf. Nl heersen, beheersen; De herrschen; Sv förhärska, härska f. HEIRR + -ISCH- + -E

heirrscher *n* ruler cf. Nl heerser; De Herrscher; Sv härskare f. HEIRRSCHE +-ER

heis *a* hoarse cf. En hoarse; Nl hees; De heiser; Sv hest f. PG *haisa-

heit *a* hot cf. En hot; Nl heet; De heiß; Da hed; No het; Sv het f. PG *haitaz

heite *v* be named cf. Nl heten, heette, geheten; De heißen, hieß, geheißen; Da hedde; No hete; Sv heta, hette, hetat f. PG *haitan

hejl *n* heel cf. En heel; Nl hiel; Da hæl; No hæl; Sv häl f. PG *hanhilō

hekfisch also **hek** *n* hakefish cf. En hake; Nl heek(vis); De (See)Hecht; Ru хек / hek

hektisch *a* hectic cf. En hectic; Nl hectisch; De hektisch; Da hektisk; No hektisk; Sv hektisk; Fr hectique f. late L hecticus f. Gk hektikos

helas *int* alas! *adv* unfortunately cf. En alas; Nl helaas; Fr hélas f. OFr a las(se) (mod. hélas)

held *n* protagonist cf. Nl held; De held; Da helt; No helt; Sv hjälte

helft *n* half cf. En half; Nl helft; De Hälfte; Sv hälft

helikopter *n* helicopter cf. En helicopter; Nl helikopter; De Helikopter; Da helikopter; No helikopter; Sv helikopter; Fr hélicoptère

helium *n* helium cf. En helium; Nl helium; De Helium; Sv helium; Fr hélium; Ru гелий / gelij

hell *n* hell cf. En hell; Nl hel; De Hölle; Da helvede; No helvete; Sv helvete f. PG *haljō

helm *n* helmet cf. En helmet, helm; Nl helm; De Helm; Da hjelm; No hjelm; Sv hjälm; Ru шлем / šlem f. PG *halmjō

help *n* help cf. En help; Nl hulp; De Hilfe; Da hjælp; No hjelp; Sv hjälp f. PG *help-

helpe *v* help cf. En help; Nl helpen, hielp-, geholpen; De helfen, half, geholfen; Da hjælpe, hjalp, hjulpet; No hjelpe, hjalp, hjulpet; Sv hjälpa (weak) f. PG *helpan

Helsinki *n* Helsinki cf. En Helsinki; Nl Helsinki; De Helsinki; Da Helsinki, Helsingfors; No Helsingfors; Sv Helsingfors; Fr Helsinki; Ru Хельсинки / Hel^{j}sinki

hemisfer *n* hemisphere cf. En hemisphere; Nl hemisfeer; De Hemisphäre; Sv hemisfär; Fr hémisphère; Ru гемисфера / gemisfera f. L hemisphaerium f. Gk hemisphairion

hemp *n* hemp cf. En hemp; Nl hennep; De Hanf; Da hamp; No hamp; Sv hampa; Fr chanvre; Ru конопля / konoplja f. PG *hanapiz f. Scythian ?

hengsel *n* hinge cf. En hinge; Nl hengsel; Da hængsel; No hengsel f. PG *hang-

hengst *n* stallion cf. Nl hengst; De Hengst; Da hingst; No hingst; Sv hingst f. PG *hangistaz

her *n* army cf. Nl heer (het); De Heer; Da hær; No hær; Sv (krigs)här f. PG *harjaz

her *prn* demonstrative pronoun cf. En here; Nl hier; De hier; Da her; No her; Sv här f. PG *her-, *hera, *hēr

herald also **herold** *n* herald cf. En herald; Nl heraut; De Herold; Da herold; No herold; Sv härold; Fr héraut; Ru герольд / gerol^{j}d f. Frank. *hariwald f. PG *harjaz + *wald-

heraldik *n* heraldry cf. En heraldic; Nl heraldiek; De Heraldik; Da heraldik; No haraldikk; Sv heraldik; Fr héraldique; Ru геральдика / geral^{j}dika

herberg *n* hostel cf. En harbour; Nl herberg; De Herberge; Da herberg; No herberge; Sv härbärge; Fr auberge f. HER + BERGE

herd[1] *n* herd cf. En herd; Nl herder; De Herde; Da hjord; Sv hjord f. PG *herðō

herd[2] *n* hearth cf. En hearth; Nl haard; De Herd; Sv härd f. WG *herþaz

herder *n* shepherd cf. En herder; Nl herder; De Hirt, Hirte; Sv herde f. HERD[1] + -ER

herkomst *n* ancestry cf. Nl herkomst; De Herkunft; Da herkomst; No herkomst; Sv härkomst f. her + KOMME + -st

hero *n* hero cf. En hero; Nl heroïsch, heros; De heros; Sv heroisk; Fr héros; Ru герой / geroj f. L. heros

heroin *n* heroin cf. En heroin; Nl heroïne; De Heroin; Da heroin; No heroin; Sv heroin; Fr héroïne; Ru героин / geroin

heroisch *a* heroic cf. En heroic; Nl heroïsch; No heroisk; Fr héroïque; Ru героический / geroičeskij f. HERO + -ISCH

hersen *n* brain cf. Nl hersens; De Gehirn; Da hjerne; No hjerne; Sv hjärna f. PG *herznan, *hirznia

hert *n* heart cf. En heart; Nl hart; De Herz; Da hjerte; No hjerte; Sv hjärta; Fr cœur; Ru сердце / serdce f. PG *hertan- f. PIE *ḱḗr

hertleus *a* heartless cf. En heartless; Nl harteloos; De herzlos; Da hjerteløs; No hjerteløs; Sv hjärtlös f. HERT + -LEUS

hertlik *a* affectionate cf. En hearty; Nl harelijk; De herzlich; Sv hjärtlig f. HERT + LIK

hertog *n* duke cf. En heretoga (historical); Nl hertog; De Herzog; Da hertug; No hertug; Sv hertig; Ru герцог / gercog f. HER (army) + PG *tugōn (to pull) f. PIE source of L. ducere

hervest *n* harvest cf. En harvest; Nl herfst; De Herbst; Da høst; No høst; Sv höst f. PG *harƀustuz, *harƀistuz

heuch also **heuj** *a* high *adv* highly cf. En high, highly; Nl hoog; De hoch, höher, höchst; Da høj, højt; No høy; Sv hög, högt f. PG *haugaz, *hauhaz

heuchachting *n* respect cf. Nl hoogachting; De Hochachtung; Sv högaktning f. HEUCH + ACHTING

heuchest *a* highest cf. En highest; Nl hoogst; De höchste; Sv högst f. HEUCH + -EST

heuchkonjunktur *n* boom cf. Nl hoogconjunctuur; De Hochkonjunktur; Sv högkonjunktur f. HEUCH + KONJUNKTUR

heuchmoudig *a* arrogant cf. Nl hoogmoedig; De hochmütig; Da højmodig; Sv högmodig f. HEUCH + MOUDIG

heuchschoul *n* high school cf. En highschool; Nl hogeschool; De Hochschule; Da højskole; No høyskole; Sv högskola f. HEUCH + SCHOUL

heucht *n* height cf. En height; Nl hoogte; De Höhe; Da højde; No høyde; Sv höjd f. PG *haug-. *hauh- + *-iþō, f. as HEUCH + -DE

heuchtpunkt *n* highest point cf. En highpoint; Nl hoogtepunt; De Höhepunkt; Da højdepunkt; No høydepunkt; Sv höjdpunkt f. HEUCHT + PUNKT

heuchwater *n* flood cf. En high water; Nl hoogwater; De Hochwasser; Sv högvatten f. HEUCH + WATER

heuj *n* hay cf. En hay; Nl hooi; De Heu; Da hø; No høy; Sv hö f. PG *haujan

heup *n* heap cf. En heap; Nl hoop; De Haufen; Sv hopa f. PG *haupaz

heupe *v* heap up cf. En heap; Nl hopen; De häufen; Da hobe; No hope; Sv hopa f. HEUP + -E

heure *v* hear cf. En hear; Nl horen; De hören; Da høre; No høre; Sv höra f. PG *hauzjan

heuring *n* hearing cf. En hearing; De Hören; Da hørelse; No hørsel, høring; Sv hörsel f. HEURE + -ING

heursal *n* concert hall cf. Nl gehoorzaal; De Hörsaal; Sv hörsal f. HEURE + SAL

heursege *n* hearsay cf. En hearsay; De Hörensagen; Sv hörsägen f. HEURE + SEGE

heuved *n* head cf. En head; Nl hooft; De Haupt; Da hoved; No hode; Sv huvud f. PG hauƀuðan f. PIE *kauput-

heuvedkussen *n* pillow cf. Nl hoofdkussen; De Kopfkissen; Sv huvudkudde f. HEUVED + KUSSEN

heuvedsaklik *a* mainly cf. Nl hoofdzakelijk; De hauptsächlich; Da hovedsagelig; No hovedsakelig; Sv huvudsaklig f. HEUVED + SAK + -LIK

heuvedstad *n* capital city cf. Nl hoofdstad; De Hauptstadt; Da hovedstad; No hovedstad; Sv huvudstad f. HEUVED + STAD

heuwe *v* chop cf. En hew; Nl houwen; De hauen; No hogge; Sv hugga f. PG *hawwan

heve *v* heave cf. En heave, hove, hoven; Nl heffen, hief- geheven; De heben, hob-, gehoben; Sv häva, hävde, hävt f. PG *hafjan

hevstang *n* lever cf. Nl hefboom; De Hebel; Sv hävstång f. HEVE + STANG

hex *n* witch cf. En hag, hex; Nl heks; De Hexe; Da heks; No heks; Sv häxe f. PG *hagatusjon-

hi *prn* 3rd person singular masculine pronoun cf. En he, him; Nl hij, he, hem, zijn, zich; De er, ihn, ihm, sein, sich; Da han, ham, sin, sit, sig; No han, ham, sin, sitt, seg; Sv han, honom, sin, sitt, sig

himmel *n* heaven cf. En heaven; Nl hemel; De Himmel; Da himmel; No himmel; Sv himmel f. PG *hemina, *hemila

himm'lisch *a* heavenly cf. Nl hemels; De himmlisch; Da himmelsk; No himmelsk; Sv himmelsk f. HIMMEL + -ISCH

hind're *v* hinder cf. En hinder; Nl hinderen; De hindern; Da hindre; No hindre; Sv hindra f. PG *hinderōjan

hint *n* hint cf. En hint; Nl hint; Sv hint

hirt *n* deer cf. En hart; Nl hert; De Hirsch; Da hjorte; No hjort; Sv hjort; Fr cerf f. PG *herut- f PIE base *ker- (horn)

historie *n* history cf. En story, history; Nl historie; De Historie; Da historie; No historie; Sv historia; Fr histoire; Ru история / istorija f. L historia

hitt *n* hotness cf. En heat; Nl hitte; De Hitze; Da hede; No hete; Sv hetta

hitte *v* heat cf. En heat; Nl verhitten; De erhitzen f. HITT + -E

hobby *n* hobby cf. En hobby; Nl hobby; De Hobby; Da hobby; Sv hobby; Fr hobby; Ru хобби / hobbi f. En hobby

hochpott *n* hotchpotch cf. En hodgepodge, hotchpotch, hotchpot; Nl hutspot; Sv hotchpotchsoppa

hockey *n* hockey cf. En hockey; Nl hockey; De Hockey; Da hockey; No hockey; Sv hockey; Fr hockey; Ru хоккей / hokkej f. En hockey

hoff *n* court cf. Nl hof; De Hof; Da hof; No hoff; Sv hov f. PG *hufaz

hofflik *a* polite cf. Nl hoffelijk; De höflich; Da høflig; No høflig; Sv hövlig f. HOFF +-LIK

hofflikheid *n* politeness cf. Nl hoffelijkheid; De Höflichkeit; Da høflighed; No høflighet; Sv hövlighet f. HOFFLIK + -HEID

hol *n* hole cf. En hole; Nl hol; De Höhle; Da hul; No hull; Sv håla f. PG *hulaz

Holland *n* Holland cf. En Holland; Nl Holland; De Holland; Da Holland; No Holland; Sv Holland; Fr Hollande; Ru Голландия / Gollandija f. NL. Holland f. holt + LAND

hommelby also **hommel** *n* bumblebee cf. En humble-bee; Nl hommel; De Hummel; Da humlebi; No humle; Sv humla; Ru шмель / šmelʲ f. PG *humala f. PIE *kem-

hommer *n* lobster cf. Nl hommer; De Hummer; Da hummer; No hummer; Sv hummer; Fr homard; Ru омар / omar

homo *n* homo cf. En homo; Nl homo; De Homo; No homo; Sv homo; Fr homo; Ru гомик / gomik f. abbrev of HOMOSEXUELL

homofil *n* homophile cf. En homophile; Nl homofiel; De Homophil; Da homofil; No homofil; Sv homofil; Fr homophile f. homo- f. Gk homos + Gk Gk philos

homosexualitait *n* homosexuality cf. En homosexuality; Nl homoseksualiteit; De Homosexualität; Da homoseksualitet; Sv homosexualitet; Fr homosexualité f. homo- f. Gk homos + SEXUALITAIT

homosexuell *a* homosexual cf. En homosexual; Nl homoseksueel, homosexueel; De homosexuell; Da homoseksuel; No homoseksuell; Sv homosexuell; Fr homosexuel; Ru гомосексуальный / gomoseksualʲnyj f. homo- f. Gk homos + SEXUELL

hon *n* derision cf. Nl hoon; De Hohn; Da hån; No hån; Sv hån f. MLG hōn f. PG *haun

hond *n* dog cf. En hound; Nl hond; De Hund; Da hund; No hund; Sv hund; Fr chien f. PG *hunðuz f. PIE *kwntós

honderd *n* hundred cf. En hundred; Nl honderd; De hundert; Da hundrede; No hundre; Sv hundra; Fr cent; Ru сто / sto f. PG *hunða-raða f. PIE *kmtom

hongar *n* Hungarian cf. Nl Hongaar; De Ungar; Da ungarer; Sv ungrare f. M.L. Hungaria, from Medieval Gk. Oungroi,

Hongarie *n* Hungary cf. En Hungary; Nl Hongarije; De Ungarn; Da Ungarn; No Ungarn; Sv Ungern; Fr Hongrie; Ru Венгрия / Vengrija f. HONGAR + -IE

hongarisch *a* Hungarian cf. Nl Hongaars; De Ungarisch; No ungarsk; Sv ungersk f. HONGAR + -ISCH

honger *n* hunger cf. En hunger; Nl honger; De Hunger; Sv hunger f. PG *hungruz

hong're *v* starve cf. En hunger; Nl verhongeren, hongeren; De verhungern, hungeren; Sv hungra f. HONGER + -E

hong'rig *a* hungry cf. En hungry; Nl hongerig; De hungrig; Sv hungrig f. HONGER + -IG

honig *n* honey cf. En honey; Nl honing; De Honig; Da honning; No honning; Sv honung f. PG *hunagaz *hunangaz

honorar *n* honorarium cf. En honorarium; Nl honorarium; De Honorar; Da honorar; No honorar; Sv honorar; Fr honoraires; Ru гонорар / gonorar f. L. honorarium

hooligan *n* hooligan cf. En hooligan; Nl hooligan; De Hooligan; Sv huligan; Fr hooligan; Ru хулиган / huligan f. En hooligan

hop *n* hope cf. En hope; Nl hoop; De Hoffnung; Da håb; No håp; Sv hopp f. PG *hup-

hope *v* hope cf. En hope; Nl hopen; De hoffen; Da håbe; No håpe; Sv hoppas f. HOP + -E

hopfoll *a* hopeful cf. En hopeful; Nl hoopvol; De hoffnungsvoll; Sv hoppfullt f. HOP + -FOLL

hopp *n* hop cf. En hop; Nl huppel; De Hüpfen; No hopp; Sv hopp f. hoppe

hoppe *v* hop cf. En hop; Nl huppelen; De hüpfen, hopsen; Da hoppe; No hoppe; Sv hoppa f. PG *hupnojan

hord *n* hoard cf. En hoard; De Hort f. PG *huzdaz

horde *n* mass cf. En horde; Nl horde; De Horde; Sv hord; Fr horde; Ru орда / orda f. Polish horda ult. f. Turk. ordu

horizont *n* horizon cf. En horizon; Nl horizon; De Horizont; Da horisont; No horisont; Sv horisont; Fr horizon; Ru горизонт / gorizont f. late L horizon, horizont-

horizontal *a* horizontal cf. En horizontal; Nl horizontaal; De horizontal; Sv horisontal, horisontell; Fr horizontal; Ru горизонтальный / gorizontal'nyj f. mod.L horizontalis

horn *n* horn cf. En horn; Nl hoorn; De Horn; Da horn; No horn; Sv horn; Fr corne f. PG *hurnaz f. PIE *ker-

hornet *n* hornet cf. En hornet; De Hornisse f. PG *hurz-nut-

horrend *a* horrendous cf. En horrendous; De horrend f. L. horrendus

hospic *n* hospice cf. En hospice, hospitium; Nl hospitium; De Hospiz; No hospis; Sv hospits; Fr hospice; Ru хоспис / hospic f. (O)Fr hospice L hospitium

hospital *n* hospital cf. En hospital; Nl hospitaal; De Hospital; Da hospital; No hospital; Sv hospital; Fr hôpital; Ru госпиталь / gospital' f. med.L hospitale

hostie *n* Host cf. En Host; Nl hostie; De Hostie; Da hostie; No hostie; Sv hostia; Fr hostie; Ru Гостия / gostija, хостия / hostija f. L hostia

hotel *n* hotel cf. En hotel; Nl hotel; De Hotel; Da hotel; No hotell; Sv hotell; Fr hôtel; Ru отель / otel' f. Fr hôtel f. OFr (h)ostel f. med. L hospitale

hou *prn* interrogative pronoun cf. En how; Nl hoe; Sv hur

houd *n* hat cf. En hood; Nl hoed; De Hut f. PG *hōðaz

hounfogel also **houn** *n* hen cf. Nl hoen; De Huhn; Da høne; No høne; Sv höna f. PG *hōn

hour *n* whore cf. En whore; Nl hoer, hoertje; De Hure; Da hore; No hore; Sv hora f. PG *hōraz

houre *v* whore cf. En whore; Nl hoeren, hoereren; De huren f. PG *hōrōn

hourhaus *n* whorehouse cf. En whorehouse; De Hurenhaus; Sv horhus f. HOUR + HAUS

houste *v* cough cf. Nl hoesten; De Husten; Da hoste; No hoste; Sv hosta f. PG *hūstan

houv *n* hoof cf. En hoof; Nl hoef; De Huf; Da hov; No hov; Sv hov; Ru копыто / kopyto f. PG *hōfaz f. PIE *kopos

houvysern *n* horseshoe cf. Nl hoefijzer; De Hufeisen; Sv hovjärn f. HOUV + YSERN

hulster *n* holster cf. En holster; Nl omhulsel, huls; Da hylster

humid *a* humid cf. En humid; Nl humide; Fr humide; Ru

humor *n* humour cf. En humour/humor; Nl humeur, humor; De Humor; Da humør; No humør; Sv humor, humör; Fr humour, humeur; Ru юмор / jumor f. L (h)umor

humoristisch *a* humorous cf. En humourous, humoristic; Nl humoristisch; De humoristisch, humorvoll; Fr humoristique

hupp *n* hip cf. En hip; Nl heup; De Hüfte; Da hofte; No hofte; Sv höft f. PG *hupiz

hurakan *n* hurricane cf. En hurricane; Nl orkaan; De Orkan, Hurrikan; Da orkan; No orkan; Sv orkan; Fr ouragan; Ru ураган / uragan f. Sp. huracán

hure *v* hire cf. En hire; Nl huren; De heuern; Da hyre; No hyre; Sv hyra f. PG *hurja

hutt *n* hut cf. En hut; Nl hut; De Hütte; Da hytte; No hytte; Sv hytt f. MHG hütte f. PG *hudjan

huuch'le *v* do as if cf. Nl huichelen; De heucheln; Sv hyckla

hwachtelfogel also **hwachtel** *n* quail cf. En quail; De Wachtel; Da vagtel; No vaktel; Sv vaktel f. PG *hwahtal-

hwair *prn* interrogative pronoun cf. En where; Nl waar; De wo; Da hvor; No hvor; Sv var f. PG *hwar

hwairfor *prn* interrogative pronoun cf. En wherefore; Da hvorfor; No hvorfor; Sv varför f. HWAIR + FOR

hwal *n* whale cf. En whale; Nl walvis; De Wal, Walfisch; Da hval; No hval; Sv val, valfisk f. PG *hwalaz

hwalfisch *n* whale cf. En whale; Nl walvis; De Walfisch; Da hval; No hval; Sv valfisk f. HWAL + FISCH

hwalross *n* walrus cf. En walrus; Nl walrus; De Walross; Da hvalros; No hvalross; Sv valross f. HWAL + ROSS after Da hvalros

hwann *prn* interrogative pronoun cf. En when; Nl wanneer; De wann, wenn; Fr quand f. PG *hwana f. PIE *qwo-

hwat *prn* interrogative pronoun cf. En what; Nl wat; De was; Da hvad; No hva; Sv vad; Fr quoi; Ru какой / kakoj f. PG *hwat f. PIE *kʷos, *kʷod

hwei *prn* interrogative pronoun cf. En who; Nl wie; De wer; Da hvem; No hvem; Sv vem f. PG. *hwas, *hwes, *hwo f. PIE *kʷos, *kʷod

hweit *n* wheat cf. En wheat; Nl weit; De Weizen; Da hvede; No hvete; Sv vete f. PG *hwaitijaz

hwelve *v* bend cf. En whelve; Nl welven; De wölben; No hvelve f. PG *hwalƀjan

hwerve *v* recruit cf. Nl werven; De werben; Da hverve; No verve; Sv värva f. PG *hwerƀan

hwette *v* whet cf. En whet; Nl wetten; De wetzen; Da hvæsse; No hvesse; Sv vässa f. PG *hwatjan

hwiel *n* wheel cf. En wheel; Nl wiel; Da hjul; No hjul; Sv hjul; Ru колесо / koleso f. PG *hwehwula, hwegwula f. PIE *kwe-k(w)lo-

hwilk *prn* interrogative pronoun cf. En which; Nl welk; De welch; Da hvilken; Sv vilken, vilket; Fr quel, quelle f. PG *hwilīkaz

hwinse *v* whinge cf. En whinge; De winseln f. frequentive form of PG *hwīnan

hwirvelstorm *n* tornado cf. Nl wervelstorm; De Wirbelsturm; Da hvirvelstorm; Sv virvelstorm f. HWIRV'LE + STORM

hwirvelwind *n* whirlwind cf. En whirlwind; Nl wervelwind; De Wirbelwind; Da hvirvelvind; Sv virvelvind f. HWIRV'LE + WIND

hwirv'le *v* spin cf. En whirl; Nl wervelen; De wirbeln; Da hvirvle; Sv virvla f. PG * hwerƀila-

hwyl *n* while cf. En while; Nl wijl; De Weile; Da hvile; No hvile; Sv vila f. PG *hwīlō

hwyne *v* whine cf. En whine; Nl wenen; De weinen; Da hvine; No hvine; Sv vina f. PG *hwīnan

hwyt *a* white cf. En white; Nl wit; De weiss; Da hvid; No hvit; Sv vit f. PG *hwītaz

hwyting *n* whiting cf. En whiting; Nl wijting; De Weißfisch; Sv vitling f. HWYT + -ING

hwytruss *n* Belorussian cf. Nl Wit-Rus; No hviteruss; Sv vitryss f. HWYT + RUSS

hwytrussisch *a* Belorussian cf. Nl Wit-Russisch; De weißrussisch; Da Hviderussisk; No Hviterussisk; Sv vitrysk f. HWYT + RUSSISCH

Hwytrussland *n* Belarus cf. Nl Wit-Rusland; De Weißrussland; Da Hviderusland; No Hviterussland; Sv Vitryssland f. HWYT + RUSSLAND

hydrogen *n* hydrogen cf. En hydrogen; De Hydrogen; No hydrogen; Sv hydrogen; Fr hydrogène

hyena *n* hyena cf. En hyena; Nl hyena; De Hyäne; Da hyæne; No hyene; Sv hyena; Fr hyène; Ru гиена / gijena f. L hyæna f. Gk huaina

hygien *n* hygiene cf. En hygiene; Nl hygien; Fr hygiène; Ru гигиена / gigijena f. L hygieina f. Gk hugieine

hygienisch *a* clean cf. En hygienic; Nl hygienisch; De hygienisch; Sv hygienisk; Fr hygiénique; Ru гигиенический / gigeničeskij f. HYGIEN + -ISCH

hypotek *n* mortgage cf. Nl hypotheek; De Hypothek; Sv hypotek; Fr hypothèque; Ru ипотека / ipoteka f. late L. hypotheca

hypotese *n* hypothesis cf. En hypothesis; Nl hypothese; De Hypothese; Da hypotese; No hypotese; Sv hypotes; Fr hypothèse; Ru гипотеза / gipoteza f. Late L hypothesis f. Gk hupothesis

hyse *v* hoist cf. En hoist, hoise, heist; Nl hijsen; De hissen; Da hisse, hejse; No heise; Sv hissa; Fr hisser f. ?

ick–Italie

ick, mi, myn *prn* 1st person singular pronoun cf. En I, me, my/mine; Nl ik, mij/me, mijn, ikzelf/ mezelf; De ich, mich/mir, mein, mich; Da jeg; No jeg; Sv jag, mig, min, jag själv f. PG *ekan f. PIE *éǵh$_2$om

ideal *a* ideal cf. En ideal; Nl ideaal; De ideal; Da ideel; No ideell; Sv idealisk; Fr idéal; Ru идеальный / ideal^{j}nyj

idee *n* idea cf. En idea; Nl idee; De idee; Da idé; No ide; Sv idé; Fr idée; Ru идея / ideja f. L idea f. Gk idea

identik *a* identical cf. En identical; Nl identiek; Fr identique; Ru идентичный / identičnyj

identitait *n* identity cf. En identity; Nl identiteit; De Identität; Da identitet; No identitet; Sv identitet; Fr identité; Ru идентичность / identičnostʲ f. Late L identitas, -tatis

ideologi *n* ideology cf. En ideology; Nl ideologie; De Ideologie; Sv ideologi; Fr idéologie; Ru идеология / ideologija

ideologi deile *v* share an ideology cf. Nl ideologie delen; De eine Ideologie teilen; Sv dela en ideologi f. IDEOLOGI + DEILE

idiot *n* idiot cf. En idiot; Nl idioot; De Idiot; Da idiot; No idiot; Sv idiot; Fr idiot; Ru идиот / idiot f. L idiota

idiotisch *a* idiotic cf. En idiotic; Nl idioot; De idiotisch; Da idiotisk; No idiotisk; Sv idiotisk; Fr idiot; Ru идиотский / idiotskij f. IDIOT + -ISCH after L. idioticus

idyll *n* idyll cf. En idyll / idyl; Nl idylle; De Idylle, Idyll; Da idyl; No idyll; Sv idyll; Fr idylle; Ru идиллия / idillija

idyllisch *a* idyllic cf. En idyllic; Nl idyllisch; De idyllisch; Da idyllisk; No idyllisk; Sv idyllisk; Fr idyllique; Ru идиллический / idilličeskij f. IDYLL + -ISCH

-ig *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns cf. En -y; Nl -ig; De -ig; Da -ig; No -ig; Sv -ig f. PG *-iga, -*-aga

igel *n* hedgehog cf. Nl egel; De Igel; Sv igelkotte; Ru еж / jež f. PG *eg- f. PIE *egh-

illegal *a* illegal cf. En illegal; Nl illegaal; De illegal; Da illegal; Sv illegal; Fr illégal f. med. L illegalis

illusion *n* illusion cf. En illusion; Nl illusie; De Illusion; Da illusion; No illusjon; Sv illusion; Fr illusion; Ru иллюзия / illjuzija f. L. illusionem

imaginair *a* imaginary cf. En imaginary; Nl imaginair; De imaginär; Da imaginær; Sv imaginär; Fr imaginaire f. L. imaginarius

imagination *n* imagination cf. En imagination; De Imagination; Da imagination; Fr imagination f. L. imaginatio(n-)

imbecil also **imbecill** *n* imbecile cf. En imbecile; Nl imbeciel; De Imbezil; Da imbecil; Sv imbecill; Fr imbécile f. L imbecillus

imitire *v* imitate cf. En imitate; Nl imiteren; De imitieren; Sv imitera; Fr imiter f. L. imitari

immens *a* immense cf. En immense; Nl immens; De immens; Fr immense f. L immensus

immigrant *n* immigrant cf. En immigrant; Nl immigrant; De Immigrant; Da immigrant; Sv immigrant; Fr immigrant; Ru иммигрант / immigrant f. L. immigrant-

immigration *n* immigration cf. En immigration; Nl immigratie; De Immigration; Da immigration; Sv immigration; Fr immigration; Ru иммиграция / imigracija

immun *a* immune cf. En immune; Nl immuun; De immun; Da immun; No immun; Sv immun; Ru иммунный / immunnyj f. L immunis

immunisire *v* immunize cf. En immunize, immunise; Nl immuniseren; De immunisieren; Da immunisere; Sv immunisera; Fr immuniser; Ru иммунизировать / immunizirovatʲ

immunitait *n* immunity cf. En immunity; Nl immuniteit; De Immunität; Da immunitet; No immunitet; Sv immunitet; Fr immunité; Ru иммунитет / immunitet f. L immunitas, immunitatis

imperfekt *n* past tense cf. En imperfect; De Imperfekt; Sv imperfekt; Fr imparfait; Ru имперфект / imperfekt

implikire *v* imply cf. En imply, implicate; Nl impliceren; De implizieren; Sv implicera; Fr impliquer

importanc *n* importance cf. En importance; Nl importantie; Fr importance

impuls *n* impulse cf. En impulse; Nl impuls; De Impuls; Da impuls; No impuls; Sv impuls; Ru импульс / impulʲs f. L impulsus

in *prep* in cf. En in; Nl in; De in, ein; Da ind, i; No inn, i; Sv in, i; Fr en f. PG *in f. PIE *en, *n

in form *a* fit cf. En in form; De inbesterForm; Sv i form

inbilded *a* fancied cf. Nl ingebeeld; De eingebildet; Da indbildt; No innbilt; Sv inbillad f. IN + BILD + -E + -D

inbilding *n* fancy cf. Nl inbeelding; De Einbildung; Da indbildning; No innbilning; Sv inbillning f. IN + BILD + -ING

incest *n* incest cf. En incest; Nl incest; De Inzest; Sv incest; Fr inceste f. L incestus

incident *n* incident cf. En incident; Nl incident; Fr incident; Ru инцидент / incident f. L incident-

indedaid *a* actual *adv* indeed cf. En indeed; Nl inderdaad; De in der Tat f. IN + DE + DAID

Indie *n* India cf. En India, Indies; Nl India; De Indien; Da Indien; Sv Indien; Fr Inde; Ru Индия / Indija

indier *n* Indian cf. Nl Indiër; De Inder; Sv Indier f. Indie + -er

indikation *n* indication cf. En indication; Nl indicatie; De Indikation; Da indikation; No indikasjon; Sv indikation; Fr indication; Ru индикация / indikacija f. L. indicationem

indikire *v* indicate cf. En indicate; Nl indiceren; Sv indicera, indikera; Fr indiquer f. L. indicare

indisch *a* Indian cf. Nl Indisch; De indisch; Da indisk; No indisk; Sv indisk f. Indie + isch

individu *n* person cf. En individual; Nl individu; De Individuum, Individuen; Sv individ; Fr individu; Ru индивидуум / individuum

individualitait *n* individuality cf. En individuality; Nl individualiteit; De Individualität; Da individualitet; Sv individualitet; Fr individualité; Ru индивидуальность / individual'nost' f. med.L individualitas, -tatis

industri *n* industry cf. En industry; Nl industrie; De Industrie; Da industri; No industri; Sv industri; Fr industrie; Ru индустрия / industrija, индивид / individ f. L industria

industriell *a* industrial cf. En industrial; Nl industrieel; De industriell; Da industriel; No industriell; Sv industriell; Fr industriel; Ru индустриальный / industrial'nyj f. L. industrialis

infall *n* incidence cf. Nl inval; De Einfall; Da indfald; No innfall; Sv infall f. in + fall

infektion *n* infection cf. En infection; Nl infectie; De Infektion; Da infektion; No infeksjon; Sv infektion; Fr infection; Ru инфекция / infekcija f. L infectio(n-)

infektire *v* infect cf. En infect; Nl infecteren; De infizieren; Da inficere; No infisere; Sv infektera; Fr infecter

inferior *a* inferior cf. En inferior; Nl inferieur; Fr inférieur

inferno *n* hell cf. En inferno; De Inferno; Fr enfer

infeuge *v* feed in cf. Nl invoegen; De einfügen; Sv infoga, foga in f. in + feuge

infeure *v* import cf. Nl invoeren; De einführen; Da indføre; No innføre; Sv införa f. in + feure

infiltrant *n* infiltrator cf. En infiltrator; Nl infiltrant; De Infiltrant; Sv infiltrant

influenza *n* influenza cf. En influenza; Nl influenza; De Influenza; Da influenza; No influensa; Sv influensa; Fr influenza; Ru инфлюэнца / infljuenca f. It. Influenza

information *n* information cf. En information; Nl informatie; De Information; Sv information; Fr information; Ru информация / informacija f. L. informatio(n-)

infrareud *a* infrared cf. En infrared; Nl infrarood; De infrarot; No infrarød; Sv infraröd f. infra- + reud

-ing *suffix* creating nouns from verbs denoting process or action cf. En -ing; Nl -ing; De -ung; Da -ing, -ning; No -ing, -ning; Sv -ing, -ning f. PG *-unga

ingaie *v* go into cf. En go into; Nl gaan in, binnengaan; De hineingehen; No gå inn; Sv gå in f. in + gaie

ingang *n* entrance cf. Nl ingang; De Eingang; Da indgang; No inngang; Sv ingång f. in + gang

ingenieur *n* engineer cf. En engineer; Nl ingenieur; De Ingenieur; Da ingeniør; No ingeniør; Sv ingenjör; Fr ingénieur; Ru инженер / inžener f. Fr. ingénieur

ingredient *n* ingredient cf. En ingredient; Nl ingredient; De Ingredient; Sv ingredient; Fr ingrédient; Ru ингредиент / ingredijent

ingripp also **ingryping** *n* interference cf. Nl ingreep, ingrijpen; De Eingriff, Eingreifen; Da indgriben, indgreb; No inngrep; Sv ingripande, ingrepp f. in + gripp

ingrype *v* interfere cf. Nl ingrijpen; De eingreifen; Da gribe ind; No gripe inn; Sv ingripa f. in + grype

inhald *n* adding cf. Nl inhoud; De Inhalt; Da indhold; No innhold; Sv innehåll f. in +halde

inhalde *v* contain cf. En hold in, hold within, hold inside; Nl inhouden; De beinhalten; Da indeholde; No inneholde; Sv innehålla f. in + halde

inhaldsleus *a* blank cf. Nl inhoudsloos; De inhaltslos; Sv innehållslös f. inhald + -s + -leus

inheimisch *a* native cf. Nl inheems; De einheimisch; Sv inhemsk f. in + heim + -isch

inherent *a* inherent cf. En inherent; Nl inherent; De inhärent; Fr inhérent f. L. inhærentem

inhuman *a* inhuman cf. En inhuman, inhumane; Nl inhumaan; De inhuman; Sv inhuman f. inhumain

ink *n* ink cf. En ink; Nl inkt; Fr encre f. OFr Enque f. L. encautum

inkludire *v* include cf. En include; Sv inkludera; Fr inclure f. L. includere

inkomme *v* come in cf. En come in; Nl binnenkomen; De hereinkommen; No komme inn; Sv komma in f. IN + KOMME

inkomst *n* income cf. En income; Nl inkomsten, inkomen; De Einkünfte, Einkommen; Sv inkomst

inlegge *v* preserve cf. Nl inleggen; De einlegen; Sv inlägga f. IN + LEGGE

inmidde *prep* amidst cf. En in the middle of, amidst, amid; Nl in het midden van, te midden van, middenin; De inmitten, in der Mitte; Da i midten; Sv i mitten, mitt i f. IN + MIDDE

inrejte *v* set up cf. Nl inrichten; De einrichten; Sv inrätta f. IN + REJTE

insauge *v* absorb cf. En suck in; De einsaugen; Da indsuge f. IN + SAUGE

inschryve *v* inscribe cf. En inscribe; Nl inschrijven; De einschreiben; No innskrive; Fr inscrire f. IN + SCHRYVE

inseje *v* comprehend cf. Nl inzien; De einsehen; Sv inse f. IN + SEJE

insejt *n* insight cf. En insight; Nl inzicht; De Einsicht; Da indsigt; No innsikt; Sv insikt f. IN + SEJT

insekt *n* insect cf. En insect; Nl insect, insekt; De Insekt; Da insekt; No insekt; Sv insekt; Fr insecte f. L. insectum

insel *n* island cf. En isle; De Insel; Fr île f. L. insula

insette *v* insert cf. En set in, inset; Nl inzetten; De einsetzen; Da indsætte; No innsette, insette; Sv insätta f. IN + SETTE

insonderheid *adv* especially cf. En inzonderheid; Nl insonderheit; No i synnerhet

inspektion *n* inspection cf. En inspection; Nl inspectie; De Inspekion; Sv inspektion; Fr inspection; Ru инспекция / inspekcija f. L. inspectionem

inspektire *v* inspect cf. En inspect; Nl inspecteren; De inspizieren; Sv inspektera; Fr inspecter; Ru инспектировать / inspektirovatʲ f. L inspectus, pp. of inspicere + -IR- + -E

installire *v* install cf. En install; Nl installeren; De installieren; Sv installera; Fr installer f. M. L. installare

insted *prep* instead of cf. En instead, instead of; De statt, anstatt, stattdessen; Da i stedet; No isteden, istedenfor f. IN + STED

instemme *v* agree cf. Nl instemmen; De einstimmen; Sv instämma

institut *n* institute cf. En institute, institution; Nl instituut; De Institut; Sv institution; Fr institut; Ru институт / institut f. L. institutum

instruire *v* instruct cf. En instruct; Nl instrueren; No instruera; Sv instruera; Fr instruire; Ru инструктировать / instruktirovatʲ f. L. instruere

instrukteur also **instruktor** *n* instructor cf. En instructor; Nl instructeur; De Instrukteur, Instruktor; Da instruktor, instruktør; No instruktør; Sv instruktör; Fr instructeur; Ru инструктор / instruktor f. L. instructor

instruktion *n* instruction cf. En instruction; Nl instructie; De Instruktion; Da instruktion; No instruksjon; Sv instruktion; Fr instruction; Ru инструкция / instrukcija f. L. instructio(n-)

instrument *n* instrument cf. En instrument; Nl instrument; De Instrument; Da instrument; No instrument; Sv instrument; Fr instrument; Ru инструмент / instrument f. L. instrumentem

instudiire *v* study cf. Nl instuderen; De einstudieren; Sv instudera f. IN + STUDIIRE

integration also **integriring** *n* integration cf. En integration, integrating; Nl integratie, integreren; De Integration, Intergrierung; Da integrering, integration; No integrasjon, integrering; Sv integration, integrering; Fr intégration; Ru интеграция / integracija f. L. integratio(n-)

integrire *n* integrate cf. En integrate; Nl integreren; De integrieren; Da integrere; No integrere; Sv integrera; Fr intégrer; Ru интегрировать / integrirovatʲ f. L. integrare

intelligent *a* intelligent cf. En intelligent; Nl intelligent; De intelligent; Da intelligent; No intelligent; Sv intelligent; Fr intelligent; Ru интеллигентный / intelligentnyj f. L. intelligent-

intensitait *n* intensity cf. En Intensity; Nl intensiteit; De Intensität; Sv intensitet; Fr intensité; Ru интенсивность / intensivnostʲ

intensiv *a* intense cf. En intensive, intense; Nl intensief, intens; De intensiv; Sv intensiv; Fr intensif; Ru интенсивный / intensivnyj f. medL. intensivus

intention *n* intention cf. En intention; Nl intentie; De Intention; Sv intention; Fr intention f. L. intentio(n-)

interessant *a* interesting cf. Nl interessant; De interessant; Da interessant; No interessant; Sv intressant; Fr intéressant

interesse *n* interest cf. En interest; Nl interesse; De Interesse; Sv intresse; Fr intérêt; Ru интерес / interes f. medL interesse

interessire *v* interest cf. En interest; Nl interesseren; De interessieren; Sv intressera; Fr intéresser; Ru интересовать / interesovatʲ f. INTERESSE + -IR- + -E

interieur *n* interior cf. En interior; Nl interieur; De Interieur; Sv interiör; Fr intérieur; Ru интерьер / interʲjer f. L. interior

intern *a* internal cf. En internal; De intern; Da intern; No intern; Sv intern; Fr interne f. L. internus

international *a* international cf. En international; Nl internationaal; De international; Sv internationell; Fr international; Ru интернациональный / internacionalʲnyj

internatschoul also **internat** *n* boarding school cf. Nl internaat, internaatschool; De Internat; Da internat, internatskole; No internatskole; Sv internatskola; Fr internat; Ru школа интернат / škola internat f. Fr internat

interniring *n* confinement cf. En interment; Nl internering; No internering; Sv internering; Fr internement; Ru интернирование / internirovanije f. INTERNIRE + ING

interpellation *n* request cf. En interpellation; Nl interpellatie; De Interpellation; Sv interpellation; Fr interpellation; Ru интерпелляция / interpelljacija

interpretire *v* interpret cf. Nl interpret; De interpreteren; Da interpretieren; Fr interpréter; Ru интерпретировать / interpretirovatʲ f. L. interpretari

intervall *n* interval cf. En interval; Nl interval; De Intervall; Da interval; No intervall; Sv intervall; Fr intervalle; Ru интервал / interval f. L.L. intervallum

intervenire *v* intervene cf. En intervene; Nl interveniëren; De intervenieren; Da intervenere; No intervenere; Sv intervenera; Fr intervenir f. L. intervenire

intervention *v* intervention cf. En intervention; Nl interventie; De Intervention; Da intervention; No intervensjon; Sv intervention; Fr intervention; Ru интервенция / intervencija f. L. interventio(n-)

interview *n* interview cf. En interview; Nl interview; De Interview; Da interview; No intervju; Sv intervju; Fr entrevue, interview; Ru интервью / intervʲju f. Fr entreveue (now entrevue)

intim *a* intimate cf. En intimate; Nl intiem; De intim; Da intim; Sv intim; Fr intime; Ru интимный / intimnyj f. L. intimus

intoug *n* entry cf. Nl intocht; De Einzug; Da indtog; Sv intåg f. IN + TOUG

invadire *v* invade cf. En invade; No invadere; Sv invadera; Fr envahir f. L. invadere

invalid *a* invalid cf. En invalid; Nl invalide; De invalide, invalid; Da invalid; No invalid; Sv invalid; Fr invalide; Ru инвалидный / invalidnyj f. L. invalidus

invalide *n* invalid cf. En invalid; Nl invalide; De Invalide; Da invalid; No invalid; Sv invalid; Fr invalide; Ru инвалид / invalid f. INVALID + -E[2] (substantivizing suffix)

invasion *n* invasion cf. En invasion; Nl invasie; De Invasion; Da invasion; No invasjon; Sv invasion; Fr invasion; Ru инвазия / invazija f. L.L. invasionem

invitire *v* invite cf. En invite; Nl inviteren; Sv invitera; Fr inviter f. L. invitare

inwoner *n* inhabitant cf. Nl inwoner; De Einwohner; Sv invånare f. IN + WONE + -ER

inwyje *v* consecrate cf. Nl inwijden; De einweihen; Da indvie; No innvie; Sv inviga f. IN + WYJE

-ir- *suffix* creating verb stems of Romance (and sometimes other non-native germanic) origin cf. Nl -er-; De -ier-; Da -er-; No -er-; Sv -er- f. L. -ire, -are, -ere, -are etc infinitive suffix.

Irak *n* Iraq cf. En Iraq; Nl Irak; De Irak; Da Irak; No Irak; Sv Irak; Fr Irak; Ru Ирак / Irak f. Arabic Iraq

iraker *n* Iraqi cf. De Iraker; Da iraker; Sv irakier f. IRAK + -ER

irakisch *a* Iraqi cf. Nl Iraaks; De irakisch; Da irakisk; Sv irakisk f. IRAK + -ISCH

iris *n* iris cf. En iris; Nl iris; De Iris; No iris; Sv iris; Fr iris; Ru ирис / iris f. L. iris f. Gk iris, irid-

irisch *a* Irish cf. En irish; Nl Iers; De Irisch; Sv irisk f. Ir f. O.Ir. Eriu + -ISCH

Irland *n* Ireland cf. En Ireland; Nl Ierland; De Irland; Da Irland; No Irland; Sv Irland; Fr Irlande; Ru Ирландия / Irlandija f. Ir f. O.Ir. Eriu + LAND

irre *v* err cf. En err; De irren; Sv irra f. PG *erzjōn

-isch *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns or ethnic or other class names cf. En -ish; Nl -s, -isch; De -isch; Da -isk, -sk; No -isk, -sk; Sv -isk, -sk f. PG *-iskaz

islamit *n* Muslim cf. En Islamite (arch); Nl islamiet; De Islamit

isolire *v* isolate cf. En isolate; Nl isoleren; De isolieren; Sv isolera; Fr isoler; Ru изолировать / izolirovatʲ

Israel *n* Israel cf. En Israel; Nl Israël; Da Israel; No Israel; Sv Israel; Fr Israël; Ru Израиль / Izrailʲ

israeli *n* Israeli cf. En Israeli; De Israeli

israelisch *a* Israeli cf. Nl Israëlisch; De Israelisch; Da israelsk; No israelsk; Sv israelisk f. ISRAEL + -ISCH

italianisch *n* Italian cf. Nl Italiaans; De italienisch; Da italiensk; No italiensk; Sv italiensk f. It. Italiano + -ISCH

Italie *n* Italy cf. En Italy; Nl Italië; De Italien; Da Italien; Sv Italien; Fr Italie; Ru Италия / Italija f. L Italia

jacht–juwel

jacht *n* hunt cf. Nl jacht; De Jagd; Da jagt; No jakt; Sv jakt

jachtbot also **jacht** *n* yacht cf. En yacht; Nl jacht; De Jacht, Yacht; Da yacht; No yacht; Sv jakt; Fr yacht; Ru яхта / jahta

jacke *n* jacket cf. En jacket; Nl jack, jak , jekker; De Jacke; Da jakke; No jakke; Sv jacka; Fr jaquette; Ru жакет / žaket f. OFr jaque f. Sp., Port. jaco

jage *v* hunt cf. Nl jagen; De jagen; Da jage; No jage; Sv jaga f. PG *jagōjan

jaguar *n* jaguar cf. En jaguar; Nl jaguar; De Jaguar; Da jaguar; Sv jaguar; Fr jaguar; Ru ягуар / jaguar f. Port. jaguar

jair *n* year cf. En year; Nl jaar; De Jahr; Da år; No år; Sv år f. PG *jæram

jairhonderd *n* century cf. En hundred years; Nl honderd jaar; De Jahrhundert; Da århundrede; No århundre; Sv århundrade f. JAIR + HONDERD

jairlik *a* yearly *adv* yearly cf. En yearly; Nl jaarlijks; De jährlich; Da årlig; No årlig; Sv årlig f. JAIR + -LIK

jairstyd *n* season cf. Nl jaargetijde; De Jahreszeit; Da årstid; No årstid; Sv årstid f. JAIR + -S[2] + TYD

jammerlik *a* miserable cf. Nl jammerlijk; De jämmerlich; Da jammerlig; Sv jämmerlig f. JAMM'RE + -LIK

jamm're *v* whine cf. En yammer; Nl jammeren; De jammern; Da jamre; No jamre; Sv jämra

januari *n* January cf. En January; Nl januari; De Januar; Da januar; No januar; Sv januari; Fr janvier; Ru январь / janvarʲ f. L Januarius

Japan *n* Japan cf. En Japan; Nl Japan; De Japan; Da Japan; No Japan; Sv Japan; Fr Japon; Ru Япония / Japonija f. NL Japan f. Malay Japang, f. Chinese jih pun

japaner *n* Japanese cf. Nl Japanner; De Japaner; Da japaner; No japaner; Sv japaner f. JAPAN + -ER

japanisch *a* Japanese cf. En japanese; Nl Japans; De Japanisch; No Japansk; Sv japanska; Fr japonais f. JAPAN + -ISCH

jargon *n* jargon cf. En jargon; Nl jargon; De Jargon; Da jargon; Sv jargong; Fr jargon; Ru жаргон / žargon f. OFr jargon

jeans *n* jeans cf. En jeans; Nl jeans; De Jeans; Da jeans; Sv jeans; Fr jeans; Ru джинсы / džinsy f. En jeans

jelos *a* jealous cf. En jealous; Nl jaloers; No sjalu; Fr jaloux f. OFr gelos

jelosi *n* jealousy cf. En jealousy; Nl jaloezie; Fr jalousie f. OFr gelosie

jersey *n* jersey cf. En jersey; Nl Jersey; De Jersey; Da jersey; Sv jersytröja; Fr jersey f. En jersey

Jesus *n* Jesus cf. En Jesus; Nl Jezus; De Jesus; Da jøsses, Jesus; Sv jösses, Jesus; Fr Jésus; Ru Иисус / Iisus f. Chr.L Iesus (in obl. cases Iesu) f. Gk Iesous

ji, ju, jur *prn* 2nd person plural pronoun cf. En ye, you, your, yourself; Nl jij/je, jou,; De ihr, euch, euer, euch f. WG *iuwiz f. PIE ju

jiddisch *a* yiddish cf. En yiddish; Nl jiddisch; De jiddisch; Sv jiddisk; Fr Yiddish; Ru идиш / idiš f. Yiddish yidish, short for yidish daytsh

job *n* job cf. En job; Nl job; De Job; Sv jobb; Fr job f. En job

jock *n* yoke cf. En yoke; Nl juk; De Joch; Da åg; No åk; Sv ok; Fr joug; Ru иго / igo f. PG *yukam f. PIE *yugóm

jod *n* iodine cf. En iodine; Nl jodium, jood; De Jod; Da jod; No jod; Sv jod; Fr iode; Ru йод / jod f. Fr iode

joged *n* youth cf. En youth; Nl jeugd; De Jugend f. WG *jugunþiz

jogurt *n* yoghurt cf. En yoghurt / yogurt / yoghourt / yogourt; Nl yoghurt / joghurt; De Joghurt / Jogurt / Yoghurt / Yogurt; Da yoghurt / jogurt; No yoghurt / joghurt / jogurt; Sv yoghurt; Fr yaourt / yogourt /yoghourt; Ru йогурт / jogurt f. Turk. yoğurt

jok also **jock** *n* joke cf. En joke; Nl jok; De Jux f. L jocus

jolle *n* yawl cf. En yawl, jolly-boat; Nl jol; De Jolle; Da jolle; No jolle; Sv jolle/julle; Fr yole; Ru ял, ялик, иол f. MLG jolle

jong *a* young cf. En young; Nl jong; De jung; Da ung; No ung; Sv ung f. PG *jungaz f. PIE *juwnkos

jonge *n* young thing cf. En youngster; Nl jong, jongen; De Junge; Sv unge; Fr jeune; Ru юный / junyj f. JONG + -E[2] (substantivising suffix)

jongling *n* child cf. En youngling, youngster; Nl jongeling; De Jüngling; Da yngling; No yngling; Sv yngling f. JONG + -ling

jordaner *n* Jordanian cf. Nl Jordaniër; De Jordanier; Sv jordanier f. JORDANIE + -ER

Jordanie *n* Jordan cf. En Jordan; Nl Jordanië; De Jordanien; Da Jordan; No Jordan; Sv Jordanien; Fr Jordanie; Ru Иордания / Iordanija f. Jordan + -IE

jordanisch *a* Jordanian cf. Nl Jordaans; De Jordanisch; Da Jordansk; No Jordansk; Sv Jordansk f. JORDANIE + -ISCH

journal *n* journal cf. En journal; Nl journaal; De Journal; Da journal; Sv journal; Fr journal; Ru журнал / žurnal f. OFr jurnal, jornal

joystick *n* joystick cf. En joystick; De Joystick; Sv joystick; Ru джойстик / džojstik f. En joystick

jucke *v* itch cf. En itch; Nl jeuken; De jucken f. WG. *jukkjan

jude *n* jew cf. En jew, yid; Nl jood; De Jude; Da jøde; No jøde; Sv jude; Fr juif; Ru иудей / iudej f. L Judaeus

judisch *a* jewish cf. En jewish; Nl joods; De jüdish; Sv judisk; Ru иудейский / iudejskij f. JUDE + -ISCH

juli *n* July cf. En July; Nl juli; De Juli; Da juli; No juli; Sv juli; Fr juillet; Ru июль / ijulʲ f. L Julius

jungel *n* jungle cf. En jungle; Nl jungle; De Dschungel; Da jungle; No jungel; Sv djungel; Fr jungle; Ru джунгли / džungli f. En jungle f. Hind. Jangal

juni *n* June cf. En June; Nl juni; De Juni; Da juni; No juni; Sv juni; Fr juin; Ru июнь / ijunʲ f. L Junius

jurist *n* judge cf. En jurist; Nl jurist; De Jurist; Da jurist; Sv jurist; Fr juriste; Ru юрист / jurist f. M.L. jurista

just *adv* exactly cf. En just; Nl juist; De just; Da just; Sv just, schyst/sjyst; Fr juste f. L. justus

justic *n* justice cf. En justice; Nl justitia; De Justiz; No jus; Sv justis; Fr justice; Ru юстиция / justicija f. L. justitia

juwel *n* jewel cf. En jewel; Nl juweel; De Juwel; No juvel; Sv juvel; Fr joyau f. OFr juel, jouel

kabel–kyl

kabel *n* cable cf. En cabel; Nl kabel; De Kabel; Sv kabel; Fr câble; Ru кабель / kabelʲ f. ONFr cable f. M.L. capulum

kabeljau *n* codfish cf. Nl kabeljauw; De Kabeljau; Sv kabeljo; Fr cabillaud

kabine *n* hut cf. En cabin; Nl cabine; De Kabine f. Fr cabane f. O.Prov. cabana, f. L.L. capanna

kabinett *n* cabinet cf. En cabinet; Nl kabinetje; De Kabinett; Fr cabinet; Ru кабинет / kabinet f. MFr cabinet "small room," dim. of OFr cabane "cabin"

kacerole *n* casserole cf. En casserole; De Kaserole; Da kasserolle; Sv kastrull; Fr casserole; Ru кастрюля / kastrjulja f. Fr casserole

kacke *v* shit cf. En cack; Nl kakken; De kacken; Fr chier; Ru какать / kakatʲ f. L. cacare

kackerlack *n* cockroach cf. En cockroach; Nl kakkerlak; De Kakerlak / Kakerlake; Da kakerlak; No kakerlakk; Sv kackerlacka f. ?

kadaver *n* cadaver cf. En cadaver; Nl kadaver; De Kadaver; Da kadaver; No kadaver; Sv kadaver; Fr cadavre f. L cadaver

kadett *n* cadet cf. En cadet; De kadett; Da kadet; Sv kadett; Fr cadet; Ru кадет / kadet f. Fr cadet

kadmium *n* cadmium cf. En cadmium; Nl cadmium; De Kadmium; Sv kadmium; Fr cadmium; Ru кадмий / kadmij

kaffee also **koffee** *n* coffee cf. En coffee; Nl koffie; De Kaffee; Da kaffe; No kaffe; Sv kaffe; Fr café; Ru кофе / kofe f. It caffe, f. Turk. kahveh, f. Arabic qahwah

kai *n* quay cf. En Quay; Nl kaaimuur, kaai; De Kai; Da kaj; No kai; Sv kaj; Fr quai f. OFr kay, kai, cay

kais *n* cheese cf. En cheese; Nl kaas; De Käse f. WG *kǣsjus f. L caseus

kajut *n* cabin cf. En cuddy; Nl kajuit; De Kajüte; Da kahyt; No kahytt; Sv kajuta; Fr cajute; Ru каюта / kajuta f. mod.Du. kajute f. OFr Cahute

kak[1] *n* cake cf. En cake; Nl cake, koek; De Kuchen; Da kage; Sv kaka f. WG *kakōn, *kakan, *kōkō

kak[2] *n* jaw cf. En cheek; Nl kaak; Sv käke f. WG *kakōn, *kekan

kal *a* bald cf. En callow; Nl kaal; De kahl; Sv kal; Fr chauve f. WG *kalwaz f. L. calvus

kalamitait *n* disaster cf. En calamity; Nl calamiteit; Fr calamité

kalcium *n* calcium cf. En calcium; De Kalzium; Sv kalcium; Fr calcium; Ru кальций / kal^{j}cij

kald *a* cold cf. En cold; Nl koud; De kalt; Da kold; No kald, kold; Sv kall f. PG *kalðaz

kalebass also **kalabass** *n* calabash cf. En calabash; Nl kalebas; De Kalebasse/Kalebasse; Sv kalebass; Fr calebasse f. Spainish calabaza f. Arabic qar'a yabisa

kalender *n* calendar cf. En calendar; Nl kalender; De kalender; Da kalender; No kalender; Sv kalender; Fr calendrier; Ru календарь / kalendar^{j}

kaliber *n* caliber / calibre cf. En caliber / calibre; Nl kaliber; De Kaliber; Da kaliber; No kaliber; Sv kaliber; Fr calibre; Ru калибр / kalibr f. MFr calibre

kalium *n* potassium cf. Nl kalium; De Kalium; Da kalium; Sv kalium; Ru калий / kalij

kalk *n* lime cf. En chalk, calx; Nl kalk; De Kalk; Da kalk; No kalk; Sv kalk; Fr chaux f. WG f. L. calx

kalm *a* calm cf. En calm; Nl kalm; De kalm; Fr calme f. med.L calmus

kalmheid *n* calm cf. En calm, calmness; Nl kalmte; De Kalme f. KALM + -HEID

kalmire *v* calm cf. En calm; Nl kalmeren; Sv kalmera; Fr calmer f. KALM + -IR- + -E

kalv *n* calf cf. En calf; Nl kalfje, kalf; De Kalb; Da kalv; No kalv; Sv kalv f. WG *kalƀam

kamel *n* camel cf. En camel; Nl kameel, kemel; De Kamel; Da kamel; No kamel; Sv kamel; Fr chameau; Ru камель / kamel^{j} f. L. camelus f. Gk. kamelos

kamer *n* room cf. En chamber; Nl kamer; De Kammer; Da kammer; No kammer; Sv kammare; Fr chambre f. L. camera

kamera *n* camera cf. En camera; Nl camera; De Kamera; Da kamera; No kamera; Sv kamera; Ru камера / kamera f. L. camera

kamerad *n* comrade cf. En comrade; Nl kameraad; De Kamerad, Kameradin; Da kammerat; No kamerat; Sv kamrat, kamrad; Fr camarade f. Fr camerade

kameradschap *n* comradeship cf. En comradeship; Nl kameraadschap; De Kameradschaft; Da kammeratskab; No kameratskap; Sv kamratskap f. KAMERAD + -SCHAP

kamm *n* comb cf. En comb; Nl kam; De Kamm; Da kam; Sv kam f. WG *kambaz

kamme *v* comb cf. En comb, unkempt; Nl kammen; De kämmen; Da kæmme; No kjemme; Sv kamma f. PG *kambijan

kamouflire *v* camouflage cf. En camouflage; Nl camoufleren; De kamouflieren; Sv kamouflera; Fr camoufler; Ru камуфлировать / kamuflirovat^{j}

kamp *n* action cf. Nl kamp; De Kampf; Da kamp; No kamp; Sv kamp f. WG *kampoz f. L. campus

kampe *v* fight cf. Nl kampen; De kämpfen; Da kæmpe; No kjempe; Sv kämpa f. KAMP + -E

kampplac *n* battlefield cf. Nl kampplaats; De Kampfplatz; Da kampplads; Sv tummelplats f. KAMP + PLAC

kanal *n* canal cf. En canal, channel; Nl kanaal; De Kanal; Da kanal; No kanal; Sv kanal; Fr canal; Ru канал / kanal f. L. canalis

kanalisation *v* canalization cf. En canalization, channelization; Nl kanalisering, kanalisatie; De Kanalisation, Kanalisierung; Da kanalisering; No kanalisering; Sv kanalisation, kanalisering; Fr canalisation; Ru канализация f. KANALISIRE + -ation

kanalisire *v* canalize cf. En canalize, canalise, channelize, channelise; Nl kanaliseren; De kanalisieren; Da kanalisere; Sv kanalisera; Fr canaliser f. Fr canaliser

kanceller *n* chancellor cf. En chancellor; Nl kanselier; De Kanzler; Sv kansler; Fr chancelier; Ru канцлер / kancler f. OFr chancelier, from L.L. cancellarius

kandi *n* candy cf. En candy; Nl kandij; De Kandis; Sv kandisocker

kandidose *n* thrush cf. En Candidiasis, candidosis; Nl Candidiasis, candidose; De Kandidose; Da Candidiasis; Sv kandidos; Fr candidose; Ru Кандидоз / kandidoz

kanevas *n* canvas cf. En canvas; Sv kanvas; Fr canevas; Ru канва / kanva f. OFr canevas

kangourou also **kengourou** *n* kangaroo cf. En kangaroo; Nl kangoeroe; De Känguruh; Da kænguru; No kenguru; Sv känguru; Fr kangourou; Ru кенгуру / kenguru f. Earlier En. kangooroo, kanguru (now kangaroo) f. Guugu Yimidhirr gangurru

kann *n* can cf. En can; Nl kan; De Kanne; No kanne; Sv kanna f. PG *kanna

kannell *n* cinnamon cf. Nl kaneel; Da kanel; Sv kanel; Fr cannelle

kannibalisme *n* cannibalism cf. En cannibalism; Nl kannibalisme; De Kannibalismus; Da kannibalisme; Sv kannibalism; Fr cannibalisme; Ru каннибализм / kannibalizm

kannon *n* cannon cf. En cannon; Nl kanon; De Kanone; Da kanon; No kanon; Sv kanon; Fr canon; Ru каньон / kanʲon f. It cannone

kano *n* canoe cf. En canoe; Nl kano; De Kanu; Da kano; Sv kanot; Fr canoë, canot; Ru каноэ / kanoe f. Sp canoa

kant *n* edge cf. En cant; Nl kant; De Kante; Da kant; No kant; Sv kant; Ru кант / kant f. Vulgar Latin canthus

kantin *n* canteen cf. En canteen; Nl kantine; De Kantine; Da kantine; No kantine; Sv kantin; Fr cantine f. Italian Cantina

kap *n* cape cf. En cape; Nl kaap; De Kap; Da kap; No kapp; Sv kap; Fr cap f. OFr Cap f. L. caput

kapabel *a* capable cf. En capable; Nl capabel; Da kapabel; Sv kapabel; Fr capable f. late L capabilis

kapacitait *n* capacity cf. En capacity; Nl capaciteit; De Kapazität; Fr capacité f. L. capacitas

kape *v* seize cf. Nl kapen; De kapern; Da kapre; No kapre; Sv kapa f. NL kapen f. OFris. capia f. PG *kaupan (source of KEUPE)

kaper[1] *n* hijacker cf. En caper (obsolete); Nl kaper; De Kaper; Da kaper; Sv kapare; Ru капер / kaper f. KAPE + -ER

kaper[2] *n* caper cf. En caper; Nl kapper; De Kaper; Da kapers; No kapers; Sv kapris; Fr câpre; Ru каперсы / kapersy f. L capparis f. Gk kapparis

kapitain *n* captain cf. En captain; Nl kapitein; De Kapitän; Da kaptajn; No kaptein; Sv kapten; Fr capitaine; Ru капитан / kapitan f. late L capitaneus

kapital *n* capital *a* capital cf. En capital; Nl kapitaal; De Kapital, kapital; Da kapital, kapitæl; No kapital; Sv kapital; Fr capitale, capital; Ru капитал / kapital, Ru капитальный / kapitalnyj f. L capitalis

kapitel also **chapiter** *n* chapter cf. En chapter, chapiter; Nl chapiter, kapittel; De Kapitel; Da kapitel; No kapitel, kapittel; Sv kapitel; Fr chapitre f. L capitulum

kapitulire *v* capitulate cf. En capitulate; Nl capituleren; De kapitulieren; Sv kapitulera; Fr capituler; Ru капитулировать / kapitulirovatʲ

kapp *n* cap cf. En cap; Nl kap; De Kappe; Sv keps; Fr képi, chapeau; Ru кепка / kepka

kappe *v* cut cf. Nl kappen; De kappen; Da kappe; No kappe; Sv kapa f. L. cappare

kappe *n* cape cf. En cape; Nl cape; De Cape; Da kappe; No kappe; Sv kappa, cape; Fr cape f. late L cappa

kappell *n* chapel cf. En chapple; Nl kapel; De Kapelle; Da kapel; Sv kapell; Fr chapelle; Ru капелла / kapella f. medL. cappella

kappuci *n* hood cf. Nl capuchon; De kapuze; Fr capuchon; capuche,; Ru капюшон / kapjušon

kapric *n* caprice cf. En caprice; De Kaprice / Kaprize / Caprice; Da kaprice; Sv kapris; Fr caprice; Ru каприз / kapriz f. Fr caprice f. It capriccio

kapriol *n* caper cf. En caper, capriole; Nl capriool; De Kapriole; Da kapriol; Sv kapriol; Fr cabriole f. It Capriola

kaputt *a* kaput cf. En kaput; Nl kapot; De kaputt; Sv kaputt f. De kaputt f. Fr capot

karamell *n* caramel cf. En caramel; Nl karamel; De Karamell; Da karamel; No karamell; Sv karamell; Fr caramel; Ru карамель / karamelʲ f. Sp caramelo

karawikraud also **karawi** *n* caraway cf. En caraway; Nl karwij f. Old Spainish alcarahuaya. (Spanish alcaravea)

karbon *n* carbon cf. En carbon; Nl carboon; Fr charbon; carbone; Ru карбонат / karbonat

karburator *n* carburettor cf. En carburettor, carburetor; Nl carburateur; De Karborator; Da karburator; Sv karburator; Fr carburateur; Ru карбюратор / karbjurator

kargo *n* cargo cf. En cargo; Nl cargo; Fr charge

karikatur *n* caricature cf. En karikatuur; Nl Karikatur; De karikatur; Da karikatur; No karikatyr; Sv IL caricatura; Fr caricature; Ru карикатура / karikatura f. It caricatura

karkass *n* carcass cf. En carcass; Nl karkas; Fr carcasse; Ru каркас / karkas f. Fr carcasse

karneval *n* carnival cf. En carnival; Nl carnaval; De Karneval; Da karneval; Sv karneval; Fr carnaval; Ru карнавал / karnaval f. It carnevale, carnovale

kaross *n* carriage cf. En carosse; Nl karos; De Karosse; Sv kaross f. It carrozza

karot *n* carrot cf. En carrot; De Karotte f. L. carota

karr *n* cart cf. En car; Nl kar; De Karre, Karren; Da karre; No kjerre; Sv kärra; Fr char, charrette f. Norm.-Fr carre, from L. carrum, carrus f. Gaul. karros

karriere *n* career cf. En career; Nl carrière; De Karriere; Da karriere; No karriere; Sv karriär; Fr carrière; Ru карьера / karʲjera, карьер / karʲjer f. Fr carrière

karte *n* card cf. En chart, card, carte; Nl kaart; De Karte; Da kort, karte; No kart; Sv karta, kort; Fr carte; Ru карта / karta f. L charta

kartoffel *n* potato cf. De Kartoffel; Da kartoffel; Ru картофель/ kartofelʲ

karton *n* carton cf. En carton; Nl karton; De Karton; Da karton; No kartong; Sv kartong; Fr carton; Ru картон / karton f. It cartone

kasemat also **kasematt** *n* casemate cf. En casemate; Nl kazemat; De Kasematte; Da kasemat; Sv kasematt; Fr casemate; Ru каземат / kazemat f. It casamatta

kaserne *n* barracks cf. En casern; Nl kazerne; De Kaserne; Da kaserne; No kaserne; Sv kasern; Fr caserne; Ru казарма / kazarma f. Fr caserne f. Prov. cazerna f. Proto-Romance f. L. quaterna

kask *n* helmet cf. En casque; Sv kask; Fr casque; Ru каска / kaska

kaskad also **kaskade** *n* cascade cf. En cascade; Nl cascade; De Kaskade; Da kaskade; Sv kaskad; Fr cascade; Ru каскад / kaskad f. Fr cascade

kassire *v* levy cf. En cashier; Nl casseren; De kassieren; Fr casser f. Fr encaisser

kastanie *n* chestnut cf. En chestnut, chesten (archaic); Nl kastanje; De Kastanie; Da kastanie; No kastanje; Sv kastanj, kastanje; Fr châtaigne; Ru каштан / kaštan f. L castanea

kastell *n* castle cf. En castle; Nl kasteel; Fr château f. L. castellum

kastigire *v* punish cf. En chastise, castigate; Nl kastijden; De kasteien

katalog *n* catalog cf. En catalog / catalogue; Nl catalogus; De Katalog; Da katalog; No katalog; Sv katalog; Fr catalogue; Ru каталог / katalog f. late L catalogus

katalogisire *v* catalogue cf. En catalogue; Nl catalogiseren; De katalogisieren; Da katalogisere; Sv katalogisera; Fr cataloguer; Ru каталогизировать / katalogizirovatʲ

katarakt *n* cataract cf. En cataract; Nl cataract; De Katarakt; Sv katarakt; Fr cataracte; Ru катаракта / katarakta f. L. cataracta

katastrofe *n* disaster cf. En catastrophe; Nl catastrofe; De Katastrophe; Da katastrofe; Sv katastroph, katastrof; Fr catastrophe; Ru катастрофа / katastrofa f. L. castellum

kateder *n* cathedra cf. En chair, cathedra; Nl katheder / kateder; De Katheder; Da kateder; Sv kateder; Fr chaire; Ru кафедра / kafedra f. L. cathedra f. Gk kathedra

katedral *n* cathedral cf. En cathedral; Nl kathedraal,; De Kathedrale; Da katedral; No katedral,; Sv katedral; Fr cathédrale; Ru кафедральный соборкафедральный собор / kafedral^{j}nyj sobor f. late L. cathedralis

kategori *n* category cf. En category; Nl categorie; De Kategorie; Sv kategori; Fr catégorie; Ru категория / katergorija f. late L. categoria

katt *n* cat cf. En cat; Nl kat; De Katze, Kater; Da kat; No katt; Sv katt; Fr chat; Ru кот / kot f. L. cattus

kauche *n* pant cf. En cough; De keuchen; Sv kikna

kauchuk *n* rubber cf. En caoutchouc; Nl caoutchouc; De Kautschuk; Sv kautschuk; Fr caoutchouc; Ru каучук / kaučuk f. Spanish cauchuc

kaution *n* bond cf. En caution; Nl cautie; De Kaution; Da kaution; No kausjon; Sv kaution; Fr caution f. L. cautionem

kavalier *n* cavalier cf. En cavalier, chevalier; De Kavalier; Da kavaler; No kavaler; Sv kavaljer; Fr cavalier, chevalier; Ru кавалерист / kavalerist, кавалер / kavaler f. It. Cavalliere f. L.L. caballarius

kavalleri also **kavaleri** *n* cavalry cf. En cavalry; Nl cavalerie; De Kavallerie; Da kavaleri; Sv kavalleri; Fr cavalerie; Ru кавалерия / kavalerija f. It cavalleria

kavi *n* cavy cf. En cavy; Nl cavia; Fr cobaye f. mod.L cavia f. Galibi cabiai.

kavi *n* cage cf. En cage; Nl kooi; De Käfig; Fr cage f. L. cavea

kazach *n* Kazakh cf. En Kazakh; Nl Kazach; De Kasach; Sv kazak; Fr kazakh; Ru казах / kazah f. Russian Kazah f. Turkic Kazak

kazachisch *a* Kazakh cf. Nl Kazachs; De kasachisch; Da Kasakhisk; No Kasakhisk; Sv kazakisk f. KAZACH + -ISCH

Kazachstan *n* Kazakhstan cf. En Kazakhstan; Nl Kazachstan; De Kasachstan; Da Kasakhstan; No Kasakhstan; Sv Kazakstan, Kazachstan, Kazakhstan; Fr Kazakhstan; Ru Казахстан / Kazahstan f. KAZACH + Indo-Iranian *-stanam

kegel *n* cone cf. Nl kegel; De Kegel; Da kegle; No kjegle; Sv kägla; Ru кегля / keglja f. PG *kagila-

keiser *n* emperor cf. En caeser; Nl keizer; De Kaiser; Da kejser; No keiser; Sv kejsare; Ru кайзер / kajzer, царь / car^{j} f. PG *kaisar f. L. Caesar

keller *n* cellar cf. En cellar; Nl kelder; De Keller; Da kælder; No kjeller; Sv källare; Fr cellier f. L cellarium

kelner *n* waiter cf. Nl kelner; De Kellner; Da kelner; No kelner; Ru кельнер / kel^{j}ner

kenne *v* recognise cf. En ken; Nl kennen; De kennen; Da kende; No kjenne; Sv känna; Ru знать / znat^{j} f. PG *kannian

kennheid *n* knowledge cf. Nl bekendheid, kennis, kunde; De Kenntnis; Da kundskab; No kunnskap, kjennskap,; Sv kunskap, kännedom

kennteiken *n* badge cf. Nl kenteken; De Kennzeichen; Da kendetegn; No kjennetegn; Sv kännetecken f. KENNE + TEIKEN

kerl *n* bloke cf. En churl; Nl kerel; De Kerl; Sv karl; Ru король / korol^{j} f. PG *kerlaz, *karlaz

kern *n* core cf. En churn, kernel; Nl kern; De Kern; Da kærne; No kjerne; Sv kärna f. PG *kernan

kerse *n* cherry cf. En cherry; Nl kers; De Kirsche; Da kirsebær; No kirsebær; Sv körsbär; Fr cerise; Ru черешня / čerešija f. Vulgar Latin *ceresia

kerve *v* carve cf. En carve; Nl kerven; De kerben; Sv karva f. W.Gmc. *kerƀan f. PIE *gerebh-

ketchup *n* ketchup cf. En ketchup, catsup; Nl ketchup; De Ketchup / Ketschup; Da ketchup; No ketchup; Sv ketchup; Fr ketchup; Ru кетчуп / ketčup f. En ketchup

keten *n* chain cf. En chain; Nl keten, ketting; De Kette; Da kæde; No kjede; Sv kedja, kätting; Fr chaîne f. Latin catena

kettel *n* kettle cf. En kettle; Nl ketel; De Kessel; Da kedel; No kjele; Sv kittel; Ru котел / kotel f. PG *kattilaz f. L. catillus dim. of catinus

ketter *n* heretic cf. En Cathar; Nl ketter; De Ketzer; No kjetter; Sv kättare f. Greek katheros

kettery *n* heresy cf. Nl ketterij; De Ketzerei; Sv kätteri f. KETTER + Y

keulig *a* cool cf. En cool, chilly; Nl koel; De kühl; Da kølig; No kjølig, kjøle; Sv kylig f. PG kōluz + -IG

keulkist *n* refrigerator cf. Nl koelkast; De Kühlschrank; No kjøleskap; Sv kylskåp f. KEULIG + KIST

keun *a* determined cf. En keen; Nl koen; De kühn f. PG *kōnia-

keupe *v* acquire cf. En cheap; Nl kopen; De kaufen; Da købe; No kjøpe; Sv köpa; Ru купить / kupitʲ f. L. caupo

Keupenhaven *n* Copenhagen cf. En Copenhagen; Nl Kopenhagen; De Kopenhagen; Da København; No København; Sv Köpenhamn; Fr Copenhague; Ru Копенгаген / Kopengagen f. KEUPE -n + HAVEN

kever *n* jaw cf. En jowl; Nl kevel (archaic); De Kiefer; Da kæbe; No kjeve, kjefte; Sv käft f. PG *kōfala, *kefula, *kefro

kever *n* beetle cf. En chafer; Nl kever; De Käfer f. PG *kaƀraz-

kicke *v* kick cf. En kick; De kicken; Sv kicka f. En kick

kidnappe *v* kidnap cf. En kidnap; Nl kidnappen; De kidnappen; Da kidnappe; No kidnappe; Sv kidnappa; Fr kidnapper f. En kidnap

kiel *n* keel cf. En keel; Nl kiel; De Kiel; Da køl; No kjøl; Sv köl; Ru киль / kilʲ f. PG *keula

kiewe *v* chew cf. En chew; Nl kauwen; De kauen; Da tygge; No tygge; Sv tugga; Ru жевать / ževat f. PG *keuwjan

kilo- *pref* kilo cf. En kilo-; Nl kilo-; De kilo-; Da kilo-; No kilo-; Sv kilo-; Fr kilo-; Ru кило- / kilo- f. Fr kilo- f. Gk khilioi

kilobyte *n* kilobyte cf. En kilobyte; Nl kilobyte; De Kilobyte; Da kilobyte; No kilobyte; Sv kilobyte; Ru килобайт / kilobajt f. KILO- + BYTE[2]

kilogramm *n* kilogram cf. En kilogram, kilogramme; Nl kilogram; De Kilogramm; Da kilogram; No kilogram; Sv kilogram; Fr kilogramme; Ru килограмм / kilogramm f. KILO- + GRAMM

kilometer *n* kilometer cf. En kilometer, kilometre; Nl kilometer; De Kilometer; Da kilometer; No kilometer; Sv kilometer; Fr kilomètre; Ru километр / kilometr f. KILO- + METER

kilopascal *n* kilopascal cf. f. KILO- + PASCAL

kilowatt *n* kilowatt cf. En kilowatt; Nl kilowatt; De Kilowatt; Da kilowatt; No kilowatt; Sv kilowatt; Fr kilowatt; Ru киловатт / kilovatt f. KILO- + WATT

kinn *n* chin cf. En chin; Nl kin; De kinn; Da kind; No kinn; Sv kind f. PG *kinn-

kino also **kinema** *n* cinema cf. En cinema; Nl cinema; De Kino; Da kino; No kino; Fr cinéma; Ru кино / kino, кинематография/ kinematografija f. Greek kinema

kiosk *n* kiosk cf. En kiosk; Nl kiosk; De Kiosk; Da kiosk; No kiosk; Sv kiosk; Fr kiosque; Ru киоск / kiosk f. French Kiosque f. Turkish koshk

kirk *n* church cf. En church, kirk; Nl kerk; De Kirche; Da kirke; No kirke; Sv kyrka; Ru церковь / cerkovʲ f. WG *kirika f. Gk. kyriake

kirkgard *n* graveyard cf. En churchyard; Nl kerkhof; De Kirchhof; Da kirkegård; No kirkegård; Sv kyrkogård

kirkleir *n* church doctrine cf. Nl kerkleer; De Kirchenlehre; Sv kyrklärare

kirmess *n* kermis cf. En kermess, kermis, kirmess; Nl kermis; De Kirmes f. KIR(K) + MESS after NL kermis, De Kirmes

kist *n* crate cf. En chest; Nl kist; De Kiste, Kistchen; Da kiste; No kiste; Sv kista f. PG *kista f. L. cista,

kitsch *n* kitsch cf. En kitsch; Nl kitsch; De Kitsch; No kitsch; Sv kitsch; Fr kitsch; Ru китч, кич / kitč, kič f. De Kitsch

kitt'le *v* tickle cf. En tickle, kittle; Nl kietelen, kittelen; De kitzeln; Da kildre, kilde; No kile; Sv kittla, klia, killa f. PG *kitōn, *kitilōn

kitt'ler *n* clitoris cf. Nl kittelaar, kietelaar; De Kitzler; No kildrer, kiler; Sv kittlare f. KITT'LE + -ER

klage *v* complain cf. Nl klagen; De klagen; Sv klaga f. PG *klagan

klapp *n* flap cf. Nl klep; De Klappe; Da klap; No klaff, klapp; Sv klaff, klapp; Fr clapet; Ru клапан / klapan f. ? Possibly cross word

klar *a* clear cf. En clear, clearly; Nl klaar; De klar; Da klar, klart; No klar, klart; Sv klar, klart; Fr clair, clairement f. L clarus

klar *adv* clearly cf. En clear, clearly; Nl klaar; De klar; Da klar, klart; No klar, klart; Sv klar, klart; Fr clair, clairement f. L clarus

klarinett *n* clarinet cf. En clarinet; Nl klarinet; De Klarinette; Da klarinet; No klarinett; Sv klarinett; Fr clarinet; Ru кларнет / klarnet f. Fr clarinette

klass *n* class cf. En class; Nl klasse; De Klasse; Da klasse; No klasse; Sv klass; Fr classe; Ru класс / klass f. OFr classe f. L. classis

klassifikation *n* class cf. En classification; Nl classificatie; De Klassifikation; Sv klassifikation; Fr classification; Ru классификация / klassifikacija

klausul *n* clause cf. En clause; Nl clausule; De Klausel; Da klausul; No klausul; Sv klausul; Fr clause; Ru клаузула / klauzula f. L. clausula

klaviatur *n* clavier cf. En clavier; Nl claviatuur, klavier; De Klaviatur, Klavier; Da klaviatur; No klaviatur; Sv klaviatur; Fr clavier; Ru клавиатура / klaviatura, клавир / klavir

klaw *n* claw cf. En claw; Nl klauw; De Klaue; Sv klo f. PG *klawo

kleide *v* clothe cf. En clothe; Nl kleden; De kleiden; Da klæde; No kle; Sv klä, kläda f. PG *klaiþaz + -e

kleiden *n* clothes cf. En clothes, clothing; Nl kleding, kleden; De Kleidung, Kleider; Sv kläder f. PG *klaiþaz + -en (plural ending)

kleidenmaker *n* tailor cf. Nl kleermaker f. klEIDen +MAKE + -ER

kleiding *n* clothes cf. En clothes, clothing; Nl kleding, kleden; De Kleidung, Kleider; Sv kläder f. KLEIDE + -ING

kleij *n* clay cf. En clay; Nl klei; De Kleie f. WG. *klaijaz

klein *a* puny cf. En clean; Nl klein; De klein; Da klejn; Sv klen f. WG. *klainoz

kleiver *n* clover cf. En clover; Nl klaver; De Klee; Da kløver; No kløver; Sv klöver; Ru клевер / klever f. PG *klaiƀrōn

klemm *n* clip cf. En clam, clamp; Nl klem, klamp; De Klemme, Klammer; Sv klämma, klämmare; Fr crampon

kleve *v* adhere cf. En cleave; Nl kleven; De kleben; Da klæbe; No klebe; Sv klibba f. WG *kliƀajan

klev'rig *a* sticky cf. Nl kleverig; De klebrig; Da klæbrig; No klebrig; Sv klibbig f. KLEVE+ -ER + -IG

klieve *v* cut in two cf. En cleave; Nl kloven, klieven; Sv klyva f. PG *kleuƀan

klima also **klamat** *n* clime cf. En clime; De Klima; Da klima; No klima f. Late L clima f. Gk. klima

klimat also **klima** *n* climate cf. En climate; Nl klimaat; Sv klimat; Fr climat; Ru климат / klimat f. late L clima, -mat-

klimax *n* climax cf. En climax; Nl climax; De Klimax; Sv klimax; Fr climax f. Late L. climax

klimme *v* climb cf. En climb; Nl beklimmen, klimmen; De erklimmen, klimmen f. WG *klimƀan

klinge *n* blade cf. Nl kling; De Klinge; Da klinge; No klinge; Sv klinga; Ru клинок / klinok

klinik *n* clinic cf. En clinic; Nl kliniek; De Klinik; Sv klinik; Fr clinique; Ru клиника / klinika f. Fr clinique

klippe *n* cliff cf. En cliff; Nl klif, klip; De Kliff, Klippe; Da klippe; No klippe; Sv klippa f. PG *klaiƀō, *kliƀa, *klippōn

klischee also **cliché** *n* cliché cf. En cliché; Nl cliché; De Klischee; Da kliché; Sv kliché; Fr cliché; Ru клише / kliše f. Fr cliché

klitoris *n* clitoris cf. En clitoris; Nl clitoris; De Klitoris; Da klitoris; No klitoris; Sv klitoris; Fr clitoris; Ru клитор / klitor f. mod.L. clitoris f. Gk kleitoris

kloaka also **kloake** *n* cloaca cf. En cloaca; Nl cloaca; De Kloake; Da kloak; Sv kloak; Fr cloaque; Ru клоака / kloaka f. L. cloaca

klock *n* bell cf. En clock; Nl klok; De Glocke; Da klokke; No klokke; Sv klocka; Ru колокол / kolokol

klompsig *a* clumsy cf. En clumsy; De Klumpig; Da Klunsig; Sv Klumpig, Klumsig, Klunsig

klouster *n* monastery cf. En cloister; Nl klooster; De Kloster; Da kloster; Sv kloster; Fr cloître f. L. claustrum, clostrum

klubb *n* club cf. En club; Nl club; De Klub; Sv klubb; Fr club; Ru клуб / klub f. En club

kluft *n* cleft cf. En cleft; Nl kloof; De Kluft; Da kløft; No kløft; Sv klyfta f. PG *kluftiz cognate with PG *kleuƀan (see KLIEVE)

kluver *n* jib cf. Nl kluiver; De Klüberbaum; Da klyver; No klyver; Sv klyvare; Ru кливер / kliver

knall *n* bang cf. Nl knal; De Knall; Da knald; No knall; Sv knall

knalle *v* bang cf. Nl knallen; De knallen; Da knalde; No knalle; Sv knalla f. KNALL + -E

knappsack *n* backpack cf. En knapsack; Nl knapzak; De Knappsack; Sv knapsack f. German knapp + SACK

knecht *n* servant cf. En knight; Nl knecht; De Knecht; Da knægt; No knekt; Sv knekt f. WG *kneht

knedbar *a* kneadable cf. En kneadable; Nl kneedbaar; De knetbar; Sv knådbar f. KNEDE + -BAR

knede *v* knead cf. En knead; Nl kneden; De kneten; No kna; Sv knåda f. PG *knedan

knie *n* knee cf. En knee; Nl knie; De Knie; Da knæ; No kne; Sv knä; Fr genou f. PG *knewan f. PIE *ǵónu

knieschyv *n* kneecap cf. Nl knieschijf; De Kniescheibe; Sv knäskiva f. KNIEW + SCHYV

knippe *v* snip cf. En snip, clip; Nl knippen; Da klippe; No klippe; Sv knipsa

knocke *n* bone cf. En knuckle; Nl knok; De Knochen; Da knogle f. PG *knuk-

knodel *n* dumpling cf. Nl knoedels; De Knödel; Sv knödel

knopp *n* button cf. En knop, knap; Nl knop, knopje; De Knopf; Da knap; No knapp; Sv knapp; Ru кнопка / knopka

knorre *v* grouse cf. Nl knorren; De knurren; Da knurre; No knurre; Sv knorra

knott *n* knot cf. En knot; Nl knot; De Knoten; Da knude; No knute; Sv knut f. PG *knuttaz

knype *v* pinch cf. Nl knijpen; De kneifen; No knipe; Sv knipa

koalition *n* coalition cf. En coalition; Nl coalitie; De Koalition; Sv koalition; Fr coalition; Ru коалиция / koalicija f. med.L. coalitio(n-)

kobalt *n* cobalt cf. En cobalt; Nl kobalt; De Kobalt; Sv kobolt; Fr cobalt; Ru кобальт / kobal't

kobold *n* kobold cf. En kobold; Nl kobold, kabouter; De Kobold; Fr kobold f. De Kobold, var. of KOLBALT

kocje *n* coach cf. En coach; Nl koets; De Kutsche f. Hungarian kocsi

kock *n* cook cf. En cook; Nl kok; De Koch; Da kok; No kokk; Sv kock; Ru кок / kok, кухарка / kuharka f. V.L. cocus "cook," from L. coquus, f coquere

kocke *v* cook cf. En cook; Nl koken; De kochen; Da koge; No koke; Sv koka; Fr cuire f. KOCK + -E

kodex *n* code cf. En codex; Nl codex; De Kodex; Fr codex; Ru кодекс / kodeks f. L codex

koffer *n* trunk cf. En coffer; Nl koffer; De Koffer; Da kuffert; No kuffert; Sv koffert; Fr coffre f. OFr cofre

kogel *n* ball cf. En cowl; Nl kogel; De Kugel; Da kugle; No kule; Sv kula (might be of different etymology) f. L cuculla f. L cucullus

kognat *n* cognate cf. En cognate; Nl cognaat; Da kognat; No kognat; Sv kognat f. L. cognatus

koincidenc *n* coincidence cf. En coincidence; Nl coïncidentie; De Koinzidenz; Sv koincidens; Fr coïncidence

koj *n* berth cf. En coy, decoy; Nl kooi; De Koje; Da køje; No køye; Sv koj; Ru койка / kojka f. Nl kooi f. MDu.kouwe f. WG. *kaiwa f. L. cavea

kokain *n* cocaine cf. En cocaine; Nl cocaïne; De Kokain; Da kokain; No kokain; Sv kokain f. coca + -in

kokomber *n* cucumber cf. En cucumber; Nl komkommer; Fr concombre f. Latin cucumer-

kokosnott *n* coconut cf. En coconut; Nl kokosnoot; De Kokosnuss; Sv Kokosnöt; Fr noix de coco; Ru кокос / kokos

kol *n* coal cf. En coal; Nl kool; De Kohle; Da kul; No kull; Sv kol f. PG *kula

kol *n* cabbage cf. En kale, cole, caul; Nl kool; De Kohl; Da kål; No kål; Sv kål; Fr chou f. L. caulis

koldioxid *n* Carbon Dioxide cf. Nl kooldioxide; De Kohlendioxyd; Sv koldioxid

koleur *n* color cf. En colour/color; Nl kleur; De Couleur; Da kulør; No kulør; Sv kulör; Fr couleur; Ru колер f. L. color

kolhydrat *n* carbohydrate cf. Nl koolhydraat; De Kohlehydrate; Da kulhydrat; No kullhydrat; Sv kolhydrat f. KOL + Fr hydrate f. Gk hydr- f. PIE *wodor/*wedor/*uder-

kolibrifogel also **kolibri** *n* humming bird cf. Nl kolibrie; De Kolibri; Sv kolibri; Fr colibri; Ru колибри / kolibri

kolleg *n* college cf. En college; Nl college; De Kolleg, College; Sv college; Fr collège; Ru колледж / kolledž f. L collegium

kollektiv *n* collective cf. En collective; Nl collectief; De Kollektiv; Sv kollektiv; Fr collectif; Ru коллектив / kollektiv f. L. collectivus

kollidire *v* collide cf. En collide; De kollidieren; Sv kollidera f. L. collidere

kollision *n* collision cf. En collision; Nl collisie; De Kollision; Sv kollision; Fr collision; Ru коллизия / kollizija f. Late L. collisio(n-)

kolonell *n* colonel cf. En colonel; Nl kolonel; Fr colonel f. Fr. colonel f. It colonnello

koloni *n* colony cf. En colony; Nl kolonie; De Kolonie; Da koloni; No koloni; Sv koloni; Fr colonie; Ru колония / kolonija f. L colonia

kolonisire *v* colonise cf. En colonise; Nl koloniseren; De kolonisieren; Sv kolonisera; Fr coloniser; Ru колонизировать / kolonizirovatʲ f. L. colonia + late L -izare

kolonist *n* colonist cf. En colonist; Nl kolonist; De Kolonist; Da kolonist; Sv kolonist; Ru колонист / kolonist f. L colonia + L -ista

kolonne *n* column cf. En column; Nl colonne, kolom; De Kolonne; Da kolonne; No kolonne; Sv kolumn; Fr colonne; Ru колонна / kolonna f. It colonna f. L columna

kolorit *n* color cf. Nl koloriet; De Kolorit; Da kolorit; Sv kolorit; Fr coloris; Ru колорит

koloss *n* colossus cf. En colossus; Nl kolos; De Koloss; Da kolos; No koloss; Sv koloss; Fr colosse; Ru колосс / koloss f. L. colossus f. Gk kolossos

kolossal *a* colossal cf. En colossal; Nl kolossaal; De kolossal; Sv kolossal; Fr colossal; Ru колоссальный / kolossalʲnyj

kolsaure *n* carbon dioxide cf. Nl koolzuur; De Kohlensäure; Sv kolsyra f. KOL + SAURE

kolve also **kolbe** *n* bulb cf. Nl kolf; De Kolben; Da kolbe; No kolbe; Sv kolv; Ru колба / kolba f. PG *kulƀan

kombinire *v* combine cf. En combine; Nl combineren; De kombinieren; Sv kombinera; Fr combiner; Ru комбинировать / kombinirovatʲ f. late L. combinare

komfort *n* comfort cf. En comfort; Nl comfort; De Komfort; Da komfort; Sv komfort; Fr confort; Ru комфорт / komfort f. OFr confort

komik *n* clown cf. En comic; Nl komiek; De Komiker; Sv komiker; Fr comique; Ru комик / komik

komisch *a* comical cf. En comic, comical; Nl komiek, komisch; De komisch; Sv komisk; Fr comique; Ru комический / komičeskij

kommandire *v* command cf. En command; Nl commanderen; De kommandieren; Sv kommandera; Fr commander; Ru командовать / komandovatʲ

komme *v* come cf. En come, came, come; Nl komen, kwam, gekomen; De kommen, kam-, gekommen; Da komme, kom, kommet; No komme, kom, kommet; Sv komma, kom, kommit; Fr venir f. PG *kweman f. PIE *gʷem-

kommentair *n* commentary cf. En commentary; Nl commentaar; De Kommentar; Da kommentar; No kommentar; Sv kommentar; Fr commentaire; Ru комментарий / kommentarij

kommer also **bekomm'ring** *n* concern cf. Nl kommer, bekommering, bekommernis; De Kummer, Bekümmerung, Bekümmernis, Kümmernis; Da kummer, bekymring; No bekymring; Sv bekymmer f. ?

kommerc *n* commerce cf. En commerce; Nl commercie; De Kommerz; Sv kommers; Fr commerce; Ru коммерция / kommercija f. L commercium

kommissar *n* chief commissioner cf. En commissar, commissary; Nl commissaris; De Kommissar; Sv kommissarie; Fr commissaire; Ru комиссар / komissar f. med.L commissarius

kommission *n* commission cf. En commission; Nl commissie; De Kommission; Da kommission; No kommisjon; Sv kommission; Fr commission; Ru комиссия / komissija f. L commissio(n-)

kommittee *n* committee cf. En committee; Nl comitté, committée; De Komitee; Da komité; No komité; Sv kommitté; Fr comité; Ru комитет / komitet f. Fr comité

kommod *n* cupboard cf. En commode; Nl commode; De Kommode; Fr commode; Ru комод / komod f. Fr commode

kommune *n* commune cf. En commune; Nl commune; De Kommune; Da kommune; No kommune; Sv kommun; Fr commune; Ru коммуна / kommuna f. L communia

kommunicire also **kommunikire** *v* communicate cf. En communicate; Nl communiceren; De kommunizieren; Da kommunikere; No kommunisere; Sv kommunicera; Fr communiquer f. L. communicare

kommunikation *n* communication cf. En communication; Nl communicatie; De Kommunikation; Da kommunikation; No kommunikasjon; Sv kommunikation; Fr communication; Ru коммуникация / kommunikacija f. L. communicatio(n-)

kompakschyv *n* compact disk cf. Nl schijf; De Kompaktscheibe; Sv kompaktskiva f. KOMPAKT +SCHYV

kompakt *a* compact cf. En compact; Nl kompakt, compact; De kompakt; Da kompakt; No kompakt; Sv kompakt; Fr compact; Ru компактный / kompaktnyj f. L compactus

kompani *n* company cf. En company; Nl compagnie; De Kompanie, Compagnie; No kompani; Sv kompani; Fr compagnie; Ru компания / kompanija f. L.L. companio

kompanion *n* companion cf. En companion; Nl compagnon; De Kompagnon; Da kompagnon; No kompanjon; Sv kompanjon; Fr compagnon f. OFr compaignon

kompass *n* compass cf. En compass; Nl kompas; De Kompass / Kompaß; Da kompas; No kompass; Sv kompass; Fr compas; Ru компас / kompas f. OFr compas

kompatibel *a* compatible cf. En compatible; Nl compatibel; De kompatibel; Sv kompatibel; Fr compatible f. med.L. compatibilis

kompendium *n* compendium cf. En compendium; Nl compendium; De Kompendium; Da kompendium; Sv kompendium; Fr compendium; Ru компендиум / kompendium f. L. compendium

kompensire *v* compensate cf. En compensate; Nl compenseren; De kompensieren; Da kompensere; No kompensere; Sv kompensera; Fr compenser f. L. compensare

kompetenc *n* competence cf. En competence; Sv kompetens; Fr compétence; Ru компетенция / kompetencija

komplet *a* complete cf. En complete; Nl kompleet; De komplett; Sv komplett; Fr complet f. L. completus

kompletire also **komplire** *v* complete cf. En complete; Nl completeren; De komplettieren; Sv komplettera f. KOMPLET + -IR- + -E

komplex *a* complex cf. En complex; Nl complex; De komplex; Da kompleks; No kompleks; Sv komplex; Fr complexe; Ru комплексный / kompleksnyj f. L complexus

komplexitait *n* complexity cf. En complexity; Nl complexiteit; De Komplexität; Da kompleksitet; No kompleksitet; Sv komplexitet; Fr complexité f. KOMPLEX + -itait

komplic *n* accomplice cf. En accomplice, complice; De Komplize; Fr complice f. OFr complice

komplicird *a* complicated cf. En complicated; Nl gecompliceerd; De kompliziert; Da kompliceret; Sv komplicerad; Fr compliqué f. pp of KOMPLICIRE

komplicire *v* complicate cf. En complicate; Nl compliceren; De komplizieren; Da komplicere; No komplisere; Sv komplicera; Fr compliquer f. L. complicare

komplikation *n* complication cf. En complication; Nl complicatie; De Komplikation; Sv komplikation; Fr complication

kompliment *n* compliment cf. En compliment; Nl compliment, complimentje; De Kompliment; Sv komplimang; Fr compliment; Ru комплимент / kompliment f. It complimento

komposit *n* composite cf. En composite; Nl composiet; De Kompositum, Komposite; Da kompositum; Fr composite f. L. compositus

kompromiss *n* compromise cf. En compromise; Nl compromis; De Kompromiss; Da kompromis; No kompromiss; Sv kompromiss; Fr compromis; Ru компромисс / kompromiss f. L. compromissus, pp. of compromittere source of KOMPROMITTIRE

kompromittire *v* compromise cf. En compromise; Nl compromitteren; De kompromittieren; Da kompromettere; Sv kompromettera; Fr compromettre; Ru компрометировать / kompometirovatʲ f. L. compromittere

koncentrire *v* bring together cf. En concentrate; Nl concentreren; De konzentrieren; Fr concentrer; Ru концентрировать / koncentrirovatʲ f. Fr concentrer

koncept *n* concept cf. En concept; Nl concept; De Konzept; Da koncept; Sv koncept; Fr concept f. Late L conceptus

konception *n* conception cf. En conception; Nl conceptie; De Konzeption; Da konception; No konsepsjon; Sv konception; Fr conception; Ru концепция f. L conceptio(n-)

koncern *n* concern cf. En concern; Nl concern; De Konzern; Da koncern; No konsern; Sv koncern; Ru концерн / koncern f. En concern

koncert *n* concert cf. En concert; Nl concert; De Konzert; Da koncert; No konsert; Sv konsert; Fr concert; Ru концерт / koncert f. Fr concert f. It concerto

koncis *a* concise cf. En concise; Nl concies; De konzis; Da koncis; No konsis; Sv koncis; Fr concis f. L. concisus

konde *n* knowledge cf. Nl konde, kundig, kunde; De Kunde, kundig, kündig; Da kyndig, kunde; No kyndig, kunde; Sv kunnig, kund f. pp of KUNNE + -E (substantivising suffix)

kondition *n* condition cf. En condition; Nl conditie; De Kondition; Sv kondition; Fr condition f. L condicio(n-)

kondom *n* condom cf. En condom; Nl condoom; De Kondom; Da kondom; No kondom; Sv kondom; Fr condom; Ru кондом / kondom f. ?

kondukteur *n* conductor cf. En conductor; Nl conducteur; De Kondukteur; Da konduktør; No konduktør; Sv konduktör; Fr conducteur; Ru кондуктор / konduktor f. Fr conducteur, f. L. conductor

kone also **konus** *n* cone cf. En cone; Nl conus; De Konus; Da konus; Sv kon; Fr cône; Ru конус / konus f. L. conus

konfekt *n* candy cf. En confection, confectionary, confect; Nl konfijten; De Konfekt; Da konfekt; No konfekt; Sv konfekt; Fr confiserie f. med.L. confectum

konferenc *n* conference cf. En conference; Nl conferentie; De Konferenz; Da konference; Sv konferens; Fr conférence; Ru конференция / konferencija f. med.L conferentia

konfiguration *n* configuration cf. En configuration; Nl configuratie; De Konfiguration; Sv konfiguration; Fr configuration; Ru конфигурация / konfiguracija f. L. configurare + -tion

konflikt *n* conflict cf. En conflict; Nl conflict; De Konflikt; Da konflikt; No konflikt; Sv konflikt; Fr conflit; Ru конфликт / konflikt f. L conflictus

konfondire *v* confuse cf. En confound; Sv konfundera; Fr confondre f. L confundere

kongress *n* congress cf. En congress; Nl congres; De Kongreß/Kongress; Sv kongress; Fr congrès; Ru конгресс / kongress f. L congressus

konin *n* rabbit cf. En cony/coney; Nl konijn; De Kaninchen; Da kanin; No kanin; Sv kanin f. OFr conin, f. L cuniculus

konjunktur *n* business outlook cf. En conjuncture; Nl conjunctuur; De Konjunktur; Da konjunktur; No konjunktur; Sv konjunktur; Fr conjoncture; Ru конъюнктура / kon^{j}junktura f. Late L. conjunctura

konklusion *n* conclusion cf. En conclusion; Nl conclusie; De Konklusion; Sv konklusion; Fr conclusion f. L. conclusio(n-)

konkret *a* concrete cf. En concrete; Nl concreet; De konkret; Da konkret; No konkret; Sv konkret; Fr concret; Ru конкретный / konkretnyj f. L. concretus

konkubin *n* concubine cf. En concubine; Nl concubine; De Konkubine; Da konkubine; Sv konkubin; Fr concubine f. L. concubina, concubinus

konkurrenc *n* competition cf. En concurrence (very old sense of the word); Nl concurrentie; De Konkurrenz; Da konkurrence; No konkurranse; Sv konkurens; Fr concurrence; Ru конкуренция / konkurencija f. L. concurrentia

konkurrire *v* compete cf. Nl concurreren; De konkurrieren; Da konkurrere; No konkurrere; Fr concurrencer; Ru конкурировать / konkurirovat^{j} f. L. concurrere

konnexion *n* connection cf. En connection / connexion; Nl connectie; De Konnexion; Fr connexion f. L. connexio(n-)

konsequenc *n* consequence cf. En consequence; Nl consequentie; De Konsequenz; Da konsekvens; No konsekvens; Sv konsekvens; Fr conséquence; Ru консеквентность / konsekventnost^{j} f. L consequentia

konservativ *a* conservative cf. En conservative; Nl conservatief; De konservativ; Da konservativ; Sv konservativ; Fr conservatif; Ru консервативный / konservativnyj f. Late L. conservativus

konservire *v* conserve cf. En conserve; Nl conserveren; De konservieren; Sv konservera; Fr conserver; Ru консервировать / konservirovat^{j} f. L. conservare

konsonant *n* consonant cf. En consonant; Nl consonant; De Konsonant; Da konsonant; Sv konsonant; Fr consonne f. L. consonant-

konst *n* art cf. Nl kunst; De Kunst; Da kunst; No kunst; Sv konst f. De Kunst

konstant *a* constant cf. En constant; Nl constant; De konstant; Da konstant; No konstant; Sv konstant; Fr constant; Ru константный / konstantnyj f. L. constantem

konstitution *n* constitution cf. En constitution; Nl constitutie; De Konstitution; Da konstitution; Sv konstitution; Fr constitution; Ru конституция / konstitucija f. L. constitutio(n-)

konstruire *v* construct cf. En construe, construct; Nl construeren; De konstruieren; Sv konstruera; Fr construire; Ru конструировать / konstruirovatʲ f. L. construere

konstruktion *n* construction cf. En construction; Nl constructie; De Konstruktion; Da konstruktion; No konstruksjon; Sv konstruktion; Fr construction; Ru конструкция / konstrukcija f. L. constructio(n-)

konststoff *n* synthetic material cf. Nl kunststof; De Kunststoff; Sv konstmaterial f. KONST + STOFF

kontakt *n* contact cf. En contact; Nl contact; De Kontakt; Da kontakt; No kontakt; Sv kontakt; Fr contact; Ru контакт / kontakt f. L. contactus

kontant *n* cash cf. Nl contant; De Kontant; Sv kontant; Fr comptant

kontemporain *a* contemporary cf. En contemporary; Nl contemporain; De kontemporän; Fr contemporain f. L. contemporaneus

kontext *n* circumstances cf. En context; Nl context; De Kontext; Da kontext, kontekst; Sv kontext; Fr contexte; Ru контекст / kontekst f. L. contextus

kontinent *n* continent cf. En continent; Nl kontinent, continent; De Kontinent; No kontinent; Sv kontinent; Fr continent; Ru континент / kontinent f. It continente f. L. terra continens

kontinental *a* continental cf. En continental; Nl continentaal; De kontinental; Da kontinental; Sv kontinental; Fr continental; Ru континентальный / kontinentalʲnyj f. KONTINENT + -al

kontinuire *v* continue cf. En continue; Nl continueren; De kontinuieren; Fr continuer f. L continuare

kontor *n* office cf. En counter; Nl kantoor; De Kontor; Da kontor; No kontor; Sv kontor; Fr comptoir; Ru контора / kontora f. OFr conteo(i)r (mod. comptoir)

kontour *n* contour cf. En contour; Nl contour; De Kontur; Da kontur; No kontur; Sv kontur; Fr contour; Ru контур / kontur f. Fr contour f. It contorno

kontrol *n* control cf. En control; Nl controle; De Kontrolle; Da kontrol; No kontroll; Sv kontroll; Fr contrôle; Ru контроль / kontrolʲ f. ML. contrarotulus

kontrolire *v* control cf. En control; Nl controleren; De kontrollieren; Da kontrollere; No kontrollere; Sv kontrollera; Fr contrôler; Ru контролировать / kontrolirovatʲ f. Fr conteroller (now contrôler)

kontroverse *n* controversy cf. En controversy; Nl controverse; De Kontroverse; Da kontrovers; No kontrovers; Sv kontrovers; Fr controverse f. L. controversia

konversation *n* conversation cf. En conversation; Nl conversatie; De Konversation; Da konversation; No konversasjon; Sv konversation; Fr conversation f. L conversatio(n-)

konversire *v* converse cf. En converse; Nl converseren; De konversieren; Da konversere; Sv konversera; Fr converser f. L conversari

konvertire *v* convert cf. En convert; Nl converteren; De konvertieren; Da konvertere; Sv konvertera; Fr convertir; Ru конвертировать / konvertirovatʲ f. L convertere

konvoi *n* convoy cf. En convoy; Nl konvooi; De Konvoi; Da konvoj; Sv konvoj; Fr convoi; Ru конвой / konvoj f. OFr convoi

kooperire *v* cooperate cf. En cooperate; Nl coöpereren; De kooperieren; Sv kooperera; Fr coopérer; Ru кооперировать / kooperirovatʲ f. L. cooperari

koordinire *v* coordinate cf. En coordinate; Nl coördineren; De koordinieren; Sv koordinera; Fr coordonner; Ru координировать / koordinirovatʲ f. co - + L ordinare

kopi *n* copy cf. En copy; Nl kopie/copie, kopij; De Kopie; Da kopi; No kopi; Sv kopia; Fr copie; Ru копия / kopija f. L copia

kopieus *a* copious cf. En copious; Nl copieus; De kopiös; Sv kopiös; Fr copieux f. OFr copieux or L copiosus

kopiire *v* copy cf. En copy; Nl kopiëren; De kopieren; Da kopiere; No kopiere; Sv kopiera; Fr copier; Ru копировать / kopirovatʲ f. med. L copiare

kopp *n* cup cf. En cup; Nl kop; De Kopf; Da kop; No kopp; Sv kopp; Fr coupe f. pop. L cuppa

kopper *n* copper cf. En copper; Nl koper; De Kupfer; Da kobber; No kopper; Sv koppar; Fr cuivre f. WG *kupar, from LL. cuprum

kopp'le *v* couple cf. En couple; Nl koppelen; De koppeln, kuppeln, verkuppeln; Da koble; No kople; Sv koppla; Fr coupler, accoupler f. OFr copler, cupler f. L copulare

kopp'ling *n* union cf. Nl koppeling, aaneenkoppeling; De Kopplung; Sv sammankoppling f. KOPP'LE + -ING

kopp'lingspedal *n* clutch cf. En koppelingspedaal; Nl Kupplungspedal; De kobling; Sv kopplingspedal f. KOPP'LING + PEDAL

kopulire *v* copulate cf. En copulate; Nl copuleren; De kopulieren; Sv kopulera; Fr copuler; Ru копулировать / kopulirovat f. L copulare

koran *n* Koran cf. En koran; Nl koran; De Koran; Sv koran; Fr Coran; Ru Коран / koran f. Arab. kur'an

kord *n* cord cf. En cord; Nl koord; De Kordel; Fr corde; Ru корд / kord f. OFr corde f. L chorda

Korea *n* Korea cf. En Korea; Nl Korea; De Korea; Sv Korea; Fr Corée

korean *n* Korean cf. En Korean; Nl Koreaan; Sv korean; Fr Coréen

koreanisch *a* Korean cf. Nl koreaans; De koreanisch; Sv koreansk f. KOREAN + -ISCH

korianderkraud also **koriander** *n* coriander cf. En coriander; Nl koriander; De Koriander; Sv koriander; Fr coriandre; Ru кориандр / koriandr f. Latin coriandrum

kork *n* cork cf. En cork; Nl kurk; De Kork; Korken; Da kork; No kork; Sv kork f. Nl / LG kork ultimately f. L quercus

korn *n* corn cf. En corn, grain; Nl koren; De Korn, Kern; Da korn; No korne; Sv korn, kärna; Fr grain; Ru зерно / zerno f. PG *kurnam f. PIE *ger-

korpor *n* body cf. En corpse, corpus, corporal; De Körper; Fr corps; Ru корпус / korpus f. L corpus

korporal *n* corporal cf. En corporal; Nl korporaal; De Korporal; Da korporal; Sv korpral; Fr caporal; Ru капрал / kapral f. Fr corporal, obs. var. of caporal

korporation *n* corporation cf. En corporation; Nl corporatie; De Korporation; Fr corporation; Ru корпорация / corporacija

korpulence *n* corpulence cf. En corpulence, corpulency; Nl corpulentie; De Korpulenz; Da korpulence; Sv korpulens; Fr corpulence f. L corpulentia

korpulent *a* corpulent cf. En corpulent; Nl corpulent; De korpulent; Da korpulent; No korpulent; Sv korpulent; Fr corpulent f. L corpulentus

korrekt *a* correct cf. En correct; Nl correct; De korrekt; Da korrekt; Sv korrekt; Fr correct; Ru корректный / korrektnyj f. L correctus

korrespondire *v* write letters cf. En correspond; Nl corresponderen; De korrespondieren; Sv korrespondera; Fr correspondre f. med. L. correspondere

korridor *n* corridor cf. En corridor; Nl corridor; De Korridor; Sv korridor; Fr corridor; Ru коридор / koridor f. Fr corridor f. It corridore

korrigire *v* correct cf. En correct; Nl corrigeren; De korrigieren; Sv korrigera; Fr corriger f. L. corrigere

korrumpire *v* corrupt cf. En corrupt; Nl corrumperen; De korrumpieren; Sv korrumpera; Fr corrompre f. L. corrumpere

korsar *n* corsair cf. En corsair; De Korsar; Sv korsar; Fr corsaire; Ru корсар / korsar f. It corsaro, from M.L. cursarius

kort *a* abrupt cf. En curt; Nl kort; De kurz; Da kort; No kort; Sv kort; Fr court; Ru короткий / korotkij, краткий / kratkij f. L. curtus

kortin *n* curtain cf. En curtain; Nl gordijn; De Gardine; Da gardin; No gardin; Sv gardin; Fr courtine f. late L cortina

korv *n* basket cf. En corf (archaic); Nl korf; De Korb; Da kurv; No kurv; Sv korg; Fr corbeille f. L corbis

kose *v* hug cf. Nl kozen; De kosen; Sv gosa

kosmetika *n* cosmetics cf. En cosmetics; Nl cosmetica; De Kosmetik, Kosmetikum, Kosmetika; Da kosmetik; Sv kosmetika; Fr cosmétiques; Ru косметика / kosmetika f. Gk. Kosmetikos

kosmisch *a* cosmic cf. En cosmic; Nl kosmisch; De kosmisch; Da kosmisk; Sv kosmisk; Fr cosmique; Ru космический / kosmičeskij f. after. Gk kosmikos

kosmos *n* cosmos cf. En cosmos; Nl cosmos, kosmos; De Kosmos; Da kosmos; Sv kosmos; Fr cosmos; Ru космос / kosmos f. Gk. kosmos

kost *n* food cf. Nl kost; De Kost; Da kost; No kost; Sv kost f. PG *kustōn f. PIE *geus-

koste *v* cost cf. En cost; Nl kosten; De kosten; Da koste; No koste; Sv kosta; Fr coûter f. vulgar L. *costare, f L. constare

kostlik *a* delicious cf. Nl kostelijk; De köstlich; Sv kostlig f. KOST + -LIK

kostum *n* costume cf. En costume; Nl kostuum / costuum; De Kostüm; Da kostume; No kostyme; Sv kostym; Fr costume; Ru костюм / kostjum f. Fr costume

koton *n* cotton cf. En cotton; Nl kotoen; Fr coton f. OFr coton f. Ar. qutn

kou *n* cow cf. En cow; Nl koe; De Kuh; Da ko; No ku; Sv ko; Fr bœuf f. PG *kō(w)uz f. PIE *g^{w}ōus

koufout *n* crowbar cf. Nl koevoet; De Kuhfuß; Sv kofot f. KOU + FOUT

koukoukfogel also **koukouk** *n* cuckoo cf. En cuckoo; Nl koekoek; De Kuckuck; Fr coucou; Ru кукушка / kukuška f. crossword. of imitative origin

koup *n* tub cf. En coop; Nl kuip; De Kufe; Fr cuve f. L cupa, med.L copa

koupol *n* cupola cf. En cupola; Nl koepel; De Kuppel; Da kuppel; No kuppel; Sv kupol; Fr coupole; Ru купол / kupol f. Ital cupola

koupon *n* coupon cf. En coupon; Nl coupon; De Kupon, Coupon; Da kupon; No kupong; Sv kupong; Fr coupon; Ru купон / kupon f. Fr coupon

kourier *n* courier cf. En courier; Nl koerier; De Kurier; Sv kurir; Fr courrier; Ru курьер / kur^{j}jer f. Fr courier (now courrier)

kousin *n* cousin cf. En cousin; De Cousine, Kusine; Da kusine; Sv kusin; Fr cousin, cousine; Ru кузина / kuzina f. OFr cosin, cusin

krabb *n* crab cf. En crab; Nl krab; De Krabbe; Da krabbe; No krabbe; Sv krabba; Fr crabe; Ru краб / krab f. PG *krabban

kraft *n* force cf. En craft; Nl kracht; De Kraft; Da kraft; No kraft; Sv kraft f. PG *krafti *kraftu *krafta

kraftig *a* energetic *adv* powerfully cf. En crafty, craftily; Nl krachtig; De kräftig; Da kraftig, kraftigt; No kraftig, kraftigt; Sv kraftig, kraftigt f. KRAFT + -IG

kraftwerk *n* power station cf. Nl krachtwerk; De Kraftwerk; Da kraftværk; No kraftverk; Sv kraftverk f. KRAFT + WERK

krag *n* collar cf. En craw; Nl kraag, kraagje; De Kragen; Da krave; No krage; Sv krage; Ru краг / krag f. PG *kragan

kraijfogel also **kraij** *n* crow cf. En crow; Nl kraai; De Krähe; Da krag; No kråke; Sv kråka f. PG *krǣ(j)an

krampe *v* cramp cf. En clamp; Nl krammen, kram; De krampen; Sv krampa

kran *n* crane cf. En crane; Nl kraan; De Kran; Da kran; No kran; Sv kran; Fr grue; Ru кран / kran

kranc *n* garland cf. En crants,crance (archaic); Nl krans, kransje; De Kranz; Da krans; No krans; Sv krans f. MHG kranz f. ?

kranfogel also **kran** *n* crane cf. En crane; Nl kraan; De Kran, Kranich; Da kran; No kran; Sv kran; Fr grue f. PG *krana(n) f. PIE *ger-

krater *n* crater cf. En crater; Nl krater; De Krater; Da krater; Sv krater; Fr cratère; Ru кратер / krater f. L crater f. Gk kratēr

kratse also **kratte** *v* scrape cf. En grate; Nl krassen; De kratzen; Da kradse; Sv kratsa f. PG *krattōjan

kraud *n* herb cf. Nl kruid; De Kraut; Da krydderier; No kryddek; Sv krydda f. PG *krūðan

kravat *n* necktie cf. En cravat; De Krawatte; No kravatt; Fr cravate f. Fr cravate

kreation *n* creation cf. En creation; Nl creatie; De Kreation; Sv kreation; Fr création

kreatur *n* creation cf. En creature; Nl creatuur; De Kreatur; Da kreatur; Sv kreatur; Fr créature

kredit *n* credit cf. En credit; Nl krediet; De Kredit; Da kredit; No kreditt; Sv kredit; Fr crédit; Ru кредит/ kredit f. L creditum

kreditkarte *n* credit card cf. En credit card; Nl kredietkaart, creditcard; De Kreditkarte; Da kreditkort; No kredittkort; Sv kreditkort; Fr carte de crédit; Ru кредитная карта / kreditnaja karta f. KREDIT + KARTE

kreeft *n* crayfish cf. En crayfish, crawfish; Nl kreeft; De Krebs; Da krebs, kræft; No kreft; Sv kräft; Fr écrevisse f. PG *krab- (as krabb)

kreire *v* create cf. En create; Nl creëren; De kreieren; Da kreere; Sv kreera; Fr créer f. L. creare

krem *n* cream cf. En cream; Nl crème; De Creme, Krem; Da creme; No krem; Sv kräm; Fr crème; Ru крем / krem f. OFr creme, craime, cresme

krenke *v* hurt cf. Nl krenken; De kränken; Da krænke; No krenke; Sv kränka f. PG *krank- (with mutation) + -E

kribb *n* crib cf. En crib; Nl krib; De Krippe; Da krybbe; No krybbe; Sv krubba; Fr crèche f. WG *?

kriepe *v* creep cf. En creep; Nl kruipen, kroop, gekropen; De kriefen (dialect), kriechen, kroch-, gekrochen; Da krybe, krøb, krøbet; No krype, krøp; kraup, krøpet; Sv krypa, kröp, krupit f. PG *kreupan f. PIE *greug-

krimin *n* crime cf. En crime; Nl crime; De krimi; Fr crime f. L crimen

kriminell *a* criminal cf. En criminal; Nl crimineel; De kriminell; Da kriminel; No kriminell; Sv kriminell; Fr criminel; Ru криминальный / kriminal'nyj f. Late L criminalis

krisis also **krise** *n* crisis cf. En crisis; Nl crisis; De Krise, Krisis; Da krise, krisis; No krise; Sv kris; Fr crise; Ru кризис / krizis f. Gk. Krisis

kriterium *n* criterion cf. En criterion, criterium; Nl criterium, kriterium; De Kriterium; Sv kriterium; Fr critère; Ru критерий / kriterij f. L. criterium f. Gk. Kriterion

kriticire *v* criticise cf. En criticise; Nl bekritiseren; De kritisieren; Sv kritisera; Fr critiquer; Ru критиковать / kritikovat'

kritik *n* critique cf. En critique; Nl kritiek; De Kritik; Sv kritik; Fr critique; Ru критика / kritika f. L criticus f. Gk kritikos

kritisch *a* critical cf. En critical; Nl kritisch; De kritisch; Sv kritiskt; Fr critique; Ru критический / kritičeskij, критичный / kritičnyj f. after late L criticus

kroat *n* Croat cf. En Croat; De Kroate; No kroat; Sv kroat; Fr croate; Ru хорват / Horvat f. mod. L Croatae pl. f. Serbo-Croat Hrvat

Kroatie *n* Croatia cf. En Croatia; Nl Kroatië; De Kroatien; Da Kroatien; No Kroatia; Sv Kroatien; Fr Croatia; Ru Хорватия / Horvatija

kroatisch *a* Croatian cf. Nl kroatisch; De kroatisch; No kroatisk; Sv kroatisk f. KROAT + -ISCH

krock *n* jar cf. En crock; Nl kruik; De Krug; Da krukke; No krukke; Sv kruka; Fr cruche; Ru кружка / kružka f. PG *krōgu

krokodil *n* crocodile cf. En crocodile; Nl krokodil; De Krokodil; Da krokodille; Sv krokodil; Fr crocodile; Ru крокодил / krokodil f. L crocodilus f. Gk krokodilos

kromm *a* bent cf. En crum (scots); Nl krom; De krumm; Da krum; No krum; Sv krum

kromme *v* arch cf. Nl krommen; De krümmen; Da krumme; No krumme; Sv krumma f. KROMM + -E

krone *n* crown cf. En crown; Nl kroon, kruin; De Krone; Da krone; No krone; Sv krona, krön; Fr couronne; Ru корона / korona, крона/ krona f. L corona

krost *n* crust cf. En crust; Nl korst; De Kruste; Fr croûte f. L. crusta

kroug *n* pub cf. Nl kroeg; De Krug (north German dialect); Da kro; No kro; Sv krog f. PG *krōgu

kruc *n* cross cf. En cross; Nl kruis; De Kreuz; Da kors; No kryss, kors; Sv kors, kryss f. L. crux, cruc-

krucfarer *n* crusader cf. Nl kruisvaarder; De Kreuzfahrer; Sv korsfarare f. KRUC + FARE + -ER

kructoug *n* crusade cf. Nl kruistocht; De Kreuzzug; Da korstog; No korstog; Sv korståg f. KRUC + TOG

krull *n* curl cf. En curl; Nl krul; De Kraus, kräuseln; No krølle; Sv krulla f. PG * kruzl-

krumel *n* crumb cf. En crumb, crumble; Nl kruimel; De Krümel f. WG *krum-

kruppel *n* cripple cf. En cripple; Nl kreupele; De Krüppel; Da krøbling; No krøpling; Sv krympling f. PG *krupilaz

kryg also **krig** *n* war cf. Nl krijg; De Krieg; Sv krig

kryt *n* chalk cf. Nl krijt; De Kreide; Da kridt; No kritt; Sv krita; Fr craie f. L. creta

kube also **kubus** *n* cube cf. En cube; Nl kubus; De kubus, kubieren; Da kubus; Sv kub; Fr cube; Ru куб / kub f. L cubus f. Gk kubos

kucken *n* kitchen cf. En kitchen; Nl keuken; De Küche; Da køkken; No kjøkken; Sv kök; Fr cuisine; Ru кухня / kuhnja f. WG *kokina f. V.L. *cocina f. L. coquina

kuirass *n* cuirass cf. En cuirasse; Nl kuras; Fr cuirasse; Ru кираса / kirasa

kukenfogel also **kuken** *n* chicken cf. En chicken; Nl kuiken; De Küken; Da kylling; No kylling; Sv kyckling f. WG *keukīnam

kult also **kultus** *n* cult cf. En cult; Nl cultus; De Kult, Kultus; Da kult, kultus; No kult; Sv kult; Fr culte; Ru культ / kulʲt f. L cultus

kultivire *v* cultivate cf. En cultivate; Nl cultiveren; De kultivieren; Da kultivere; No kultivere; Sv kultivera; Fr cultiver; Ru культивировать / kulʲtivirovatʲ f. L. cultivare

kultur *n* culture cf. En culture; Nl cultuur; De Kultur; Da kultur; No kultur; Sv kultur; Ru культура / kulʲtura f. L cultura

kumin *n* cumin cf. En cumin; De Kreuzkümmel; Sv spiskummin; Fr cumin f. Latin cuminum

kundig *a* able cf. Nl kundig; De kundig; Da kyndig; No kyndig; Sv kunnig f. KONDE (with i-mutation) + -IG

kuning *n* king cf. En king; Nl koning; De König; Da konge; No konge; Sv kung, konung f. PG *kuninggaz

kuninglik *a* royal cf. En kingly, kinglike; Nl koninklijk; De königlich; Da kongelig; No kongelig; Sv kunglig f. KUNING + -LIK

kuningryk *n* kingdom cf. Nl koninkrijk; De Königreich; No kongerike; Sv kungarike f. KUNING + RYK

kunne *v* be able to cf. En can, pt = could pp = been able to; Nl kunnen, kan pt = kon, konden pp = gekund; De können, kann pt = konnt-, konnten pp = gekonnt; Da kunne, kan, pp = kunnet; No kunne, kann, pp = kunnet; Sv kunna, kan pt = kunde, pp = kunnat f. PG *kunnan

kunnschap *n* ability cf. Nl bekendheid, kennis, kunde; De Kenntnis; Da kundskab; No kjennskap,kunnskap; Sv kunskap, kännedom

kurbic *n* gourd cf. En gourd, cucurbit; De Kürbis; Sv kurbits; Fr courge; gourde f. L. cucurbita

kurd *n* Kurd cf. En Kurd; Nl Koerd; De Kurde; Da kurd; No kurd; Sv kurd; Fr Kurde; Ru курд, курдка / kurd, kurdka f. Kurdish Kurd

kurdisch *a* Kurdish cf. En Kurdish; Nl koerdisch; De kurdisch; Da kurdisk; No kurdisk; Sv kurdisk f. KURD + -ISCH

Kurdistan *n* Kurdistan cf. En Kurdistan; Nl Koerdistan; De Kurdistan; Da Kurdistan; No Kurdistan; Sv Kurdistan; Fr Kurdistan; Ru Курдистан / Kurdistan f. Kurdi + Indo-Iranian *-stanam

kurios *a* curious cf. En curious; Nl curieus; De kurios; Fr curieux; Ru курьезный / kurʲjesnyj

kurire *v* cure cf. En cure; Nl cureren; De kurieren; Da kurere; No kurere; Sv kurera; Fr guérir f. L curare

kurkuma *n* turmeric cf. Nl kurkuma; De Kurkuma; Sv gurkmeja; Ru куркума / kurkuma f. spanish cúrcuma

kurs *n* course cf. En course; Nl koers, cursus; De Kurs, Kursus; Da kurs, kursus; No kurs; Sv kurs; Fr cours; Ru курс / kurs f. L cursus

kursiv *a* cursive cf. En cursive; Nl cursief; De kursiv; Da kursiv; No kursiv; Sv kursiv; Fr cursif; Ru курсивный / kursivnyj f. med. L cursivus

kurve *n* curve cf. En curve; Nl curve; De Kurve; Da kurve; No kurve; Sv kurva; Fr courbe; Ru кривая / krivaja f. L curvus

kus *n* choice cf. En choice; Nl keuze, keur; Fr choix f. PG *kaus-, *keus-, *kus-

kuse *v* choose cf. En choose, chose, chosen; Nl kiezen, koos-, gekosen; Sv kora; Fr choisir f. PG *keusan

kuss *n* kiss cf. En kiss; Nl kus; De Kuss, Küssen; Da kys; No kyss; Sv kyss f. PG *kuss-

kusse *v* kiss cf. En kiss; Nl kussen; De küssen ,Kuß; Da kysse, kys; No kysse, kyss; Sv kyssa, kyss f. PG *kussijan

kussen *n* cushion cf. En cushion; Nl kussen; De Kissen; Fr coussin f. OFr co(i)ssin, cu(i)ssin

kust *n* coast cf. En coast; Nl kust; De Küste; Da kyst; No kyst; Sv kust; Fr côte f. L. costa

kuusch *a* chaste cf. Nl kuis; De keusch; Da kysk; No kysk; Sv kysk f. PG *kūhska, *kūhski

kyl *n* chock cf. Nl keil; De Keil; Da kile; No kile; Sv kil; Ru клин / klin f. PG *kīla

label–lyvstyd

label *n* label cf. En label; Nl label; De Label; Da label; Fr label f. En label f. OFr label, lambel

laboritorium *n* laboratory cf. En laboratory; Nl laboratorium; De Laboratorium, Labor; Da laboratorium; No laboratorium; Sv laboratorium; Fr laboratoire; Ru лаборатория / laboratorija f. med.L laboratorium

labyrint *n* labyrinth cf. En labyrinth; Nl labyrint; De Labyrinth; Da labyrint; No labyrint; Sv labyrint; Fr labyrinthe; Ru лабиринт / labirint f. L labyrinthus f. Gk laburinthos

lache *v* laugh cf. En laugh; Nl lachen; De lachen; Da le; No le; Sv le f. PG *hlah- hlah(j)an

lachter *n* laughter cf. En laughter; De Gelächter; Da latter; No latter f. PG *hlahtraz

lack *n* lac cf. En lacquer, lac; Nl lak; De Lack; Da lak; No lakk; Sv lack; Fr laque; Ru лак / lak f. med.L lac, laca, lacca f. Arabic lakk

lade *v* load cf. En lade, laded, laden; Nl laden, laadde-, geladen; De laden, ladet-, geladen; Sv ladda (weak) f. PG *hlað-

lading *n* shipment cf. En lading; Nl lading, belading; De Ladung, Beladung; Da ladning; Sv laddning f. LADE + ING

lag *n* layer cf. En layer; Nl laag; De Belag; Da aflægger; No lag; Sv lager, beläggning f. PG *lagan

lagune *n* lagoon cf. En lagoon; Nl lagune; De Lagune; Da lagune; No lagune; Sv lagun; Fr lagune; Ru лагуна / laguna f. It., Sp. laguna f. L lacuna

laig *a* low cf. En low, lowly; Nl laag; De läg (dilect/obsolete); Da lav; No lav; Sv låg f. PG *lægaz

laigprys *a* cheap cf. En low price; Sv lågpris f. LAIG + PRYS

lair *a* empty cf. En leer; Nl laar; De leer

laite *v* allow cf. En let, let; Nl laten, liet, gelaten; De lassen, ließ, gelassen; Da lade, lot, ladit/ladt; No late, lot, latt; Sv låta, , lät, låtit f. PG *lætan

laituc *n* lettuce cf. En lettuce; Nl letuw; De Lettich; Fr laitue; Ru салат-латук / salat-latuk f. L. Lactuca

laj *n* law cf. En law; Da lov; No lov; Sv lag; Fr loi

lakaj *n* lackey / lacquey cf. En lackey, lacquey; Nl lakei; De Lakai; Da lakaj; Sv lakej; Fr laquais, laquet; Ru лакей / lakej f. O.Prov. lacai

laken *n* sheet cf. Nl laken; De Bettlaken; Da lagen; No laken; Sv lakan f. PG *lakanam

lakrice *n* licorice cf. En licorice, liquorice; De Lakritze; Da lakrids; No lakris; Sv lakrits; Fr liquorice; Ru лакричник / lakričnik, лакрица, lakrica f. late L liquiritia

lam *a* lame cf. En lame; Nl lam; De lahm; No lam; Sv lam f. PG *lamōn

lamm *n* lamb cf. En lamb; Nl lam; De Lamm; Da lam; No lam; Sv lamm f. PG *lambaz

lamp *n* lamp cf. En lamp; Nl lamp; De Lampe; Da lampe; No lampe; Sv lampa; Fr lampe; Ru лампа / lampa f. L. lampas

lanc *n* lance cf. En lance; Nl lans; De Lanze; Da lanse; No lanse; Sv lans; Fr lance; Ru ланцет / lancet f. L lancea

lancire *v* launch cf. En launch, lance; Nl lanceren; De lanzieren, lancieren; Da lancere; No lansere; Sv lansera; Fr lancer f. OFr lancier

land *n* land cf. En land; Nl land; De Land; Da land; No land; Sv land f. PG *landom

lande *v* land cf. En land; Nl landen; De landen; Da lande; No lande; Sv landa f. LAND + -E

landingban also **landingsban** *n* airstrip cf. Nl landingsbaan; De Landebahn; Da landingsbane; No landingsbane; Sv landningsbana f. LANDE + -ING + BAN

landingsbrugg *n* wharf cf. Nl landingsbrug; De Landungsbrücke; Sv landningsbrygga f. LANDE + -ING + -S + BRUGG

landkarte *n* map cf. Nl landkaart; De Landkarte; Da landkort; Sv landkarta f. LAND + KARTE

landlik *a* rural cf. Nl landelijk; De ländlich; Da landlig; No landlig; Sv lantlig f. LAND + LIK

landschap *n* landscape cf. En landscape; Nl landschap; De Landschaft; Da landskab; No landskap; Sv landskap; Ru ландшафт / landšaft f. LAND + -SCHAP

lang *a* long *adv* long cf. En long; Nl lang; De lang, lange; Da lang, langt; No lang; Sv lång, långt; Fr long, longuement; Ru длинный / dlinnyj, долгий / dolgij f. PG *langgaz f. PIE *dlonghos-

langsam *a* dawdling cf. Nl langzaam; De langsam; Da langsom; No langsom; Sv långsam f. LANG + SAM

lantern *n* lantern cf. En lantern; Nl lantaarn; De Laterne; Da lanterne; No lanterne; Sv lanterna; Fr lanterne f. L. lanterna

lapp *n* patch cf. En lap; Nl lap, lapje; De Lappen; Da lap; No lapp; Sv lapp f. PG *lappan, lappia f. PIE *leb-

larch *n* larch cf. En larch; Nl lariks, lorke(boom); De Lärche; Da lærk; No lerk; Sv lärkträd; Fr larix f. L. larix, laric-

larve *n* larva cf. En larva; Nl larve; De Larve; Da larve; No larve; Sv larv; Fr larve f. L. larva

laser *n* laser cf. En laser; Nl laser; De Laser; No laser; Sv laser; Fr laser; Ru лазер / lazer f. En laser Acronym, f. Light Amplification by the Stimulated Emission of Radiation

last *n* cargo cf. En ballast; Nl last; De Last; Da lastning, læsning; No last; Sv last, belastning, lass f. PG *hlas-

lastauto *n* lorry cf. Nl vrachtauto; De Lastauto; Da lastbil; No lastebil; Sv lastbil f. LAST + AUTO

lastwagen *n* truck cf. Nl vrachtwagen; De Lastkraftwagen, Lastwagen; Da lastvogn f. LAST + WAGEN

lat *a* late cf. En late; Nl laat; De letzt (represented in the superlative only). laß = idle, weary; Da lad; No lat; Sv lat f. PG *lataz

latitud *n* latitude cf. En latitude; Sv latitud; Fr latitude f. L latitudo

latst *a* last cf. En last; Nl laatst; De letzt f. superlative of LAT + -EST

latyn *n* Latin cf. En Latin; Nl Latijn; De Latein; Sv latin; Fr latin; Ru латынь / latynʲ f. L Latinus

latynisch *a* Latin cf. Nl Latijns; De lateinisch; Da latinsk; No Latinsk; Sv latinsk f. LATYN + -ISCH

laud[1] *a* loud cf. En loud; Nl luid; De laut; Sv ljudlig f. PG *hlūðaz

laud[2] *n* sound cf. En loud; Nl geluid; De Laut; Da lyd; No lyd; Sv ljud f. WG *hlūðaz

laude *v* make a sound cf. Nl luiden; De läuten; Da lyde; No lyde; Sv ljuda f. LAUD +- E

laudspreker *n* loudspeaker cf. En loudspeaker; Nl luidspreker; De Lautsprecher f. LAUD + SPREKE + -ER

laun *n* caprice cf. En lune (archaic); Nl luim; De Laune; Da lune; No lune; Sv luna (archaic) f. L. luna

laurier *n* laurel tree cf. En laurel; Nl laurier; De Lorbeerbaum; Sv lagerträd; Fr laurier; Ru лавры / lavry f. L laurus

laurierblad *n* bay leaf cf. f. LAURIER + BLAD

laus *n* louse cf. En louse; Nl luis; De Laus; Da lus; No lus; Sv lus f. PG *lūs

lauw *a* half-hearted cf. Nl lui; De lau; Sv loj f. ?

lava *n* lava cf. En lava; Nl lava; De Lava; Da lava; No lava; Sv lava; Fr lave; Ru лава f. Ital. lava

lavendel *n* lavender cf. En lavender; Nl lavendel; De Lavendel; Da lavendel; No lavendel; Sv lavendel; Fr lavande; Ru лаванда / lavanda f. med.L lavendula

lawine *n* avalanche cf. En lawine, lauwine; Nl lawine; De Lawine; Da lavine; No lavine; Sv lavin; Ru лавина / lavina f. De Lawine

lax *a* lax cf. En lax; Nl laks; De lax; Sv lax f. L laxus

laxfisch also **lax** *n* salmon cf. En lox; De Lachs; Da laks; No laks; Sv lax; Ru лосось / lososʲ f. PG *lahs- f. PIE

layout *n* layout cf. En layout; Nl lay-out; De Layout; Sv layout f. English layout

lechter also **lejter** *n* lighter cf. En lighter; Nl lichter; De Leichter; Da lægter; No lekter; Sv läktare f. LEJT + -ER after Du. lichter

lecke *v* leak cf. En leak; Nl uitlekken; De auslecken; Sv läcka f. PG *lek-

lecker *a* dainty cf. En lekker (SA English); Nl lekker; De lecker; Da lækker; No lekker; Sv läcker f. same PG base as LICKE

leder *n* leather cf. En leather; Nl leer; De Leder; Da læder; No lær; Sv läder f. PG. *leþran

ledig *a* available cf. En lithy (obs); Nl leeg, ledig; De ledig; Da ledig; No ledig; Sv ledig f. PG *liþuga

legal *a* legal cf. En legal; Nl legaal; De legal; Da legal; Fr légal; Ru легальный / legalʲnyj f. L. legalis

lege *v* lay cf. En lay; Nl leggen; De legen; Da lægge; No legge; Sv lägga; Ru лежать / ležatʲ f. PG *lagjan f. PIE *legh-

legende *n* legend cf. En legend; Nl legende; De Legende; Da legende; No legende; Sv legend; Fr légende; Ru легенда / legenda f. M.L. legenda

leger *n* lair cf. En lair; Nl leger; De Lager; Da lejr; No leir; Sv läger; Ru лагерь / lagerʲ f. PG *legran

legitim *a* legitimate cf. En legitime; Nl legitiem; De legitim; Da legitim; No legitim; Sv legitim; Fr légitime f. Fr légitime f. L. legitimus

leid *a* reluctant *adv* reluctantly cf. En loath; Nl leed; De leid f. PG *laiþaz

leide *v* lead cf. En lead; Nl leiden, geleiden; De leiten; Da lede; No lede; Sv leda f. PG *laiðjan

leider[1] *n* ladder cf. En ladder; Nl ladder, leer; De Leiter; Da lejder; No leider f. PG *hlaiðrī

leider[2] *n* leader cf. En leader; Nl leider; De Leiter; Da leder; No leder; Sv lädare f. LEIDE + -ER

leiding *n* cable cf. En lead; Nl leiding; De Leitung; Sv ledning f. LEIDE + -ING

leim *n* clay cf. En loam; Nl leem; De Lehm f. PG *laimaz

leine *v* loan cf. En loan, lend; Nl lenen; De entlehnen, leihen; Da låne; No låne; Sv låna f. PG *laihwniz

leir *n* lore cf. En lore; Nl leer; De Lehre; Da lære; No lære; Sv lära f. PG *laizō

leirde *n* scholar cf. Nl geleerde; De Gelehrte; Sv lärd person f. LEIRE + -D + -E (substantivising suffix)

leire *v* teach cf. En lere, lear, lier, lore; Nl leren; De lehren; Da lære; No lære; Sv lära f. PG *laizian

leirer *n* instructor cf. Nl leraar; De Lehrer; Da lærer; No lærer; Sv lärare f. LEIRE + -ER

leirling *n* apprentice cf. Nl leerling; De Lehrling; Da lærling; No lærling; Sv lärling f. LEIRE + -ling

leiv *n* loaf cf. En loaf; De Laib; Sv lev; Ru хлеб / hleb f. PG *hlaiƀuz

lejt *a* light *adv* lightly cf. En light, lightly; Nl licht; De leicht; Da let; No lett; Sv lätt; Fr léger, légèrement; Ru легкий / legkij, легко / legko f. PG *linhtaz f PIE *le(n)gwh-

leker *n* healer cf. En leech; Da læge; No læge; Sv läkare; Ru лечить / lečitʲ f. PG *lǣkjaz

lektion *n* lesson cf. En lesson, lection; Nl les; De Lektion; Da lektion; No leksjon, lekse; Sv lektion; Fr leçon; Ru лекция / lekcija f. L. lectionem

lektor *n* lector cf. En lector; Nl lector; De Lektor; Da lektor, lektør; No lektor; Sv lektor, lektör; Fr lecteur; Ru лектор / lektor f. L. lect- + -or

lence *n* lens cf. En lens; Nl lens; De Linse; Da linse; No linse; Sv lins; Fr lentille; Ru линза / linza f. L lentis

lend *n* loin cf. En loin; Nl lende; De Lende; Da lænd; No lend; Sv länd; Fr longe f. PG *landwin-

lene *v* lean cf. En lean; Nl leunen; De lehnen, sich lehen f. PG *hlinan

lengde *n* length cf. En length; Nl lengte; De Länge; Da længde; No lengde; Sv längd f. PG *langiþō f. as LANG + -DE

lent *n* Spring cf. En Lent; Nl lente; De Lenz f. WG *langa-tinaz

leopard *n* leopard cf. En leopard; Nl luipaard; De Leopard; Da leopard; Sv leopard; Fr léopard; Ru леопард / leopard f. L.L. leopardus,

lepra *n* leprosy cf. Nl lepra; De Lepra; Fr lèpre f. late L lepra

lerne *v* learn cf. En learn; De lernen f. PG *liznōjan

lese *v* read cf. En lease (archaic); Nl lezen, las, lazen, gelesen; De lesen, las-, gelesen; Da læse; No lese; Sv läsa f. PG *lesan

letal *a* lethal cf. En lethal; Nl letaal; De letal; Da letal; Sv letal; Fr létal f. L. letalis

letargi *n* lethargy cf. En lethargy; Nl lethargie; De Lethargie; Da letargi; No letargi; Sv letargi; Fr léthargie; Ru летаргия / letargija f. L.L. lethargia, f. Gk. lethargia

letargisch *a* lethargic cf. En lethargic; Nl lethargisch; De lethargisch; No letargisk; Sv letargisk; Fr léthargique; Ru летаргический / letargičeskij f. LETARGI + ISCH, after L lethargicus

lett *n* Latvian cf. En Lett; De Lette; Sv lett f. G Lette f. Latvian Latvi

letter *n* letter cf. En letter; Nl letter; De Letter; Sv littera; Fr lettre f. Fr lettre f. L littera

lettisch *a* Latvian cf. Nl Lets, Lettisch; De lettisch; Sv lettisk f. LETT + -ISCH

Lettland *n* Latvia cf. Nl Letland; De Lettland; Da Letland; Sv Lettland f. LETT + LAND

leud *n* lead cf. En lead; Nl lood, loden; De Lot; Da lod; Sv lod; Ru лот / lot f. PG *lauðam

leudrejt *a* vertical cf. Nl loodrecht; De Lotrecht; Da lodret; Sv lodrät f. LEUD + REJT

leug *n* lye cf. En lye; Nl loog; De Lauge f. PG *laugō f. PIE *lou-

leuk *n* onion cf. En leek; Nl look; De Lauch; Da løg; No løk; Sv lök; Ru лук / luk f. PG *lauka-

leukemi *n* leukemia cf. En leukaemia; Nl leukemie; De Leukämie; Da leukæmi; No leukemi; Sv leukemi; Fr leucémie; Ru лейкемия / lejkemija f. De Leukämie f. Gk. Leukos + haima

leun *n* fee cf. Nl loon; De Lohn; Sv lön f. PG *launaz

leup *n* race cf. En leap, lope; Nl loop; De Lauf; Da løb; No løp; Sv lopp f. PG *hlaupa

leupe *v* run cf. En lope, leap; Nl lopen, liep, gelopen; De laufen, lief, gelaufen; Da løbe; No løpe; Sv löpa (weak) f. PG *hlaupan

leuper *n* runner cf. Nl loper; De Läufer; Da løber; No løper; Sv löpare f. LEUPE + -ER

leus[1] *a* loose cf. En loose; Nl los; De los; Sv lös f. PG *lausaz

-leus[2] *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns cf. En -less; Nl -loos; De -los; Da -løs; No -løs; Sv -lös f. PG *lausaz

leuse *v* release cf. Nl lossen; De lösen; Da løse; No løse; Sv lösa f. PG *lausian

leuskeupe *v* ransom cf. Nl loskopen; De loskaufen; Da løskøbe; Sv lösköpa f. LEUS + KEUPE

leuv[1] also **leon** *n* lion cf. En lion; Nl leeuw; De Löwe; Da løve; No løve; Sv lejon; Fr lion; Ru лев / lev f. L. leonem, leo

leuv[2] *n* leaf cf. En leaf; Nl loof; De Laub; Sv löv f. PG *lauƀaz

leuv[3] *n* granting cf. En leave; De Erlaubnis; Sv lov f. WG *lauƀa

leve *v* live cf. En live; Nl leven; De leben; Da leve; No leve; Sv leva f. PG *liƀǣn

levend *a* living cf. En living; Nl levend; De lebend; Da levend; No levende; Sv levande f. LEVE + -END

lever *n* liver cf. En liver; Nl lever; De Leber; Da lever; No lever; Sv lever f. PG *liƀarō

lexikon *n* lexicon cf. En lexicon; De Lexikon; Sv lexikon; Fr lexique; Ru лексикон / leksikon f. Gk. Lexikon

liaison *n* liaison cf. En liaison; Nl liaison; De Liaison; Sv liaison; Fr liaison

libanes *n* Lebanese cf. En Lebanese; Nl Libanees; De Libanese; Sv libanes; Fr Libanais

libanesisch *a* Lebanese cf. Nl Libanees; De Libanesisch; Da Libanesisk; No libanesisk; Sv libanesisk f. LIBANES + -ISCH

Libanon *n* Lebanon cf. En Lebanon; Nl Libanon; De Libanon; Sv Libanon; Fr Liban; Ru Ливан / Liban

libelle *n* dragon fly cf. Nl libel; De Libelle; No libelle; Fr libellule f. L. libellula

liberal *a* liberal cf. En liberal; Nl liberaal; De liberal; Da liberal; No liberal; Sv liberal; Fr libéral; Ru либеральный / liberal^{j}nyj f. L liberalis

Libie *n* Libya cf. En Libya; Nl Libië; De Libyen; Da Libyen; No Libya; Sv Libyen; Fr Libye; Ru Ливия / Libija f. L Libya

libisch *a* Libyan cf. Nl libisch; De libysch; Da libysk; No libysk; Sv libysk f. Libye + -ISCH

licenc *n* licence cf. En license, licence; Nl licentie; De Lizenz; Da licens; Sv licens; Fr licence; Ru лицензия / licenzija

licke *v* lick cf. En lick; Nl likken, lekken; De lecken, schlecken; Da slikke; No slikke; Sv slicka; Fr lécher; Ru лизать / lizat^{j} f. PG *likkōn, slikkōn

liecht *n* light cf. En light; Nl licht; De Licht, Leuchte f. WG *leuhtam f. PIE *leuk-

lied *n* song cf. Nl lied; De Lied; Sv låt f. PG *leuƀaz

lift *n* lift cf. En lift; Nl lift; De Lift; Da lift; Ru лифт / lift f. En lift

liga *n* league cf. En league; Nl liga; De liga; No liga; Sv liga; Fr ligue; Ru лига / liga

lige *v* lie cf. En lie, lay, lain; Nl liggen, lag, lagen, gelegen; De liegen (weak in DE); Da ligge; No ligge; Sv ligga, låg, legat; Ru лежать / ležat^{j} f. PG *legjan f. PIE *legh-

-lik *suffix* creating adjectives from nouns cf. En -ly, -like; Nl -lijk, -elijk; De -lich; Da -lig; No -lig; Sv -lig f. PG *-līk

likeur *n* liqueur cf. En liquor, liqueur; Nl likeur; De Likör; Da likør; No likør; Sv likör; Fr liqueur; Ru ликер / liker f. Fr liqueur

lilak *a* lilac cf. En lilac; Nl lila; De lila; No lilla; Sv lila; Fr lilas f. Sp. lilac

lilie *n* lily cf. En lily; Nl lelie; De Lilie; Da lilje; No lilje; Sv lilja; Fr lis; Ru лилия / lilija f. L lilium

limit *n* limit cf. En limit; Nl limiet; De Limit; Sv limit; Fr limite; Ru лимит / limit f. L limit-, limes

limitire *v* limit cf. En limit; Nl limiteren; Fr limiter; Ru лимитировать / limitirovatʲ f. L. limitare

limon *n* lime cf. En lime, lemon; Nl limoen; Sv lime; Ru лимон / limon f. Fr limon f. med.L limo, limon-

limousine *n* limousine cf. En limousine; Nl limousine; De Limousine; Da limousine; No limousin; Sv limousin; Fr limousine; Ru лимузин / limuzin f. Fr limousine

lineal *n* ruler cf. Nl liniaal; De Lineal; Sv linjal, lineal

linie *n* line cf. En line; Nl linie; De Linie; Da linie; No linje; Sv linje; Fr ligne; Ru линия / linija f. L linea, linia

lipp *n* lip cf. En lip; Nl lip; De Lippe; Da læbe; No leppe; Sv läpp; Fr lèvre f. PG *lepjōn f. PIE *leb-

liquid *a* liquid cf. En liquid; Nl liquide; De liquid; Sv IL liquide; Fr liquide

liquidire *v* liquidate cf. En liquidate; Nl liquideren; De liquidieren; Da likvidere; No likvidere; Sv likvidera; Fr liquider; Ru ликвидировать / likvidirovatʲ f. L. liquidare

list[1] *n* trick cf. Nl list; De List; Da list; No list; Sv list f. PG *listi

list[2] *n* list cf. En list; Nl lijst; De Liste; Da liste; No liste; Sv lista; Fr liste f. Romance *lista f. PG *līstōn

listig *a* artful cf. Nl listig; De listig; Da listig; Sv listig f. LIST[1] + -IG

litani *n* litany cf. En litany; Nl litanie; De Litanei; Da litani; Sv litania; Fr litanie; Ru литания f. L.L. litania

Litawen *n* Lithuania cf. Nl Litouwen; De Litauen; Da Litauen; No Litauen; Sv Litauen

Litawer *n* Lithuanian cf. Nl Litouwer; De Lituaner, Litauner; No litauer; Sv litauer

litawisch *a* Lithuanian cf. Nl litouws; De litauisch; No litauisk; Sv litauisk

liter *n* liter cf. En litre, liter; Nl liter; De Liter; Da liter; No liter; Sv liter; Fr litre; Ru литр / litr f. Fr litre

literatur also **litteratur** *n* literature cf. En literature; Nl literatuur, litteratuur; De Literatur; Da litteratur; No litteratur; Sv litteratur; Fr littérature; Ru литература / literatura f. L. lit(t)eratura

litium *n* lithium cf. En lithium; Nl lithium; De Lithium; Sv litium; Fr lithium; Ru литий / litij

liturgi *n* liturgy cf. En liturgy; Nl liturgie; De Liturgie; Da liturgi; No liturgi; Sv liturgi; Fr liturgie; Ru литургия / liturgija f. L.L. liturgia

liv're also **livrire** *v* deliver cf. En deliver; Nl leveren; De liefern; Da levere; No levere; Sv leverera; Fr livrer f. OFr livrer

lock *n* lock of hair cf. En lock; Nl lok; De Locke; Sv lock f. PG *lukkoz

loft *n* air cf. En loft; Nl lucht; De Luft; Da luft; No luft; Sv luft f. PG *luftaz

loftballon *n* balloon cf. Nl luchtballon; De Luftballon; Da luftballon; Sv luftballong f. LOFT + BALLON

lofte *v* aerate cf. En loft; Nl beluchten, luchten; De lüften, belüften; Da lufte; No lufte; Sv lufta f. LOFT + -E

lofthaven *n* airport cf. Nl luchthaven; De Lufthafen; Da lufthavn; No lufthavn; Sv lufthamn f. LOFT + HAVEN

loftspig'ling *n* mirage cf. Nl luchtspiegeling; De Luftspiegelung; Da luftspejling; No luftspeiling f. LOFT + SPIG'LE + -ING

loggbouk *n* logbook cf. En logbook; Nl logboek; De Logbuch; Da logbog; Sv logbok f. logg + BOUK

logik *n* logic cf. En logic; Nl logica; De Logik; Da logik; No logikk; Sv logik; Fr logique; Ru логика / logika f. late L logica f. Gk logike

logis *n* accommodation cf. En lodge; Nl logies; De Logis; Da logi; Sv logi; Fr logis f. Fr logis

logisch *a* logical cf. En logical; Nl logisch; De logisch; Da logisk; No logisk; Sv logisk; Fr logique; Ru логический /logičeskij, логичный / logičnyj f. after L. logicus

logo *n* logo cf. En logo; Nl logo; De Logo; Da logo; Fr logo f. Gk logos

logotyp *n* logotype cf. En logotype; Nl logotype; Sv logotyp; Fr logotype; Ru логотип / logotip f. LOGO + TYP

lokal *a* local cf. En local; Nl lokaal; De lokal; Da lokal; No lokal; Sv lokal f. late L localis

lokal *n* place cf. En locale; Nl lokaal f. Fr local f. L. locus

lokalitait *n* bar cf. En local; Nl lokaliteit; De Lokalität f. L.L. localitatem

lokomotiv *n* locomotive cf. En locomotive; Nl locomotief; De lokomotive; Da lokomotiv; Sv lokomotiv; Fr locomotive; Ru локомотив / lokomotiv f. L. loco + L.L. motivus

long *n* lung cf. En lung; Nl long; De Lunge; Da lunge; No lunge; Sv lunga; Ru легкое / legkoje f. PG *lungan

lont *n* match cf. En lunt (scots dialect); Nl lont; De Lunte; Da lunte; No lunte f. ?

lots *n* pilot (of ship) cf. En lodesman; Nl loods; De Lotse; Da lods; Sv lots; Ru лоцман / locman f. LG lotsman

lott *n* destiny cf. En lot; Nl lot; De Los; Sv lott f. PG *hlutom

lotteri *n* lottery cf. En lottery; Nl loterij; De Lotterie; Da lotteri; No lotteri; Sv lotteri; Fr loterie; Ru лотерея / lotereja f. It. Lotteria

louder *n* bait cf. En lure; Nl loeder; De Luder; Da luder; Sv luder; Fr leurre f. PG *lōþran

loupe *n* loupe cf. En loupe; Nl loep, loupe; De Lupe; Da lup; No lupe; Sv lupp; Fr loupe; Ru лупа / lupa f. Fr loupe

lov *n* praise cf. En love; Nl lof; De Lob; Da lov; No lov; Sv lov f. PG *luƀ-, *lauƀ-, *leuƀ- f. PIE base *leubh-

love *v* praise cf. En love; Nl loven; De loben; Da love; Sv lova f. LOV + -E

lox *n* lynx cf. En lynx; Nl los, lynx; De Luchs; Da los; Sv lo; Fr lynx f. PG *luha, luhsa (luhsi) f. PIE *leuk- whence Gk lugx whence L. Lynx

LP *n* LP cf. En LP; Nl l.p., lp, elpee; De LP; Sv lp, lp skiva f. En LP (Long Playing)

luden *n* people cf. Nl lieden, lui, luitjes; De Leute; Ru люди / ljudi f. PG *leuði f. PIE leudho-

lufte *v* lift cf. En lift; Nl lichten; De lüften; Da løfte; No løfte; Sv lyfta f. PG *luftijan

luge *v* lie cf. En lie (weak); Nl liegen, loog-, gelogen; De lügen, log-, gelogen; Da lyve; No lyve; Sv ljuga, ljög, ljugit; Ru лгать / lgatʲ f. PG *leugan f. PIE *leugh-

lugen *n* lie cf. En lie; Nl leugen; De Lüge; Da løgn; No løgn; Sv lögn; Ru ложь /ložʲ f. PG *luginō f. PIE *leugh-

luke *n* hatch cf. Nl luik; De Luke; Da luge; No luke; Sv lucka; Ru люк / ljuk f. PG *lūkan

lummel *n* lout cf. Nl lummel; De Lümmel; Da lømmel; No lømmel; Sv lymmel f. De lümmel

lunch *n* lunch cf. En lunch; Nl lunch; No lunsj; Sv lunch; Fr lunch; Ru ланч / lanč f. En lunch

luss'ne *v* listen cf. En listen; Nl luisteren; De lauschen; Sv lyssna; Ru слышать / slyšatʲ f. PG *hlusinōjan f. PIE base *kleu-

lust *n* lust cf. En lust; Nl lust; De Lust; Da lyst; No lyst; Sv lust f. PG *lustuz, *lustiz

lustleus *a* apathetic *adv* apathetically cf. En listless, listlessly; Nl lusteloos; De lustlos f. LUST + -LEUS

lut also **laut** *n* lute cf. En lute; Nl luit; De Laute; Da lut; Sv luta; Fr luth; Ru лютня / ljutnja f. OFr lut, f. O.Prov. laut

lutenant *n* lieutenant cf. En lieutenant; Nl luitenant; De luitenant; Da løjtnant; No løytnant; Sv löjtnant; Fr lieutenant; Ru лейтенант / lejtenant f. Fr lieutenant

luttel *a* little cf. En little; Nl luttel; De lützel (dialect); Da lille; No litt; Sv lite, lilla f. PG *lutila

luve *v* love cf. En love, lief; Nl liefhebben; De lieben; Ru любить / ljubitʲ f. PG *leuƀo- f. PIE *leubh-

luxe *n* luxury cf. En luxury; Nl luxe; De Luxus; Da luksus; No luksus; Sv lyx, Fr luxe f. L. luxus

Luxemborg *n* Luxembourg cf. En Luxembourg; Nl Luxemburg; De Luxembourg; No Luxembourg; Sv Luxemburg; Fr Luxembourg; Ru Люксембург / Ljuksemburg

luxurieus *a* luxurious cf. En luxurious; Nl luxueus; De luxuriös; Da luksuriøs; No luksuriøs; Sv luxuös; Fr luxueux f. L luxuriosus

lyde *v* suffer cf. Nl lijden; De leiden; Da lide; No lide; Sv lida

lyk *n* body cf. En lich; Nl lijk; De Leiche; Da lig; No lik; Sv lik f. PG *līkan

lykam *n* body cf. Nl lichaam; De Leichnam; Da legeme; No legeme; Sv lekamen f. PG *līka-haman f. as LYK + *haman (covering)

lykkist *n* coffin cf. Nl lijkkist, grafkist, doodkist, Kist; De Grabkiste; Da ligkiste; Sv likkista, kista f. LYK + KIST

lykwagen *n* hearse cf. Nl lijkwagen; De Leichenwagen; Da ligvogn; No likvogn; Sv likvagn f. LYK + WAGEN

lym *n* glue cf. En lime; Nl lijm; De Leim; Da lim; No lim; Sv lim f. PG *līmaz

lyn[1] *n* line cf. En line; Nl lijn; De Leine; Da line; No line; Sv lina; Ru линь / lin' f. L linea, linia, source of LINIE

lyn[2] *n* flax cf. De Lein; Sv lin; Fr lin; Ru лен / len f. WG *līnam f. L. linum

lynen *n* linen cf. En linen; Nl linnen; De Leinen; No lin; Sv linne; Fr lin f. LYN[2] + -EN

lyv *n* life cf. En life; Nl lijf; De Leib; Da liv; No liv; Sv liv f. PG *līƀa-

lyvleus *a* lifeless cf. En lifeless; Nl levenloos; De leblos; Da livløs; No livløs; Sv livlös f. LYV + LEUS

lyvstyd *n* lifetime cf. Nl levenstijd; De Lebenszeit; Da livstid; No livstid; Sv livstid f. LYV + -S + TYD

macedoner–myte

macedoner *n* Macedonian cf. Nl Macedoniër; De Mazedonier; Da Makedoner; Fr Macédoine f. MACEDONIE + -ER

Macedonie *n* Macedonia cf. En Macedonia; Nl Macedonië; De Mazedonien; Da Makedonien; No Makedonia; Sv Makedonien

macedonisch *a* Macedonian cf. Nl Macedonisch; De Mazedonisch; Da makedonsk; No makedonsk; Sv makedonsk f. MACEDONIE + -ISCH

machinal *a* automatic cf. En machinal (now rare); Nl machinaal; De maschinell; Sv maskinell f. L machinalis

macht *n* might cf. En might; Nl macht; De Macht; Da magt; No makt; Sv makt; Ru мощь / mošč f. PG *mahtiz, *mahtuz f. PIE *mag-

machtig *a* mighty *adv* mighty cf. En mighty, mightily; Nl machtig; De mächtig; Da mægtig, mægtigt; No mektig, mektigt; Sv mäktig, mäktigt f. MACHT + -IG

machtiger wese *v* prevail cf. Nl machtiger zijn; De mächtiger sein; Sv bemäktiga f. MACHTIG +-ER + WESE

madek *n* maggot cf. En maggot, maddock, mathe; Nl made; De Made; Da maddike; No makk, mark; Sv mask f. PG *maþōn

maestro *n* maestro cf. En maestro; Nl maëstro; De Maestro; Sv maestro; Fr maître, maestro; Ru мастер / master, магистр/ magistr, маэстро / maestro f. It. Maestro f. L magister, as MEJSTER

mag *n* stomach cf. En maw; Nl maag; De Magen; Da mave; No mave, mage; Sv mage f. PG *magōn

magazin *n* magazine cf. En magazine; Nl magazine, magazijn; De Magazin; Da magasin; No magasin; Sv magasin; Fr magasin; Ru магазин / magazin f. It. magazzino, f. Arabic makhazin

mager *a* meagre cf. En meagre/meager; Nl mager; De mager; Da mager; No mager; Sv mager; Fr maigre f. (O)Fr maigre f. L. macrum

magistrat *n* magistrate cf. En magistrate; Nl magistraat; De Magistrat; Da magistrat; No magistrat; Sv magistrat; Fr magistrat; Ru магистрат / magistrat f. L. magistratus

magnat *n* magnate cf. En magnate; Nl magnaat; De Magnat; Da magnat; Sv magnat; Fr magnat; Ru магнат / magnat f. Late L magnat-, magnas

magnesium *n* magnesium cf. En magnesium; Nl magnesium; De Magnesium; Sv magnesium; Fr magnésium; Ru магний / magnij

magnet *n* magnet cf. En magnet; Nl magneet; De Magnet; Da magnet; No magnet; Sv magnet; Ru магнит / magnit f. L. magneta

magnetband *n* magnetic tape cf. Nl magneetband; De Magnetband; Sv magnetband f. MAGNET + BAND

magnetisch *a* magnetic cf. En magnetic; Nl magnetisch; De magnetisch; Da magnetisk; Sv magnetisk; Fr magnétique f. MAGNET + -ISCH after Late L magneticus

magnetisme *n* magnetism cf. En magnetism; Nl magnetisme; De Magnetismus; Da magnetisme; No magnetisme; Sv magnetism; Fr magnétisme; Ru магнетизм / magnetizm f. mod.L magnetismus

magschej *adv* maybe cf. En maybe; Nl misschien; Da måske; No kanskje; Sv kanske, måhända, kanhända f. mag (MEUGE) + scheje (GESCHEJE)

mai *n* May cf. En May; Nl mei; De Mai; Da maj; No mai; Sv maj; Fr mai; Ru май / maj f. L Maius

maide *n* meadow cf. En meadow, mead; Nl made; De Matte f. PG *mǣdwon

maije *v* mow cf. En mow; Nl maaien; De mähen f. PG *mǣwan

mail *n* instance cf. En meal; Nl maal; De Mal, Mahl; Sv mål f. PG *mǣla-

maile *v* depict cf. Nl malen; De malen; Da male; Sv måla f. PG *mǣl-

mais *n* maize cf. En maize; Nl maïs; De Mais; Da majs; No mais; Sv majs; Fr maïs; Ru маис / mais f. Fr maïs

maisels *n* measles cf. En measles; Nl mazelen; De Masern; Da mæslinger; No meslinger; Sv mässling f. PG *mas-

mait *n* measure cf. Nl maat; De Maß; Sv mått f. PG *mǣt- (ablaut form of *metan)

maitig *a* moderate cf. Nl matig; De mäßig; Sv måttlig, -måttig, -mässig (in compounds) f. MAIT + -IG

maitresse *n* mistress cf. En mistress; Nl maitresse; De Mätresse; Sv mätress; Fr maîtresse; Ru метресса / metressa f. Fr maîtresse

maitstav *n* measure cf. Nl maatstaf; De Maßstab; Ru масштаб / masštab f. MAIT + STAV

majd *n* girl cf. En maid; Nl meid, maagd; De Mädchen, Mädel; No møy; Sv mö f. PG *ma(g)wi

majestait *n* majesty cf. En majesty; Nl majesteit; De Majestät; Da majestæt; No majestet; Sv majestät; Fr majesté f. L majestas, -tat-

majestaitisch *a* majestic cf. En majestic; Nl majestueus; De majestätisch; Da majestætisk; No majestetisk; Sv majestätisk; Fr majestueux f. MAJESTAIT + -ISCH

major *n* major cf. En major; Nl majoor; De Major; Da major; No major; Sv major; Fr majeur; Ru майор / major f. L. major

majorankraud also **majoran** *n* marjoram cf. En marjoram; Nl marjolein; De Majoran; Sv mejram; Fr marjolaine; Ru майоран / majoran f. med.Latin majorana

majoritait *n* majority cf. En majority; De Majorität; Da majoritet; Sv majoritet; Fr majorité f. M.L. majoritatem

makaber *a* macabre cf. En macabre; Nl macaber; De makaber; Da makaber; Sv makaber; Fr macabre f. OFr macabré

make *v* make cf. En make; Nl maken; De machen f. WG *makōjan

makeup *n* make-up cf. En make-up; Nl make-up; De Make-up; Da make-up; Sv makeup f. En make-up

makrelfisch also **makrel** *n* mackerel cf. En mackerel; Nl makreel; De Makrele; Da makrel; No makrell; Sv makrill; Fr maquereau; Ru макрель / makrelʲ f. OFr maquerel

male *v* grind cf. Nl malen; De mahlen; Da male; No male; Sv mala f. WG *malan f. PIE *mel-/*mol-/*ml-

malt *n* malt cf. En malt; Nl mout, malt; De Malz; Da malt; No malt; Sv malt; Fr malt f. PG *maltaz

Malta *n* Malta cf. En Malta; Nl Malta; De Malta; Da Malta; No Malta; Sv Malta; Fr Malte; Ru Мальта / Malʲta

maltes *n* Maltese person cf. En Maltese; Nl Maltees; No maltes; Sv maltes; Fr maltais

maltesisch *a* of Malta cf. Nl Maltees; De Maltesisch; Da Maltesisk; No Maltesisk; Sv Maltesisk f. MALTES + -ISCH

man *n* mane cf. En mane; Nl manen; De Mähne; Da man; No man; Sv man f. PG *manō

mandarin *n* mandarin cf. En mandarin; Nl mandarijn, mandarijntje; De Mandarine, Mandarin; Da mandarin; Sv mandarin; Fr mandarine, mandarin; Ru мандарин / mandarin f. Port. Mandarim

mandat *n* mandate cf. En mandate; Nl mandaat; De Mandat; Da mandat; Sv mandat; Fr mandat; Ru мандат / mandat f. L mandatum

mandel *n* almond cf. En almond; Nl amandel; De Mandel; Da mandel; No mandel; Sv mandel; Fr amande, amygdale; Ru миндаль / mindalʲ, миндалина / mindalina f. med.L amandula f. Gk amugdale

mandolin *n* mandolin cf. En mandolin; Nl mandoline; De Mandoline; Da mandolin; No mandolin; Sv mandolin; Fr mandoline; Ru мандолина / madolina f. It. Mandolino

mane *v* admonish cf. Nl manen, vermanen; De mahnen, ermahnen, vermahnen; Da mane, formane; No mane, formane; Sv mana, förmana f. PG *manin f. PIE *men -

mangd *n* mass cf. En many; Nl menigte; De Menge Gemenge; Da mængde; No mengde; Sv mängd f. MANNIG + -DE

mangel *n* deficiency cf. Nl mangel; De Mangel, Ermangelung; Da mangel; No mangel f. ?

mango *n* mango cf. En mango; Nl mango; De Mango; Da mango; No mango; Sv mango; Fr mangue; Ru манго / mango f. Port. Manga

mani *n* mania cf. En mania; Nl manie; De Manie; Da mani; No mani; Sv mani, mania; Fr manie; Ru мания / manija f. L. mania

manier *n* method cf. En manner; Nl manier; De Manier; Da maner; No manér; Sv manér; Fr manière; Ru манера / manera f. OFr maniere f. V.L. *manaria,

manifestation *n* manifestation cf. En manifestation; Nl manifestatie; De Manifestation; Sv manifestation; Fr manifestation; Ru манифестация / manifestacija f. L. manifestare + -tion

manko *n* shortage cf. En mank (dialect); Nl manco; De Manko; Da manko; Fr manque f. L. mancus

mann *n* man cf. En man; Nl man; De Mann; Da mand; Sv man f. PG *mann-

mannig *a* many *adv* many cf. En many; Nl menig; De manch; Da mange; Sv många; Ru многие / mnogije f. PG *managaz f. PIE *monogho-

mannigfaldig *a* manifold cf. En manifold; Nl veelvoudig; De vielfältig; Da mangfoldig; Sv mångfaldig f. MANNIG + FALDE + IG

mannlik *a* manly cf. En manly; Nl mannelijk; De männlich; Da mandlig; Sv manlig f. MANN + -LIK

mannschap *n* crew cf. Nl manschap; De Mannschaft; Da mandskab; No mannskap; Sv manskap f. MANN + -SCHAP

mantel *n* cape cf. En mantle; Nl mantel, schoudermantel; De Mantel; Sv mantel; Fr manteau; Ru мантия / mantija f. L mantellum

manuskript *n* manuscript cf. En manuscript; Nl manuscript; De Manuskript; Da manuskript; No manuskript; Sv manuskript; Fr manuscrit f. med.L manuscriptus

mappe *n* file cf. En map; Nl map, mapje; De Mappe; Da mappe; No mappe; Sv mapp f. L. mappa

marc *n* March cf. En March; Nl maart; De März; Da marts; No mars; Sv mars; Fr mars; Ru март / mart f. L Martius

marder *n* marten cf. En marten; Nl marter; De Marder; Sv mård; Fr marte f. PG *marþuz

marg *n* marrow cf. En marrow; Nl merg; De Mark; Da marv; No marg; Sv märg; Ru мозг / mozg f. PG *mazg- f. PIE *mozgho-

margarin *n* margarine cf. En margarine; Nl margarine; De Margarine; Da margarine; Sv margarin; Fr margarine; Ru маргарин / margarin f. Fr margarine

marihuana *n* marijuana cf. En marijuana, marihuana; Nl marihuana; De Marihuana; Da marihuana; Sv marijuana, marihuana; Fr marijuana, marihuana; Ru марихуана / marihuana f. Amer. Sp. Marihuana

marine *n* navy cf. En marine; Nl marine; De Marine; Da marine; No marine; Sv marin; Fr marine

marinire *v* marinade cf. En marinate, marinade; Nl marineren; De marinieren; Da marinere; Sv marinera; Fr mariner; Ru мариновать / marinovat^{j} f. Sp. Marinar

marionett *n* puppet cf. En marionette; Nl marionet; Sv marionett; Fr marionnette; Ru марионетка / marionetka f. Fr marionette

mark *n* mark cf. En mark; De Marke; Sv IL marca; Fr marque; Ru марка / marka f. ?

markire *v* mark cf. En mark; Nl markeren; De markieren; Da markere; No markere; Sv markera; Fr marquer f. Fr marquer

markt *n* market cf. En market, mart; Nl markt; De Markt; Da marked; No marked; Sv marknad; Fr marché f. L. mercatus

marmelad *n* jam cf. En marmalade; Nl marmelade; De Marmelade; Sv marmelad; Fr marmelade f. Port. Marmelada

marmor *n* marble cf. En marble; Nl marmer; De Marmor, Murmel; Da marmor; No marmor; Sv marmor; Fr marbre; Ru мрамор/ mramor f. L marmor f. Gk marmaros

marmott *n* marmot cf. En marmot; Nl marmot, murmel; De Murmeltier; Da murmeldyr; No murmeldyr; Sv murmeldjur; Fr marmotte f. Latin mures monti

marockan *n* Moroccan cf. En Moroccan; Nl Marokkaan; De Marokkaner; Sv marockan; Fr Marocain

marockanisch *a* Moroccan cf. Nl Marokkaans; De marokkanisch; Da marokkansk; No marokkansk; Sv marockansk; Ru марокканский / marokkanskij f. MAROCKAN + -ISCH

Marocko *n* Morocco cf. En Morocco; Nl Marokko; De Marokko; Da Marokko; No Marokko; Sv Marocko; Fr Maroc; Ru Марокко / Marokko

Mars *n* Mars cf. En Mars; Nl mars; De Mars; Sv Mars; Fr Mars; Ru Марс / Mars f. L. mars, mart-

marsch[1] *n* swamp cf. En marsh; Nl moeras; Fr marais f. WG *marisko f. L mariscus

marsch[2] *n* march cf. En march; Nl mars; De Marsch; Da march; No marsj; Sv marsch; Fr marche; Ru марш / marsh f. (O)Fr marche

marschire *v* march cf. En march; Nl mars, marcheren; De maschieren; Fr marcher; Ru маршировать / marširovatʲ f. Fr marcher

masch *n* mesh cf. En mesh; Nl maas; De Masche; Da maske; No maske; Sv maska f. PG *mask-

maschine *n* machine cf. En machine; Nl machine; De Maschine; Da maskine; No maskin; Sv maskin; Fr machine; Ru машина / mašina f. L machina

maschinegewer *n* machine gun cf. Nl machinegeweer; De Maschinengewehr; Da maskingevær; No maskingevær; Sv maskingevär f. MACHINE + GEWER

maschinepistol *n* submachine gun cf. En machine pistol; Nl machinepistool; De Maschinenpistole; Da maskinpistol; No maskinpistol; Sv maskinpistol f. MACHINE + PISTOL

maschineri *n* machinery cf. En machinery; Nl machinerie; De Maschinerie; No maskineri; Sv maskineri; Fr machinerie

mask *n* mask cf. En mask; Nl masker; De Maske; Da maske; No maske; Sv mask; Fr masque; Ru маска / maska f. M.L. masca

maskulin *a* masculine cf. En masculine; De maskulin; Da maskulin; Sv maskulin; Fr masculin f. L masculinus

massage *n* massage cf. En massage; Nl massage; De Massage; Da massage; No massasje; Sv massage; Fr massage; Ru массаж / massaž f. Fr massage

massaker *n* massacre cf. En massacre; De Massaker; Sv massaker; Fr massacre f. M.Fr massacre

masse *n* mass cf. En mass; Nl massa; De Masse; Da masse; No masse; Sv massa; Fr masse; Ru масса / massa f. L. massa

massemord *n* mass murder cf. En mass murder; Nl massamoord; De Massenmord; Da massemord; Sv massmord f. MASSE + MORD

masseur *n* masseur cf. En masseur; Nl masseur; De Masseur; Da massør; No massør; Sv massör; Fr masseur f. Fr masseur

massire *v* massage cf. En massage; Nl masseren; De massieren; Da massere; No massere; Sv massera; Fr masser; Ru массировать / massirovatʲ f. Fr masser

mast *n* mast cf. En mast; Nl mast; De Mast; Da mast; No mast; Sv mast; Fr mât; Ru мачта / mačta f. PG *mastaz

masturbation *n* masturbation cf. En masturbation; Nl masturbatie; De Masturbation; Da masturbation; No masturbasjon; Sv masturbation; Fr masturbation; Ru мастурбация / masturbacija f. L masturbatio(n-)

masturbire *v* masturbate cf. En masturbate; Nl masturberen; De masturbieren; Da masturbere; No masturbere; Sv masturbera; Fr masturber; Ru мастурбировать / masturbirovatʲ f. L. masturbari

matematik *n* mathematics cf. En mathematics; Nl mathematica; De Mathematik; Da matematik; No matematikk; Sv matematik; Fr mathématiques; Ru математика / matematika f. L mathematicus f. Gk mathematikos

matematisch *a* mathematical cf. En mathematical; Nl mathematisch; De mathematisch; Da matematisk; No matematisk; Sv matematisk; Fr mathématique; Ru математический / matematičeskij f. after L mathematicus

material *n* material cf. En material, materiel; Nl materiaal, materieel; De Material; Da materiale; No materiale; Sv material; Fr matériau; Ru материал / material f. late L materialis

materiell *a* material cf. En material; Nl materieel; De materiell; Da materiel; No materiell; Sv materiell; Fr matériel; Ru материальный / materialʲnyj f. Fr matériel f. late L materialis

matras *n* mattress cf. En mattress; Nl matras; De Matratze; Da madras; No madrass; Sv madrass; Fr matelas; Ru матрац / matrac f. It. Materasso

matrice *n* matrix cf. En matrix; Nl matrix, matrijs; De Matrize , Matrix; Da matrice; Sv matris; Fr matrice; Ru матрица / matrica f. L. matrix (gen. matricis)

matros *n* sailor cf. En matelot / matlow, matross; Nl matroos; De Matrose; Da matros; No matros; Sv matros; Fr matelot; Ru матрос / matros f. Du. Matroos f. Fr matelot

matt *n* mat cf. En mat; Nl mat, matje; De Matte; Da måtte; Sv matta; Fr natte; Ru мат / mat f. L.L. matta

mauldier *n* mule cf. En mule; Nl muildier, muil; De Maultier, Maulesel; Da muldyr; Sv mula; Fr mule; Ru мул / mul f. L mulus, mula + DIER

maur *n* wall cf. En mur(al); Nl muur; De Mauer; Da mur; No mur; Sv mur; Fr mur f. L. murus

maus *n* mouse cf. En mouse; Nl muis; De Maus; Da mus; No mus; Sv mus; Ru мышь / myšʲ f. PG *mūs f. PIE *muHs

maxim *n* maxim cf. En maxim; Sv maxim; Fr maxime f. L.L. maxima (propositio)

mayonnaise *n* mayonnaise cf. En mayonnaise; Nl mayonaise; De Mayonnaise/Majonäse; Da mayonnaise; Sv majonnäs; Fr mayonnaise; Ru майонез / majonez f. Fr mayonnaise

mechanisch *a* mechanical cf. En mechanical; Nl mechanisch; De mechanisch,; Sv mekanisk; Fr mécanique; Ru механический / mehaničeskij f. after L. mechanicus

mechanisme *n* mechanism cf. En mechanism; Nl mechanisme; De Mechanismus; Da mekanisme; Sv mekanism; Fr mécanisme; Ru механизм / mehanizm

med *n* mead cf. En mead; Nl mee, mede; De Met; Da mjød; Sv mjöd; Ru мед / med f. PG *meðuz f. PIE base *medhu-

medaille *n* medal cf. En medal; Nl medaille; De Medaille; Da medalje; No medalje; Sv medalj; Fr médaille; Ru медаль / medalʲ f. Fr médaille f. It. Medaglia f. pop.L medialia

medicin *n* art and science of disease treatment and health maintenance cf. En medicine; Nl medicijn; De Medizin; Da medicin; No medisin; Sv medicin; Fr médecine; Ru медицина / medicina f. L medicina

medicinisch *a* medicinal cf. En medicinal; Nl medicinaal; De medizinisch; Da medicinsk; No medisinsk; Sv medicinsk; Fr médicinal; Ru медицинский / medicinskij f. after L medicinalis

medik *n* doctor cf. En medic, medico; Nl medicus; De Medikus; Sv medikus; Fr médecin; Ru медик / medik f. L. medicus

medikament *n* medicament cf. En medicament; Nl medicament; De Medikament; Da medikament; No medikament; Sv medikament; Fr médicament; Ru медикамент / medikament f. L medicamentum

medisch *a* medical cf. En medical; Nl medisch; Sv medisk (obs); Fr médical f. after L medicus

meduse *n* jellyfish cf. En medusa; De Meduse; Fr méduse; Ru медуза / meduza f. L. medusa

mega- *pref* mega- cf. En mega-; Nl mega-; De mega-; Da mega-; No mega-; Sv mega-; Fr méga-; Ru мега- / mega- f. Gk. megas

megabyte *n* megabyte cf. En megabyte; Nl megaByte; De Megabyte; Sv megabyte; Ru мегабайт / megabajt f. MEGA- + BYTE[2]

megawatt *n* megawatt cf. En megawatt; Nl megawatt; De Megawatt; Sv megawatt; Fr mégawatt; Ru мегаватт / megavatt f. MEGA- + WATT

meine *v* mean cf. En mean; Nl menen; De meinen; Da mene; No mene; Sv mena f. PG *mainijan

meining *n* estimation cf. En meaning; Nl mening; De Meinung; Da mening; No mening; Sv mening f. MEINE + ING

meir *a* more *adv* more cf. En more; Nl meer; De mehr; Da mer, mere; No mer, mere; Sv mer, mera f. PG *maizōn

meist *a* most *adv* mostly cf. En most, mostly; Nl meest; De meisten, meist; Da mest; No mest; Sv mest, mesta f. PG *maistaz

meiwfogel also **meiw** *n* seagull cf. En mew; Nl meeuw; De Möwe; Fr mouette f. PG *maigwa, *maihwa

mejster *n* master cf. En master; Nl meester; De Meister; Da mester; No mester; Sv mästare; Fr maître, maestro; Ru мастер / master, магистр/ magistr, маэстро / maestro f. L magister

mel *n* flour cf. En meal; Nl meel; De Mehl; Da mel; No mel; Sv mjöl f. PG *melwan

melancholie *n* melancholy cf. En melancholy, melancholia; Nl melancholie; De Melancholie; Da melankoli; Sv melankoli; Fr mélancolie; Ru меланхолия / melanholija f. L.L. melancholia, f Gk. melankholia

meldeuw *n* mildew cf. En mildew; Nl meeldauw; De Mehltau; Da meldug; Sv mjöldagg f. MEL + DEUW

melke *v* milk cf. En milk; Nl melken; De melken; Da malke; No melke; Sv mjölka f. PG *melkan f. PIE *melg-

melodi *n* melody cf. En melody; Nl melodie; De Melodie; Sv melodi; Fr mélodie; Ru мелодия / melodija f. L.L. melodia

melon *n* melon cf. En melon; Nl meloen; De Melone; Da melon; No melon; Sv melon; Fr melon f. late L melon-

membran *n* membrane cf. En membrane; Nl membraan; De Membran; Da membran; No membran; Sv membran; Fr membrane; Ru мембрана/ mebrana f. L membrana

menge *v* mix cf. En mingle; Nl mengen, vermengen; De mengen, vermengen f. PG *mangijan

menn, ein, eins *prn* impersonal pronoun cf. Nl men; De man; No man; Sv man f. I-mutated plural of MANN

mensch *n* being cf. Nl mens; De Mensch; Da menneske; No menneske; Sv människa el. mänsk f. MENN + -ISCH

menschap *n* ape cf. Nl mensaap; De Menschenaffe; Da menneskeabe; No menneskeape; Sv människoapa f. MENSCH + AP

menschheid also **menschlikheid** *n* humanity cf. Nl mensheid, mensdom, menselijkheid; De Menschheit, Menschlichkeit; Da menneskehed; No menneskehet, mennesklighet; Sv mänsklighet f. MENSCH + -HEID

menschlik *a* human cf. Nl menselijk; De menschlich; Da menneskelig; No mennesklig; Sv mänsklig f. MENSCH + -LIK

menschlik wesing *n* human being cf. Nl menselijk wezen; De menschliches Wesen; Sv mänsklig varelse/väsen f. MENSCHLIK + WESE + -ING

mentalitait *n* mentality cf. En mentality; Nl mentaliteit; De Mentalität; Sv mentalitet; Fr mentalité; Ru менталитет / mentalitet f. L.L. mentalis + -tatem

mentor *n* mentor cf. En mentor; Nl mentor; De Mentor; Da mentor; Sv mentor; Fr mentor; Ru ментор / mentor f. L Mentor f. Gk Mentor

menu *n* menu cf. En menu; Nl menu; De Menü; Da menu; No meny; Sv meny; Fr menu; Ru меню / menju f. Fr menu

mer *n* lake cf. En mere; Nl meer; De Meer; Fr mer; Ru море / more f. PG *mari f. PIE *mori-/*mari

merelfogel also **merel** *n* blackbird cf. En merle, ouzel (both archaic or dialect); Nl merel; De Amsel; Fr merle f. L merula f IE source of PG *amslōn-

merit *n* merit cf. En merit; Nl merite; Da merit; Sv merit; Fr mérite f. L. meritum

merke *v* sense cf. En mark; Nl merken, bemerken; De merken, bemerken; Da mærke; No merke; Sv märka f. PG *markōjan

merke *v* mark cf. En mark; Nl merken, bemerken; De merken, bemerken; Da mærke, bemærke; No merke, bemerke; Sv märka, bemärka; Fr marquer f. PG *markōjan

merkuri *n* Mercury cf. En mercury; Nl Mercurius; De Merkur; Fr mercure

merkwerdig *a* curious cf. En markworthy; Nl merkwaardig; De merkwürdig; Sv märkvärdig f. MERKE + WERDIG

merr *n* mare cf. En mare; Nl merrie; De Mähre; Da mær; No merr; Sv märr f. PG *marhjōn f. Celtic ?

merswynkin *n* guinea pig cf. De Meerschweinchen; Da marsvin; No marsvin; Sv marsvin; Ru морская свинка / morskaja svinka f. MER + SWYN + -kin

meschogge *a* crazy cf. En meshuggah; Nl mesjogge, mesjokke; De meschugge f. Yiddish meshuge f. Heb. meshugga

mess *n* mass cf. En mass; Nl mis; De Messe; Fr messe; Ru месса / messa f. VL messa

messing *n* brass cf. En maslin (obsolete); Nl messing; De Messing; Da messing; No messing; Sv mässing f. ?

metall *n* metal cf. En metal; Nl metaal; De Metall; Da metal; No metall; Sv metall; Fr métal; Ru металл / metall f. L metallum

metalltraid *n* wire cf. Nl ijzerdraad, metaaldraad; De Metalldraht, Eisendraht; Sv metalltråd, järntråd, ståltråd f. METALL + TRAID

mete *v* measure cf. En mete (now only poetical and dialect); Nl meten, mat/maten, gemeten; De messen, maß-/massen, gemessen; Sv mäta, måtte, mätt f. PG *metan

meter[1] *n* meter cf. En metre, meter; Nl meter; De Meter; Da meter; No meter; Sv meter; Fr mètre; Ru метр / metr f. Fr mètre

meter[2] *n* meter cf. En meter; De Meter, Messer; Sv mätare f. METE + -ER after the form of En meter

metod *n* method cf. En method; Nl methode; De Methode; Da metode; No metode; Sv metod; Fr méthode; Ru метод / metod f. L. methodus

meubel *n* piece of furniture cf. Nl meubel; De Möbel; Da møbel; No møbel; Sv möbel; Fr meuble; Ru мебель / mebelʲ f. Fr meuble f. L mobilis

meubels *n* furniture cf. Nl meubels; De Möbel; Da møbler; Sv möbler; Fr meubles; Ru мебель / mebelʲ f. MEUBEL + -S

meubilire *v* furnish cf. En mobilise; Nl meubileren; De möblieren; Sv möblera; Fr meubler; Ru меблировать / meblirovatʲ f. MEUBEL + -IR- + -E

meude *n* effort cf. Nl moeite; De Mühe; Sv möda f. PG *mōþijōn

meuge *v* may cf. En may, might; Nl mogen, mag, mocht- gemogen; De mögen, mag-, mog-, mocht-, gemocht; Da må; No må; Sv må, måtte; Ru мочь / močʲ, может / možet f. PG *magan f. PIE *mogh-/*megh-

meuglik *a* possible *adv* maybe cf. Nl mogelijk; De möglich; Da mulig; No mulig; Sv möjligen f. MEUGE + -LIK

meuglikheid *n* chance cf. Nl mogelijkheid; De Möglichkeit; Da mulighed; No mulighet; Sv möjlighet f. MEUGLIK + -HEID

meute[1] *v* meet cf. En meet; Nl ontmoeten; Da møde; No møte; Sv möta f. PG *mōtijan

meute[2] *n* pack cf. En mute (arch); Nl meute; De Meute; Da meute; Fr meute f. Fr meute f. V.L. *movita

meuting *n* meeting cf. En meeting, moot; Nl ontmoeting; Da møde; No møte; Sv möte f. MEUTE[1] + -ING

mexican also **mexikan** *n* Mexican cf. En Mexican; Nl Mexicaan; Sv mexikan; Fr Mexicain; Ru мексиканец / meksikanec, мексиканка / meksikanka

mexicanisch also **mexikanisch** *a* Mexican cf. Nl mexicaans; De mexikanisch; Da mexicanske; No meksikansk; Sv mexikansk f. MEXICAN + -ISCH

Mexico also **Mexiko** *n* Mexico cf. En Mexico; Nl Mexico; De Mexiko; Da Mexico; No Mexico; Sv Mexiko; Fr Mexique; Ru Мексика / Meksika

mid *prep* with cf. Nl met, mee; De mit; Da med; No med; Sv med f. PG *meði

middag *n* midday cf. En midday; Nl middag; De Mittag; Da middag; No middag; Sv middag f. MIDDE + DAG

midde *n* middle cf. Nl midden; De Mitte; Da midte; No midte; Sv mitt f. PG *meðjaz f. PIE *medhyo-

middeile *v* acquaint cf. Nl mededelen;meedelen; De mitteilen; Da meddele; No meddele; Sv meddela f. MID + DEILE

middeiling *n* communication cf. Nl mededeling; De Mitteilung; Da meddelelse; Sv meddelande, meddelelse f. MIDDEILE + -ING

middel[1] *n* means cf. En middle; Nl middel; De Mittel; Da middel; No middel; Sv medel f. WG *middila

middel[2] *a* mean cf. En middle; Nl middel; De mittel; Da middel; No middel; Sv medel f. WG *middila

Middel Seiw *n* Mediterranean Sea cf. En Mediterranean Sea; Nl Middellandse Zee; De Mittelmeer; Da Middelhavet; No Middelhavet; Sv Medelhavet; Fr Mer Méditerranée f. MIDDEL[2] + SEIW

middelmaitig *a* moderate cf. Nl middelmatige; De mittelmäßig; Sv medelmåttig f. MIDDEL[2] + MAITIG

middernacht *n* midnight cf. En midnight; Nl middernacht; De Mitternacht; Da midnat; Sv midnatt; Fr minuit f. MIDDE + NACHT

midlid *n* member cf. En limb; Nl lidmaat, lid; De Mitglied, Glied; Da medlem; Sv ledamot, medlem

midlyding *n* compassion cf. Nl medelijden; De Mitleid; Da medlidenhed; No medlidenhet; Sv medlidande f. MID + LYDE + -ING

midreck'ne *v* count in cf. Nl meeberekenen, meerekenen; De mitrechnen; Sv medräkna, räkna med f. MID + RECK'NE

mier *n* ant cf. En pismire (dialect and archaic); Nl mier; Da myre; No maur; Sv myra; Ru муравей / muravej f. PG *maura-

mikro- *prefix* micro- cf. En micro-; Nl micro-; De mikro-; Sv mikro-; Fr micro f. Gk mikro- f. mikros

mikrofon *n* microphone cf. En microphone; Nl microfoon; De Mikrofon; Da mikrofon; No mikrofon; Sv mikrofon; Fr microphone; Ru микрофон / mikrofon f. MIKRO- + -fon

mikroskop *n* microscope cf. En microscope; Nl microscoop; De Mikroskop; Da mikroskop; Sv mikroskop; Fr microscope; Ru микроскоп / mikroskop f. MIKRO- + -skop

mikrowaig *n* microwave cf. En microwave; De Mikrowelle; Sv mikrovåg f. MIKRO- + WAIG

mikrowaigoven *n* microwave oven cf. f. MIKROWAIG + OVEN

mild *a* mild cf. En mild; Nl mild; De mild; Sv mild f. PG *melðjaz

mildheid *n* clemency cf. Nl mildheid; De Milde, Mildtätigkeit; Sv mildhet f. MILD + -HEID

milice *n* militia cf. En militia; Nl militie; De Miliz; Da milits; Sv milis; Fr milice; Ru милиция / milicija f. L. militia

milieu *n* milieu cf. En milieu; Nl milieu; De Milieu; Da miljø; No miljø; Sv miljö; Fr milieu f. Fr milieu

militair *n* military cf. En military; Nl militair; De Militär; Sv militär; Fr militaire f. Fr militaire f L. militaris

militairisch *a* military cf. En military; Nl militair; De militärisch; Da militærisk; Sv militärisk; Fr militaire f. MILITAIR + -ISCH

milk *n* milk cf. En milk; Nl melk; De Milch; Da mælk; No melk; Sv mjölk; Ru молоко /moloko, млечный / mlečnyj f. PG *meluk- f. PIE *melg-

Milkweg *n* Milky Way cf. En Milky Way; Nl Melk Weg; De die Milchstraße; Da Mælkevej; No Melkevei; Fr la Voie lactée; Ru млечный Путь / Mlechnyj Put' f. MILK + WEG

million *n* million cf. En million; Nl miljoen; De Million; Da million; No million; Sv miljon; Fr million; Ru миллион / million f. OFr million

milt *n* milt cf. En milt; Nl milt; De Milz; Da milt; No milt; Sv mjälte f. PG *melhtia

min *n* mine cf. En mine; Nl mijn; De Mine; Da mine; No mine; Sv mina; Fr mine; Ru мина / mina f. OFr mine f. O.Celt. *meini-

minder *a* less cf. Nl minder; De mindern; Sv mindre

minderheid *n* minority cf. Nl minderheid; De Minderheit; Sv minderhet (archaic) f. MINDER + -HEID

minderjairig *a* minor cf. Nl minderjarig; De minderjährig; Sv mindårig f. MINDER + JAIR + -IG

minderjairigheid *n* minority cf. Nl minderjarigheid; De Minderjährigkeit; Sv minderårighet f. MINDERJAIRIG + -HEID

minderwerdig *a* inferior cf. Nl minderwaardig; De minderwertig; Sv mindervärdig f. MINDER + WERDIG

mind're *v* decline cf. Nl minderen; De mindern; Da mindske; No minske; Sv minska f. MINDER + -E

mineral *n* mineral cf. En mineral; Nl mineraal; De Mineral; Da mineral; Sv mineral; Fr minéral; Ru минерал / mineral f. med.L minerale

minimal *a* minimal cf. En minimal; Nl minimaal, miniem; De minimal; Da minimal; Sv minimal; Fr minimal; Ru минимальный / minimal'nyj

minimum *n* minimum cf. En minimum; Nl minimum; De Minimum; Da minimum; No minimum; Sv minimum; Fr minimum; Ru минимум / minimum f. L. minimum

minister *n* minister cf. En minister; Nl minister; De Minister; Sv minister; Fr ministre; Ru министр / ministr

ministerie *n* ministry cf. En ministry; Nl ministerie; De Ministerium; Da ministerium; No ministerium; Sv ministär, ministerium; Fr ministère; Ru министерство / ministerstvo f. L. ministerium

minister-president *n* premier cf. Nl Minister-President; De Ministerpräsident

minoritait *n* minority cf. En minority; De Minorität; Da minoritet; Sv minoritet; Fr minorité

mintkraud also **mintkraud** *n* mint cf. En mint; Nl munt; De Minze; Sv mynta; Fr menthe; Ru мята / mjata f. WG *minta

minut *n* minute cf. En minute; Nl minuut; De Minute; Sv minut; Fr minute; Ru минута / minuta

mirakel *n* miracle cf. En miracle; Nl mirakel; De Mirakel; Sv mirakel; Fr miracle; Ru миракль / mirakl'

misbrauk *n* abuse cf. Nl misbruik; De Mißbrauch; Sv missbruk f. MISBRAUKE

misbrauke *v* abuse cf. Nl misbruiken; De misbrauchen; Sv missbruka f. MIS- + GEBRAUKE

mischmasch *n* caboodle cf. En mishmash; Nl mikmak; De Mischmasch; Sv mischmasch

misdaid *n* crime cf. En misdeed; Nl misdaad; De Missetat f. MIS- + DAID

miserabel *a* miserable cf. En miserable; Nl miserabel; De miserabel; Da miserabel; No miserabel; Sv miserabel; Fr misérable f. Fr misérable f. L miserabilis

miseri *n* misery cf. En misery; Nl misère; De Misere; Sv misär; Fr misère f. L miseria

misse *v* miss cf. En miss; Nl missen, vermissen; De vermissen, missen; Sv missa f. PG *missian

mission *n* mission cf. En mission; Nl missie; De Mission; Da mission; Sv mission; Fr mission; Ru миссия / missija

mist *n* mist cf. En mist; Nl mist; Sv mist f. PG *mihsta-

mistel also **mistelteijen** *n* mistletoe cf. En mistletoe; Nl mistletoe, mistel; De Mistel; Da mistelten; Sv mistel f. ?

mixe *v* mix cf. En mix; Nl mixen; De mischen, vermischen, mixen; Da mikse; No mikse; Sv mixa; Ru мешать / mešatʲ f. L. miscere f. PIE *meik

mixtur *n* mixture cf. En mixture; De Mixtur; Da mikstur; No mikstur; Sv mixtur; Fr mixture; Ru микстура / mikstura f. L mixtura

mobilisire *v* mobilise cf. En mobilise, mobilize; Nl mobiliseren; De mobilisieren; Da mobilisere; No mobilisere; Sv mobilisera; Fr mobiliser; Ru мобилизовать / mobilizovatʲ f. Fr mobiliser

modder *n* mud cf. En mud; Nl modder; Da mudder; No mudder; Sv mudder f. PG *muð-

mode *n* fashion cf. En mode; Nl mode; De Mode; Da mode; Sv mode; Fr mode; Ru мода / moda f. Fr mode fem. f. L modus

moderat *a* moderate cf. En moderate; Nl moderaat; De moderat; Da moderat; Sv moderat; Fr modéré

moderire *v* moderate cf. En moderate; Sv moderera

modern *a* modern cf. En modern; Nl modern; De modern; Sv modern; Fr moderne

modisch *a* modish cf. En modish; Nl modisch; De modisch f. MODE + -ISCH

mogg *n* mug cf. En mug; Nl mok; No mugge; Sv mugg f. ?

mohammedan *a* moslem cf. En Mohammedan; Nl mohammedaan; Sv muhammedan

moldaver also **moldover** *n* Moldavian cf. Nl Moldaviër; De Moldauer; No moldover; Sv Moldaver f. MOLDAVIE + -ER

Moldavie also **Moldova** *n* Moldova cf. En Moldavia, Moldova; Nl Moldavië; De Moldawien, Moldau; Da Moldavien, Moldova; No Moldova; Sv Moldavien, Moldova; Fr Moldavia; Ru Молдавия / Moldavija

moldavisch also **moldavisch** *a* Moldovan cf. Nl Moldavisch; De Moldauisch; Da Moldavisk; Sv moldavisk f. MOLDAVIE + -ISCH

moment *n* moment cf. En moment; Nl moment; De Moment; Sv momang, moment; Fr moment; Ru момент / moment f. (O)Fr moment f. L momentum

momm'le *v* mumble cf. En mumble; Nl mompelen; Sv mumla

mon *n* moon cf. En moon; Nl maan; De Mond; Da måne; No måne; Sv måne f. PG *mǣnōn

monarch *n* ruler cf. En monarch; Nl monarch; De Monarch; Sv monark; Fr monarche; Ru монарх / monarh

mond *n* mouth cf. En mouth; Nl monding, mond; De Mund, Mündung; Da mund; No munn; Sv mun f. PG *munþaz

mondag *n* Monday cf. En monday; Nl maandag; De Montag; Da mandag; No mandag; Sv måndag f. MON + DAG

mondlik *a* verbal cf. Nl mondeling; De mündlich; Sv muntlig f. MOND + LIK

moned *n* month cf. En month; Nl maand; De Monat; Da måned; No måned; Sv månad f. PG *mǣnōþ

mongol *n* Mongol cf. En Mongol; Nl Mongool; De Mongol; Da mongol; No mongol; Sv mongol; Fr mongol; Ru монгол / mongol f. Mongolian Mongol

Mongolie *n* Mongolia cf. En Mongolia; Nl Mongolië; De Mongolei; Da Mongoliet; No Mongolia; Sv Mongoliet; Fr Mongolie; Ru Монголия / Mongolija f. MONGOL + -IE

mongolisch *a* Mongolian cf. Nl Mongools; De Mongolisch; Da mongolsk; No mongolsk; Sv mongolisk f. MONGOL + -ISCH

monitor *n* computer screen cf. En monitor; Nl monitor; De Monitor; Fr moniteur; Ru монитор / monitor

monk *n* monk cf. En monk; Nl monnik; De Mönch; Da munk; Sv munk; Ru монах / monah

monsoun *n* monsoon cf. En monsoon; Nl moesson; De Monsun; Da monsun; Sv monsun; Fr mousson; Ru муссон / musson f. Early mod.Du. monssoen f. Port. monção (cf. OSp. monzon) f. Arab. Mawsim

monster *n* monster cf. En monster; Nl monster; De Monstrum; Da monstrum; Sv monster, monstrum; Fr monstre; Ru монстр / monstr f. L monstrum

monster *n* sample cf. En muster; Nl monster; De Muster; Da mønster; No mønster; Sv mönster; Fr montre f. L. monstrare

Montenegro *n* Montenegro cf. En Montenegro; Nl Montenegro; De Montenegro; Sv Montenegro

monter *a* cheerful cf. Nl monter; De munter; Da munter; No munter; Sv munter f. OHG *muntar

moped *n* moped cf. En moped; De Moped; No moped; Sv moped; Ru мопед / moped f. SV moped from MOtor och PEDdaler

mopp *n* mop cf. En mop; De Mop, Mopp; Da mop; Sv mopp f. En mop f. Latin mappa

moral *n* morality cf. En moral; Nl moraal; De Moral, moralisch; Sv moralisk; Fr morale; Ru мораль / moralʲ f. L morale

moralitait *n* morality cf. En morality; Nl moraliteit; De Moralität; Sv moralitet; Fr moralité f. late L moralitas

mord *n* murder cf. En murder; Nl moord; De Mord; Da mord; No mord; Sv mord; Fr meurtre f. PG. *murþran

morde *v* murder cf. En murder; Nl vermoorden; De ermorden, morden; Da myrde; No myrde; Sv mörda f. MORD + -E

morfin *n* morphine cf. En morphine; Nl morfine; De Morphium, Morphin; Da morfin; No morfin; Sv morfin; Fr morphine; Ru морфий / morfij, морфин / morfin f. Fr morphine or Ger. Morphin f. L. Morpheus

morgen[1] *n* morning cf. En morning, morrow; Nl morgen; De Morgen; Da morgen; No morgen; Sv morgon f. PG *murgena (*murguna)

morgen[2] *adv* tomorrow cf. En tomorrow; Nl morgen; De morgen; Da i morgen; No i morgen; Sv i morgon

morre *v* snarl cf. Nl morren; De murren; Sv morra

mortel *n* mortar cf. En mortar; Nl voegmortel; De Mörtel; Da mørtel; Sv mortel; Fr mortier; Ru мортира / mortira f. (O)Fr mortier f. L Mortarium

mosaik *n* mosaic cf. En mosaic; Nl mozaïek; De Mosaik; Da mosaik; Sv mosaik; Fr mosaïque; Ru мозаика / mozaika f. med.L mosaicus

Moskau also **Moskwa** *n* Moscow cf. En Moscow; Nl Moskou; De Moskau; Da Moskva; No Moskva, Moskau; Sv Moskva, Moskau; Fr Moscovie; Ru Москва / Moskva

moskee *n* mosque cf. En mosque; Nl moskee; De Moschee; Da moské; No moské; Sv moské; Fr mosquée; Ru мечеть / mečetʲ f. It. moschea f. Sp. mesquita f. Arab. masjid

moslem *n* Muslim cf. En Muslim; Nl moslim; De Moslem; Sv muslim

moss *n* moss cf. En moss; Nl mos; De Moos; Da mos; Sv mossa; Fr mousse; Ru мох / moh f. PG *musan f . PIE *meus-

mossel *n* mussel cf. En mussel; Nl mossel; De Muschel; Sv mussla; Fr moule f. L.L. muscula

mostard *n* mustard cf. En mustard; Nl mosterd; De Mostrich; Fr moutarde f. OFr moustarde

motion *n* motion cf. En motion; Nl motie; De Motion; No mosjon; Sv motion; Fr motion f. L. motion

motiv *n* motive cf. En motive, motif; Nl motief; De Motiv; Da motiv; Sv motiv; Fr motif; Ru мотив / motiv f. M.L. motivus

motor *n* motor cf. En motor; Nl motor; De motor; No motor; Sv motor; Fr moteur; Ru мотор / motor f. L. motor

motorcykel *n* motorcycle cf. En motorcycle; Da motorcykel; No motorsykkel; Sv motorcykel; Fr motocyclette; Ru мотоцикл / motocikl f. MOTOR + CYKEL

motorscooter also **scooter** *n* motor scooter cf. En motorscooter; Nl motorscooter; Sv skoter f. En motorscooter

mott *n* moth cf. En moth; Nl mot; De Motte; Sv mott f. PG *muþþan, *muttan

moud *n* bravery cf. En mood; Nl moed; De Mut; Da mod; No mod; Sv mod f. PG *mōðа-

mouder *n* mother cf. En mother; Nl moeder; De Mutter; Da mor, moder; No mor; Sv mor, moder; Fr mère; Ru мать / matʲ f. PG *mōþar f. PIE *mater-

moudig *a* brave cf. En moody; Nl moedig; De mutig; Da modig; No modig; Sv modig f. MOUD + -IG

mour *n* wasteland cf. En moor; Nl moer; De Moorsee; Sv myr f. PG *mōra

mous *n* pulp cf. Nl moes; De Mus; Sv mos

moustach *n* moustache cf. En moustache; Sv mustasch; Fr moustache f. It. Mostaccio

moute *v* be obliged to cf. En must; Nl moeten. pt = moest, moesten. pp = gemoeten; De müssen. pt = mußte-. pp = gemußt; Da må, måtte; No må, måtte; Sv måste f. PG *(ga)mōtan

muce *n* bonnet cf. Nl muts; De Mütze; Sv mössa f. MHG mutze f. L almutia, almutium

mugg *n* midge cf. En midge; Nl mug; De Mücke; Da myg; No mygg; Sv mygga

mukus *n* mucus cf. En mucus; Nl mucus; Da mucus; Fr muqueuse

mule *n* mill cf. En mill; Nl molen; De Mühle; Da mølle; No mølle; Sv mölla; Fr moulin; Ru мельница / mel'nica f. WG *mulin f. late L molinum

multiplicire *v* multiply cf. En multiply; Nl multipliceren; De multiplizieren; Da multiplicere; No multiplisere; Sv multiplicera; Fr multiplier f. L multiplicare

multiplikation *n* multiplication cf. En multiplication; Nl multiplicatie; De Multiplikation; Da multiplikation; Sv multiplikation; Fr multiplication f. L. multiplicatio(n-)

mumie also **mumi** *n* mummy cf. En mummy; Nl mummie; De mumie; Da mumie; Sv mumie; Fr momie; Ru мумия / mumija f. med.L mumia

Munchen *n* Munich cf. En Munich; Nl München; De München; Da München; No München; Sv München; Fr Munich; Ru Мюнхен / Mjunhen

munster *n* monastery cf. En minster, monastery; De Münster; Fr monastère; Ru монастырь / monastyr'

munt *n* money cf. En money, mint; Nl munt; De Münze; Da mønt; No mynt; Sv mynt; Fr monnaie; Ru монета / moneta f. L. moneta

murm're *v* murmur cf. En murmur; Nl murmelen, murmeren; De murmeln; Fr murmurer f. PIE *mor-mor

museum *n* museum cf. En museum; Nl museum; De Museum; Da museum; No museum; Sv museum; Fr musée; Ru музей / muzej f. L museum

musik *n* music cf. En music; Nl muziek; De Musik; Da musik; No musikk; Sv musik; Fr musique; Ru музыка / muzyka f. L musica f. Gk mousike

muskatnott *n* nutmeg cf. En nutmeg; Nl nootmuskaat, kruidnoot, muskaat; De Muskatnuss, Muskat; Da muskatnød, muskat; Sv muskotnöt; Fr noix de muscade; Ru мускатный орех / muskatnyj oreh f. loan translation of med.L nux muscata

muskel *n* muscle cf. En muscle; De Muskel; Da muskel; Sv muskel; Fr muscle; Ru мускул / muskul f. L musculus

muskus *n* musk cf. En musk; Nl muskus; De Moschus; Da moskus; No moskus; Sv mysk; Fr musc; Ru мускус / muskus f. Late L muscus

musulman *n* Muslim cf. En Mussulman; Sv muselman; Fr musulman; Ru мусульманин / musul'manin f. Pers. musulman

Myanmar *n* Burma cf. En Myanmar; Nl Myanmar; De Myanmar; Da Myanmar; No Myanmar; Sv Myanmar

myl *n* mile cf. En mile; Nl mijl; De Meile; Sv mil; Fr mille, mile; Ru миля / milja f. WG *mīlja f. L mil(l)ia

mysterie *n* mystery cf. En mystery; Nl mysterie; De Mysterium; Da mysterium; No mysterium; Sv mysterium, mystär; Fr mystère; Ru мистерия / misterija f. L mysterium f. Gk musterion

mysterieus *a* mysterious cf. En mysterious; Nl mysterieus; De mysteriös; Da mysteriøs; Sv mysteriös; Fr mystérieux f. L mysterium + L.-osus

mystik *n* mystic cf. En mystic, mystique; Nl mysticus, mystiek; De Mystiker, Mystik; Da mystiker, mystik; Sv mystiker, mystik; Fr mystique; Ru мистик / mistik, мистика / mistika f. L mysticus adjs. f. Gk mustikos

mystisch *a* mystical cf. En mystical, mystic; Nl mystisch, mystiek; De mystisch; Da mystisk; No mystisk; Sv mystisk; Fr mystique; Ru мистический / mističeskij f. L mysticus

myte *n* myth cf. En myth, mythos; Nl mythe; De Mythos; Da myte; No myte; Sv myt; Fr mythe; Ru миф / mif f. mod.L mythus, late L mythos f. Gk muthos

nacht–nyjl

nacht *n* night cf. En night; Nl nacht; De nacht; Da nat; No natt; Sv natt; Fr nuit; Ru ночь / noč^{j} f. PG *naht- f. PIE *nok(w)t-

nachtegalfogel also **nachtegal** *n* nightingale cf. En nightingale; Nl nachtegaal; De Nachtigall; Da nattergal; No nattergal; Sv näktergal f. NACHT + -E + PG *galan

nachtklubb *n* night club cf. En night club; Nl nachtclub; De Nachtklub; Da natklub; No nattklubb; Sv nattklubb; Fr club de nuit; Ru ночной клуб / nočnoj klub f. NACHT + KLUBB

nachtlik *a* nightly cf. En nightly; Nl nachtelijk; De nächtlich; Da natlig; Sv nattlig f. NACHT + -LIK

nagel *n* nail cf. En nail; Nl nagel; De Nagel; Sv nagel f. PG *naglaz f. PIE

nagelkinkraud also **nagelkin** *n* clove cf. Nl kruidnagel; De Gewürznelken, Nelken, Nägeli; No Nelliktre, Kryddernellik; Sv kryddnejlika f. NAGEL + -kin (diminutive suffix)

nag'le *v* nail cf. En nail; De nageln; Sv nagla f. NAGEL + -E

naid also **nait** *n* seam cf. Nl naad; De Naht; Da nåd; Sv nåt f. PG *næð-

naidel *n* needle cf. En needle; Nl naald; De Nadel; Da nål; No nål; Sv nål f. PG *næþlō

naij *a* near *prep* near cf. En nigh, near; Nl na; De nah; Da nær; No nær; Sv när f. PG *næhwa

naijbaur *n* neighbour cf. En neighbour/neighbor; Nl nabuur; De Nachbar; Da nabo; No nabo; Sv nabo f. PG *næhwiz/*næhwōz + *būr

naijbaurheid *n* closeness cf. En neighbourhood/neighborhood; Nl nabijheid; De Nähe, Nachbarschaft; Da nærhed; Sv närhet f. NAIJBAUR + -HEID

naijgenoug *adv* almost cf. En near enough; Nl nagenoeg; De nah genug f. NAIJ + GENOUG

nairkomme *v* come close cf. En come near; De näher kommen; Sv komma nära

naiv *a* naïve cf. En naïve; Nl naïef; De naiv; Da naiv; No naiv; Sv naiv; Fr naïf; Ru наивный / naivnyj f. (O)Fr naïve, fem. of naïf f. L. nativu

nakd *a* naked cf. En naked; Nl naakt; De nackt; Da nøgen; No nøgen; Sv naken, naked; Fr nu f. PG *nakwaðaz, *nakweðaz, *nakuðaz f. PIE *neogw-

nam *n* name cf. En name; Nl naam; De Name; Da navn; No navn; Sv namn; Fr nom

Napel *n* Naples cf. En Naples; Nl Napels; De Neapel; Da Neapel, Napoli; No Neapel, Napoli; Sv Neapel; Fr Naples

narkoman *n* drug addict cf. En narcomaniac; Da narkoman; No narkoman; Sv narkoman; Fr narcomane; Ru наркоман / narkoman

narr *n* clown cf. Nl nar; De Narr; Sv narr

nation *n* nation cf. En nation; Nl natie; De Nation; Da nation; Sv nation; Fr nation; Ru нация / nacija

national *a* national cf. En national; Nl nationale; De nationale; Sv national; Fr national; Ru национальный / nacional^{j}nyj

natrium *n* sodium cf. En natrium (obsolete); Nl natrium; De Natrium; Da natrium; Sv natrium; Ru натрий / natrij

natur *n* nature cf. En nature; Nl natuur; De Natur; Sv natur; Fr nature; Ru натура / natura

naturlik *a* natural *adv* naturally cf. Nl natuurlijk; De natürlich; Da naturlig; No naturlig; Sv naturlig f. NATUR + -LIK

nav *n* nave cf. En nave; Nl naaf; De Nabe; Da nav; No nav; Sv nav f. PG *naƀo-

navel *n* navel cf. En navel, umbilicus; Nl navel; De Nabel; Da navle; No navle; Sv navel; Fr nombril, ombilic f. PG *naƀalan f. PIE *(o)nobh-

navigation *n* navigation cf. En navigation; Nl navigatie; De Navigation; Da navigation; No navigasjon; Sv navigation; Fr navigation; Ru навигация / navigacija f. L. navigationem

navigator *n* navigator cf. En navigator; Nl navigator; De Navigator; Da navigatør; No navigatør; Sv navigatör; Fr navigateur; Ru навигатор / navigator f. L. navigator

navigire *v* navigate cf. En navigate; Nl navigeren; De navigieren; Da navigere; Sv navigera; Fr naviguer f. L. navigare

nebb *n* beak cf. En neb, nib; Nl neb, nebbe; Da næb; No nebb; Sv näbb f. PG *nabja-

neck *n* neck cf. En neck; Nl nek; De Nacken, Genick; Da nakke; No nakke; Sv nacke f. PG *hnak(j)-

negativ *a* negative cf. En negative; Nl negatief; De Negativ; Sv negativ; Fr négatif; Ru негативный / negativnyj

neigdheid *n* inclination cf. Nl geneigdheid; De Geneigtheit; Sv benägenhet

neimann *prn* nobody cf. Nl niemand; De niemand

nein *prn* no cf. En none, no; Nl neen, geen; De nein, kein

nejt *adv* not cf. En not; Nl niet; De nicht

nejts *prn* nothing cf. En nix; Nl niks; De nichts

nektar *n* nectar cf. En nectar; Nl nectar; De Nektar; Da nektar; Sv nektar; Fr nectar; Ru нектар / nektar f. L. nectar f. Gk. Nektar

neon *n* neon cf. En neon; Nl neon; De Neon; Da neon; No neon; Sv neon; Fr néon; Ru неон / neon

nerv *n* nerve cf. En nerve; Nl nerf; De Nerv; Da nerve; Sv nerv; Fr nerf; Ru нерв / nerv f. L. nervus

nerveus *a* nervous cf. En nervous; Nl nerveus; De nervös; Da nervøs; No nervøs; Sv nervös; Fr nerveux; Ru нервозный / nervoznyj f. L, nervosus

nest *n* nest cf. En nest; Nl nest; De Nest; Sv näste

nest'le *v* nest cf. En nestle; Nl nestelen; De nisten; Sv nästla

nett *a* neat cf. En net, neat; Nl netto, net; De netto, nett; Da netto, net; No netto; Sv netto; Fr net f. (O)Fr net f. L nitidus

nett *n* net cf. En net; Nl net; De Netz; Da net; Sv nät

nettel *n* nettle cf. En nettle; Nl netel; De Nessel; Da nælde; No nesle; Sv nässla f. PG *natilōn

netto *a* net cf. En net, neat; Nl netto, net; De netto, nett; Da netto, net; No netto; Sv netto f. (O)Fr net f. L nitidus

nettwerk *n* network cf. En network; Nl netwerk; De Netzwerk; Sv nätverke f. NETT + WERK

neud *n* need cf. En need; Nl nood; De Not; Da nød; No nød; Sv nöd f. PG *nauþiz, *nauðiz

neudfall *n* emergency cf. Nl noodgeval; De Notfall; Da nødsfald, nødstilfælde; No nødstilfelle; Sv nödfall f. NEUD + FALL

neudig *a* necessary cf. En needy; Nl nodig; De nötig; Da nødig; No nødig; Sv nödig f. NEUD + -IG

neudwendig *a* necessary cf. Nl noodwendig; De notwendig; Da nødvendig; No nødvendig; Sv nödvändig f. NEUD + WENDE + -IG

nev *n* nephew cf. En nephew; Nl neef; De Neffe; Sv nevö; Fr neveu f. PIE *nepot-

nevel *n* fog cf. En nebula; Nl nevel; De Nebel f. PG neƀula- f PIE *nebh-

New York *n* New York cf. En New York; Nl New York; De New York; Da New York; No New York; Sv New York; Fr New York; Ru Нью-Йорк / Nju-Jork

nicke *v* nod cf. Nl knikken; De nicken; Sv nicka

nickel *n* nickel cf. En nickel; Nl nikkel; De Nickel; Sv nickel; Fr nickel; Ru никель / nikelʲ

niden *prep* beneath cf. En beneath, nether; Nl beneden; De nieder; No ned; Sv nedan f. PG *niþ-

nider *a* nether cf. En nether; Nl neder; De nieder; No nedre; Sv nedre f. PG *niþra

Niderland *n* Netherlands cf. En Netherlands; Nl Nederland; De Niederlanden; No Nederland; Sv Nederländerna f. NIDER + LAND

niderlandisch *n* Dutch cf. En nederlands; Da nederlansk; Sv nederländsk; Ru Нидерланды / Niderlandy f. NIDERLAND + -ISCH

nier *n* kidney cf. Nl nier; De Niere; Da nyre; Sv njure f. PG *neuran

niese *v* sneeze cf. En sneeze; Nl niezen; De niesen; Da nyse; Sv nysa

niew *a* new *adv* newly cf. En new, newly; Nl nieuw; De neu; Da ny; No ny; Sv ny, nytt; Fr nouveau, nouvellement; Ru новый / novyj, снова / snova, заново / zanovo, наново / nanovo f. PG *neuja f. PIE *néwos

Niew Seiwland also **Niew Zeeland, Niew Zealand** *n* New Zealand cf. En New Zealand; Nl Nieuw Zeeland; De Neuseeland; Sv Nya Zeeland; Fr Nouvelle Zélande; Ru Новая Зеландия / Novaja Zelandija f. NIEW + SEIW + LAND after Zeeland in the Netherlands.

niewheid *n* newness cf. En newness; Nl nieuwheid, nieuwigheid; De Neuheit, Neuigkeit; Da nyhed; No nyhet; Sv nyhet f. NIEW + -HEID

niewlik *a* recent *adv* recently cf. En newly; De neulich; Da nylig; No nylig; Sv nyligen f. NIEW + -LIK

niewn *n* nine cf. En nine; Nl negen; De neun; Da ni; No ni; Sv nio; Fr neuf; Ru девять / devjatʲ f. PG *newun f. PIE *(e)newn

nift *n* niece cf. En niece; Nl nicht; De Nichte; Sv niece; Fr nièce f. L. neptia, neptis, PG *neftiz

nihilisme *n* nihilism cf. En nihilism; Nl nihilisme; De Nihilismus; Da nihilisme; Sv nihilism; Fr nihilisme; Ru нигилизм / nigilizm f. L. nihil + -isme after De Nihilismus

nihilist *n* nihilist cf. En nihilist; Nl nihilist; De Nihilist; Da nihilist; Sv nihilist; Fr nihiliste; Ru нигилист / nigilist f. L. nihil + -ist after De Nihilist

nihilistisch *a* nihilistic cf. En nihilistic; Nl nihilistisch; De nihilistisch; Da nihilistisk; Sv nihilistisk; Ru нигилистический / nihilističeskij f. NIHILIST + -ISCH

nimbus *n* nimbus cf. En nimbus; Nl nimbus; De Nimbus; Da nimbus; Sv nimbus; Fr nimbus, nimbe; Ru нимб / nimb f. L. nimbus

nippe *v* sip cf. En nip; Nl nippen; De nippen; Sv nippa

nitrogen *n* nitrogen cf. En nitrogen; De Nitrogen

nivell *n* level cf. En level; Nl niveau; De Niveau, Level; Da niveau; No nivå; Sv nivå; Fr niveau f. L. libella

nivellire *v* level cf. En level; Nl nivelleren; De nivellieren; Sv nivellera; Fr niveler; Ru нивелировать / nivelirovatʲ f. NIVELL + -IR- + -E

nobel *a* noble cf. En noble; Nl nobel; De nobel; Sv nobel; Fr noble

nod *n* node cf. En node; Sv nod; Fr noeud f. L nodus

nomade also **nomad** *n* nomad cf. En nomad; Nl nomade; De Nomade; Da nomade; No nomade; Sv nomad; Fr nomade f. Fr nomade

nomin *n* noun cf. En noun; De Nomen; Sv nomen; Fr nom f. L nomen

nommer *n* number cf. En number; Nl nummer; De Nummer; Da nummer; No nummer; Sv nummer; Fr nombre

nonn *n* nun cf. En nun; Nl non; De Nonne; Da nonne; Fr nonne f. L.L. nonna

nord *n* North cf. En north; Nl noorden; De Nord; Da nord; No nord; Sv norr, nord; Fr nord; Ru норд / nord f. PG *nurþaz

Nord Irland *n* Northern Ireland cf. En Northern Ireland; Nl Noord Ierland; De Nord-Irland; Sv Nord Irland f. NORD + IRLAND

Nord Seiw *n* North Sea cf. En North Sea; Nl Noord Zee; De Nordsee; Da Nordsjøen; No Nordsjøen; Sv Nordsjön; Fr Mer du Nord f. NORD + SEIW

norisch *a* Norwegian cf. En norse; Nl noors; Da norsk; No norsk; Sv norsk

norm *n* norm cf. En norm; Nl norm; De Norm; Da norm; No norm; Sv norm; Fr norme; Ru норма / norma f. L. norma

normal *a* normal *adv* normally cf. En normal; Nl normaal; De normal; Sv normal; Fr normal; Ru нормальный / normalʲnyj f. L normalis

Norweg *n* Norway cf. En Norway; Nl Noorwegen; De Norwegen; Da Norge; No Norge; Sv Norge; Fr Norvège; Ru Норвегия / Norvegija f. med.L Norvegia f. ON Norvegr f. as NORD + WEG

norwegisch *a* norwegian cf. En norwegian; De norwegisch f. NORWEG + -ISCH

nos *n* nose cf. En nose; Nl neus; De Nase; Da næse; No nese; Sv nos; Fr nez; Ru нос / nos f. PG *nas- (*nus-, *nasō-, *nasi) f. PIE *nas-

noshorn *n* rhinoceros cf. Nl neushoorn; De Nashorn; Da næsehorn; No neshorn; Sv noshörning f. NOS + HORN

nostalgi *n* nostalgia cf. En nostalgia; Nl nostalgie; De Nostalgie; Sv nostalgi; Fr nostalgie; Ru ностальгия / nostalʲgija f. mod. L nostalgia

nostalgisch *a* nostalgic cf. En nostalgic; Nl nostalgisch; De nostalgisch; Da nostalgisk; Sv nostalgisk; Fr nostalgique; Ru ностальгический / nostalʲgičeskij f. NOSTALGI + -ISCH

note *n* note cf. En note; Nl noot, nota; De Note; Da note, nota; No note, nota; Sv not, nota; Fr note, nota; Ru нота / nota f. L nota

notic *n* notice cf. En notice; Nl notitie; De Notiz; No notis; Sv notis; Fr notice f. L notitia

notion *n* notion cf. En notion; Nl notie; Fr notion f. L notio(n-)

notire *v* note cf. En note; Nl noteren; De notieren; Sv notera; Fr noter

nott *n* nut cf. En nut; Nl noot; De Nuss / Nuß; Da nød; No nøtt; Sv nöt; Fr noix f. PG *hnut- f. PIE *knu(k)

nou *adv* now cf. En now; Nl nu, nou; De nun; Da nu, nå; No nå; Sv nu f. PG *nu f. PIE *nu

noudels *n* noodle cf. En noodles; Nl noedels; De Nudeln; Sv nudel f. De Nudel

november *n* November cf. En November; Nl november; De November; Da november; No november; Sv november; Fr novembre; Ru ноябрь / nojabrʲ f. L November

novice *n* novice cf. En novice; Nl novice; De Novize; Da novice; No novise; Sv novis; Fr novice f. late L novicius, -ia

nuchter also **nuchtern** *a* literal cf. Nl nuchter; De nüchtern; Da nøgtern; No nøktern; Sv nykter f. ?

nuklear *a* nuclear cf. En nuclear; Nl nucleair; De nuklear; Da nuklear; Sv nukleär; Fr nucléaire; Ru нуклеарный / nuklearnyj

null *n* zero cf. En null; Nl nul; De Null; Da nol; No null; Sv noll; Fr nul; Ru ноль, нуль nolʲ, nulʲ f. L nullus

numerisch also **numerik** *a* numeric *adv* numerically cf. En numeric, numerical, numerically; Nl numeriek; De numerisch; Da numerisk; No numerisk; Sv numerisk; Fr numérique, numériquement; Ru нумерический / numeričeskij f. L. NUMERUS + -ISCH after Fr numérique

nuttleus *a* fruitless cf. Nl nutteloos; De nutzlos; Da nytteløs; No nytteløs f. PG *nutjan, *nutōn, source of BENUTTE + -LEUS

nyd *n* envy cf. Nl nijd; De Neid; Da nid; No nid f. PG nīþa-

nyge *v* bow cf. Nl nijgen; De neigen; Sv niga

nyjl *prn* none cf. En nil; Nl nihil

oase–ozon

oase *n* oasis cf. En oasis; Nl oase; De Oase; Da oase; No oase; Sv oas; Fr oasis; Ru оазис / oazis f. Late L oasis f. Gk oasis

obduktion *n* autopsy cf. En obduction; Nl obductie; De Obduktion; Da obduktion; No obduksjon; Sv obduktion; Ru абдукция / abdukcija f. L obductio(n-)

objekt *n* object cf. En object; Nl object; De Objekt; Da objekt; No objekt; Sv objekt; Fr objet; Ru объект / obʲjekt f. M.L. objectum

objektiv[1] *n* objective cf. En objective; Nl objectief; De Objektiv; Da objektiv; No objektiv; Sv objektiv; Fr objectif; Ru объектив / obʲjektiv f. med.L objectivus

objektiv[2] *a* objective cf. En objective; Nl objectief; De objektiv; Da objektiv; No objektiv; Sv objektiv; Fr objectif; Ru объективный / obʲjektivnyj f. med.L objectivus

obligation *n* obligation cf. En obligation; Nl obligatie; De Obligation; Da obligation; Sv obligation; Fr obligation; Ru облигация / obligacija f. L. obligatio(n-)

obligatorisch *a* obligatory cf. En obligatory; De obligatorisch; Da obligatorisk; No obligatorisk; Sv obligatorisk; Fr obligatoire

oboe *n* oboe cf. En oboe; Nl hobo; De Oboe; Da obo; No obo; Sv oboe; Fr hautbois; Ru гобой / goboj f. It. oboe

obscen *a* obscene cf. En obscene; Nl obsceen; De obszön; Sv obscen; Fr obscène f. L obsc(a)enus

ocean *n* ocean cf. En ocean; Nl oceaan; De Ozean; Da ocean; No osean; Sv ocean; Fr océan; Ru океан / okean

ockupation *n* occupation cf. En occupation; Nl occupatie; De Okkupation; Da okkupation; No okkupasjon; Sv ockupation; Fr occupation; Ru оккупация / okkupacija f. L. occupationem

oder *conj* or cf. En or; De oder

of *conj* if cf. En if; Nl of; De ob; No ev; Sv jäv f. PG *jaƀai

offer *n* victim cf. En offer; De Opfer; No offer; Sv offer

officiell *a* official cf. En official; Nl officieel; De offiziell; Da officiel; No offisiell; Sv officiell; Fr officiel; Ru официальный / oficialʲnyj

officier *n* officer cf. En officer , official; Nl officier; De Offizier; Da officer; No offiser; Sv officer; Fr officer; Ru офицер / oficer

off're *v* offer cf. En offer; Nl offeren; De opfern; Da ofre; No ofre; Sv offra; Fr offrir f. OFFER + -E

oft *adv* often cf. En often, oft; De oft, oftmals; Da ofte; No ofte; Sv ofta f. PG *ufta

ogork *n* cucumber cf. En gherkin; Nl augurkje; De Gurke; Da agurk; No agurk; Sv gurka; Ru орурец / ogurec f. Slavic ? f Greek aggourion

OK also **okei** *int* OK cf. En OK, okay; Nl okee; De OK; Sv ok; Fr okay! f. En okay, OK

oktan *n* octane cf. En octane; Nl octaan; De Oktan; Sv oktan; Fr octane; Ru октан / oktan

oktober *n* October cf. En October; Nl oktober; De Oktober; Da oktober; No oktober; Sv oktober; Fr octobre; Ru октябрь / oktjabrʲ f. L October

oli *n* oil cf. En oil; Nl olie; De Öl; Da olie; No olje; Sv olja; Fr huile f. L. oleum

olie *v* oil cf. En oil; Nl oliën; De ölen; No olje; Sv olja; Fr huiler f. OLI + -E

oliv *n* olive cf. En olive; Nl olijf; De Olive; Da oliven; No oliven; Sv oliv; Fr olive; Ru олива / oliva f. Latin oliva

om *prep* around cf. Nl om; De um; Da om; No om; Sv om f. PG *umbi f. PIE *ambhi-

ombauwe *v* convert cf. Nl ombouwen; De umbauen; Sv bygga om f. OM + BAUWE

omelett *n* omelette cf. En omelette/omelet; Nl omelet; De Omelette; Da omelet; No omelett; Sv omelett f. Fr omelette

omfang *n* breadth cf. Nl omvang; De Umfang; Da omfang; No omfang; Sv omfång f. OM + FANG

omfatte *v* besiege cf. Nl omvatten; De umfassen; Da omfatte; No omfatte; Sv omfatta f. OM + FATTE

omgeve *v* surround cf. Nl omgeven; De umgeben; Da omgive; No omgi; Sv omge f. OM + GEVE

omgeving *n* neighbourhood cf. Nl omgeving; De umgebung; Da omgivelse; No omgivelser, omgivelse; Sv omgivning f. OMGEVE + -ING

omleide *v* divert cf. Nl omleiden; De umleiten; Sv omleda f. OM + LEIDE

omleup *n* circulation cf. Nl omloop; De Umlauf; Da omløb; No omløp; Sv omlopp f. OM + LEUP

omleuptyd *n* period of rotation cf. Nl omlooptijd; De Umlaufzeit; Da omløbstid; No omløpstid; Sv omloppstid f. OMLEUP + TYD

omnibus *n* omnibus cf. En omnibus; Nl omnibus; De Omnibus; Da omnibus; No omnibus; Sv omnibus, omnibuss; Fr omnibus; Ru омнибус / omnibus f. L omnibus

omreck'ne *v* convert cf. Nl omrekenen; De umrechnen; Da omregne; No omregne; Sv omräkna, räkna om f. OM + RECK'NE

omschere *v* circumcise cf. Da omskære; No omskjære; Sv omskära f. OM + SCHERE, loan translation from L circumcidere

omslag *n* cover cf. Nl omslag; De Umschlag; Da omslag; No omslag; Sv omslag f. OM + SLAG

omweg *n* detour cf. Nl omweg; De Umweg; Da omvej; No omvei; Sv omväg f. OM + WEG

on- *pref* un- cf. En un-; Nl on-; De un-; Da u-; No u-; Sv o- f. PG *un- f. PIE *n-

onachted *adv* regardless *prep* in spite of cf. Nl ongeacht; De ungeachtet; Da uagtet; Sv oaktat f. ON- + ACHTE + -ED

onafhangig *a* autonomous cf. Nl onafhankelijk; De unabhängig; Da uafhængig; No uavhengig; Sv oavhängig f. ON- + AFHANGIG

onafhangigheid *n* independence cf. Nl onafhankelijkheid; De Unabhängigkeit; Da uafhængighed; No uavhengighet; Sv oavhängighet f. ONAFHANGIG + -HEID

onandberlik *a* indispensable cf. Nl onontbeerlijk; De unentbehrlich; Sv oumbärlig f. ON- + ANDBERE + -LIK

onani *n* masturbation cf. Nl onanie; De Onanie; Da onani; No onani; Sv onani

onanire *v* masturbate cf. Nl onaneren; De onanieren; Da onanere; No onanere; Sv onanera; Ru онанировать / onanirovat' f. Onan, son of Judah + -IR- + -E

onanisme *n* onanism cf. En onanism; Nl onanisme; De Onanismus; Fr onanisme; Ru онанизм / onanizm f. mod.L onasismus

onbegrencd *a* boundless cf. Nl onbegrensd; De unbegrenzt; Da ubegrænset; No ubegrenset; Sv obegränsad; Ru неограниченный / neograničennyj f. ON + BEGRENCE + -D

ond *adv* and *conj* and cf. En and; Nl en; De und; Da end; No enn; Sv än f. PG *unda

onder *prep* under cf. En under; Nl onder; De unter; Da under; No under; Sv under f. PG *unðer f. PIE *ndhero-

ondererdisch *a* subterranean cf. Nl onderaards; De unterirdisch; Da underjordisk; No underjordisk; Sv underjordisk f. ONDER + ERDISCH

ondergang *n* destruction cf. Nl ondergang; De Untergang; Da undergang; No undergang; Sv undergång f. ONDER + GANG

onderhalde *v* aid someone financially cf. Nl onderhouden; De unterhalten; Sv underhålla f. ONDER + HALDE

onderkopp *n* saucer cf. De Untertasse; Da underkop; Fr soucoupe, sous-tasse f. ONDER + KOPP, self explanatory compound

onderlyv *n* abdomen cf. Nl onderlijf; De Unterleib; Da underliv; No underliv; Sv underliv f. ONDER + LYV

onderseuke *v* assay cf. Nl onderzoeken; De untersuchen; Da undersøge; No undersøke; Sv undersöka f. ONDER + SEUKE

ondertitel *n* subtitle cf. Nl ondertitel; De Untertitel; Sv undertitel f. ONDER + TITEL

ondertrucke *v* crush cf. Nl onderdrukken; De unterdrücken; Sv undertrycka f. ONDER + TRUCKE

onderwyse *v* educate cf. Nl onderwijzen; De unterweisen, einweisen, anweisen; Da undervise; No undervise; Sv undervisa f. ONDER + WYSE

onderwysing *n* instruction cf. Nl onderwijs; De Unterweisung; Da undervisning; No undervisning; Sv undervisning f. ONDERWYSE + -ING

ondier *n* brute cf. Nl ondier; De Untier; Da udyr; No udyr; Sv odjur f. ON- + DIER

oneinigheid *n* controversy cf. Nl onenigheid; De Uneinigkeit; Da uenighed; No uenighet; Sv oenighet f. ON- + EIN + -IG+ -HEID

ongefair *a* approximate *adv* approximately cf. Nl ongeveer; De ungefähr; Sv ungefär f. ON- + GEFAIR

ongeleuver *n* unbeliever cf. En unbeliever; Nl ongelovige; De Ungläubige f. ON- + GELEUVE + -ER

ongeleuvlik *a* unbelievable cf. En unbelievable; Nl ongelofelijk, ongelooflijk; De unglaublich, unglaubhaft, unglaubwürdig f. ON- + GELEUV + -LIK

ongeluck *n* accident cf. Nl ongeluk; De Unglück, Unglücksfall; Da ulykke; No ulykke; Sv olycka, olyckshändelse f. ON- + GELUCK

ongeluckig *a* unlucky *adv* unfortunately cf. En unlucky; Nl ongelukkig; De unglücklich; Da ulykkelig, ulykkeligt; No ulykkelig, ulykkeligt; Sv olycklig, olyckligt f. ONGELUCK+ -IG

onguldig *a* invalid cf. Nl ongeldig; De ungültig; Da ugyldig; No ugyldig; Sv ogiltig f. ON- + GULDIG

onkel *n* uncle cf. En uncle; De Onkel; Da onkel; No onkel; Sv onkel; Fr oncle f. OFr oncle

onklar *a* unclear cf. En unclear; Nl onklaar; De unklar; Da uklar; No uklar; Sv oklar f. ON- + KLAR

onkundig *a* ignorant cf. Nl onkundig; De unkundig; Da ukyndig; No ukyndig; Sv okunnig f. ON- + KUNDIG

onleird *a* unlearned cf. Nl ongeleerd; De ungelehrt; Sv olärd f. ON- + LEIRE + -D

onmenschlik *a* inhuman cf. Nl onmenselijk; De unmenschlich; Da umenneskelig; No umenneskelig; Sv omänskligt f. ON- + MENSCHLIK

onmiddelbar *a* immediate *adv* immediately cf. Nl onmiddellijk; De unmittelbar; Da umiddelbar; No umiddelbar; Sv omedelbar f. ON- + MIDDEL[2] + -BAR

onnutt *a* useless cf. Nl onnut; De unnütz; Da unyttig; No unyttig; Sv onyttig f. ON- + PG *nutjan, *nutōn, souce of BENUTTE

onord'ning *n* disorder cf. En disorder; Nl wanorde, wanordelijkheid; De Unordnung; Sv oordning f. ON- + ORD'NING

onrejt *n* injustice cf. Nl onrecht; De Unrecht; Sv orätt f. ON- + REJT

onrejtferdigheid *n* injustice cf. Nl onrechtvaardigheid; De Unrechtfertigkeit; Sv orättfärdighet f. ONREJT+ FERDIGHEID

onschuld *n* innocence cf. Nl onschuld; De Unschuld; Da uskyld; No uskyld; Sv oskuld f. ON- + SCHULD

onschuldig *a* blameless cf. Nl onschuldig; De unschuldig; Da uskyldig; No uskyldig; Sv oskyldig, oskuldsfull f. ON- + SCHULDIG

onschuldigheid *n* innocence cf. Nl onschuldigheid; De Unschuldigkeit; Da uskyldighed; No uskyldighet; Sv oskyldighet f. ONSCHULDIG + -HEID

onseker *a* unsure cf. En unsure, insecure; Nl onzeker; De unsicher; Da usikker; No usikker; Sv osäker f. ON- + SEKER

onsekerheid *n* incertitude cf. Nl onzekerheid; De Unsicherheit; Da usikkerhed; No usikkerhet; Sv osäkerhet f. ON- + SEKERHEID or ONSEKER + -HEID

ontudlik *a* indistinct cf. Nl onduidelijk; De undeutlich; Sv otydlig f. ON- + TUDE + -LIK

onwittend *a* unwitting cf. En unwitting; Nl onwetend; De unwissend; No uvitende; Sv ovetande f. ON- + WITTE + -END

op *prep* on cf. En up; Nl op; De auf; Da op; No opp; Sv upp f. PG *up-

opal *n* opal cf. En opal; Nl opaal; De Opal; Da opal; No opal; Sv opal; Fr opale; Ru опал / opal f. L opalus, prob. F. Skt upala

opbauwe *v* build up cf. Nl opbouwen; De aufbauen; Sv bygga upp f. OP + BAUWE

opdische *v* dish up cf. En dish up; Nl opdissen; De auftischen f. OP + disch f. L discus + -E

opdrag *n* orders cf. Nl opdracht; De Auftrag; No opdrag; Sv uppdrag f. OPDRAGE

opdrage *v* decree cf. Nl opdragen; De beauftragen; Sv ge uppdrag f. OP + DRAGE

open *a* open cf. En open; Nl open; De offen; Da åben; No åpen; Sv öppen f. PG. *upana f. pp of PIE *upo-

openbare *v* admit cf. Nl openbaren; De offenbaren; Da åbenbare; No åpenbare; Sv uppenbara f. OPEN+ BAR + -E

openlik *a* blunt cf. En openly; Nl openlijk, openbaar; De öffentlich; Da offentlig; No offentlig; Sv offentlig f. OPEN + LIK

opera *n* opera cf. En opera; Nl opera; De Oper; Da opera; No opera; Sv opera; Fr opéra; Ru оперa / opera f. Ital. opera

operation *n* operation cf. En operation; Nl operatie; De Operation; Da operation; No operasjon; Sv operation; Fr opération; Ru операция / operacija f. L. operatio(n-)

opfalle *v* attract attention cf. Nl opvallen; De auffallen; Sv vara uppfallande f. OP + FALL

opfatte *v* interpret cf. Nl opvatten; De auffassen; Da opfatte; No oppfatte; Sv uppfatta f. OP + FATTE

opfatting *n* concept cf. Nl opvatting; De Auffassung; No oppfatning; Sv uppfattning f. OPFATTE + -ING

opfresche *v* freshen up cf. En freshen up; Nl opfrissen; De auffrischen; No friske på; Sv friska upp, uppfriska, fräscha upp f. OP + FRESCH + -E

opfulle *v* fill cf. En fill up; Nl opvullen; De auffüllen; Sv fylla upp, uppfylla f. OP + FULLE

opgaie *v* ascend cf. En go up; Nl opgaan; De hinaufgehen; Sv gå uppför f. OP + GAIE

opgaive *n* assignment cf. Nl opgaaf, opgave; De Aufgabe; Sv uppgift f. OP + GAIVE

opgang *n* staircase cf. Nl opgang; De Aufgang; Sv trappuppgång f. OP + GANG

opgeve *v* give up cf. En give up; Nl opgeven; De aufgeben; Sv ge upp f. OP + GEVE

ophalde *v* detain cf. En hold up, uphold; Nl ophouden; De aufhalten; Da opholde; No oppholde; Sv uppehålla f. OP + HALDE

opheupe *v* heap up cf. En heap up; Nl ophopen; De aufhäufen; Da ophobe f. OP + HEUPE

opheve *v* heave cf. En heave up; Nl opheffen; De aufheben; Sv häva upp f. OP + HEVE

oplag *n* circulation cf. Nl oplage; De Auflage; Da oplag; No opplag; Sv upplaga f. OP + LAG

opleup *n* tumult cf. Nl oploop; De Auflauf; Da opløb; No oppløp; Sv upplopp f. OP + LEUP

opleuse *v* dissolve cf. Nl oplossen; De auflösen; Da opløse; No oppløse; Sv upplösa, lösa upp f. OP + LEUSE

opmerksam *a* attentive cf. Nl opmerkzaam; De aufmerksam; Da opmærksom; No oppmerksom; Sv uppmärksam f. OP + MERKE + -SAM

opmerksamheid *n* observation cf. Nl opmerkzaamheid; De Aufmerksamkeit; Da opmærksomhed; No oppmerksomhet; Sv uppmärksamhet f. OPMERKSAM + -HEID

op'ne *v* open cf. En open; Nl openen; De öffnen; Da åbne; No åpne; Sv öppna f. OPEN + -E

opniew *adv* anew cf. En anew; Nl opnieuw; De aufs neue; No pånytt; Sv på nytt f. OP + NIEW

op'ning *n* opening cf. En opening; Nl opening; De Öffnung, Eröffnung; Da åbning; No åpning; Sv öppning f. OP'NE + -ING

opoff're *v* sacrifice cf. En offer up; Nl opofferen; De aufopfern; Da opofre; Sv uppoffra f. OP + OFF'RE

oprejt *a* genuine cf. En upright; Nl oprecht; De aufrecht; Da oprigtig; No oppriktig; Sv uppriktig f. OP + REJT

oprejte *v* build cf. Nl oprichten; De aufrichten; Sv upprätta f. OP + REJTE

oprejtheid *n* uprightness cf. En uprightness; Nl oprechtheid; De Aufrichtigkeit; Da oprigtighed; No oppriktighet; Sv uppriktighet f. OPREJT + -HEID

oprour also **opreur** *n* uproar cf. En uproar; Nl oproer; De Aufruhr; Da oprør; No opprør; Sv upprör, uppror f. OP + PG *hrōra-

opsauge *v* absorb cf. En suck up; Nl opzuigen; De aufsaugen; Da opsuge; Sv uppsuga, suga upp f. OP + SAUGE

opstelle *v* array cf. Nl opstellen; De aufstellen; Da opstille; Sv uppställa, ställa upp f. OP + STELLE

opstyge *v* ascend cf. Nl opstijgen; De aufsteigen; Sv stiga upp på, stiga upp f. OP + STYGE

opswelle *v* swell up cf. En swell up; Nl opzwellen; De aufschwellen; Sv svälla upp f. OP + SWELLE

opteik'ne *v* record cf. Nl optekenen; De aufzeichnen; Sv uppteckna f. OP + TEIK'NE

opteik'ning *n* record cf. Nl optekening; De Aufzeichnung; Sv uppteckning f. OPTEIKENE + -ING

optimistisch *a* optimistic cf. En optimistic; Nl optimistisch; De optimistisch; Sv optimistisk; Fr optimiste; Ru оптимистичный / optimističnyj

option *n* option cf. En option; Nl optie; Da option; Sv option

opwards *adv* upwards cf. En upwards, upward, upwardly; Nl opwaarts; De aufwärts f. OP + -WARDS

opwick'len *v* wind up cf. Nl opwikkelen; De aufwickeln; Sv avveckla f. OP + WICK'LE

orakel *n* oracle cf. En oracle; Nl orakel; De Orakel; Da orakel; Sv orakel; Fr oracle; Ru оракул / orakul f. L oraculum

oral *a* oral cf. En oral; Nl oraal; De oral; Sv oral; Fr oral f. Late L oralis

orange *a* orange cf. En orange; Nl oranje; De orange; Da orange; No orange; Sv orange; Fr orange; Ru оранжевый / oranževyj f. OFr orenge

orange *n* orange cf. En orange; Nl oranje; De Orange; Da orange; Fr orange f. Fr orange

orchester *n* orchestra cf. En orchestra; Nl orkest; De Orchester; Da orkester; No orkester; Sv orkester; Fr orchestre; Ru оркестр / orkestr f. L. orchestra f. Gk orkhestr

ordeil *n* judgement cf. En ordeal; Nl beoordelen; De beurteilen f. OR- + DEIL

ordenlik *a* neat cf. En orderly; Nl ordelijk; De ordentlich,ordentlich,geordnet; Sv ordentligt

ordenlikheid *n* decency cf. Nl ordelijkheid; De Ordentlichkeit; Sv ordentlighet

ordinair *a* ordinary *adv* ordinarily cf. En ordinary; Nl ordinair; De ordinär; Sv ordinär; Fr ordinaire; Ru ординарный / ordinarnyj

ord'ne *v* order cf. En order, ordain; Nl ordenen; De ordnen; Da ordne; No ordne; Sv ordna; Fr ordonner; Ru ордер / order f. L ordin-

ord'ning *n* order cf. En order; Nl orde; De Ordnung; Sv ordning; Fr ordre f. ORD'NE + -ING

oreganokraud also **oregano** *n* oregano cf. En oregano; Nl oregano; De Oregano; Sv oregano; Fr origan f. Spanish orégano

organisation *n* organisation cf. En organisation; Nl organisatie; De Organisation; Fr organisation; Ru организация / organizacija

organisire *v* organize cf. En organise; Nl organiseren; De organisieren; Sv organisera; Fr organiser; Ru организовать / organizovatʲ

organisme *n* organism cf. En organism; Nl organisme; De Organismus; Da organisme; Sv organism; Fr organisme; Ru организм / organizm f. after Fr organisme

orgasme *n* orgasm cf. En orgasm; Nl orgasme; De Orgasmus; Da orgasme; No orgasme; Sv orgasm; Fr orgasme; Ru оргазм / orgazm f. after Fr orgasme, f. Gk. Orgasmos

orgie *n* orgy cf. En orgy; Nl orgie; De Orgie; Da orgie; No orgie; Sv orgie; Fr orgie; Ru оргия / orgija f. L. orgia

oriental *a* oriental cf. En orriental; Nl oriënt; De orientalisch; Sv orientalisk; Fr oriental

origin *n* origin cf. En origin; Nl origine; Fr origine f. L origin-, origo, f. oriri to rise

original *n* original cf. En original; Nl origineel; De original; Da original; No original; Sv original, originell; Fr original; Ru оригинал / original f. L originalis

originell *a* original cf. En original; Nl origineel; De original, originell; Da original; No original; Sv original, originell; Fr original; Ru оригинальный / originalʲnyj f. L originalis

orkonde *n* brevet cf. Nl oorkonde; De Urkunde; Sv urkund f. OR- + KONDE

ornament *n* ornament cf. En ornament; Nl ornament; De Ornament; Sv ornament; Fr ornement; Ru орнамент / ornament f. L ornamentum

ornamentire *v* ornament cf. En ornament; Nl ornamenteren; Sv ornamentera f. L ornamentum + -IR- + -e

orsak *n* cause cf. Nl oorzaak; De Ursache; Da årsag; No årsak; Sv orsak f. OR- + SAK

orsprong *n* origin cf. Nl oorsprung; De Ursprung; Sv ursprung f. OR- + SPRONG

orspronglik *a* aboriginal cf. Nl oorspronkelijk; De ursprünglich; Sv ursprunglig f. ORSPRONG + -LIK

ort *n* location cf. En odd; Nl oord; De Ort; Da ort; Sv ort f. PG *uzdaz

ortografi *n* orthography cf. En orthography; Nl orthografie; De Orthographie; Da ortografi; Sv ortografi; Fr orthographe; Ru орфография / orfografija f. L orthographia

otter *n* otter cf. En otter; Nl otter; De Otter; Da odder; Sv utter; Fr loutre; Ru выдра / vydra f. PG *utraz f, PIE *udros

our *n* hour cf. En hour; Nl uur; De Uhr; Da ur; No ur; Sv ur; Fr heure f. L hora

ourwerk *n* clock cf. Nl uurwerk; De Uhr; Da ur; No ur; Sv ur; Fr horloge

oven[1] *prep* above cf. En above; Nl boven; De oben; Da oven; No ovenpå; Sv ovan f. PG *ufan-, *uban-.

oven[2] *n* oven cf. En oven; Nl oven; De Ofen; Da ovn; No ovn; Sv ugn f. PG *uhnaz, ugnaz

over *prep* over cf. En over; Nl over; De über; Da over; No over; Sv över f. PG *uberi

overdrage *v* assign cf. Nl overdragen; De übertragen; Da overdrage; No overdra f. OVER + DRAGE

overdriven *a* affected cf. En overdriven; Nl overdreven; De übertrieben; Da overdreven; No overdreven; Sv överdriven f. OVER + pp of DRYVE

overeinkomme *v* agree cf. Nl overeenkomen; De übereinkommen; Sv överenskomma

overeinstemme *v* match cf. Nl overeenstemmen; De übereinstimmen; Sv överensstämma

overgeve *v* cede cf. En give over; Nl overgeven; De übergeben; Da overgive; No overgi; Sv överge

overleve *v* survive cf. Nl overleven; De überleben; Sv överleva

overrasche *v* startle cf. Nl verrassen; De überraschen; Da overraske; No overraske; Sv överraska f. OVER + RASCH + -E

overrasching *n* surprise cf. Nl verrassing; De Überraschung; Da overraskelse; No overraskelse; Sv överraskning f. OVERRASCHE + -ING

overromp'le *v* hold up cf. Nl overrompelen; De überrumpeln; Da overrumple; Sv överrumpla f. OVER + rumpele f. ?

overschryde *v* cross cf. Nl overschrijden; De überschreiten; Da overskride; No overskride; Sv överskrida f. over + SCHRYde

oversejt *n* oversight cf. En oversight; Nl overzicht; De Übersicht; Da oversigt; No oversikt; Sv översikt f. OVER + SEJT

oversette *v* translate cf. Nl overzetten; De übersetzen; Da oversætte; No oversette; Sv översätta f. OVER + SETTE

overtrede *v* trespass cf. Nl overtreden; De Übertreten; Sv överträda

overtreffe *v* exceed cf. Nl overtreffen; De übertreffen; Da overtræffe; No overtreffe; Sv överträffa f. OVER + TREFFE

overtuge *v* bring around cf. Nl overtuigen; De überzeugen; Sv övertyga f. OVER + TUG + -E

overtugend *a* convincing cf. Nl overtuigend; De überzeugend; Sv övertygande

overwinne *v* conquer cf. En win over; Nl overwinnen; Sv vinna över

overyld *a* hasty *adv* hastily cf. Nl overijld; De übereilt; Da overilet; No overilet; Sv överilad f. OVER + YLE +-D

ov'rig *a* remaining cf. Nl overig; De übrig; Da øvrig; No øvrig; Sv övrig f. OVER + -IG

ox *n* ox cf. En ox; Nl os; De Ochse; Da okse; Sv oxe f. PG *ukhson f. PIE *uks-en-

oxygen *n* oxygen cf. En oxygen; Da oxygen; Sv oxygen; Fr oxygène

ozon *n* ozone cf. En ozone; Nl ozon; De Ozon; Da ozon; No ozon; Sv ozon; Fr ozone; Ru озон / ozon f. De Ozon

pacht–pytsch

pacht *n* lease cf. Nl pacht, verpachting, pachting; De Pacht, Verpachtung, Pachtung; Da forpagtning; No forpaktning; Sv förpaktning

Pacifik, de *n* The Pacific cf. En Pacific; De Pazifik; Fr (le) Pacifique

Pacifisch Ocean, de *n* Pacific Ocean cf. En Pacific Ocean; Nl Pacifische Oceaan; De Pazifische Ozean; Fr océan pacifique;

pack *n* pack cf. En pack; Nl pak; De Pack; Da pakke; No pakke; Sv pack, packe; Ru пачка / pačka f. Mdu, MLG pak f. ?

packe *v* pack cf. En pack; Nl pakken, verpakken; De packen, bepacken, verpacken; Da pakke; No pakke; Sv packa, förpacka; Ru паковать / pakovatʲ f. PACK + -E

packett *n* packet cf. En packet; Nl pakket; De Paket; Sv paket; Fr paquet; Ru пакет / paket f. Middle French pacquet

pad *n* path cf. En path; Nl pad, paadje; De Pfad f. W.Gmc. *paþa-

padd *n* toad cf. En pad, paddock, puddock; Nl pad, padachtige; Da padde; No padde; Sv padda f. PG *padda

paddel *n* paddle cf. En paddle; Nl peddel; De Paddel; Sv paddel f. Eng paddle

padfinder *n* pathfinder cf. En pathfinder; Nl padvinder; De Pfadfinder f. PAD + FINDE + -ER

page *n* page cf. En page; Nl page; De Page; Da page; Sv page; Fr page; Ru паж / paž f. Fr page f. It. paggio

pagina *n* page cf. En page; Nl pagina; Da pagina; Sv pagina; Fr page f. L. pagina

pail *n* pole cf. En pole; Nl paal; De Pfahl; Da pæl; No påle; Sv påle f. L palus

paillette *n* sequin cf. En paillette; Nl paillette; De Paillette; Da paillette; No paljett; Sv paljett; Fr paillette f. Fr paillette

pakt *n* pact cf. En pact; Nl pact; De Pakt; Sv pakt; Fr pacte; Ru пакт / pakt f. L pactum, -us

palac *n* palace cf. En palace; Nl paleis; De Palast; Da palads; No palass; Sv palats; Fr palais f. M. L. palacium f L. palatium

paleass also **pajac** *n* buffoon cf. Nl paljas, pias; De Bajazzo; Da bajads; Sv pajas; Ru паяц / pajac f. ital. dialect pajazz = ital. pagliaccio

palm *n* palm cf. En palm; Nl palm; De Palme; Da palme; No palme; Sv palm; Fr palme, paume; Ru пальма / pal'ma f. L palma

pamflet *n* pamphlet cf. En pamphlet; Nl pamflet; De Pamphlet / Pamflet; Da pamflet; Sv pamflett; Fr pamphlet; Ru памфлет / pamflet f. Anglo-Latin panfletus f. Pamphilet f. Pamphilus

panc *n* paunch cf. En paunch; Nl pens; De Pansen; Fr panse f. OFr pance

pancer *n* armour cf. Nl pantser, bepantsering; De Panzer,panzerung; Da panser; No panser; Sv pansar; Ru панцирь / pancir' f. OFr pancer

pancerkampwagen also **pancer** *n* tank cf. De Panzerkampfwagen; Da kampvogn; Sv pansarvagn f. PANCER + KAMP + WAGEN after De Panzer(Kampfwagen)

pand *n* pawn cf. En pawn; Nl pand; De Pfand; Da pant; No pant; Sv pant f. WG. *panda

panel *n* panel cf. En panel; Nl paneel; De Paneel; Da panel; No panel; Sv panel; Fr panneau; Ru панель / panel' f. VL *pannellus

panik *n* panic cf. En panic; Nl paniek; De Panik; Da panik; No panikk; Sv panik; Fr panique; Ru паника / panika f. mod.L panicus (in panicus terror) f. Gk panikos

pann *n* pan cf. En pan; Nl pan; De Pfanne; Da pande; No panne; Sv panna f. WG *panna f. V.L. *patna, f. L. patina f. Gk. Patane

panne *n* breakdown cf. Nl panne; De Panne; Sv panne; Fr panne f. Fr panne

pantalon *n* pants cf. En pants; Nl pantalon; De Pantalon; Sv pantalonger; Fr pantalon; Ru панталоны / pantalony f. It. Pantalon

panter *n* panther cf. En panther; Nl panter; De Panther; Sv panter; Fr panthère; Ru пантера / pantera f. L panthera f. Gk panther

pap *n* pope cf. En pope; Nl paus; De Papst; Da pave; Sv påve, pop; Fr pape; Ru папа f. eccl.L papa bishop, f. eccl.Gk papas

papagajfogel also **papagaj** *n* parrot cf. En popinjay (archaic); Nl papegaai; De Papagei; Da papegøje; No papegøye; Sv papegoja; Ru попугай / popugaj f. Sp papagayo

papir *n* paper cf. En paper; Nl papier; De Papier; Da papir; No papir; Sv papper; Fr papier f. (O)Fr papier f. L papyrus

paprika *n* red pepper cf. En paprika; Nl paprika; De Paprika; Da paprika; No paprika; Sv paprika; Fr paprika; Ru паприка / paprika f. Hungarian paprika

paprikakraud *n* paprika cf. En paprika; Nl paprika; De Paprika; Da paprika; No paprika; Sv paprika; Fr paprika; Ru паприка / paprika f. PAPRIKA+ KRAUD

par *n* pair cf. En pair; Nl paar; De Paar; Sv par; Fr paire; Ru пара / para f. L paria

parade *n* display cf. En parade, parry; Nl parade; De Parade; Da parade; Sv parad; Fr parade; Ru парад / parad f. Fr parade

paradis *n* paradise cf. En paradise; Nl paradijs; De Paradies; Da paradis; Sv paradis; Fr paradis f. eccl.L paradisus f. Gk paradeisos

parallel *a* parallel cf. En parallel; Nl parallel; De parallel; Sv parallel; Fr parallèle; Ru параллельный / parallel'nyj f. L parallelus, f. Gk parallelos

paraplu *n* umbrella cf. Nl paraplu; Da paraply; No paraply; Sv paraply; Fr parapluie f. Fr parapluie

parasit *n* parasite cf. En parasite; Nl parasiet; De Parasit; Da parasit; Sv parasit; Fr parasite; Ru паразит / parazit f. L parasitus f. Gk parasitos

parasitisch *a* parasitic cf. En parasitic, parasitical; Nl parasitisch; De parasitisch; Da parasitisk; Sv parasitisk; Fr parasitique; Ru паразитический / parazitičeskij f. PARASIT + -ISCH, after L parasiticus

parat *a* prepared cf. En prepared; Nl paraat; De parat; Sv parat; Fr prêt; préparé f. L. paratus, pp of parare

parcell *n* plot of land cf. En parcel; Nl perceel; De Parzelle; Da parcel f. Old French parcelle

pardon *n* pardon cf. En pardon; Nl pardon; De Pardon; Fr pardon f. OFr pardoner f. med.L perdonare

parfum *n* perfume cf. En perfume; Nl parfum; De Parfüm; Da parfume; No parfyme; Sv parfym; Fr parfum f. Fr parfum

park *n* park cf. En park; Nl park; De Park; Da park; No park; Sv park; Fr parc; Ru парк / park f. OFr parc, f. M.L. parricus probably ult. from WG *parruk

parkire *v* park cf. En park; Nl parkeren; De parken, parkieren; Da parkere; No parkere; Sv parkera f. PARK + -IR- + -E

parkirplac *n* car park cf. En parking place; Nl parkeerplaats; De Parkplatz; Da parkeringsplads; No parkeringsplass; Sv parkeringsplats f. PARKIRE + PLAC

parlament *n* parliament cf. En parliament; Nl parlement; De Parlament; Sv parlament; Fr parlement; Ru парламент / parlament f. M.L. parliamentum

paroch *n* parish priest cf. En parish; De Pfarrer; Fr paroisse f. eccl.L parochia f. Gk parokhos

parol *n* password cf. En parole; Nl parool; De Parole; Da parole; Sv paroll; Fr parole; Ru пароль / parolʲ f. OFr Parole f. proto-Romance *paraula f. L. parabola

parti *n* party cf. En party, partie, parti; Nl partij, partie, party; De Partei, Partie, Party; Da parti; No parti; Sv parti, party, partaj; Fr parti, partie, party; Ru партия / partija f. L partita

particip *n* participle cf. En participle; De Partizip; Sv particip; Fr participe f. L participium

participant *n* participant cf. En participant; Nl participant; De Partizipant; Fr participant f. OFr Participant, pres. pple of participer f. L participare

partiell *a* partial cf. En partial; Nl partieel; De partiell; Sv partiell; Fr partiel; Ru парциальный / parcialʲnyj f. L partialis

partikel *n* particle cf. En particle; Nl partikel; De Partikel; Da partikel; Sv partikel; Fr particule f. L particula

partner *n* partner cf. En partner; Nl partner; De Partner; Sv partner; Fr partenaire; Ru партнер / partner f. OFr parçener

partricfogel also **partric** *n* partridge cf. En partridge; Nl patrijs; Fr perdrix f. OFr pertis f. L. perdicem (nom. perdix), f. Gk. perdix

pascal *n* pascal cf. En pascal; Nl pascal; De Pascal; Da pascal; No pascal; Sv pascal; Fr pascal; Ru Паскаль / Paskalʲ f. Blaise Pascal

pasche *n* Easter cf. En Passover; Nl pasen; Da påske; No påske; Sv påsk; Ru пасха / pasha f. Gk paskha

pass *n* passport cf. Nl pas; De Paß; Da pas; No pass; Sv pass; Ru пас / pas f. abbrev of PASSPORT

passage *n* passage cf. En passage; Nl passage; De Passage; Sv passage; Fr passage f. (O)F passage

passager *n* passenger cf. En passenger; Nl passagier; De Passagier; Da passager; Sv passagerare; Fr passager; Ru пассажир / passažir f. (O)Fr passager

passe *v* be all right cf. Nl passen; De passen; Da passe; No passe; Sv passa

passend *a* appropriate cf. Nl passend; De passend; Da passende; No passende; Sv passande f. PASSE + -END

passion *n* passion cf. En passion; Nl passie; De Passion; Sv passion; Fr passion f. Chr.L passion

passport *n* passport cf. En passport; Nl paspoort; Fr passeport; Ru паспорт / pasport f. Fr passeport

password *n* password cf. En password; Nl paswoord; De Passwort, Paßwort f. PASS + WORD

paste *n* paste cf. En pasta, paste; Nl pasta; De Pasta, Paste; Sv pasta; Fr pâtes; Ru паста / pasta f. late L pasta

pastinak *n* parsnip cf. En parsnip; Nl pastinaak; De Pastinak; Da pastinak; Sv palsternacka; Fr panais; Ru пастернак / pasternak f. L. Pastinaca

pastor *n* minister cf. Nl pastoor; De Pastor; Sv pastor; Fr pasteur; Ru пастор / pastor f. L pastor

pater *n* term of address for male leader of religious order cf. En father, padre; Nl pater; Sv fader f. L. pater

patetisch *a* pathetic cf. En pathetic; Nl pathetisch; De pathetisch; Da patetisk; No patetisk; Sv patetisk; Fr pathétique; Ru патетический / patetičeskij f. after late L patheticus

patologisch *a* pathological cf. En pathological; Nl pathologisch; De pathologisch; Sv patologisk; Fr pathologique; Ru патологический / patologičeskij f. after Gk pathologikos

patron *n* patron cf. En patron, patroon; Nl patroon; De Patrone, Patron; Da patron; No patron; Sv patron; Fr patron; Ru патрон / patron f. L patronus

patrouille also **patroulie** *n* patrol cf. En patrol; Nl patrouille; De Patrouille; Da patrulje; No patrulje; Sv patrullering, patrull; Fr patrouille; Ru патруль / patrulʲ f. Fr patrouille

pauke *n* kettledrum cf. Nl pauk; De Pauke; Da pauke; No pauke; Sv puka

pause *n* pause cf. En pause; Nl pauze, poos; De Pause; Da pause; No pause; Sv paus; Fr pause; Ru пауза / pauza f. L pausa

pavian *n* baboon cf. Nl baviaan; De Pavian; Da bavian; No bavian; Sv babian; Ru павиан / pavian f. LG bavian f. L. papio??

peck *n* pitch cf. En pitch; Nl pek; De Pech; Da beg; No bek; Sv beck; Fr poix; Ru пек / pek f. L pic-, pix

pedal *n* pedal cf. En pedal; Nl pedaal; De Pedal; Da pedal; No pedal; Sv pedal; Fr pédale; Ru педаль / pedalʲ f. Latin pedalis

pek'le *v* pickle cf. En pickle; Nl pekelen; De pökeln f. MLG, MDu. pekel

pelc *n* fur cf. En pelisse, pelch; Nl pels; De Pelz; Da pels; No pels; Sv päls; Fr pelisse f. Latin pellicium

pelikanfogel also **pelikan** *n* pelican cf. En pelican; Nl pelikaan; De Pelikan; Da pelikan; Sv pelikan; Fr pélican; Ru пеликан / pelikan f. Late L pelicanus

peloton *n* platoon cf. En platoon, peloton; Nl peloton, peleton; Sv pluton; Fr peloton f. Fr peloton

pendel *n* pendulum cf. En pendulum, pendule; Nl pendel; De Pendel; Da pendel, pendul; No pendel; Sv pendel, pendyl; Fr pendule f. mod. L pendulum f. L. pendulus

pend'le *v* oscillate cf. En pendulate; Nl pendelen; De pendeln; Da pendle; No pendle; Sv pendla f. PENDEL + -E

penis *n* penis cf. En penis; Nl penis; De Penis; Da penis; Sv penis; Fr pénis; Ru пенис / penis f. L. penis

penn *n* pen cf. En pen; Nl pen; Da pen; No penn; Sv penna f. L penna

penning *n* penny cf. En penny; Nl penning; De Pfennig; Da penge; Sv penning, peng f. PG *panninggaz

pension *n* pension cf. En pension; Nl pension; De Pension; Da pension; No pensjon; Sv pension; Fr pension; Ru пенсия / pensija f. L pension

pensionire *v* pension cf. En pension; Nl pensioneren; De pensionieren; Sv pensionera; Fr pensionner f. PENSION + -IR- + -E

peon *n* pawn cf. En pawn; Nl pion; Fr pion f. OFr poön, peon

pepper *n* pepper cf. En pepper; Nl peper; De Pfeffer; Da peber; No pepper; Sv peppar; Fr poivre; Ru перец / pepec f. L. piper

per[1] *n* pear cf. En pear; Nl peer; Da pære; No pære; Sv päron; Fr poire f. V.L. *pira

per[2] *prep* by cf. En per; Nl per; De per; Da per; No per; Sv per; Fr par f. L. per

perfekt *a* perfect *n* perfect tense cf. En perfect; Nl perfect; De perfekt; Da perfekt; No perfekt; Sv perfekt; Fr parfait f. L perfectus

perfektion *n* perfection cf. En perfection; Nl perfectie; De Perfektion; Da perfektion; Sv perfektion; Fr perfection f. L perfectio(n-

pergament *n* parchment cf. En parchment; Nl perkament; De Pergament; Da pergament; No pergament; Sv pergament; Fr parchemin; Ru пергамент / pergament f. L.L. pergamenum

period *n* period cf. En period; Nl periode; De Periode; Da periode; No periode; Sv period; Fr période; Ru период / period f. L periodus f. Gk periodos

periodik *n* magazine cf. En periodical; Nl periodiek; De Periodikum; Fr périodique; Ru периодический журнал / periodičeskij žurnal f. L periodicus, periodicum

perkolire *v* percolate cf. En percolate; Nl percoleren; Sv perkolera f. Latin percolare

perl *n* pearl cf. En pearl; Nl parel; De Perle; Da perle; No perle; Sv pärla; Fr perle; Ru перл / perl f. OFr perle, M.L. perla f. Proto Romance *pernula

permission *n* permission cf. En permission; Nl permissie; Da permission; No permisjon; Sv permission; Fr permission f. L permission

perpendikular *a* perpendicular cf. En perpendicular; Nl perpendiculair; De perpendikulär; Da perpendikulær; Sv perpendikulär; Fr perpendiculaire; Ru перпендикулярный / perpendikuljarnyj f. L perpendicularis

perrek *n* corral cf. En paddock, parrock; De Pferch f. WG *parruk

perron *n* platform cf. Nl perron; De Perron; Da perron; No perrong; Sv perrong; Fr perron; Ru перрон / perron f. Fr perron

persch *n* peach cf. En peach; Nl perzik; De Pfirsich; Da fersken; No fersken; Sv persika; Fr pêche; Ru персик / persik f. cl.L persicum (malum)

person *n* person cf. En person; Nl persoon; De Person; Da person; No person; Sv person; Fr personne

personlik *a* personal cf. En personal; Nl persoonlijk; De persönlich; Da personlig; No personlig; Sv personlig; Fr personnel; Ru персональный / personalʲnyj f. PERSON + -LIK

personlikheid *n* personality cf. Nl persoonlijkheid; De Persönlichkeit; Da personlighed; No personlighet; Sv personlighet f. PERSONLIK + -HEID

peruck *n* wig cf. En periwig, peruke; Nl pruik; De Perücke; Da paryk; Sv peruk; Fr perruque; Ru парик / parik f. It. perrucca, parrucca

pervers *a* perverse cf. En perverse; Nl pervers; De pervers; Da pervers; No pervers; Sv pervers; Fr pervers f. L. perversus

pervertire *v* pervert cf. En pervert; Nl perverteren; De pervertieren; Sv pervertera; Ru pervertir f. L. pervertere

pest *n* pestilence cf. En pest; Nl pest; De Pest; Da pest; No pest; Sv pest; Fr peste f. Fr peste

petrosilikraud also **petrosili** *n* parsley cf. En parsley; Nl peterselie; De Petersilie; No persille; Sv persilja; Fr persil; Ru петрушка / petruška f. M.Latin petrosilium

peut *n* paw cf. En paw; Nl poot; De Pfote; Da pote; No pote; Fr patte f. ? *pauta

peuwfogel also **peuw** *n* peacock cf. En peacock, peafowl, po; Nl pauw; De Pfau; Da påfugl; No påfugl; Sv påfågel; Fr paon; Ru павлин / pavlin f. L. pavo

piece *n* piece cf. En piece; Sv pjäs; Fr pièce; Ru пьеса / pʲjesa f. OFr piece

pik *n* peak cf. En peak; Nl piek; Fr pic; Ru пик / pik f. OFr pic

pilgrim *n* pilgrim cf. En pilgrim; Nl pelgrim; De pilger; Da pilgrim; Sv pilgrim; Fr pèlerin; Ru пилигрим / piligrim f. OFr pelegrin f. L. peregrinus

pilot *n* pilot cf. En pilot; Nl piloot; De Pilot; Da pilot; No pilot; Sv pilot; Fr pilote; Ru пилот / pilot f. Fr pilote

pin *n* pine cf. En pine; Nl pijnboom, pijnhout; De Pinie; Fr pin f. L. pinus

pincel *n* brush cf. En pencil; Nl penseel; De Pinsel; Da pensel; No pensel; Sv pensel; Fr pinceau f. OFr pincel f. L. penicillus

pinguinfogel also **pinguin** *n* penguin cf. En penguin; Nl pinguïn; De Pinguin; Da pingvin; No pingvin; Sv pingvin; Fr pingouin; Ru пингвин / pingvin f. possibly Welsh pen + gwyn

pinn *n* pin cf. En pin; Nl pin; Sv pinne f. L pinna

pioner *n* pioneer cf. En pioneer; Nl pionier; De Pionier; Da pionér; No pioner; Sv pionjär; Fr pionnier; Ru пионер / pioner f. Fr pionnier

pir *n* pier cf. En pier; Nl pier; Sv pir f. M.L. pera

pirat *n* pirate cf. En pirate; Nl piraat; De Pirat; Da pirat; No pirat; Sv pirat; Fr pirate; Ru пират / pirat f. L pirata f. Gk peirates

piss *n* piss cf. En piss; Nl pis, pies; De Pisse; Da pis; No piss; Sv piss; Fr pisse f. OFr pissier f. V.L. *pissiare

pisse *v* piss cf. En piss; Nl pissen, piesen; De pissen; Da pisse; No pisse; Sv pissa; Fr pisser f. PISS + -E

pistol *n* pistol cf. En pistol; Nl pistool; De Pistole; Da pistol; No pistol; Sv pistol; Fr pistolet; Ru пистолет / pistolet f. M.Fr pistole

piston *n* piston cf. En piston; Sv pistong; Fr piston; Ru пистон / piston f. It. Pistone

pittoresk also **piktoresk** *a* picturesque cf. En picturesque; Nl pittoresk, pittoresque; De pittoresk; Da pittoresk; Sv pittoresk; Fr pittoresque f. Fr pittoresque f. It. Pittoresco

plac *n* place cf. En place, plaza; Nl plaats, plek; De Platz; Da plads; No plass; Sv plats; Fr place f. M.L. placea

plag *n* plague cf. En plague; Nl plaag; De Plage; Sv plåga; Fr plaie f. Latin plaga

plage *v* plague cf. En plague; Nl plagen; De plagen; Da plage; No plage; Sv plåga f. PLAG + -E

plaizir *n* pleasure cf. En pleasure; Nl plezier; De Pläsier; Fr plaisir f. OFr plesir f. L placere

plakat *n* placard cf. En placard, placket, placcate; Nl plakkaat; De Plakat; Da plakat; No plakat; Sv plakat; Fr placard; Ru плакат / plakat f. ML placâtus pp of placâre. After the form of Fr placart, placard, f. OFr plaquier f. MDu. placken

plan *n* plan cf. En plan; Nl plan; De Plan; Da plan; No plan; Sv plan; Fr plan; Ru план / plan f. L. planum

plane *v* plan cf. En plan; Nl plannen; De planen; Da planere; Sv planera; Ru планировать / planirovat^{j} f. PLAN + -E

planet *n* planet cf. En planet; Nl planeet; De Planet; Da planet; Sv planet; Fr planète; Ru планета / planeta f. L.L. planeta, f. Gk. asteres planetai

plank *n* plank cf. En plank; Nl plank; De Planke; Da planke; No planke; Sv planka; Fr planche; Ru планка f. L planca

plant *n* plant cf. En plant; Nl plant; De Pflanze; Da plante; No plante; Sv planta; Fr plante f. L. planta

plaster *n* plaster cf. En plaster; Nl pleisteren; De Pflaster; No plaster; Sv plåster; Fr plâtre; Ru пластырь / plastyr^{j} f. V.L. plastrum

plastik *n* plastic cf. En plastic; Nl plastic; De Plastik; Da plast, plastik; No plast; Sv plast; Fr plastique; Ru пластик / plastik

plastisch *a* plastic cf. En plastic; Nl plastisch; De plastik, plastisch; Da plastisk; Sv plastisk; Fr plastique; Ru пластичный / plastičnyj

plat *n* plate cf. En plate; Nl plaat; De Platte; No plate; Sv plåt, platta; Fr plat f. med.L plata

platin *n* platinum cf. En platinum; Nl platina; De Platin; No platina; Sv platina; Fr platine; Ru платина / platina

platt *a* flat cf. En plat (scots dialect); Nl plat; De platt; Da plat; No platt; Sv platt; Fr plat f. Vulgar Latin plattus

plattform *n* platform cf. En platform; Nl platform; De Plattform; Da platform; No platform; Sv plattform; Fr plate-forme; Ru платформа / platforma f. PLATT + FORM after Fr plate-form

plaum *n* plum cf. En plum; Nl pruim; De Pflaume; Da blomme; No plomme; Sv plommon; Fr prune f. med.L pruna

plege *v* nurse cf. Nl verplegen, plegen; De pflegen, verplegen; Da pleje; No pleie f. PG *plegan

plejt *n* duty cf. En plight; Nl plicht; De Pflicht; Da pligt; No plikt; Sv plikt f. PG *pleg-

plogg *n* plug cf. En plug; Nl plug; De Pflock; Da pløk; No plugg; Sv plugg f. ?

plomb *n* lead cf. En plumb; Nl plombe; Sv plomb; Fr plomb f. L.L. *plumba

plombire *v* seal cf. Nl plomberen; De plombieren; No plombere; Sv plombera; Fr plomber f. PLOMB + -IR- + -E

ploug *n* plough cf. En plough/plow; Nl ploeg; De Pflug; Da plov; No plog; Sv plog; Ru плуг / plug f. PG *plōgo

plouge *v* plough cf. En plough/plow; Nl ploegen; De umpflügen; Da pløje; No pløye; Sv ploga f. PLOUG + -E

plovierfogel also **plovier** *n* plover cf. En plover; Nl pluvier; Fr pluvier f. Vulgar Latin *plovarius

plum *n* feather cf. En plume; Nl pluim; Fr plume f. L pluma

plund're *v* rob cf. En plunder; Nl plunderen; De plündern; Da plyndre; No plyndre; Sv plundra f. M.H.G. plunderen

plunger *n* plunger cf. En plunger; Nl plunjer; De Plunger; Da plunger; Sv plunger; Ru плунжер / plunžer f. En plunger

plural *n* plural cf. En plural; De Plural; Sv pluralis, plural; Fr pluriel f. L. pluralis

pluralisme *n* pluralism cf. En pluralism; Nl pluralisme; De Pluralismus; Da pluralism; Sv pluralism; Fr pluralisme; Ru плюрализм / pljuralizm

plutonium *n* plutonium cf. En plutonium; Nl plutonium; De Plutonium; Sv plutonium; Fr plutonium; Ru плутоний / plutonij

plutslik *a* sudden *adv* all at once cf. Nl plots, plotseling; De plötzlich; Da pludselig; No plutselig; Sv plötslig f. De plötzlich

podium *n* podium cf. En podium; Nl podium; De Podium; Fr podiume; Ru подиум / podium

poem *n* poem cf. En poem; De Poem; Sv poem; Fr poème; Ru поэма / poema

pokal *n* goblet cf. Nl bokaal; De Pokal; Sv pokal; Fr bocal; Ru бокал / bokal

pol[1] *n* pole cf. En pole; Nl pool; De Pol; Sv pol; Fr pole; Ru полюс / poljus f. PG. *pal-, f. L. palus

pol[2] *n* Pole cf. En Pole; Nl Pool; De Pole; Sv pol f. De Pole f. Pol. Poljane, lit. "field-dwellers

polemik *n* polemic cf. En polemic, polemics; Nl polemiek; De Polemik; Da polemik; Sv polemik; Fr polémique; Ru полемика / polemika f. med.L polemicus f. Gk polemikos

Polen *n* Poland cf. Nl Polen; De Polen; Da Polen; Sv Polen; Fr Pologne

polheucht *n* latitude cf. Nl poolshoogte; De Polhöhe; Da polhøjde f. POL[1] + HEUCHT

polici *n* police cf. En police; Nl politie; De Polizei; Da politi; No politi; Sv polis; Fr police; Ru полиция / policija f. Fr police

policistation *n* police station cf. En police station; Da politistation; No politistasjon; Sv polisstation f. POLICI + STATION

polire *v* polish cf. En polish; Nl politoeren; De polieren; Da polere; No polere; Sv polera; Fr polir; Ru полировать / polirovatʲ

polisch *a* Polish cf. En Polish; Nl Pools; De Polnisch; Sv polsk f. POL[2] + -ISCH

politik *n* politics cf. En politics; Nl politiek; De Politik; Da politik; Sv politik; Fr politique; Ru политика / politika f. Gk ta politika

politisch *a* political cf. En political; Nl politiek; De politisch; Da politisk; No politisk; Sv politisk; Fr politique; Ru политический / političeskij f. after L politicus f. Gk politikos

pollackfisch also **pollack** *n* pollock fish cf. En pollock; Nl pollak; De Pollack

poltron *n* poltroon cf. En poltroon; Sv pultron; Fr poltron f. Fr poltron, poultron f. It. Poltrone

pommes frites *n* french fries cf. De Pommes Frites; Da pommes frites; No pommes frites; Sv pommes frites; Fr pommes frites f. Fr pommes frites

pomp *n* pump cf. En pump; Nl pomp; De Pumpe; Da pumpe; No pumpe; Sv pump, pumpa; Fr pompe; Ru помпа / pompa f. M. L.G. pumpe

pompe *v* pump cf. En pump; Nl pompen; De pumpen; Da pumpe; No pumpe; Sv pumpa; Fr pomper f. PUMP + -E

pompelmous *n* pomelo cf. En pompelmous, pampelmouse, pompelmouse, pampelmoes; Nl pompelmoes; De Pampelmuse; Fr pamplemousse f. Du. Pompelmoes

pond *n* pound cf. En pound; Nl pond; De Pfund; Da pund; No pund; Sv pund; Fr poids; Ru фунт / funt f. WG *punda- f. L. pondo

poppe *n* doll cf. En puppet; Nl pop; De Puppe; Fr poupée f. V.L. *puppa, f L. pupa

poppel *n* poplar cf. Nl poplar, popple; De populier; Da Pappel; No poppel; Fr peuplier f. L populus

popularitait *n* popularity cf. En popularity; Nl populariteit; De Popularität; Da popularitet; Sv popularitet; Fr popularité; Ru популярность / populjarnostʲ f. L popularitas

population *n* population cf. En population; Nl populatie; De Population; Sv population; Fr population f. L.L. populatio(n-)

porcellain *n* porcelain cf. En porcelain; Nl porselein; De Porzellan; Da porcelæn; Sv porslin; Fr porcelaine f. It. porcellana

pornografi *n* pornography cf. En pornography; Nl pornografie; De Pornographie, Pornografie; Da pornografi; Sv pornografi; Fr pornographie; Ru порнография / pornografija f. Gk pornographos

porrleuk *n* leek cf. Nl prei; De porree; Da porrer, porre,; No purre; Sv purjolök; Fr poireau; Ru лук порей / luk porej f. L porrum + LEUK

port[1] *n* port cf. En port; Nl poort; De Port; Fr port; Ru порт / port f. Latin portus

port[2] *n* gate cf. En port; Nl poort; De Pforte; Da port; No port; Sv port; Fr porte f. Latin porta

portier *n* concierge cf. En porter; Nl portier; De Pförtner, Portier; Da portier; No portier; Sv portier; Fr portier, porteur f. late L portarius

portik *n* porch cf. En porch, portico; Nl portiek; De Portikus; Sv portik; Fr porche, portique; Ru портик / portik f. L porticus

portion *n* portion cf. En portion; Nl portie; De Portion; Sv portion; Fr portion f. L portio(n-)

portrait *n* portrait cf. En portrait; Nl portret; De Porträt; Sv porträtt; Fr portrait; Ru портрет / portret f. Fr portrait, pp of OFr portraire

Portugal *n* Portugal cf. En Portugal; Nl Portugal; De Portugal; Da Portugal; No Portugal; Sv Portugal; Fr Portugal; Ru Португалия / Portugalija f. Portucal f. med.L Portus Cale

portuges *n* Portuguese cf. En Portuguese; Nl Portugees (Portugezen); De Portugiese; Sv portugis; Fr Portugais f. Port. Portuguez

portugesisch *a* Portuguese cf. Nl Portugees (Portugese); De portugiesisch; Da portugisisk; No portugisisk; Sv portugisisk f. PORTUGES+ -ISCH

pose *n* pose cf. En pose; Nl pose; De Pose; Fr pose; Ru поза / poza f. Fr.pose , f. poser

posire *v* pose cf. En pose; Nl poseren; De posieren; Sv posera; Fr poser; Ru позировать / pozirovatʲ f. Fr poser f. late L pausare

position *n* position cf. En position; Nl positie; De Position; Sv position; Fr position f. L positio(n-)

post[1] *n* postal service cf. En post; Nl post; De Post; Da post; No post; Sv post; Fr poste; Ru почта / počta f. It. posto f. V.L. *postum, f L. postium

post[2] *n* post cf. En post; Nl post; De Pfosten; Fr poteau f. L postis

poster *n* poster cf. En poster; Nl poster; De Poster; Sv poster; Fr poster f. En poster

postkontor *n* post office cf. En post office; Nl postkantoor; De Postamt; Da posthus, postkontor; No posthus, postkontor; Sv posthus, postkontor f. POST[1] + KONTOR

postsigel *n* postage stamp cf. Nl postzegel f. POST[1] + SIGEL

poststempel *n* postmark cf. Nl poststempel; De Poststempel; Da poststempel; No poststempel; Sv poststämpel f. POST[1] + STEMPEL

postur *n* posture cf. En posture; Nl postuur; De Positur; Da positur; No positur; Sv postyr; Fr posture f. It. postura f. L. positura

potat *n* potato cf. En potato; Nl patat; No potet; Sv potatis; Fr patate (informal/dialect) f. Sp. Patata

potence *n* potency cf. En potency, potence, puissance; Nl potentie; De Potenz; Da potens; No potens; Sv potens; Fr puissance; Ru потенция / potencija f. L potentia

pott *n* pot cf. En pot; Nl pot, potje; De Pott; Da potte; No potte; Sv potta; Fr pot f. V.L. *pottus

pouder *n* powder cf. En powder; Nl poeder; De Puder; Da pudder; No pudder; Sv puder; Fr poudre; Ru пудра / pudra f. OFr poudre f. L pulverem (as PULVER)

poul *n* pool cf. En pool; Nl poel; De Pfuhl; Sv pöl f. WG *pōla-

poup *n* poop cf. En poop; Nl poep; De Pup

pover *a* poor cf. En poor; Nl pover; Fr pauvre f. OFr povre f. L. pauper

pracht *n* abundance cf. Nl pracht; De Pracht; Da pragt; No prakt; Sv prakt f. PG *braht-, *branht-

prachtig *a* brilliant cf. Nl prachtig; De prächtig, prachtvoll; Da prægtig, pragtfuld; No prektig, praktfull; Sv präktig, praktfull f. PRACHT + -IG

Prag *n* Prague cf. En Prague; Nl Praag; De Prag; Da Praha, Prag; No Praha, Prag; Sv Prag; Fr Prague; Ru Прага / Praga

prairie *n* prairie cf. En prairie; Nl prairie; De Prairie, Prärie; Da prærie; No prærie; Sv prärie; Fr prairie; Ru прерия / prerija f. Fr prairie f. VL. *prataria f. L. pratum

prakticire *v* practise cf. En practise; Nl praktiseren; Sv praktisera; Fr pratiquer; Ru практиковать / praktikovatʲ f. L. practicare

praktik *n* practice cf. En practice, practise, praxis; Nl praktijk; De Praxis, Praktik; Da praktik; No praktikk; Sv praktik, praxis; Fr pratique; Ru практика / praktika f. med.L practica f. Gk praktike

prale *v* show off cf. Nl pralen; De prahlen; Da prale; No prale; Sv pråla

prate *v* chatter cf. En prattle, prate; Nl praten; No prate; Sv prata f. (M)LG, (M)Du. praten

precis *a* precise cf. En precise; Nl precies; De präzis; Da præcis; No presis; Sv precis; Fr précis f. Fr précis f. L praecisus

prefekt *n* prefect cf. En prefect; Nl prefect; De Präfekt; Da præfekt; Sv prefekt; Fr préfet; Ru префект / prefekt f. L. praefectus

prefektur *n* prefecture cf. En prefecture; Nl prefectuur; De Präfektur; Da præfektur; No prefektur; Sv prefektur; Fr préfecture; Ru префектура / prefektura f. L praefectura

preferenc *n* preference cf. En preference; Nl preferentie; De Präferenz; Da præference; Sv preferens; Fr préférence; Ru преферанс / preferans f. med.L preferentia

preferire *v* prefer cf. En prefer; Nl prefereren; Fr préférer

prefix *n* prefix cf. En prefix; De Präfix; Da præfiks; Sv prefix; Fr préfixe; Ru префикс / prefiks

preke *v* preach cf. En preach; Nl prediken, preken; De predigen; Da prædike, præke; No preke; Sv predika; Fr prêcher f. L praedicare

premi *n* prize cf. En premium; Nl premie; De Prämie; Da præmie; Sv premium; Ru премия / premija

premier also **premierminister** *n* premier cf. En premier; Nl Premier; De Premierminister; Sv premiärminister; Fr premier ministre; Ru премьер министр / premjer ministr

preposition *n* preposition cf. En preposition; De Präposition; Sv preposition; Fr préposition; Ru препозиция / prepozicija

presenning *n* tarpaulin cf. Nl presenning; De Persenning; Da presenning; No presenning; Sv presenning f. Fr préceinte

present *n* present cf. En present; Nl presentje; Da present; No presang; Sv present; Fr présent f. OFr present

presentire *v* present cf. En present; Nl presenteren; De präsentieren; Sv presentera; Fr présenter f. L præsentare

preservativ *n* condom cf. Nl preservatief; De Präservativ; Fr préservatif; Ru презерватив / prezervativ f. L. præservare

president *n* president cf. En president; Nl president; De Präsident; Da præsident; Sv president; Fr président; Ru президент / prezident f. L. præsidentum

presse *v* press cf. En press; Nl persen, pressen; De pressen; Da presse; No presse; Sv pressa; Fr presser; Ru прессовать / pressovat^{j} f. L. pressare

prester *n* priest cf. En priest; Nl priester; De Priester; Da præst; Sv präst; Fr prêtre f. V.L. *prester f L.L. presbyter f Gk. Presbyteros

pretendire *v* pretend cf. En pretend; Nl pretenderen; De prätendieren; Sv pretendera; Fr prétendre; Ru претендовать / pretendovat^{j} f. L. prætendere

preuve *v* test cf. En proof, prove; Nl proeven; De prüfen; Da prøve; No prøve; Sv pröva; Fr prouver; Ru проверять / proverjat^{j} f. OFr prover f. L. probare

primitiv *a* primitive cf. En primitive; Nl primitief; De primitiv; Da primitiv; No primitiv; Sv primitiv; Fr primitif; Ru примитивный / primitivnyj f. L primitivus

princ *n* prince cf. En prince; Nl prins; De Prinz; Da prins; Sv prins; Fr prince; Ru принц / princ f. OFr prince

princesse also **princess** *n* princess cf. En princess; Nl prinses; De Prinzessin; Da prinsesse; No prinsesse; Sv prinsessa; Fr princesse; Ru принцесса / princessa f. (O)Fr princesse

princip *n* principle cf. En principle; Nl principe; De Prinzip; Da princip; No prinsipp; Sv princip; Fr principe; Ru принцип / princip f. L.. principium

printer *n* printer cf. En printer; Nl printer; No printer; Sv printer; Ru принтер / printer f. En printer

privat *a* private cf. En private; Nl privé, privaat; De privat; Da privat; No privat; Sv privat; Fr privé f. L. privatus, pp of privare

privileg *n* privilege cf. En privilege; Nl privilege; De Privileg; Da privilegium; No privilegium; Sv privilegium; Fr privilège; Ru привилегия / privilegija f. L privilegium

probire *v* inspect cf. En prove, probe; Nl proberen; De ausprobieren, probieren, erproben, proben; Sv probera; Fr prouver; Ru пробовать / probovat^{j} f. L. probare

problem *n* problem cf. En problem; Nl probleem; De Problem; Da problem; No problem; Sv problem; Fr problème; Ru проблема / problema f. L problema f. Gk problema

problematisch *a* problematic cf. En problematic; Nl problematisch; De problematisch; Sv problematisk; Fr problématique; Ru проблематичный / problematičnyj

problemfall *n* problem cf. Nl probleemgeval; De Problemfall; Sv problemfall f. PROBLEM + FALL

procedur *n* procedure cf. En procedure; Nl procedure; De Prozedur; Sv procedur; Fr procédure; Ru процедура / procedura

procent *n* per cent cf. Nl procent; De Prozent; Da procent; No prosent; Sv procent; Fr pour cent; Ru процент / procent f. L. pro + L. centum

process *n* trial cf. En process; Nl proces; De Prozeß; Sv process; Fr processus; Ru процесс / process

procession *n* procession cf. En procession; Nl processie; De Prozession; Da procession; Sv procession; Fr procession; Ru процессия / processija

producent *n* producer cf. En producent; Nl producent; De Produzent; Da producent; No produsent; Sv producent f. L producent-

producire *v* produce cf. En produce; Nl produceren; De produzieren; Sv producera; Fr produire

produkt *n* product cf. En product; Nl product; De Produkt; Sv produkt; Fr produit; Ru продукт / produkt f. L. productum

produktiv *a* productive cf. En productive; Nl productief; De produktiv; Da produktiv; No produktiv; Sv produktiv; Fr productif; Ru продуктивный / produktivnyj f. late L productivus

profession *n* profession cf. En profession; Nl professie; De Profession; Da profession; No profesjon; Sv profession; Fr profession; Ru профессия / professija f. L. professio(n-)

professional *n* professional cf. En professional; Nl professioneel; De Professionell, Professional; Da professional; Sv professionell; Fr professionnel, professionnelle; Ru профессиональный / professionalʲnyj

professionalisme *n* professionalism cf. En professionalism; Nl professionalisme; De Professionalismus; Sv professionalism; Fr professionnalisme; Ru профессионализм / professionalizm

professionell *a* professional cf. En professional; Nl professioneel; De professionell; Da professionel; No profesjonell; Sv professionell; Fr professionnel, professionnelle; Ru профессиональный / professionalʲnyj

professor *n* professor cf. En professor; Nl professor; De Professor; Da professor; No professor; Sv professor; Fr professeur; Ru профессор / professor f. L. professor

profil *n* profile cf. En profile; Nl profiel; De Profil; Da profil; No profil; Sv profil; Fr profil; Ru профиль / profilʲ f. It. Profilo (now proffilo)

profit *n* profit cf. En profit; Nl profijt; De Profit; Da profit; Sv profit; Fr profit f. (O)Fr profit

profitire *v* profit cf. En profit; Nl profiteren; De profitieren; Da profitere; Sv profitera; Fr profiter f. Fr profiter

profond *a* profound cf. En profound; De profund; Fr profond f. L. profundus

proi *n* prey cf. En prey; Nl prooi; Fr proie f. OFr preie f. L. præda

projekt *n* project cf. En project; Nl project; De Projekt; Sv projekt; Fr projet; Ru проект / projekt

pronk *n* flamboyance cf. Nl pronk; De Prunk; Da prunk; Sv prunk

pronke *v* flaunt cf. En prank; Nl pronken; De prunken, prangen; Da prange; No prange, prunke; Sv prunka f. PRONK + -E

pronomin *n* pronoun cf. En pronoun; De Pronomen; Sv pronomen; Fr pronom

propaganda make *v* advertise cf. En make propaganda; Nl propaganda maken; Sv göra propaganda, propagera

propeller *n* propeller cf. En propeller; Nl propeller; De Propeller; Da propeller; Sv propeller; Ru пропеллер / propeller

propp *n* plug cf. En prop (Scots); Nl prop; De Pfropfen, Pfropf; Da prop; No propp; Sv propp f. L propago

prosa *n* prose cf. En prose; Nl proza; De Prosa; Da prosa; Sv prosa; Fr prose; Ru проза / proza f. L prosa

prospekt also **prospektus** *n* prospectus cf. En prospectus, prospect; Nl prospectus, prospect; De Prospekt; Da prospekt; No prospekt; Sv prospekt; Fr prospectus, prospect; Ru проспект / prospekt f. L prospectus

prosperire *v* prosper cf. En prosper; De prosperieren; Fr prospérer f. L prosperare

prostituirde also **prostitut** *n* prostitute cf. En prostitute; Nl prostituee; De Prostituierte; Sv prostituerad; Fr prostituée; Ru проститутка / prostitutka f. PROSTITUIRE + -D (pp suffix) + -E (substantivising suffix). Loan translation of L prostituta

prostituire *v* prostitute cf. En prostitute; Nl prostitueren; De prostituieren; Da prostituere; Sv prostituera; Fr prostituer f. L. prostituere

protein *n* protein cf. En protein; Nl proteïne; De Protein; No protein; Sv protein; Fr protéine; Ru протеин / protein f. Fr protéine

protest *n* protest cf. En protest; Nl protest; De Protest; Da protest; No protest; Sv protest; Fr protestation, protêt; Ru протест / protest f. L protestari

protestire *v* protest cf. En protest; Nl protesteren; De protestieren; Da protestere; No protestere; Sv protestera; Fr protester; Ru протестовать / protestovatʲ f. L protestari

protokoll *n* protocol cf. En protocol; Nl protocol; De Protokoll; Da protokol; No protokoll; Sv protokoll; Fr protocole; Ru протокол / protokol f. med.L protocollum f. Gk protokollon

provinc *n* province cf. En province; Nl provincie; De Provinz; Da provins; No provins; Sv provins; Fr province; Ru провинция / provincija f. L provincia

provocire *v* provoke cf. En provoke; Nl provoceren; De provozieren; Da provokere; No provosere; Sv provocera; Fr provoquer; Ru провоцировать / provocirovatʲ; спровоцировать / sprovocirovatʲ

proximitait *n* proximity cf. En proximity; Nl proximiteit; Fr proximité

prys *n* price cf. En price; Nl prijs; De preis; Da pris; No pris; Sv pris; Fr prix f. L.L. precium, from L. pretium

pryse *v* praise cf. En praise; Nl prijzen; De preisen; Sv prisa

psyche *n* psyche cf. En psyche; Nl psyche; De Psyche; Sv psyke; Fr psyche f. L. psyche f. Gk psukhē

pub *n* pub cf. En pub; Sv pub; Fr pub f. En pub

publicire *v* publish cf. En publish, publicise; Nl publiceren; Sv publicera; Fr publier; Ru публиковать / publikovatʲ

publik[1] *a* public cf. En public; Nl publiek; De publik; Fr public; Ru публичный / publičnyj f. L publicus

publik[2] *n* public cf. En public; Nl publiek; De Publikum; Da publikum; No publikum; Sv publikum, publik; Fr public; Ru публика / publika f. L publicus

puce *v* polish cf. Nl poetsen; De putzen; Sv putsa

pule *n* pillow cf. En pillow; Nl peluw; De Pfühl f. WG *pulwi(n) f. L. pulvinus

pullover *n* pullover cf. En pullover; Nl pull-over; De Pullover; Sv pullover; Fr pull-over; Ru пуловер / pulover f. En pullover

pulp *n* pulp cf. En pulp; Nl pulp; De Pulpa; Da pulp; Fr pulpe; Ru пульпа / pulʲpa f. L pulpa

puls *n* pulse cf. En pulse; Nl pols, polsslag; De Puls; Da puls; No puls; Sv puls; Fr pouls; Ru пульс / pulʲs f. L pulsus

pulsaider *n* artery cf. De Pulsader; Da pulsåre; No pulsåre; Sv pulsåder f. PULS + AIDER

pulsslag *n* heart beat cf. Nl polsslag; De Pulsschlag; Da pulsslag; No pulsslag; Sv pulsslag f. PULS + SLAG

pult also **pulpet** *n* desk cf. En pulpit; De Pult; Da pult; No pult; Sv pulpet; Fr pupitre; Ru пульт / pulʲt, пюпитр / pjupitr f. L.L. pulpitum

pulver *n* powder cf. En pulver(ise), powder; De Pulver; Da pulver; No pulver; Sv pulver f. L. pulverem

pumpon *n* pumpkin cf. En pumpkin; Nl pompoen; Sv pumpa f. MFr pompon

punkt *n* point cf. En point; Nl punt; De Punkt; Da punkt; No punkt; Sv punkt; Fr pointe; Ru пункт / punkt f. L punctum, puncta

punktuell *a* punctual cf. En punctual; Nl punctueel; De pünktlich; Da punktlig; No punktlig; Sv punktlig; Fr ponctuel; Ru пунктуальный / punktualʲnyj f. med.L punctualis

pupill *n* pupil cf. En pupil; Nl pupil; De Pupille; Da pupil; No pupill; Sv pupill; Fr pupille f. L. pupilla

pur *a* pure cf. En pure; Nl puur; De pur; Da pur; Fr pur f. L purus

puree *n* puree cf. En purée; Nl puree; De Püree; Da puré; Sv puré; Fr purée; Ru пюре / pjure f. Fr purée

purpur *a* purple cf. En purple; Nl purpur; De purpurn; Da purpur; No purpur; Sv purpur; Fr pourpre; Ru пурпурный / purpurnyj f. L. purpura

pus *n* pus cf. En pus; Nl pus; Sv pus; Fr pus

pyl *n* arrow cf. En pile; Nl pijl; De Pfeil; Da pil; No pil; Sv pil f. L. pilum

pyn *n* pain cf. En pain, pine; Nl pijn; De Pein; No pine; Fr peine f. med.L pena f. L poena

pyne *v* pain cf. En pain, pine; Nl pijnigen; De peinigen; No pine; Sv pina f. PYN + -E

pynlik *a* awkward cf. En painful; Nl pijnlijk; De peinlich; No pinlig; Sv pinsam f. PYN + -LIK

pyp *n* pipe cf. En pipe; Nl pijpen; De Pfeife; Fr fifre f. L pipare

pype *v* whistle cf. En pipe; De pfeifen; Da pibe; Sv pipa f. PYP + -E

pytsch *n* whip cf. De Peitsche; Da pisk; No pisk; Sv pisk; Ru бич / bič f. Polish bicz or czech bič

quadrat–quote

quadrat *n* square cf. En quadrate; Nl kwadraat; De Quadrat; Da kvadrat; No kvadrat; Sv kvadrat; Ru квадрат / kvadrat f. L quadratum

qualitait *n* quality cf. En quality; Nl kwaliteit; De Qualität; No kvalitet; Sv kvalitet; Fr qualité f. L qualitas

quantitait *n* quantity cf. En quantity; Nl kwantiteit; De Quantität; No kvantitet; Sv kvantitet; Fr quantité f. L. quantitatem

quarter *n* quarter cf. En quarter; Nl kwart; Da kvarter; No kvarter; Sv kvarter; Fr quartier; Ru квартира / kvartira f. OFr quartier f. L quartarius

quelle *v* kill cf. En kill, quell; Nl kwelling, kwellen; De Qual, quälen; Da kvæle; No kvele f. PG *kwelan

question *n* question cf. En question; Nl kwestie; Fr question f. L quæstio(n-)

queu *n* queue cf. En queue; Nl queue; Da koe, kø; No kø; Sv köa; Fr queue f. Fr queue f. L cauda

quick *a* alert cf. En quick; Nl kwiek; De keck; Da kvik; No kvikk; Sv kvick; Fr vif; Ru живо / živo f. PG *kwikwa- f PIE *gwiwo-

quicksilver *n* mercury cf. En quicksilver; Nl kwikzilver; De Quecksilber; Da kviksølv; Sv kvicksilver f. QUICK + SILVER

quittire *v* receipt cf. En quit; Nl kwiteren; De quittieren; Da kvittere; No kvittere; Sv qvittera; Fr quitter f. Fr quitter

quittiring *n* quittance cf. En quittance; Nl kwitantie, kwijting; De Quittung; Da kvittering; No kvittering; Sv kvitto, kvittens; Fr quittance; Ru квитанция / kvitancija f. QUITTIRE + -ING

quote *n* quota cf. En quota, quote, quotum; Nl quota, quotum; De Quote, Quotum; Da kvote / kvota; No kvote; Sv kvot, quotum; Fr quota; Ru квота / kvota f. med.L quota

rabarber–rytme

rabarber *n* rhubarb cf. En rhubarb; Nl rabarber; De Rhabarber; Da rabarber; Sv rabarber; Fr rhubarbe f. De Rhabarber f. It. rabarbaro f. L.rhabarbarum, rheubarbarum

rabatt *n* discount cf. En rebate, rabbet; Nl rabat; De Rabatt, Rabatte; Da rabat; No rabatt; Sv rabatt; Fr rabat, rabais f. Fr rabat

rabbin also **rabbi** *n* rabbi cf. En rabbi, rabbin; Nl rabbijn, rabbi; De Rabbiner, Rabbi; Da rabbiner; No rabbiner; Sv rabbin; Fr rabbin; Ru раввин / rabbin, рабби / rabbi f. mod.L rabbinus

rac *n* race cf. En race; Nl ras; De Rasse; Da race; No rase; Sv ras; Fr race; Ru раса / rasa f. It. Razza

racisme *n* racism cf. En racism; Nl racisme; De Rassismus; Da racisme; No rasisme; Sv rasism; Fr racisme; Ru расизм / racizm f. RACE + -isme after Fr racisme

racist *n* racist cf. En racist; Nl racist; De Rassist; No rasist; Sv rasist; Fr raciste; Ru расист / rasist f. RACE + -ist

racistisch *a* racist cf. En racist; Nl racistisch; De rassistisch; Da racistisk; Sv rasistisk; Fr raciste; Ru расистский / rasistskij f. RACIST + -ISCH

racker *n* rascal cf. Nl rakker; De Racker; Sv rackare f. MLG racker

rad *n* wheel cf. Nl rad; De Rad; No ratt; Sv ratt f. PG *raþa f. PIE *roto-

radar *n* radar cf. En radar; Nl radar; De Radar; No radar; Sv radar; Fr radar; Ru радар / radar f. En radar f. RAdio Detection And Ranging

radic *n* radish cf. En radish; Nl radijs; De Rettich, Radieschen; Da radise; Sv rädisa; Fr radis; Ru редиска / rediska, редис /redis f. L radic-, radix

radikal *a* radical cf. En radical; Nl radicaal; De radikal; Da radikal; No radikal; Sv radikal; Fr radical; Ru радикальный / radikal'nyj f. L. radicalis

radio *n* radio cf. En radio; Nl radio; De Radio; Da radio; No radio; Sv radio; Fr radio; Ru радио / radio f. L. radius

radioaktiv *a* radioactive cf. En radioactive; Nl radioaktief; De radioaktiv; Da radioaktiv; No radioaktiv; Sv radioaktiv; Fr radioactif; Ru радиоактивный / radioaktivnyj f. RADIO + AKTIV

radire *v* erase cf. Nl raderen; De radieren; Da radere; No radere; Sv radera; Fr rader f. L. radere

radius *n* radius cf. En radius; Nl radius; De Radius; Da radius; Sv radie; Fr rayon, radius; Ru радиус / radius f. L. radius

raffinire *v* refine cf. En refine; Nl raffineren; De raffinieren; Da raffinere; Sv raffinera; Fr raffiner f. after Fr raffiner f. L. finare

raid *n* advice cf. En rede; Nl raad; De Rat; Da råd; No råd; Sv råd f. PG *rǣ̆ð-

raid *n* foray cf. En raid; Nl raid; Sv räd, raid; Fr raid; Ru рейд / rejd f. En. raid

raide *v* advise cf. En read, rede; Nl raden, ried, geraden; De raten, riet-, geraten; Da råde; No råde; Sv råda, rådde, rått f. PG *rǣ̆ðan

raidgever *n* adviser cf. Nl raadgever; De Ratgeber; Da rådgiver; No rådgiver; Sv rådgivare f. RAID + GEVE + -ER

raidsel *n* riddle cf. En riddle; Nl raadsel; De Rätsel f PG *rǣ̆ðislijan

rak *n* rake cf. En rake; Nl raak (obs); De Rechen; No rake f. PG *rak-

raket *n* rocket cf. En rocket; Nl raket; De Rakete; Da raket; No rakett; Sv raket; Fr roquette; Ru ракета / raketa f. De Rakete, earlier Rackette f. It. rocheta, racheta

rally *n* rally cf. En rally; Nl rally; De Rally; Fr rallye; Ru ралли /ralli f. En rally

ram *n* frame cf. En rame (obsolete or dialect); Nl raam; De Rahmen; Da ramme; No ramme; Sv ram; Ru рама / rama, рамка /ramka

ramme *v* ram cf. En ram; Nl rammen; De rammen; Da ramme; No ramme; Sv ramma f. PG *ramma, rama

ramp *n* ramp cf. En ramp; De Rampe; Da rampe; Sv ramp; Fr rampe; Ru рампа / rampa f. Fr rampe

rancel *n* knapsack cf. Nl ransel; De Ranzen, Ränzel; Da ransel; No ransel; Sv ränsel; Ru ранец / ranec f. ?

rand *n* border cf. En rand; Nl rand; De Rand; Da rand; No rand; Sv rand; Fr rand; Ru рант / rant f. PG *ranðō

rang *n* rank cf. En rank; Nl rang; De Rang; Da rang; No rang; Sv rang; Fr rang; Ru ранг / rang f. OFr ranc, f. Frankish *hring, f. PG hrengaz

rangiire *v* arrange cf. En range; Nl rangeren; Sv rangera; Fr ranger f. OFr rangier, rengier

rapuncel *n* rampion cf. En rampion; Nl rapunzel; De Rapunzel; Da rapunsel; Sv rapunkel f. med.L rapuncium

rar *a* rare cf. En rare; Nl raar; De rar; Da rar; No rar; Sv rar; Fr rare f. L rarus

rasch *a* rash cf. En rash; Nl ras; De rasch; Da rask; No rask; Sv rask f. PG *raskaz

rasire *v* raze cf. En raze, rase; De rasieren; Da rasere; No rasere; Sv rasera; Fr raser f. M.L. rasare

rasp *n* rasp cf. En rasp; Nl rasp; De Raspel; Da rasp; Sv rasp; Fr râpe; Ru рашпиль / rašpelʲ f. OFr rasper f. WG *hras-

rast *n* rest cf. En rest; Nl rust; De Rast; Da rast; No rast; Sv rast f. PG *rastjō, *rastō

raster *n* raster cf. En raster; Nl raster; De Raster; Da raster; Sv raster; Fr raster; Ru растр / rastr f. De Raster f. L. rastrum

ratificire *v* ratify cf. En ratify; Nl ratificeren; De ratifizieren; Sv ratificera; Fr ratifier; Ru ратифицировать / ratificirovatʲ f. med.L ratificare

ratt *n* rat cf. En rat; Nl rat, rot; De Ratte; Da rotte; No rotte; Sv råtta; Fr rat f. V.L. *rattus

rattel *n* rattle cf. En rattle; Nl ratel; De Rassel; Da raslen; Sv rassel f. PG *hrat- f. PIE krod- + -el (frequentive or diminutive suffix)

ratt'le *v* rattle cf. En rattle; Nl ratelen; De rasseln, rattern; Da rasle; No rasle; Sv rassla f. RATTEL +-E

rauj also **rauch** *a* rough cf. En rough; Nl ruw, ruig; De rau, rauh; Da ru; No ru f. PG *rūhwaz

rauj also **rauch** *adv* roughly cf. En rough; Nl ruw, ruig; De rau, rauh; Da ru; No ru f. PG *rūhwaz

raum *n* room cf. En room; Nl wereldruim, ruimte; De Raum; Da rum; No rom; Sv rum f. PG *rūman

raus *n* ecstasy cf. Nl roes; De Rausch; Da rus, beruselse; No beruselse, rus; Sv rus, berusning f. ?

raut *n* diamond cf. Nl ruit; De Raute; Da rude; No rute; Sv ruta f. MLG rūte f. ?

ravenfogel also **raven** *n* raven cf. En raven; Nl raaf; De Rabe; Da ravn; No ravn; Fr corbeau f. PG *hraƀan, *hraƀnaz f. PIE *qer-, *qor-

ravin *n* ravine cf. En ravine; Nl ravijn; Sv ravin; Fr ravin, ravine f. Fr ravin

razzia *n* raid cf. En razzia; Nl razzia; De Razzia; Da razzia; No razzia; Sv razzia; Fr razzia f. Fr razzia f. Arab.

reagire *v* react cf. En react; Nl reageren; De reagieren; Sv reagera; Fr réagir; Ru реагировать / reagirovatʲ f. L. reagere

reaktion *n* reaction cf. En reaction; Nl reactie; Sv reaktion; Fr réaction; Ru реакция / reakcija f. med.L reactio(n-)

realisire *v* realize cf. En realise; Nl realiseren; De realisieren; Sv realisera; Fr réaliser; Ru реализовать / realizovatʲ f. Fr réaliser

realitait *n* reality cf. En reality; Nl realiteit; De Realität; Da realitet; No realitet; Sv realitet; Fr réalité; Ru реальность / realʲnostʲ f. M.L. realitatem

reanimire *v* revive cf. En reanimate; Nl reanimeren; De reanimieren; Fr ranimer

rebell *n* agitator cf. En rebel; Nl rebel, rebelle; De Rebell; Da rebel; Sv rebell f. L rebellis

rebellire *v* rebel cf. En rebel; Nl rebelleren; De rebellieren; Da rebellere; Sv rebellera; Fr rebeller f. L. rebellare

recension *n* analysis cf. En recension; Nl recensie; De Rezension; Sv recension f. L. recensio(n-)

recept *n* receipt cf. En receipt, recipe; Nl recept, recette; De Rezept; Da recept; No resept; Sv recept; Fr recette; Ru рецепт / recept f. med. L recepta

recession *n* recession cf. En recession; Nl recessie; De Rezession; Da recession; No resesjon; Sv recession; Fr récession; Ru рецессия / recessija f. L recessio(n-)

reck *n* rack cf. En rack; Nl rek; Da række

reck'ne *v* count cf. En reckon; Nl rekenen; De rechnen; Da regne; No regne; Sv räkna f. WG *rekenōjan f. PG *rakinaz

reck'ning *n* bill cf. En reckoning; Nl rekening; De Rechnung; Sv räkning f. RECK'NE + -ING

redde *v* rescue cf. Nl redden; De retten; Da redde; No redde; Sv rädda f. PG *hraðjan

redigire *v* edit cf. Nl redigeren; De redigieren; Sv redigera; Fr rédiger

reducire *v* reduce cf. En reduce; Nl reduceren; De reduzieren; Da reducere; No redusere; Sv reducera; Fr réduire; Ru редуцировать / reducirovatʲ f. L reducere

reduktion *n* reduction cf. En reduction; Nl reductie; De Reduktion; Da reduktion; No reduksjon; Sv reduktion; Fr réduction; Ru редукция / redukcija f. L. reductio(n-)

referenc *n* reference cf. En reference; Nl referentie; De Referenz; Da reference; No referense; Sv referens; Fr référence; Ru референция / referencija f. L. referre + L. -entia

reflektion also **reflexion** *n* reflection cf. En reflection, reflexion; Nl reflection, reflectie; De Reflexion, Reflektion; Da reflektion, refleksion; No refleksjon; Sv reflektering, reflexion, reflektion; Fr réflexion; Ru рефлексия / reflekcija f. late L reflexio(n-)

reflektire *v* reflect cf. En reflect; Nl reflecteren; De reflektieren; Da reflektere; No reflektere; Sv reflektera; Fr refléter, réfléchir f. L. reflectere

reflex *n* reflex cf. En reflex; Nl reflex; De Reflex; Da refleks; No refleks; Sv reflex; Fr réflexe; Ru рефлекс / refleks f. L.L. reflexus

reformire *v* reform cf. En reform; Nl reformeren; De reformieren; Sv reformera; Fr reformer; Ru реформировать /reformirovatʲ

refugi *n* refugee cf. En refugee; Nl refugié; Fr réfugié

refusire *v* refuse cf. En refuse; Da refusere; Sv refusera; Fr refuser

regel *n* rule cf. En rule; Nl regel; De Regel; Da regel; Sv regel; Fr règle

regelmaitig *a* regular *adv* at set times cf. Nl regelmatig; De regelmäßig; Sv regelmässig f. REGEL + MAITIG

regen *n* rain cf. En rain; Nl regen; De Regen; Da regn; No regn; Sv regn f. PG *regna-

regi *n* direction cf. En régie; Nl regie; De Regie; Da regie; No regi; Sv regi; Fr régie f. Fr régie

regim *n* regime cf. En regime; Nl regime; De Regime; Da regime; Sv regim; Fr régime; Ru режим / režim f. Fr régime

region *n* region cf. En region; Nl regio; De Region; Da region; Sv region; Fr région; Ru регион / region f. L regio(n-)

regire *v* control cf. Nl regeren; De regieren; Da regere; No regjere; Sv regera; Fr diriger f. L. regere

regiring *n* government cf. Nl regering; De Regierung; Da regering; No regjering; Sv regering f. REGIRE + -ING

regisseur *n* stage manager cf. En régisseur; Nl regisseur; De Regisseur; Da regissør; No regissør; Sv regissör; Fr régisseur; Ru режиссер / režisser f. Fr régisseur

registrire *v* register cf. En register; Nl registreren; De registrieren; Sv IL registrar; Fr s'enregistrer; Ru регистрировать / registrirovatʲ f. med.L registrare

reg'ne *v* rain cf. En rain; Nl regenen; De Regen; Da regne; No regne; Sv regna f. REGEN + -E

regulair *a* regular cf. En regular; Nl regulier; De regulär, reglär; Da regulær; No regulær; Sv reguljär; Fr régulier f. L regularis

regulair *adv* regularly cf. En regular; Nl regulier; De regulär, reglär; Da regulær; No regulær; Sv reguljär; Fr régulier f. L regularis

regulation *n* regulation cf. En regulation; Nl regulatie; De Regulation; Fr régulation; Ru регулирование / regulirovanije; регулировка / regulirovka f. L regulare + L -atio(n-)

regulator *n* regulator cf. En regulator; Nl regulateur; De Regulator; Da regulator; No regulator; Sv regulator; Fr régulateur; Ru регулятор / reguljator f. L. regulare, regulat- + L. -or

regulire *v* regulate cf. En regulate; Nl reguleren; De regulieren; Da regulere; No regulere; Sv reglera; Fr régler, réguler; Ru регулировать / regulirovatʲ f. L. regulare

reij *n* row cf. En row; Nl rij; De Reihe f. PG *rai(h)waz

reijdier *n* roe deer cf. En roe deer; Nl ree; De Reh; Da rådyr; No rådyr; Sv rådjur f. *raiha

reijerfogel also **reijer** *n* heron cf. En heron; Nl reiger; De Reiher; Da hejre; No hegre; Sv häger f. PG *hraigran

reik *n* reach cf. En reach; Nl bereik; De Bereich; Da række; Sv räcka f. WG *raikjan

reike *v* reach cf. En reach; Nl bereiken, reiken; De reichen, bereichen, erreichen; Sv räcka f. WG *raikjan

reikwydde *n* range cf. Nl reikwijdte; De Reichweite; Da rækkevidde; No rekkevidde; Sv räckvidd f. REIK + WYDDE

rein *a* chaste cf. Nl rein; De rein; Da ren; No ren; Sv ren f. PG *hraina, *hrainia

reindier also **rein** *n* reindeer cf. En reindeer; Nl rendier; De Ren, Rentier; Da Rensdyr; No reinsdyr, rein; Sv ren; Fr renne f. ON hreinn f PG *hrainaz

reinige *v* chasten cf. Nl reinigen; De reinigen; Da gøre ren, rense; No rense; Sv rengöra, rensa f. REIN + -IG + -E

reip *n* rope cf. En rope; Nl reep; De Reif; Da reb; No reip; Sv rep f. PG *raipaz

reis *n* journey cf. Nl reis; De Reise; Da rejse; No reise; Sv resa; Ru рейс / rejs f. PG *raisō-

reise *v* hike cf. Nl reizen; De reisen; Da rejse; No reise; Sv resa f. REIS + -E

rejt *n* right cf. En right; Nl recht; De Recht; Da ret; No rett; Sv rätt; Fr droit f. PG *rehtaz

rejte *v* address cf. En right; Nl richten; De richten; Da rette; No rette; Sv rätta, rikta f. PG *rehtjan

rejtig *a* right cf. En right; De richtig; Da rigtig, rett; No riktig, rett; Sv riktig, rätt f. PG *rehtaz f. PIE *reg- + -IG

rejts *a* right cf. En right; Nl rechts; De rechts f. REJT + -S

rejttydig *a* on time cf. De rechtzeitig; Da retttidig f. REJT + TYD -IG

reklame *n* ad cf. En réclame; Nl reclame; De Reklame; Da reklame; No reklame; Sv reklam; Fr réclame; Ru реклама / reklama

rekognoscire *v* reconnoitre cf. En reconnoitre, recognize; De rekognoszieren; Da rekognoscere; Sv rekognoscera; Fr reconnaître; Ru рекогносцировать / rekognoscirovatʲ f. L. recognoscere

rekommendire *v* recommend cf. En recommend; Nl recommanderen; Sv rekomendera, rekommendera; Fr recommander; Ru рекомендовать / rekomendovatʲ

rekord *n* record cf. En record; Nl record; De Rekord; Sv rekord; Fr record; Ru рекорд / rekord

rekrut *n* recruit cf. En recruit; Nl rekruut; De Rekrut; Da rekrut; Sv rekryt; Fr recrue; Ru рекрут / rekrut f. Archaic Fr recrute

rekrutire *v* recruit cf. En recruit; Nl recruteren; De rekrutieren; Da rekruttere; No rekruttere; Sv rekrytera; Fr recruter f. REKRUT + -IR- + -E

rektificire also **rektifiire** *v* rectify cf. En rectify; Nl rectificeren; De rektifizieren; Sv rektificera, rektifiera; Fr rectifier; Ru ректифицировать / rektificirovatʲ f. med.L rectificare

rektor *n* rector cf. En rector; Nl rector; De Rektor; Da rektor; No rektor; Sv rektor; Fr recteur; Ru ректор / rektor f. L. rector

relais *n* relay cf. En relay; Nl relais; De Relais; Da relæ; No relé; Sv relä; Fr relais; Ru реле / rele f. OFr relai

relation *n* relation cf. En relation; Nl relatie; De Relation; Da relation; Sv relation; Fr relation f. L relatio(n-)

relatird *a* related cf. En related; Nl gerelateerd; De relatiert; Sv relaterad, relaterad

religieus *a* religious *adv* religiously cf. En religious, religiose, religiously; Nl religieus; De religiös; Da religiøs, religiøst; No religiøs; Sv religiös; Fr religieux, religieusement; Ru религиозный / religioznyj f. L religiosus

religion *n* religion cf. En religion; Nl religie; De Religion; Da religion; No religion; Sv religion; Fr religion; Ru религия / religija f. L. religio(n-)

relikt *n* relict cf. En relict; Nl relict; De Relikt; Da relikt; Sv relikt; Fr relicte; Ru реликт / relikt f. L relictus

reliquie *n* relic cf. En relic, reliquiae; Nl relikwie, reliek; De Reliquie; Da relikvie; No relikvie; Sv relik; Fr relique; Ru реликвия / relikvija f. L. reliquiae

renne *v* run cf. En run; Nl rennen; De rennen; Sv ränna f. PG *rannjan

renovire *v* renovate cf. En renovate; Nl renoveren; De renoverien; Sv renovera; Fr rénover

rente *n* annuity cf. En rent; Nl rente; De Rente; Da rente; No rente; Sv ränta; Fr rente; Ru рента / renta f. Fr rente

reparation *n* reparation cf. En reparation; Nl reparatie; De Reparation; Da reparation; No reparasjon; Sv reparation; Fr réparation f. L reparatio(n-)

reparire *v* repair cf. En repair; Nl repareren; De reparieren; Da reparere; No reparere; Sv reparera; Fr réparer f. L. reparare

repetire *v* repeat cf. En repeat; Nl repeteren; De repetieren; Sv repetera; Fr répéter

replik *n* reply cf. En reply, replica; Nl repliek, replica; De Replik; Da replik; No replikk; Sv replik; Fr réplique; Ru реплика / replika f. It replica., f. L replicare

reportage *n* report cf. En reportage; Nl reportage; De Reportage; Sv reportage; Fr reportage; Ru репортаж / reportaž

representant *n* representative cf. Nl representant; De Repräsentant; Da repræsentant; No representant; Sv representant; Fr représentant

representativ *a* representative cf. En representative; Nl representatief; De repräsentativ; Da repræsentativ; Sv representativ; Fr représentatif

reptil *n* reptile cf. En reptile; Nl reptiel; De Reptil; Da reptil; Sv reptil; Fr reptile; Ru рептилия / reptilija f. late L (Vulgate), neut. of reptilis

repulsiv *n* repulsive cf. En repulsive; De repulsiv; Sv repulsiv; Fr répulsif f. Fr répulsif

reputation *n* reputation cf. En reputation; Nl reputatie; De Reputation; Sv reputation; Fr réputation; Ru репутация / reputacija

residire *v* reside cf. En reside; Nl resideren; De residieren; Sv residera; Fr résider

resistent *a* resistant cf. En resistant; Nl resistent; De resistent; Da resistent; Sv resistent; Fr résistant f. L resistent-

respekt *n* respect cf. En respect; Nl respect; De Respekt; Da respekt; No respekt; Sv respekt; Fr respect

respektabilitait *n* respectability cf. En respectability; Sv respektabilitet; Fr respectabilité; Ru респектабельность / respektabel'nost'

respit *n* respite cf. En respite; Nl respijt; Da respit; Sv respit; Fr répit f. OFr respit f. L respectus

respondire *v* respond cf. En respond; Nl responderen; De respondieren; Fr répondre

ressource *n* resource cf. En resource; Nl ressource; De Ressource; Da ressource; No ressurs; Sv resurs; Fr ressource; Ru ресурс / resurs f. Fr ressource

rest *n* rest cf. En rest; Nl rest; De Rest; Sv rest; Fr reste f. M.Fr reste f. L restare

restaurant *n* restaurant cf. En restaurant; Nl restaurant; De Restaurant; Da restaurant; No restaurant; Sv restaurang; Fr restaurant; Ru ресторан / restoran f. French restaurant

restauration *n* restoration cf. En restoration; Nl restauratie; De Restauration, Restaurierung; Da restauration, restaurering; Sv restauration, restaurering; Fr restauration; Ru реставрация / restavracija f. late L restauratio(n-)

restaurire *v* restore cf. En restore; Nl restaureren; De restaurieren; Da restaurere; No restaurere; Sv restaurera; Fr restaurer; Ru реставрировать / restavrirovatʲ f. L. restaurare

resultat *n* result cf. En result; Nl resultaat; De Resultat; Da resultat; No resultat; Sv resultat; Fr résultat; Ru результат / rezulʲtat

retirire *v* retreat cf. En retire; Nl retireren; Da retirere; Sv retirera; Fr retirer; Ru ретироваться / retirovatʲsja

retort *n* retort cf. En retort; Nl retort

retrait *n* retreat cf. En retreat; Nl retraite; Sv reträtt; Fr retraite

reu *a* raw cf. En raw; Nl rauw; De roh; Da rå; No rå; Sv rå; Fr cru f. PG *hrawaz

reud *a* red cf. En red; Nl rood; De rot; Da rød; No rød; Sv röd; Fr rouge; Ru рыжий / ryžij, румяный / rumjanyj f. PG *rauðaz f. PIE reudh-

reudbete *n* beetroot cf. Nl rode biet; De Rote Bete; Da rødbede; Sv rödbeta f. REUD + BETE

reudbruustfogel also **reudbruust** *n* robin cf. En redbreast; Nl roodborstje; De Rotkehlchen; Da rødhals; Sv rödhakesångare; Fr rouge-gorge(oiseau) f. REUD + BRUUST

reuk *n* smoke cf. En reek; Nl rook; De Rauch; Da røg; No røyk; Sv rök f. PG *raukiz

reuke *v* smoke cf. Nl roken; De rauchen; Da røge; No røyke; Sv röka f. REUK + -E

reum *n* cream cf. En ream; Nl room; De Rahm; No rømme f. WG ?

reure *v* stir cf. Nl roeren; De rühren; Da røre; No røre; Sv röra f. PG *hrōra-

reuste *v* roast cf. En roast; Nl roosteren; De rösten; Sv rosta; Fr rôtir f. WG *hraustjan

reuvdier *n* predator cf. Nl roofdier; De Raubtier; Da rovdyr; No rovdyr; Sv rovdjur f. REUVE[1] + DIER

reuve[1] *v* rob cf. En rob, reave, rove; Nl roven; De rauben; Da røve; No røve; Sv röva; Fr dérober; Ru воровать / borovatʲ f. PG *rauƀōn, *rauƀjan

reuve[2] *n* turnip cf. En rape; Nl raap; De Rübe; Da roe; No roe; Sv rova; Ru репа / repa f. PG rōƀjōn f. PIE *rap-

reuver *n* robber cf. En reaver, rover, robber; Nl rover; De Räuber; Da røver; No røver; Sv rövare f. REUVE + -ER

revanche *n* revenge cf. En revenge; Nl revanche; De Revanche; Sv revansch; Fr revanche; Ru реванш / revanš

revidire *v* revise cf. En revise; Nl reviseren; De revidieren; Sv revidera; Fr réviser

revisor *n* auditor cf. En revisor; Nl revisor; De Revisor; Da revisor; No revisor; Sv revisor; Fr réviseur; Ru ревизор / revizor

revoltire *v* revolt cf. En revolt; Sv revoltera; Fr révolter

revolver *n* revolver cf. En revolver; Nl revolver; De Revolver; Da revolver; Sv revolver; Fr revolver; Ru револьвер / revolʲver f. En revolver

ribb *n* rib cf. En rib; Nl rib, ribbe; De Rippe; Da rib(ben); No rib(ben/bein); Sv revben; Ru ребро / rebro f. PG *reƀja

ridder *n* knight cf. Nl ridder; De Ritter; Da ridder; No ridder; Sv riddare, riddersman; Ru рыцарь / rycarʲ f. after MLG ridder, MHG ritter variation of reiter f. as RYDE + -ER

ridderlik *a* chivalrous cf. Nl ridderlijk; De ritterlich; Da ridderlig; No ridderlig; Sv ridderlig f. RIDDER + -LIK

ridikul *a* ridiculous cf. En ridiculous, ridicule; Nl ridicuul; Fr rigide

ried *n* reed cf. En reed; Nl riet; De Ried f. WG *hreuðam

rieke *v* make smells cf. En reek; Nl rieken; De riechen f. PG. *reukan

riem *n* band cf. Nl riem; De Riemen; Sv rem; Ru ремень / remenʲ f. PG *reuman

riese *n* giant cf. Nl reus; De Riese; No rise; Sv rese f. PG *?

rif *n* reef cf. En reef; Nl rif;reef; De Riff; Da rev; No rev; Sv rev; Ru риф / rif f. ON rif f. PG *reƀja (source of ribb)

Riga *n* Riga cf. En Riga; Nl Riga; De Riga; Da Riga; No Riga; Sv Riga

rigid *a* rigid cf. En rigid; De rigid; No rigid; Sv rigid; Fr rigide f. Latin rigidus

rim *n* oar cf. Nl riem; De Riemen; Fr rame f. L. remus

ring *n* ring cf. En ring; Nl ring; De Ring; Da ringe; No ring; Sv ring f. PG *hrengaz

rinne *v* flow cf. En run; De rinnen; Sv rinna f. PG *renwan

rinoceros *n* rhinoceros cf. En rhinoceros; Nl rinoceros; De Rhinozeros; Fr rhinocéros f. L. rhinoceros, f. Gk. rhinokeros

risk *n* risk cf. En risk; Nl risico; De Risiko; Da risiko; No risiko; Sv risk; Fr risque; Ru риск / risk f. It. risco, riscio

riskire *v* risk cf. En risk; Nl riskeren; De riskieren; Da riskere; Sv riskera; Fr risquer; Ru рисковать / riskovatʲ f. It riscare

rite *n* rite cf. En rite; Nl ritus, rite; De Ritus; Da ritus; Sv rit; Fr rite f. L. ritus

rivalitait *n* rivalry cf. En rivalry; Nl rivaliteit; De Rivalität; Sv rivalitet; Fr rivalité

rivier *n* river cf. En river; Nl rivier; Fr rivière f. OFr riviere f. V.L. *riparia

rob *n* robe cf. En robe; Nl robe; De Robe; Sv rob; Fr robe f. OFr robe f. WG *rauƀa, related to REUVE

robot *n* robot cf. En robot; Nl robot; De Roboter; Da robot; No robot; Sv robot; Fr robot; Ru робот / robot f. Czech robota

robust *a* robust cf. En robust; Nl robuust; De robust; Da robust; Sv robust; Fr robuste f. L. robustus

rochefisch also **roche** *n* ray cf. Nl rog; De Rochen; Da rokke; Sv rocka f. ?

rock *n* skirt cf. En frock; Nl rok; De Rock; Sv rock, överrock f. PG *hruh- , *hrug-?

rog *n* rye cf. En rye; Nl rogge; De Roggen; Da rug; No rug; Sv råg; Ru рожь / rožʲ f. PG *rugiz

roll *n* roll cf. En roll, role; Nl rol; De Rolle; Da rolle, rulle; No rolle, rulle; Sv roll, rulle; Fr rôle, rouleau; Ru роль / rolʲ, рулон / rulon f. OFr rolle, from M.L. rotulus

rolle *v* roll cf. En roll; Nl rollen; De rollen; Da rulle; No rulle; Sv rulla; Fr rouler f. ROLL + -E

rollstoul *n* wheelchair cf. Nl rolstoel; De Rollstuhl; Da rullestol; No rullestol; Sv rullstol f. ROLL + STOUL

rolltrappen *n* escalator cf. Nl roltrap; De Rolltreppe; Da rullende trappe; No rulletrapp; Sv rulltrappa f. ROLL + TRAPPE

roman *n* novel cf. En romance; Nl roman; De Roman; Da roman; Sv roman; Fr roman; Ru роман / roman

rond *a* round cf. En round; Nl rond; De rund; Da rund; Sv rund; Fr rond f. OFr roont, probably originally *redond, from V.L. *retundus

rond *n* circle cf. Nl rondje; De Rundung, Rundgang; Sv rondell f. rond

ros also **rose** *n* rose cf. En rose; Nl roos; De Rose; Da rose; No rose; Sv ros; Fr rose; Ru роза / roza f. L. rosa

rosa *a* pink cf. En rosy; Nl roze; De rosa; Sv rosa; Fr rose; Ru розовый / rozovij

rosin *n* raisin cf. En raisin; Nl rozijn; De Rosine; Da rosin; No rosin; Sv russin; Fr raisin sec f. MHG rosin, rasin f. OFr rosin, rasin f, VL *racimus f. L. racemus

rosmarinkraud also **rosmarin** *n* rosemary cf. En rosemary; Nl rozemarijn; De Rosmarin; Sv rosmarin; Fr romarin; Ru розмарин / rozmarin f. late Latin rosmarinum

ross *n* horse cf. En horse; Nl ros; De Ross f. PG hrussa

rost *n* rust cf. En rust; Nl roest; De Rost; Da rust; No rust; Sv rost f. PG *rusta- f. ruð- related to rauðaz (red)

roste *v* rust cf. En rust; Nl verroesten, roesten; De verrosten, rosten; Da ruste; No ruste; Sv rosta f. ROST + -E

rotire *v* rotate cf. En rotate; Nl roteren; De rotieren

rotor *n* rotor cf. En rotor; Nl rotor; De Rotor; Da rotor; Sv rotor; Fr rotor; Ru ротор / rotor

rouder *n* rudder cf. En rudder; Nl roer; De Ruder; Da ror; No ror; Sv roder f. PG *rōþru-

rouderganger *n* helmsman cf. Nl roerganger; De Rudergänger; Da rorgænger; Sv rorgängare f. ROUDER + GANG + -ER

roue *v* row cf. En row; Nl roeien; Da ro; Sv ro f. PG *rō- f PIE *ere

roukfogel also **rouk** *n* rook cf. En rook; Nl roek; Da råge; Sv råka f. PG hrōk-

roumain *n* Romanian cf. Nl Roemeen; De Rumäne; Sv rumän; Fr Roumain f. L Romanus

Roumainie *n* Romania cf. En Romania; Nl Roemenië; De Rumänien; No Romania; Sv Rumänien; Fr Roumanie; Ru Румыния / Rumynija f. ROUMAIN + -IE

roumainisch *a* Romanian cf. Nl Roemeens; De Rumänisch; Da Rumænsk; No Rumensk; Sv rumänsk f. ROUMAIN + -ISCH

roup *n* call cf. Nl roep; De Ruf; Da råb; No rop; Sv rop

roupe *v* call cf. Nl roepen, riep-, geroepen; De rufen, rief, gerufen; Da råbe (weak); No rope; Sv ropa (weak)

route *n* route cf. En route; Nl route; De Route; Da rute; No rute; Sv rutt, route; Fr route f. OFr rute, (also mod.) route

routine *n* routine cf. En routine; Nl routine; De Routine; Da rutine; Sv rutin; Fr routine; Ru рутина / rutina f. Fr routine

rowdy *n* rowdy cf. En rowdy; De Rowdy f. En rowdy

rubin *n* ruby cf. En ruby; Nl robijn; De Rubin; Da rubin; No rubin; Sv rubin; Fr rubis; Ru рубин / rubin f. med.L rubinus

rubrik *n* rubric cf. En rubric; Nl rubriek; De Rubrik; Da rubrik; Sv rubrik; Fr rubrique; Ru рубрика / rubrika f. L rubrica

rucke *v* jerk cf. Nl rukken; De rücken, rucken; Da rykke; No rykke; Sv rycka f. PG *rukkian

rude also **rode** *v* remove cf. En rid; Nl rooien; De roden; Da rydde; No rydde; Sv rödja, röja f. PG *ruðjan, *ruþjan, *reuðan, *ruþōn

rugg *n* back cf. En ridge; Nl terug, rug; De Rücken; Da ryg; No rygg; Sv rygg f. PG *hrugjaz

ruggsack *n* backpack cf. En rucksack; Nl rugzak; De Rucksack; Da rygsæk; No ryggsekk; Sv ryggsäck; Ru рюкзак / rjukzak f. RUGG + SACK after De Rucksack

ruin *n* ruin cf. En ruin; Nl ruïne; De Ruine; Da ruin; Sv ruin; Fr ruine; Ru руина / ruina f. L. ruina

rume also **raume** *v* evacuate cf. En ream (possibly); Nl ruimen; De räumen; Da rømme; No rømme; Sv rymma f. PG *rūmijan

rune *n* rune cf. En rune; Nl rune; De Rune, Raun; Da run; No run; Sv runa f. PG *rūnōn (whisper)

runtgenstrail *n* X-ray cf. En roentgen ray; Nl röntgenstraal; De Röntgenstrahl; No røntgen; Sv röntgen; Ru рентгеновский снимок / rengenovskij snimok f. Röntgen + STRAIL

russ *n* Russian cf. Nl Rus; De Russe; Da russer; No russer; Sv ryss f. M.L. Russi

russisch *a* russian cf. Nl Russisch; De russisch; Sv rysk f. RUSS + -ISCH

Russland *n* Russia cf. Nl Rusland; De Russland / Rußland; Da Rusland; No Russland; Sv Ryssland f. RUSS + LAND

ruste *v* ? cf. Nl rusten; De rüsten; Da ruste; No ruste; Sv rusta f. ?

rustik *a* rustic cf. En rustic; Nl rustiek; De rustik; Sv rustik f. L. rusticus

ryde *v* ride cf. En ride, rode, ridden; Nl rijden, reed-, gereden; De reiten, ritt-, geritten; Da ride, red, redet; No ri, red, ridd; Sv rida, red, ridit f. PG *rīðan

ryk *a* rich cf. En rich; Nl rijk; De reich; Da rig; No rik; Sv rik; Fr riche f. PG *rīkijaz

ryk *n* empire cf. Nl rijk; De Reich; Da rige; No rike; Sv rike f. PG *rīkijaz

rykheid *n* affluence cf. En richness; Nl rijkdom, rijkheid; De Reichtum; Da rigdom; No rikdom; Sv rikedom f. RYK + -HEID

ryklik *a* abundant cf. En richly; Nl rijkelijk; De reichlich; Da rigelig; No rikelig; Sv riklig f. RYK + -LIK

rym *n* rhyme cf. En rhyme; Nl rijm; De Reim; Da rim; No rim; Sv rim; Fr rime f. OFr Rime f med.L rithmus, rythmus

ryme *v* rhyme cf. En rhyme; Nl rijmen; De reimen; Sv rimma; Fr rimer f. RYM + -E

Ryn *n* Rhine cf. En Rhine; Nl Rijn; De Rhein; Da Rhinen; No Rhinen; Sv Rhen; Fr Rhin

ryp *a* ripe cf. En ripe; Nl rijp; De reif f. WG *rīpijaz

rype *v* ripen cf. En ripen; Nl rijpen; De reifen f. RYP + -E

rys *n* rice cf. En rice; Nl rijst; De Reis; Da ris; No ris; Sv ris; Fr riz; Ru рис / ris f. L. oriza

rytme *n* rhythm cf. En rhythm; Nl ritme; De Rhythmus; Da rytme; No rytme; Sv rytm; Fr rythme; Ru ритм / ritm f. L rhythmus f. Gk rhuthmos

sabel–system

-s¹ *suffix* forming plural of nouns that end in an unstressed syllable cf. En -s; Nl -s; De -s; Fr -s

-s² *suffix* creating genitive or possessive case of nouns cf. En -'s; Nl -s; De -s f. PG *-asa (masculine genitive singular ending)

sabel *n* sabre cf. En sabre / saber; Nl sabel; De Säbel; Da sabel; Sv sabel; Fr sabre; Ru сабля / sablja f. G Sabel f. Hungarian szablya

sabotage *n* sabotage cf. En sabotage; Nl sabotage; De Sabotage; Da sabotage; Sv sabotage; Fr sabotage; Ru саботаж / sabotaž f. Fr sabotage

saboteur *n* saboteur cf. En saboteur; Nl saboteur; De Saboteur; Da sabotør; Sv sabotör; Fr saboteur f. Fr saboteur

sabotire *v* sabotage cf. En sabotage; Nl saboteren; De sabotieren; Da sabotere; Sv sabotera; Fr saboter; Ru саботировать / sabotirovatʲ f. Fr saboter

sack *n* sack cf. En sack; Nl zak, zakje; De Sack; Da sæk; No sekk; Sv säck; Fr sac; Ru сак / sak f. PG *sakkiz (possibly via L. saccus) f. Greek sakkos

saddel *n* saddle cf. En saddle; Nl zadel; De Sattel; Da sadel; No sal; Sv sadel; Fr selle; Ru седло / sedlo f. PG *saðulaz

safe *n* safe cf. En safe; Nl safe; De Safe; Ru сейф / sejf f. En. safe

saffir *n* sapphire cf. En sapphire; Nl saffier; De Saphir; Da safir; Sv safir; Fr saphir; Ru сапфир / sapfir f. L sapphirus, sapp(h)ir, f. Gk sappheiros

safran *n* saffron cf. En saffron; Nl saffraan; De Safran; Sv saffran; Fr safran; Ru шафран / šafran f. French. safran, ult f. Arab Ar. za'faran

sag *n* saw cf. En saw; Nl zaag; De Säge; Da save, sav; No sag; Sv såg f. PG sagō(n)

sage *n* saga cf. En saga, saw; De Sage; Da saga; No saga; Sv saga; Fr saga; Ru сага / saga f. PG *sag-

said *n* seed cf. En seed; Nl zaad; De Saat; Da sæd; No sæd; Sv säd; Ru семя / semja f. PG *sǣðiz, *sǣðа-

saift *a* soft cf. En soft; Nl zacht; De sanft, sacht f. PG *samftijaz

saifte *v* soften cf. En soften; Nl verzachten; De besänftigen, sänftigen f. SAIFT + -E

saije also **besaije** *v* sow cf. En sow; Nl zaaien, bezaaien; De säen, besäen; Da så; Sv så, beså; Ru сеять / sejatʲ f. PG *sǣjan f. PIE *se-

saison *n* season cf. En season; Nl seizoen; De Saison; Da sæson; No sesong; Sv säsong; Fr saison; Ru сезон / sezon f. OFr seson

sak *n* affair cf. En sake; Nl zaak; De Sache; Da sag; No sak; Sv sak f. PG *sakō

sakkundig *a* able cf. Nl zaakkundig; De sachkundig; Da sagkyndig; No sagkyndig; Sv sakkunnig f. SAK + KUNDIG

sakrament *n* sacrament cf. En sacrament; Nl sacrament; De Sakrament; Sv sakrament; Fr sacrement f. L. sacramentum

sal *n* hall cf. En saloon; Nl zaal; De Saal; No sal; Sv sal; Fr salle; Ru зал / zal f. PG *salaz

salamander *n* salamander cf. En salamander; Nl salamander; De Salamander; Da salamander; No salamander; Sv salamander; Fr salamandre; Ru саламандра / salamandra f. L salamandra

salari *n* salary cf. En salary; Nl salaris; Fr salaire f. L. salarium

salat *n* salad cf. En salad; Nl salade, slaatje; De Salat; Da salat; Sv sallad; Fr salade; Ru салат / salat f. V.L. *salata

salatplant *n* lettuce cf. Nl slaatje, slaplant; De Salatpflanze, Kopfsalat; Da salat; No bladsalat; Sv sallad, salladsblad f. SALAT + PLANT

salch *n* willow cf. En sallow; De Salweide; No selje; Sv sälg; Fr saule f. PG *salhō f. PIE *sal(i)k-

saldo *n* balance cf. Nl saldo; De Saldo; Da saldo; No saldo; Sv saldo; Ru сальдо / salʲdo f. Italian saldo

salmonfisch also **salmon** *n* salmon cf. En salmon; Nl zalm (vissoort); De Salmon; Fr saumon f. L. salmonem

salsic *n* sausage cf. En sausage; Nl saucijs; Fr saucisse, saucisson; Ru сосиска / sosiska f. V. L. *salsica

salt *n* salt cf. En salt; Nl zout; De Salz; Da salt; No salt; Sv salt; Fr sel; Ru соль / solʲ f. PG *saltan f. PIE *sal-

salut *n* salute cf. En salute; Nl saluut; De Salut; Da salut; Sv salut; Fr salut; Ru салют / saljut f. Fr salut f. L. salutare

salutire *v* salute cf. En salute; Nl salueren; De salutieren; Da salutere; Sv salutera; Fr saluer; Ru салютовать / saljutovatʲ f. L. salutare

salv *n* ointment cf. En salve; Nl zalf; De Salbe; Da salve; No salve; Sv salva f. WG *salƀo-

salve *n* salvo cf. En salvo; Nl salvo; De Salve; Da salve; Sv salva; Fr salve f. It. salva

salvikraud also **salvi** *n* sage cf. En sage; Nl salie; De Salbei; Sv salvia; Fr sauge; Ru шалфей / šalfej f. Latin salvia

-sam *suffix* creating adjectives from verbs or nouns cf. En -some; Nl -zaam; De -sam; Da -som; No -som; Sv -sam f. PG *-samaz

sand *n* sand cf. En sand; Nl zand; De Sand; Da sand; No sand; Sv sand f. PG *sanðaz

sandal *n* sandal cf. En sandal; Nl sandaal; De Sandale; Da sandal; Sv sandal; Fr sandale; Ru сандалия / sandalija f. L sandalium f. Gk sandalion

sanitair *a* sanitary cf. En sanitary; Nl sanitair; De sanitär; Da sanitær; Sv sanitär; Fr sanitaire; Ru санитарный / sanitarnyj f. Fr sanitaire

sankt *n* saint cf. En saint; Nl sint; De Sankt; Da sankt; Sv sankta; Fr saint f. L. sanctus

sanktion *n* sanction cf. En sanction; Nl sanctie; De Sanktion; Da sanktion; No sanksjon; Sv sanktion; Fr sanction; Ru санкция / sankcija f. L. sanctio(n-)

sapeur *n* sapper cf. En sapper; Nl sapeur; Sv sappör; Fr sapeur; Ru сапер / saper

sapp *n* juice cf. En sap; Nl sap; De Saft; Da saft; No saft; Sv saft, sav, f. PG *sapa, sappa

sardell *n* anchovy cf. En sardelle; De Sardelle; Sv sardell f. It. sardella dim. of sarda

sardinfisch also **sardin** *n* sardine cf. En sardine; Nl sardine; De Sardine; Da sardin; Sv sardin; Fr sardine; Ru сардина / sardina f. L. sardina

sarkasme *n* sarcasm cf. En sarcasm; Nl sarcasme; De Sarkasmus; Da sarkasme; No sarkasme; Sv sarkasm; Fr sarcasme; Ru сарказм / sarkazm f. Fr sarcasme or late L sarcasmus f. late Gk sarkasmos

sarkastisch *a* sarcastic cf. En sarcastic; Nl sarcastisch; De sarkastisch; Da sarkastisk; No sarkastisk; Sv sarkastisk; Fr sarcastique; Ru саркастический / sarkastičeskij f. after Fr sarcastique, f. sarcasme

sarkofag *n* sarcophagus cf. En sarcophagus; Nl sarcofaag; De Sarkophag; Da sarkofag; Sv sarkofag; Fr sarcophage; Ru саркофаг / sarkofag f. L sarcophagus f. Gk sarkophagos

satellit *n* satellite cf. En satellite; Nl satelliet; De Satellit; Da satellit; No satelitt; Sv satellit; Fr satellite; Ru сателлит / satellit f. L satelles, satellit-

saterdag *n* Saturday cf. En Saturday; Nl zaterdag f. L. Saturnus + DAG

satisfacire *v* satisfy cf. En satisfy; Sv satisfera; Fr satisfaire f. L. satisfacere

sau *n* sow cf. En sow; Nl zeug; De Sau; Da so; Sv so, sugga f. PG *sū- f. PIE *su-

sauc *n* sauce cf. En sauce; Nl saus; De Soße; Da sauce; No saus; Sv sås; Fr sauce; Ru соус / sous f. OFr sauce, sausse

Saudi-Arabie *n* Saudi Arabia cf. En Saudi Arabia; Nl Saoedi Arabië; De Saudi Arabien; Da Saudi Arabien; No Saudi-Arabia; Sv Saudi-Arabien; Ru Саудовская Аравия / Saudovskaja Arabija f. Saudi + ARABIE

saugdier *n* mammal cf. Nl zoogdier; De Säugtier; Da pattedyr; Sv däggdjur f. SAUGE + DIER

sauge *v* suck cf. En suck; Nl zuigen; De saugen; Da suge; Sv suga; Fr sucer

sauna *n* sauna cf. En sauna; Nl sauna; De Sauna; Da sauna; Sv sauna; Fr sauna; Ru сауна / sauna f. Finn. Sauna

saupe *v* booze cf. En sup (weak); Nl zuipen, zoop-, gezopen; De saufen, soff-, gesoffen; No supe (weak); Sv supa, söp-, supit

saur *a* sour cf. En sour; Nl zuur; De sauer; Da sur; No sur; Sv sur f. PG *sūraz

saure *n* acid cf. Nl zuur; De Säure; Da sur; No syre, sur; Sv syra f. SAUR + -E (substantivising suffix)

saurstoff *n* oxygen cf. Nl zuurstof; De Sauerstoff; Sv syrgas, syre f. SAUR + STOFF

savanne *n* savanna / savannah cf. En savanna / savannah; Nl savanne; De Savanne; Da savanne; No savanne; Sv savann; Fr savane; Ru саванна / savanna f. Sp. sabana, earlier zavana f. Taino zabana

saxofon *n* saxophone cf. En saxophone; Nl saxofoon; De Saxofon; Da saksofon; Sv saxofon; Fr saxophone; Ru саксофон / saksofon f. Sax (proper name) + -fon

scene *n* scene cf. En scene; Nl scène, scene; De Szene; Da scene; No scene; Sv scen; Fr scène; Ru сцена / scena f. L. scæna, scena

schablon *n* pattern cf. Nl sjabloon, schablone; De Schablone; Da skabelon; No sjablon, skabelon; Sv schablon; Ru шаблон / šablon f. De schablone f. MLG schampelūn

schacht *n* shaft cf. En shaft; Nl schacht; De Schacht,; Da skakt,; Sv schakt; Ru шахта / šahta f. Middle Low German schacht

schack *n* chess cf. En chess, check; Nl schaak; De Schach; Da skak; No sjakk; Sv schack; Fr échecs; Ru шахматы / šahmaty f. V.L. *scaccus, f. Arabic shah, f. Pers. šāh

schad also **schade** *n* damage cf. Nl schade; De Schaden; Da skade; No skade; Sv skada f. PG *skaþ-, *skaþjan

schade[1] *n* shade cf. En shadow; Nl schaduw; De Schatten f. PG *skadu, *skadwa

schade[2] *v* harm cf. En scathe; Nl schaden; De schaden; Da skade; No skade; Sv skada f. PG *skaþ-, *skaþjan

schaft *n* shaft cf. En shaft; Nl schacht; De Schaft; Da skaft; Sv skaft; Ru шахта / šahta f. PG *skaftaz

schail *n* baking dish cf. En shell, scale, shale; Nl schil, schaal, schel; De Schale; Da skæl, skal, skål; No skall, skål; Sv skal, skål f. PG *skæljō *skaljō

schaip *n* sheep cf. En sheep; Nl schaap; De Schaf f. WG *skæpan

schairen *n* scissors cf. En shears; Nl Schaar; De Schere f. PG *skǣr-

schal also **sjal** *n* shawl cf. Nl sjaal, shawl; De Schal; No sjal; Sv sjal; Fr châle; Ru шаль / šalʲ f. Persian or Urdu shal

schalott *n* shallot cf. En Shallot; Nl sjalotten, sjalot; De Schlotte, Schalotte; Da skalotteløg, chalotteløg; Sv Schallotenlök; Fr échalote; Ru шалот / šalot f. M.Fr eschalotte

scham *n* shame cf. En shame; Nl schaamte; De Scham; Da skam; No skam; Sv skam f. PG *skamō

schame *v* shame cf. En shame; Nl schamen; De schämen; Sv skämmas, skämmer ut f. PG *skamōn, *skamjan

schamlippen *n* labia cf. Nl schaamlippen; De Schamlippe; Da skamlæber f. SCHAM + LIPPE + -S

schape *v* make cf. En shape; Nl scheppen; De schaffen; Da skabe; No skape; Sv skapa f. PG skapōn

schaping *n* creation cf. En shaping; Nl schepping; De Schaffung; Da skabelse; No skapelse; Sv skapelse f. SCHAPE + -ING

schar *n* band cf. En share; Nl schare; De Schar; Da skare; No skare; Sv skara f. PG *skaro-

scharp *a* sharp *adv* sharply cf. En sharp, sharply; Nl scherp; De scharf; Da skarp, skarpt; No skarp, skarpt; Sv skarp, skarpt f. PG *skarpaz

scharpsinnig *a* acute cf. Nl scherpzinnig; De scharfsinnig; Da skarpsindig; No skarpsindig; Sv skarpsinnig f. SCHARP + SINN + -IG

schatt *n* treasure cf. Nl schat; De Schatz; Sv skatt f. PG *skatta

schaum also **schum** *n* scum cf. En scum; Nl schuim; De Schaum; Da skum; No skum; Sv skum; Fr écume f. PG *skūma-

schaur *n* shower cf. En shower; Nl schoer (obsolete?); De Schauer; No skur; Sv skur f. PG *skūraz

schave *v* shave cf. En shave; Nl schaven; De schaben; Da skave; No skave; Sv skava; Ru скоблить / skoblitʲ f. PG *skaƀan f. PIE *skabh-

scheide[1] *n* sheath cf. En sheath; Nl schede; De Scheide; Da skede; No skjede; Sv skida f. PG *skaiþiz

scheide[2] *v* shed cf. En shed; Nl scheiden; De scheiden f. PG *skid- *skiþ- *skaidan

scheiv *a* skew cf. Nl scheef; De schief; Da skæv; No skjev; Sv skev f. PG *skaifa

schelm *n* rascal cf. Nl schelm; De Schelm; Da skælm; Sv skälm; Ru шельма / šelʲma f. MLG, MHG schelm

schema *n* scheme cf. En scheme; Nl schema; De Schema; Sv schema; Ru схема / shema f. M. L. schema

schenke *v* give cf. Nl schenken; De schenken; Da skænke; No skjenke; Sv skänka f. PG *skankian

schere *v* cut cf. En shear; Nl scheermes, scheren; Da skære; No skjære; Sv skära f. PG *sker-, *skeran

scherm also **schirm** *n* screen cf. En skerm (SA English); Nl scherm; De Schirm; Da skærm; No skjerm; Sv skärm; Ru ширма / širma f. PG *skermiz

scheun *a* beautiful cf. En sheen; Nl schoon; De schön; Da skön; No skjønn; Sv skön f. PG *skaunjaz

scheunheid *n* beauty cf. Nl schoonheid; De Schönheit; Da skønhed; No skjønnhet; Sv skönhet f. SCHEUN + -HEID

scheut *n* bosom cf. En sheet; Nl schoot; De Schoß; Da skød; No skjøt; Sv sköte f. PG *skautijon

schifer *n* shiver cf. En shiver; De Schiefer; Da skifer; No skifer; Sv skiffer; Ru шифер / šifer f. PG *skif-, *skiƀ-

schift *n* shift cf. En shift; Nl schicht; De Schicht; Da skift; No skift; Sv skift, skikt f. PG *skiftan

schild *n* shield cf. En shield; Nl Schild; De Schild; Da skjold; Sv sköld f. PG *skelđuz

schildpadd *n* turtle cf. Nl schildpad, waterschildpad; De Schildkröte, Meeresschildkröte; Da skildpadde, Landskildpadde; Sv sköldpadda, , havssköldpadda f. SCHILD + PADD

schild're *v* describe cf. Nl afschilderen; De schildern; Sv skildra

schild'ring *n* account cf. Nl schildering; De Schilderung; Da skildring; No skildring; Sv skildring f. SCHILD'RE + -ING

schilling *n* shilling cf. En shilling; Nl schelling; De Schilling; Da skilling; No skilling; Sv skilling; Fr shiling; Ru шиллинг / šilling f. PG *skillingaz

schimm're *v* shimmer cf. En shimmer; Nl schemeren; De schimmern; No skimre; Sv skimra f. PG *skim-

schinbein also **schin** *n* shin cf. En shin; Nl scheen(been); De Schienbein; Da skinneben; No skinnebein; Sv skenben f. PG *skinō

schinde also **schinne** *v* skin cf. En skin; De schinden; Sv skinna f. PG *skenþa- f. PIE *sken-

schinke *n* ham cf. Nl schenk/schink (eastern dialect); De Schinken; Da skinke; No skinke; Sv skinka f. PG *skenk-

schipp *n* ship cf. En ship; Nl schip; De Schiff; Da skib; No skip; Sv skepp f. PG *skipan

schnitzel *n* schnitzel cf. En schnitzel; Nl schnitzel; De Schnitzel; Sv schnitzel; Fr schnitzel; Ru шницель / šnicelʲ

schock *n* shock cf. En shock; Nl schok; De Schock; Da chok; No sjokk; Sv chock; Fr choc; Ru шок / šok f. Fr choc, f. choquer

schocke also **chockire** *v* shock cf. En shock; Nl schokken, choqueren; De schocken, schockieren; Da chokere; No sjokkere; Sv chocka, chockera; Fr choquer; Ru шокировать / šokirovatʲ f. Fr choquer

schofel *a* shabby cf. Nl sjofel; De schofel; Da sjofel; No sjofel f. Yiddish schofel f. Hebrew šafel

schoft *n* scoundrel cf. Nl schoft; De Schuft; Da schuft f. ?

schokolad *n* chocolate cf. En chocolate; Nl chocolade; De Schokolade; Da chokolade; No sjokolade; Sv choklad; Fr chocolat; Ru шоколад / šokolad

scholder *n* shoulder cf. En shoulder; Nl schouder; De Schulter; Da skulder; No skulder; Sv skuldra

scholle *v* do in the future cf. En shall. pt = should. pp = n/a; Nl zullen, present sing = zal. pt = zou, zouden. pp = gezuld; De sollen. pt = sollt-, sollten. pp = gesollt; Sv skalla. pt = skallade, pp = skallat. Older skola

schoner *n* schooner cf. En schooner; Nl schoener; De Schoner; Sv skonare; Fr schooner; Ru шхуна / šhuna

schorf *n* scurf cf. En scurf; Nl schurft; De Schorf; Da skurv; No skurv; Sv skorv f. PG *skurf-

schork also **schurk** *n* blackguard cf. Nl schurk; De Schurke; Da skurk; No skurk; Sv skurk f. MHG schurk

schou *n* shoe cf. En shoe; Nl schoen; De Schuh; Da sko; No sko; Sv sko f. PG *skōhaz

schoukrem *n* shoe polish cf. De Schuhcreme; No skokräm f. SCHOU + KREM

schoul *n* school cf. En school; Nl school; De Schule; Da skole; No skole; Sv skola; Fr école; Ru школа / škola f. L. schola, from Gk. Skhole

schoule *v* school cf. En school; Sv skola; Ru школить / školit f. SCHOUL + -E

schoup *n* spoon cf. En scoop; Nl scheppen, schop; De schöpfen; Sv skopa

schousnour *n* shoelace cf. No skosnöre f. SCHOU + SNOUR

schovel *n* shovel cf. En shovel; De schaufeln; Da skovl; Sv skovel , skyffel

schrape *v* scrape cf. En scrape; Nl schrapen, schrappen; De schrappen, schraffen, schrapen; Da skrabe; No skrape; Sv skrapa f. PG *skrapōjan

schrauv *n* screw cf. En screw; Nl schroef; De Schraube; Da skrue; No skrue; Sv skruv; Fr écrou; Ru шуруп / šurup f. WG *skrūba f. L scrofa

schrauvsluttel *n* spanner cf. Nl schroefsleutel; De Schraubenschlüssel; Da skruenøgle; Sv skruvnyckel f. SCHRAUV + SLUTTEL

schreck *n* alarm cf. Nl schrik; De Schreck; Da skræk; No skrekk; Sv skräck f. PG *skrekk-

schrecklik also **ferschrecklik** *a* appalling *adv* awfully cf. Nl verschrikkelijk; De schrecklich; Da skrækkelig; No skrekkelig; Sv förskräcklig f. SCHRECK + -LIK

schrift *n* script cf. En shrift, script; Nl schrift; De Schrift; Da skrift; No skrift; Sv skrift; Ru шрифт / šrift f. L. scriptum

schriftteiken *n* letter cf. Nl schriftteken; De Schriftzeichen; Sv skrivtecken f. SCHRIFT + TEIKEN

schrill *a* shrill cf. En shrill; Nl schril; De schrill

schrobbe *v* scrub cf. En scrub; Nl schrobben; De schrubben; Da skrubbe; No skrubbe; Sv skrubba f. MLG schrubben f. ?

schrot *n* scrap cf. Nl schroot; De Schrott, Schrot; Da skrot; No skrot; Sv skrot f. MLG schrōt, OHG schrōt f. PG *skrauđa

schryde *v* pace cf. Nl schrijden; De schreiten; Da skride; No skri, skride; Sv skrida f. PG *skrīđan

schrye *v* cry cf. Nl schreien, schreeuwen; De schreien, schrie-, geschrien; Sv skri, skria f. PG *skri-

schryn *n* shrine cf. En shrine; Nl schrijn; De Schrein; Da skrin; No skrin; Sv skrin f. L. scrinium

schryve *v* compose cf. En scribe, shrive, shrove, shriven (archaic); Nl schrijven, schreef-. geschreven; De schreiben, schrieb-, geschrieben; Da skrive, skrev, skrevet; No skrive, skrev, skrevet; Sv skriva, skrev, skrivit; Fr écrire f. WG *skrīban f. L scribere

schudd're *v* shudder cf. En shudder; Nl schudden; De erschüttern, schütteln

schuj *a* shy cf. En shy; Nl schuw; De scheu; Sv skygg f. PG *skeuh(w)az

schuld *n* blame cf. Nl schuld; De Schuld; Da skyld; No skyld; Sv skuld f. PG skuldiz

schuldig *a* guilty cf. Nl schuldig; De schuldig; Sv skyldig

schur *n* barn cf. Nl schuur; De Scheuer; Da skur; No skur; Sv skjul? f. PG *skūraz

schure *v* scour cf. En scour; Nl schuren; De scheuern; Da skure; No skure; Sv skura; Fr écurer, récurer f. OFr escurer, f. L.L. excurare

schute *v* shoot cf. En shoot, shot, shot(ten); Nl schieten, pt = schoot-, pp = geschoten; De schießen, pt = schoß, pp = geschossen; Da skyde; Sv skjuta, pt = sköt, pp = skjutit f. PG *skeutan

schuttel *n* dish cf. En scuttle; Nl schotel; De Schüssel f. L scutula or scutella

schuve *v* shove cf. En shove (weak); Nl schuiven, schoof, geschoven; De schieben, schob, geschoben; Da skubbe; No skyve, skjøv / skauv, skjøvet; Sv skuffa (weak) f. PG *skeuƀan f. PIE base *skeubh-

schyne *v* shine cf. En shine, shone; Nl schijnen, scheen, geschenen; De scheinen, schien, geschienen; Da skinne; No skinne; Sv skina, sken, skinnit f. PG *skīnan

schyte *v* shit cf. En shit, shite; Nl schijt; De scheiße; No skitt; Sv skit f. PG *skītan

schyv *n* disk cf. En shive, sheave (archaic or dialect); Nl schijf, schijfje; De Scheibe; Da skive; No skive; Sv skiva; Ru шкив / škiv f. PG *skībōn

sedan *n* sedan cf. En sedan; Nl sedan; Da sedan; Sv sedan; Fr sedan; Ru седан / sedan f. Amer. Eng sedan

seg *n* victory cf. Nl zege, zegepraal; De Sieg; Da sejr; No seier; Sv seger f. PG *segiz(a), *segu (?)

sege *v* say cf. En say; Nl zeggen; De sagen; Da sige; No sier, si (tell), sa; Sv säga f. PG *sagjan

segment *n* segment cf. En segment; Nl segment; De Segment; Sv segment; Fr segment; Ru сегмент / segment f. L. segmentum

seg'ne *v* bless cf. En sain (archaic); Nl zegenen; De segnen; Da signe, velsigne; No signe, velsigne; Sv välsigna f. L. signare (sign)

segteiken *n* trophy cf. Nl zegeteken; De Siegeszeichen; Da sejrtegn; No seiertegn; Sv segertecken f. SEG + TEIKEN

seip *n* soap cf. En soap; Nl zeep; De Seife; Da sæbe; No såpe; Sv såpa; Fr savon f. WG *saipō-

seir[1] *adv* very cf. En sorely; Nl zeer; De sehr; Da sår; No sår; Sv sår, sårig f. PG *sairaz

seir[2] *n* sore cf. En sore; Nl zeer; De Sehr (archaic); Da sår; No sår; Sv sår f. PG *sairaz

seit *n* seat cf. En seat; Nl zetel, zit; De Sitz, Gesäß; Da sæde; Sv sits, säte; Ru сиденье / siden^{j}je f. PG sǣt- f. PIE sed-

seiw *n* sea cf. En sea; Nl zee; De See; Da sø; No sjø; Sv sjö f. PG *saiwaz, *saiwiz

seiwel *n* soul cf. En soul; Nl ziel; De Seele; Sv själ f. PG *saiwalō

seiwelsorger *n* pastor cf. Nl zielzorger; De Seelsorger; Sv själasörjare f. SEIWEL + SORGE + -ER

seiwfarer *v* seafarer cf. En seafarer; Nl zeevaarder; De Seefahrer; Da søfarer; Sv sjöfarare f. SEIW + FARE + -ER

seiwleuv also **seiwleon** *n* sea lion cf. En sealion; Nl zeeleeuw; De Seelöwe; Sv sjölejon f. SEIW + LEUV/LEON

seiwmann *n* seaman cf. En seaman; Nl zeeman; De Seemann; Da sømand; No sjømann; Sv sjöman f. SEIW + MANN

seiwreuver *n* sea robber cf. En sea-rover, sea robber; Nl zeerover; De Seeräuber; Da sørøver; No sjørøver; Sv sjörövare f. SEIW + REUVE + -ER

seje *v* see cf. En see, saw, seen; Nl zien, zag-, gezien; De sehen, sah-, gesehen; Da se, så, set; No se, så, sett; Sv se, såg, sett f. PG *sehwan

sejl *n* sail cf. En sail; Nl zeil; De Segel; Da sejl; No seil; Sv segel f. PG *seglam

sejldouk *n* tarpaulin cf. Nl zeildoek; De Segeltuch; Da sejldug; No seilduk; Sv segelduk f. SEJL + DOUK

sejle *v* sail cf. En sail; Nl zeilen; De segeln; Da sejle; No seile; Sv segla f. SEJL + -E

sejler *n* sailor cf. En sailor; De Segler; Da sejler; Sv seglare f. SEJLE + -ER

sejsen *n* scythe cf. En scythe; Nl zeis, zicht; De Sense; No sigd f. PG *segasnōn, *segiþa(n)

sejt *n* sight cf. En sight; Nl zicht; De Sicht; Da sigte; No sikte; Sv sikte f. PG. *sehw- + *-iþo

seker *a* sure cf. En secure, sure, sicker (Scots and northern dialect); Nl zeker; De sicher; Da sikker; No sikker; Sv säker; Fr sûr f. L. securus

sekerheid *n* security cf. Nl zekerheid; De Sicherheit; Da sikkerhed; No sikkerhet; Sv säkerhet f. SEKER + -HEID

sekerheidgurdel *n* seat belt cf. De Sicherheitsgurt; Sv säkerhetsbälte f. SEKERHEID + GURDEL

sekond *n* second cf. En second; Nl seconde; De Sekunde; Da sekund; No sekund; Sv sekund; Fr seconde; Ru секунда / sekunda f. L secunda

sekondair *a* secondary cf. En secondary; Nl secundair, secondair; De sekundär; Da sekundær; No sekundær; Sv sekundär; Fr secondaire f. L secundarius

sekondire *v* assist cf. En second; Nl seconderen; De sekundieren; Fr seconder f. L secundare

sekretair *n* secretary cf. En secretary; Nl secretaris, secretaresse; De Sekretär, Sekretärin; Da sekretær; No sekretær; Sv sekretär, sekreterare; Fr secrétaire; Ru секретарь / sekretarʲ f. Late L secretarius

sek'ring *n* fuse cf. Nl zekering; De Sicherung; Da sikring; No sikring; Sv säkring f. SEKER + -E + -ING

sekt also **sekte** *n* sect cf. En sect; Nl sekte; De Sekte; Da sekt; No sekt; Sv sekt; Fr secte; Ru секта / sekta f. L secta

sektion *n* sector cf. En section; Nl sektie; Sv sektion; Fr section; Ru секция / sekcija f. L. sectionem

selden *a* seldom cf. En seldom; Nl zelden; De selten; Da sjælden; No sjelden; Sv sällan f. PG *selðana

seldsam *a* strange cf. Nl zeldzaam; De seltsam; Da sælsom; Sv sällsam f. PG *selða + -SAM

selektion *n* selection cf. En selection; Nl selectie; De Selektion; Sv selektion; Fr sélection; Ru селекция / selekcija f. L selectio(n-)

selektire *v* select cf. En select; Nl selecteren; De selektieren; Sv selektera; Fr sélectionner f. L select- pa. ppl stem of seligere + -IR- + -E

seleri *n* celery cf. En celery; Nl selderij, selderie; De Sellerie; Da selleri; Sv selleri; Fr céleri; Ru сельдерей / selʲderej f. It. dial. Selleri ult. f. Gk selinon parsley.

selle *v* sell cf. En sell; Da sælge; No selge; Sv sälja f. PG *saljan

selvachting *n* self-esteem cf. De Selbstachtung; Sv självaktning f. SELV + ACHTING

selvmord *n* suicide cf. Nl zelfmoord; De Selbstmord; Da selvmord; No selvmord; Sv självmord f. SELV + MORD

selvstandig *a* independent cf. Nl zelfstandig; De selbständig; Da selvstændig; No selvstendig; Sv självständig f. SELV + STAND + -IG

selvstandigheid *n* independence cf. Nl zelfstandigheid; De Selbstständigkeit, Selbständigkeit; Da selvstændighed; No selvstendighet; Sv självständighet f. SELVSTANDIG + -HEID

selvwerkend *a* automatic cf. En self-working; Nl zelfwerkend; De selbsttätig; Sv självverkande f. SELV + WERKE + -END

seminar *n* seminar cf. En seminar, seminary; Nl seminar, seminarium, seminarie; De Seminar; Da seminar, seminarium; No seminar; Sv seminarium; Fr séminaire; Ru семинар / seminar, семинария / seminarija f. L seminarium

senat *n* senate cf. En senate; Nl senaat; De Senat; Da senat; Sv senat; Fr sénat; Ru сенат / senat f. L. senatus

sende *v* send cf. En send; Nl zenden; De senden; Da sende; No sende; Sv sända f. PG *sanðijan

sending *n* consignment cf. En sending; Nl zending; De Sendung; Sv sändning f. SENDE + -ING

senge *v* singe cf. En singe; Nl zengen; De sengen f. PG *sangjan

senil *a* senile cf. En senile; Nl seniel; De senil; Da senil; Sv senil; Fr sénile; Ru сенильный / senil^{j}nyj f. L. senilis

sensibel *a* sensitive cf. En sensible; De sensibel; Da sensibel; Sv sensibel; Fr sensible f. Fr sensible f. L. sensibilis

sensibilitait *n* sensitivity cf. En sensibility; Nl sensibiliteit; De Sensibilität; Da sensibilitet; No sensibilitet; Sv sensibilitet; Fr sensibilité f. Late L sensibilitas, - tatis

separat *a* separate cf. En separate; Nl separaat; De separat; Sv separerat; Fr séparé

separire *v* separate cf. En separate; Nl separereren; De separieren; Sv separera; Fr séparer

september *n* September cf. En September; Nl september; De September; Da september; No september; Sv september; Fr septembre; Ru сентябрь /sentjabr^{j} f. L September

sequenc *n* sequence cf. En sequence; Nl sequentie, sequens; De Sequenz; Sv sekvens; Ru секвенция / sekvencija

serb *n* Serb cf. En Serb; Nl Serbe; Sv serb f. Serbian Srb

Serbie *n* Serbia cf. En Serbia; Nl Servië; De Serbien; Sv Serbien; Fr Serbie f. SERB + -IE

serbisch *a* Serbian cf. Nl Servisch; De serbisch; Sv serbisk f. SERB + -ISCH

seren *a* serene cf. En serene; Nl sereen; De seren; Sv seren; Fr serein

sergent *n* sergeant cf. En sergeant; Nl sergeant; De Polizeisergeant; Da sergent; Sv sergeant; Fr sergent; Ru сержант / seržant f. OFr sergent

seri *n* series cf. En series; Nl serie; De Serie; Sv serie; Fr série; Ru серия / serija

serieus *a* serious cf. En serious; Nl serieus; De seriös; Sv seriös; Fr sérieux; Ru серьезный / ser^{j}eznij

service *n* service cf. En service; Nl service; De Service; Sv service

serviett *n* serviette cf. En serviette; Nl servet; De Serviette; Sv servett; Fr serviette f. Fr serviette

servire *v* serve cf. En serve; Nl serveren; De servieren; Da servere; Sv servera

servitor *n* waiter cf. De Servierer; Sv servitör

sette *v* set cf. En set; Nl zetten; De setzen; Da sætte; No sette; Sv sätta; Ru садить / sadit^{j} f. PG *satjan f. PIE *sed-

seuk *n* search cf. Nl zoektocht; De Suche, Suchen; Sv sökning, sökande, sök

seuke *v* look for cf. En seek, sought; Nl zoeken, zocht-, gezocht; De suchen, sucht-, gesucht; Da søge; No søke; Sv söka f. PG *sōkjan

seum *v* seam cf. En seam; Nl zoom; De Saum; Da søm; No søm; Sv söm f. PG *saumaz

seut *a* sweet cf. En sweet; Nl zoet; De süß; Da sød; No søt; Sv söt f. PG *swōtijaz

seven *n* seven cf. En seven; Nl zeven; De sieben; Da syv; No sju; Sv sju; Fr sept; Ru семь / sem^{j} f. PG *seƀun f. PIE *septm

sex[1] *n* sex cf. En sex; Nl sex, seks; De Sex; Da sex; Sv sex; Fr sexe; Ru секс / seks f. L sexus

sex[2] *n* six cf. En six; Nl zes; De sechs; Da seks; No seks; Sv sex; Fr six; Ru шесть / šest^{j} f. PG *sehs f. PIE *seks

sexualitait *n* sexuality cf. En sexuality; Nl seksualiteit, sexualiteit; De Sexualität; Da seksualitet, sexualitet; No seksualitet; Sv sexualitet; Fr sexualité f. Late L sexualis + L -itas, -itatis

sexuell *a* sexual cf. En sexual; Nl seksueel, sexueel; De sexuell; Da seksuel; No seksuell; Sv sexuell, sexual-; Fr sexuel; Ru сексуальный / seksual^{j}nyj f. Late L sexualis

sfer *n* sphere cf. En sphere; Nl sfeer; De Sphäre; Da sfære; No sfære; Sv sfär; Fr sphère; Ru сфера / sfera f. L. sphæra f. Gk. Sphaira

shampoo *n* shampoo cf. En shampoo; Nl shampoo; De Shampoo; No shampoo; Sv schampo; Ru шампунь / šampun^{j} f. En shampoo f. Hindi champo

sherry *n* sherry cf. En sherry; Nl sherry; De Sherry; Fr xérès, cherry; Ru xepec / heres, шерри šerri f. En sherry

si *prn* 3rd person singular feminine pronoun cf. En she, her; Nl zij, ze, haar, zich; De sie, ihr, ihrer, sich

Siberie *n* Siberia cf. En Siberia; Nl Siberië; De Sibirien; Da Sibirien; No Sibir; Sv Sibirien; Fr Sibérie; Ru Сибирь / Sibirʲ

siberier *n* Siberian cf. Nl Siberiër; De Sibirier; No sibirier f. SIBERIE + -ER

siberisch *a* Siberian cf. Nl Siberisch; De sibirisch; No sibirisk; Sv sibirsk f. SIBERIE + -ISCH

sick andschuldige *v* apologise cf. Nl zich ontschuldigen; De sich entschuldigen; Da undskylde sig; No unnskylde seg; Sv urskulda

sick befinde *v* hang out cf. En find oneself; Nl zich bevinden; De sich befinden; Sv befinna sig f. SICK + BE- + FINDE

sick bleike *v* fade cf. f. SICK + BLEIKE

sick erinn're *v* memorise cf. Nl zich herinneren; De sich erinnern; Sv erinra sig

sick forstelle *v* imagine cf. Nl zich voorstellen; De sich vorstellen; Da forestille seg; No forestille seg; Sv föreställa sig f. SICK + FORSTELLE

sick leire *v* learn cf. Nl leren; De sichlehren; Sv lära sig f. SICK + LEIRE

sick prostituire *v* prostitute oneself cf. En prostitute oneself; Nl zich prostitueren; De sich prostituieren; Sv prostituera sig

sick wreke *v* avenge cf. En wreak; Nl zich wreken; De sich rächen

sickel *n* sickle cf. En sickle; Nl sikkel; De Sichel; Da segl f. V.L. *sicila, from L. secula

sid *n* custom cf. Nl zede; De Sitte; Da sæd; No sed; Sv sed f. PG *seðuz

siden *prep* since cf. En since; Nl sinds, sedert; De seit, seitdem; Da siden; No siden; Sv sedan f. PG *siþ + *þem (dative demonstrative pronoun)

siderisch also **sideral** *a* sidereal cf. En sidereal; Nl sideraal, siderisch; De siderisch; Da siderisk; No siderisk; Sv siderisk; Fr sidéral; Ru сидерический / sideričeskij f. L sidereus, f. sider-, sidus star + -ISCH

siderisch omleuptyd *n* sidereal period cf. Nl siderische omlooptijd; De siderische Umlaufzeit; Da siderisk omløbstid; No siderisk omløpstid; Sv siderisk omloppstid f. SIDERISCH + OMLEUP + -TYD

siderisch period also **sideral period** *n* sidereal period cf. En sidereal period; De siderische Periode; No siderisk periode; Fr période sidérale; Ru сидерический период / sideričeskij period f. SIDERISCH + PERIOD

sidlikheid *n* morality cf. Nl zedenleer; De Sittlichkeit, Sittenlehre; Sv sedlig f. SID + -LIK + -HEID

siede *v* seethe cf. En seethe, sodden; Nl zieden, siedde, gezoden; De sieden, sott-, gesotten; Da syde; No syde; Sv sjuda, sjöd, sjudit f. PG *seuþan f. PIE *seut-

siek *a* sick cf. En sick, sickly; Nl ziek,ziekelijk; De siech; Da syg; No syk; Sv sjuk, sjuklig f. PG *seukaz

siekdom *n* sickness cf. En sickness; Nl ziekte; De Siechtum; Da sygdom; No sykdom; Sv sjukdom f. SIEK + -DOM

siekehaus *n* hospital cf. Nl ziekenhuis; De Krankenhaus; No sykehus; Sv sjukhus f. SIEK + -E + HAUS

siekpleger *n* nurse cf. Nl verpleegster; De Krankenschwester, Krankenpflegerin; Da sygeplejerske; No sykepleierske; Sv sjuksköterska f. SIEK + PLEGE+ -ER

sieksinnig *a* mad cf. No sinnsyk f. SIEK + SINN + -IG

siewe *v* sew cf. En sew; Da sy; No sy; Sv sy; Ru шить / šitʲ f. PG *seu-

sifte *v* sift cf. En sift; Nl ziften; De sichten; No sikte; Sv sikta f. WG *siƀ-

sigel *n* seal cf. En seal, sigil; Nl zegel; De Siegel; Sv sigill; Fr sceau f. L. sigillum

signal *n* signal cf. En signal; Nl signaal; De Signal; Da signal; No signal; Sv signal; Fr signal; Ru сигнал / signal f. M.L. signale

sildfisch also **sildfisch** *n* young herring cf. En sild; De Sild; Da sild; No sild; Sv sill; Ru сельдь / selʲdʲ, селедка / seledka

silicium *n* silicon cf. En silicium (obsolete); Nl silicium; De Silizium; Fr silicium

silk *n* silk cf. En silk; Da silke; No silke; Sv silke; Ru шелк / šelk f. Slavic ? f. Gk. serikos

silver *n* silver cf. En silver; Nl zilveren, zilver; De Silber, silbern; Da sølv; No sølv; Sv silver; Ru серебро / serebro f. PG *siluƀra-

simpel *a* simple cf. En simple; Nl simpel; De simpel; Sv simpel; Fr simple f. L. simplus

simplificire *v* simplify cf. En simplify; Nl simplificeren; De simplifizieren; Sv *simplifiera (found on Interglot.com); Fr simplifier f. M. L. simplificare

simulire *v* simulate cf. En simulate; Nl simuleren; De simulieren; Sv simulera; Fr simuler; Ru симулировать / simulirovatʲ f. L. simulare

simultan *a* simultaneous cf. En simultaneous; Nl simultaan; De simultan; Da simultan; Sv simultan; Fr simultané; Ru симультанный / simulʲtannyj f. med.L simultaneus

singe *v* sing cf. En sing, sang, sung; Nl zingen, bezingen. , zong-, gezongen; De singen, sang-, gesungen; Da synge; No synge; Sv sjunga, sjöng, sjungit f. PG *sengwan

sinn *n* drift cf. Nl zin; De Sinn; Da sind; No sinn; Sv sinne f. PG *senn, *senþ-

sinnbild *n* allegory cf. Nl zinnebeeld; De Sinnbild; Sv sinnebild f. sinn + bild

sitte *v* sit cf. En sit, sat; Nl zitten, zat, zaten, gezeten.; De sitzen, saß, gesessen; Da sidde; No sitte; Sv sitta, satt, suttit; Ru сидеть / sidetʲ f. PG *setjan

sittplac *n* bench cf. Nl zitplaats; De Sitzplatz; Da siddeplads; No sitteplass; Sv sittplats f. sitte + plac

siv *n* sieve cf. En sieve; Nl zeef; De Sieb f. PG *siƀi

sive *v* sieve cf. En sieve; Nl seven; De sieben f. siv + e

skabreus *a* scabrous cf. En scabrous; Nl scabreus; Da skabrøs; Sv skabrös; Fr scabreux; Ru скабрезный / skabreznyj f. late L scabrosus

skacen *n* skates cf. En skates; Nl schaatsen; Da skøjter; No skøyte

skala *n* scale cf. En scale; Nl scala; De Skala; Da skala; No skala; Sv skala; Fr échelle; Ru шкала / škala f. L. scala

skandal *n* scandal cf. En scandal; Nl schandaal; De Skandal; Da skandale; No skandale; Sv skandal; Fr scandale; Ru скандал / skandal f. L.L. scandalum

skandinav *n* Scandinavian cf. En Scandinavian; Nl Scandinaviër; De Skandinavier; Da skandinav; No skandinav; Sv skandinav; Fr scandinave; Ru скандинав / skandinav, скандинавка / skandinavka

Skandinavie *n* Scandinavia cf. En Scandinavia; Nl Scandinavië; De Skandinavien; Da Skandinavien; No Skandinavia; Sv Skandinavien; Fr Scandinavie; Ru Скандинавия / skandinavija f. L.L. Scandinavia f. PG. *skadinaujo

skandinavisch *a* Scandinavian cf. Nl Scandinavisch; De skandinavisch; Da skandinavisk; No skandinavisk; Sv skandinavisk f. Skandinavie + -isch

skatfisch also **skat** *n* skate cf. En skate; Da skade; No skate; Ru скат / skat f. ON skata

skelet *n* skeleton cf. En skeleton; Nl skelet; De Skelett; Da skelet; No skjelett; Sv skelett; Fr squelette; Ru скелет / skelet f. Gk. skeleton (soma)

skiccire *v* sketch cf. En sketch; Nl schetsen, kenschetsen; De skizzieren f. It. schizzo, f. schizzare

skipper also **schipper** *n* skipper cf. En skipper; Nl schipper; De Schiffer, Skipper; Da skipper; No skipper; Sv skeppare; Fr skipper; Ru шкипер / škiper f. schipp + -er

sklav *n* slave cf. En slave; Nl slaaf; De Sklave; Da slave; No slave; Sv slav; Fr esclave f. med. L sclavus, sclava

skorpion *n* scorpion cf. En scorpion; Nl schorpioen; De Skorpion; Da skorpion; Sv skorpion; Fr scorpion; Ru скорпион / skorpion f. L scorpio(n-)

skotte *n* scot cf. En Scot; Nl Schot; De Schotte; Da skotte; No skotte; Sv skotte f. L. L Scotti

skottisch *a* scottish cf. En scottish, scots, scotch; Nl Schots; De schottisch; Da skotsk; No skotsk; Sv skotsk; Fr écossais; Ru шотландский / šotlandskij f. skotte + -isch

Skottland *n* Scotland cf. En Scotland; Nl Schotland; De Schottland; Da Skotland; No Skottland; Sv Skottland; Fr Ecosse; Ru Шотландия / Šotlandija f. skotte + land

slachte *v* kill cf. En slaughter; Nl slachten; De Schlachten; Sv slakt

slachtfeld *n* battlefield cf. Nl slagveld; De Schlachtfeld; No slagmark; Sv slagfält f. slacht + feld

slack also **slagg** *n* slag cf. En slag, shlock; Nl slak; De Schlacke; Da slagger; No slagg; Sv slagg; Ru шлак / šlak f. M.L.G. slagge

slag[1] *n* blow cf. Nl slag; De Schlag; Da slag; No slag; Sv slag f. PG *slaga-

slag[2] *n* species cf. Nl slag; De Schlag; Da slag; No slag; Sv slag

slagbeum *n* barrier cf. Nl slagboom; De Schlagbaum; Sv slagbom; Ru шлагбаум / šlagbaum f. SLAG[1] + BEUM

slaip *n* sleep cf. En sleep; Nl slaap; De Schlaf; Sv slaf f. PG *slǣp-

slaipe *v* sleep cf. En sleep, slept; Nl slapen, sliep, geslapen; De schlafen, schlief, geschlafen; Sv slafa f. WG *slǣpan (be slack)

slaje *v* bang cf. En slay, slew, slain; Nl slaan, sloeg, geslagen; De schlagen, schlug, geschlagen; Sv slå, slog, slagit f. PG *slahan

slam *n* mud cf. De Schlamm; Da slam; No slam; Sv slam; Ru шлам / šlam f. ?

slang[1] *n* snake cf. En schlong; Nl slang; De Schlange; Da slange; No slange; Sv slang; Ru шланг / šlang

slang[2] *n* slang cf. En slang; Nl slang; De Slang; Da slang; Sv slang; Ru сленг / slang f. Eng. Slang

slank *a* slender cf. Nl slank; De schlank; Da slank; Sv slank

slapp *a* flaccid cf. Nl slap; De schlaff, schlapp; Da slap; No slapp; Sv slapp; Ru слабый / slabyj f. PG *slap- f. PIE *slab-

slav *n* slav cf. En slav; Nl Slaaf; De Slawe; Sv slav; Fr Slave; Ru славянин / slavjanin f. med. L Slavus

slavisch *a* slavic cf. En slavic; Nl Slavische; De slawisch; Sv slavisk f. SLAV + -ISCH

slejt *a* bad cf. En slight; Nl slecht; De schlecht, schlicht; Da slet; No slett; Sv slätt f. PG *slihtaz

sleppe *v* tow cf. En schlep; Nl slepen; De schleppen; Sv släpa

sleuj *a* sly cf. En sly; Nl sluw; De schlau; No slu; Sv slug f. PG *slōgiz

sleuw *a* blunt cf. En slow; Nl sleeuw; De schleh; Da sløv; No sløv; Sv slö f. PG *slǣwaz

slid *n* sled cf. En sledge, sled, sleigh; Nl slede, slee; De Schlitten; Da slæde; No slede; Sv släde f. PG. *sliðō

slinge *v* throw cf. En sling; Nl slingeren; Sv slänga

slip *n* briefs cf. En slip; Nl slip; De Slip; Fr slip f. En slip

slippe *v* slip cf. En slip; Nl slippen; De schlüpfen f. crossword?

slipp'rig *a* slippery cf. En slippery; Nl slipgevaarlijk; De schlüpfrig; Sv slipprig f. crossword?

slitte *v* slit cf. En slit; De schlitzen; Sv slita

slocke *v* swallow cf. Nl slokken; De schlucken; Da sluge; No sluke; Sv sluka f. PG *sluk-

slogan *n* slogan cf. En slogan; Nl slogan; De Slogan; Sv slogan; Fr slogan f. En slogan f. Gaelic sluagh-ghairm

slommer *n* slumber cf. En slumber; Nl sluimer; De Schlummer; No slummer; Sv slummer

slomm're *v* slumber cf. En slumber; Nl sluimeren; De schlummern; Da slumre; No slumre; Sv slumra f. SLOMMER + -E

slott *n* castle cf. Nl slot; De Schloß; Da slot; No slott; Sv slott

sloup also **schaloup** *n* sloop cf. En sloop, shallop; Nl sloep; De Schaluppe; Da slup; Sv slup; Fr sloop, chaloupe; Ru шлюп / šljup

slovak *n* Slovak cf. En Slovak; Nl Slowaak; De Slowake; No slovak; Sv slovak f. Slovak Slovak

Slovakie *n* Slovakia cf. En Slovakia; Nl Slowakije; De Slowakei; Da Slovakiet; No Slovakia; Sv Slovakien; Fr Slovaquie f. SLOVAK + -IE

slovakisch *a* slovak cf. Nl Slowaaks; De Slowakisch; Da slovakisk; No slovakisk; Sv slovakiska f. SLOVAK + -ISCH

sloven *n* Slovenian cf. En Slovene; Nl Sloveen; De Slovene; Sv sloven f. Slovenian Slovenec

Slovenie *n* Slovenia cf. En Slovenia; Nl Slovenië; De Slovenien; Da Slovenien; No Slovenia; Sv Slovenien; Fr Slovanie; Ru Словения / Slovenija f. SLOVEN + IE

slovenisch *a* Slovenian cf. Nl Sloveens; De slovenisch; No slovensk; Sv slovensk f. SLOVEN + ISCH

slum *n* slum cf. En slum; De Slum; Da slum; Sv slum

slungel *n* lout cf. Nl slungel; De Schlingel; Da slyngel; No slyngel; Sv slyngel f. MLG slungel, MHG schlüngel

slurpe *v* slurp cf. En slurp; Nl slurpen; De schlürfen; Sv sörpla

slus *n* sluice cf. En sluice; Nl sluis; De Schleuse; Da sluse; No sluse; Sv sluss; Fr écluse; Ru шлюз / šljuz f. OFr escluse

slute *v* shut cf. Nl sluiten; De schließen; Da slutte; No slutte; Sv sluta till

sluttel *n* key cf. Nl sleutel; De Schlüssel; Fr clef; Ru ключ / ključ f. PG *slut- f. PIE *klau- + -el

slym *n* snot cf. En slime; Nl slijm; De Schleim; Sv slem

slype *v* grind cf. Nl slijpen, slijpt-, geslepen; De schleifen, schliff-, geschliffen; Da slibe, sleb, slebet; No slipe (weak); Sv slipa (weak); Ru шлифовать / šlifovatʲ f. PG *slīpan

smack *n* taste cf. En smack; Nl smaakje, smaak; De Geschmeck; Da smag; No smak; Sv smak f. PG *smak-

smacke *v* taste cf. En smack; Nl smaken; De schmecken; Da smage; No smake; Sv smaka f. SMACK + -E

smal *a* narrow cf. En small; Nl smal; De schmal; Da smal; No smal; Sv smal

smaragd *n* emerald cf. En emerald; Nl smaragd; De Smaragd; Da smaragd; No smaragd; Sv smaragd; Fr émeraude; Ru изумруд / izumrud, смарагд / smaragd f. L smaragdus f. Gk smaragdos

smelte *v* melt cf. En melt (weak but see molten), smelt; Nl smelten, smolt-, gesmolten; De schmelzen, schmolz-, geschmolzen; Da smelte (weak); No smelte (weak); Sv smälta, smalt, smultit (can also be weak) f. PG *smeltan, *meltan f. PIE *meld-

smer *n* grease cf. En smear; Nl smeer; De Schmer; Da smør; No smør; Sv smör f. PG *smer-, *smerwaz

smere *v* smear cf. En smear; Nl smeren; De schmieren; Da smøre; No smøre; Sv smörja f. SMER + -E

smerigheid *n* dirt cf. En smear; Nl smerigheid, smeerlapperij; De Schmierigkeit; Sv smörja f. SMER + -IG + -HEID

smermiddel *n* lubricant cf. Nl smeermiddel; De Schmiermittel; Da smøremiddel; No smøremiddel; Sv smörjmedel f. SMER + MIDDEL

smert *n* pain cf. En smart; De Schmerz; Da smerte; No smerte; Sv smärta f. WG *smert-

smid *n* smith cf. En smith; Nl smid, smeden; De Schmied; Da smed; No smed; Sv smed f. PG *smiþaz

sminke *n* make-up cf. Nl schmink; De Schminke, Schminken; Da sminke; No sminke; Sv smink f. De schminke f. PG *smik- *smig-

smogg'le *v* smuggle cf. En smuggle; Nl smokkelen; De schmuggeln; Da smugle; No smugle; Sv smuggla f. MLG smuggelen

smoking *n* dinner jacket cf. Nl smoking; De Smoking; Da smoking; No smoking; Sv smoking; Fr smoking; Ru смокинг / smoking f. En smoking (jacket)

smutt *n* dirt cf. En smut; De Schmutz, Schmutzigkeit; Da smuds; No smuss; Sv smuts f. WG *smutt-

smuttig *a* smutty cf. En smutty; De schmutzig; Da smudsig; Sv smutsig f. SMUTT + -IG

smyte *v* throw cf. En smite, smote, smitten; Nl smijten, smeet-, gesmeten; De schmeißen, schmiß-, geschmissen; Da smide; Sv smita, smet, smitit f. PG *smītan

snaut *n* snout cf. En snout, schnozz; Nl snuit; De Schnauze; Da snude; No snute; Sv snyte f. PG *snūt-

snegel *n* snail cf. En snail; De Schnecke; Da snegl; Sv snigel, snäcka, skalsnigel f. PG *snagilaz

sneiw *n* snow cf. En snow; Nl sneeuw; De Schnee; Da sne; No sne; Sv snö; Fr neige; Ru снег / sneg f. PG *snaiwaz f. PIE *snoyg^{wh}os

snour *n* string cf. Nl snoer; De Schnur; Da snor, snøre; No snor, snøre; Sv snöre; Ru шнурок / šnurok, шнур / šnur

snyde *v* carve cf. Nl snijden; De schneiden; Sv snida f. PG *snīþan

so *adv* so *conj* so cf. En so; Nl zo; De so; Da så; No så; Sv så f. PG *swa

sober *a* sober cf. En sober; Nl sober; Da sober; Sv sober; Fr sobre f. L. sobrius

societait *n* society cf. En society; Nl societeit; De Sozietät; Da societet; Sv societet; Fr société f. L. societatem

sock *n* sock cf. En sock; Nl sok; De Socken; Da sok; No sokk; Sv socka f. L soccus f. Gk sukkhos

sockel *n* socle cf. En socle; Nl sokkel; De Sockel; Da sokkel; No sokkel; Sv sockel; Fr socle; Ru цоколь / cokolʲ f. Fr socle f. It. zoccolo, repr. L socculus

sode *n* sod cf. En sod; Nl zode; De Sode f. M. Du. sode "turf," M.L.G. sode

sofa *n* sofa cf. En sofa; Nl sofa; De Sofa; Da sofa; No sofa; Sv soffa; Fr sofa; Ru софа / sofa f. French sofa f. Arab. Suffa

sol[1] *n* sole cf. En sole; Nl zool; De Sohle; Da fodsål; No sål; Sv sula; Fr sole f. Latin solea

sol[2] *n* soil cf. En soil; Da søle; No søle; Fr sol f. L. solium, solum

solange *conj* so long as cf. En as long as, as long as; Nl zolang; De solange; Da så længe; Sv så länge f. SO + LANG + -E

soldat *n* soldier cf. En soldier; Nl soldaat; De Soldat; Da soldat; No soldat; Sv soldat; Fr soldat; Ru солдат / soldat

solid *a* solid cf. En solid; Nl solide; De solide, solid; Da solid; No solid; Sv solid, solitt; Fr solide; Ru солидный / solidnyj f. L. solidus

solidaritait *n* solidarity cf. En solidarity; Nl solidariteit; De Solidarität; Da solidaritet; No solidaritet; Sv solidaritet; Fr solidarité; Ru солидарность / solidarnostʲ

soliditait *n* solidity cf. En solidity; Nl soliditeit; De Solidität; Sv soliditet; Fr solidité; Ru солидность / solidnostʲ

solk *adv* as such *prn* such *a* such cf. En such; Nl zulk; De solch; No slik; Sv slik f. PG *swa-līkaz

somme[1] *n* sum cf. En sum; Nl som, summa, somma; De Summe; Da sum; No sum; Sv summa; Fr somme; Ru сумма / summa f. L. summa

somme[2] *prn* some, any *article* some, any cf. En some; Nl sommige; Sv somliga f. PG *sumaz

sommer *n* summer cf. En summer; Nl zomer; De Sommer; Da sommer; No sommer; Sv sommar f. PG *sumaraz

somp *n* swamp cf. En swamp, sump; De Sumpf; Da sump; No sump; Sv sump f. PG *swampuz, *sumpaz

son *n* son cf. En son; Nl zoon; De Sohn; Da søn; No sønn; Sv son; Ru сын / syn f. PG *sunuz

sondire *v* probe cf. En sound; Nl sonderen; De sondieren; Sv sondera; Fr sonner

sonn *n* sun cf. En sun; Nl zon; De Sonne f. PG *sunnōn

sonndag *n* Sunday cf. En Sunday; Nl zondag; De Sonntag; Da søndag; No søndag; Sv söndag f. SONN + DAG

sonnopgang *n* sunrise cf. En sunup, sun-up, sun up; Nl zonsopgang; De Sonnenaufgang; Da solopgang; No soloppgang; Sv soluppgång f. SONN + OP + GANG

sonor *a* sonorous cf. En sonorous; Nl sonoor; De sonor; Sv sonor

sorg *n* sorrow cf. En sorrow; Nl zorg; De Sorge; Da sorg; No sorg; Sv sorg f. P.Gmc. *surgo

sorge *v* worry cf. En sorrow; Nl zorgen; De sorgen; Da sørge; No sørge; Sv sörja f. SORG + -E

sorgfaldig *a* careful cf. Nl zorgvuldig; De sorgfältig; Sv sorgfällig

sort *n* sort cf. En sort; Nl soort; De Sorte; Da sort; No sort; Sv sort; Fr sorte; Ru сорт / sort f. L. sortem

sortire *v* sort cf. En sort, assort; Nl sorteren; De sortieren; Da sortere; No sortere; Sv sortera; Fr assortir; Ru сортировать / sortirovatʲ f. SORT + -IR- + -E

soup *n* soup cf. En soup; Nl soep; De Suppe; Da suppe; No suppe; Sv soppa; Fr soupe; Ru суп / sup f. L.L. suppa

sout *n* soot cf. En soot; Da sod; No sot; Sv sot; Ru сажа / saža f. PG *sōtam f. PIE *sodo-

souverain *n* sovereign cf. En sovereign; Nl soeverein; De Souverän; Da suveræn; No suveren; Sv suverän; Fr souverain; Ru соверен / soveren f. OFr soverain, f V.L. *superanus

souverainitait *n* sovereignty cf. En sovereignty; Nl soevereiniteit; De Souveränität; Da suverænitet; Sv suveränitet; Fr souveraineté; Ru суверенитет / suverenitet f. SOUVERAIN + L -itat-, -itas

space *n* space cf. En space; Nl spatie; De Spatien, Spatium; Da spatie; Sv spatie; Fr espace; Ru шпация / špacija f. L spatium

spade *n* spade cf. En spade; Nl spade; De Spaten; Da spade; No spade; Sv spade f. PG *spadōn

spagat *n* the splits (gymnastics) cf. Nl spagaat; De Spagat; Da spagat; No spagat; Sv spagat; Ru шпагат / špagat

spain *n* chip cf. En spoon; Nl spaan, spaander; De Span; Sv spån f. PG *spǣnuz

spalde *v* chip cf. En spall; De gespalten; Da spalte; No spalte; Sv spalta

Spanie *n* Spain cf. En Spain; Nl Spanje; De Spanien; Da Spanien; No Spania; Sv Spanien; Fr Espagne; Ru Испания / Ispanija f. L.L. Spania, from L. Hispania

spanisch *a* spanish cf. En spanish; Nl Spaans; De spanisch; Da spansk; No spansk; Sv spansk f. Spanie + -isch

spanne *v* draw cf. En span; Nl spannen; De spannen; Da spænde; No spenne; Sv spänna f. PG *spanwan

spanning *n* strain cf. Nl spanning; De Spannung; Da spænding; No spenning; Sv spänning f. spanne + -ing

spare *v* save cf. En spare; Nl sparen; De sparen; Da spare; Sv spara

sparefogel also **spare** *n* sparrow cf. En sparrow; De Sperling; Da spurv; Sv sparv

sparr *n* spar cf. En spar; Nl spar; De Sparren; Sv sparre

spatel *n* spatula cf. En spatula; Nl spatel; De Spatel; Da spatel; No spatel; Sv spatel; Fr spatule; Ru шпатель / špatelʲ f. L. spatula

speceri *n* spice cf. En spice, spicery; Nl specerij; De Spezereien; Fr épice; Ru специи / specii f. L species

specialist *n* specialist cf. En specialist; Nl specialist; De Spezialist; Da specialist; No spesialist; Sv specialist; Fr spécialiste; Ru специалист / specialist

speciell *a* special *adv* especially cf. En special, specially, especial, especially; Nl speciaal; De speziell, spezial; Da speciel, specielt; No spesiell, spesielt; Sv speciell, special, speciellt; Fr spécial, spécialement; Ru специальный / specialʲnyj, специально / specialʲno f. L. specialis

speck *n* bacon cf. Nl spek; De Speck; Da spæk; No spekk; Sv späck; Ru шпик / špik f. PG *spik(k)a

speje *v* spy cf. En spy; Nl spieden, bespieden; De spähen; Da spejde; No speide; Sv speja, bespeja; Fr épier f. PG *speh- f. PIE *spek-

spektakul *n* ruckus cf. En spectacle; Nl spektakel; De Spektakel; Da spektakel; Sv spektakel; Fr spectacle; Ru спектакль / spektaklʲ

spelle *v* spell cf. En spell; Nl spellen; Fr épeler f. OFr espel(l)er f Frankish *spellōn f. PG *spellan

spelonk *n* cave cf. En spelunk; Nl spelonk; De Spelunke f. L. spelunca

spendire *v* spend cf. En spend, expend; Nl spenderen; De spenden, spendieren; Da spendere; Sv spendera f. L expendere

sper *n* spear cf. En spear; Nl speer; De Speer f. PG *speri

sperre *v* bar cf. Nl versperren, sperren; De versperren, sperren; Da spærre; No sperre; Sv spärra f. PG *spar-

speud *n* speed cf. En speed; Nl spoed; De sputen (only verb form) f. PG *spōðiz

speude *v* hurry cf. En speed; Nl spoeden; De sputen f. speud + -e

speule *v* rinse cf. Nl spoelen; De spülen; Da spole; Sv spola

spiet *n* spear cf. Nl spies; De spiess; Da spyd; No spyd; Sv spjut f. PG *speutaz

spiewe *v* vomit cf. En spew; Nl spuwen; De speien; No spy; Sv spy f. PG *spīwan f. PIE *sp(y)eu-

spigel also **spegel** *n* mirror cf. Nl spiegel; De Spiegel; Da spejl; No speil; Sv spegel; Ru зеркало / zepkalo f. L speculum

spig'le *v* reflect cf. Nl spiegelen; De spiegeln, bespiegeln; Da spejle; No speile; Sv spegla f. spigel + -e

spil *n* game cf. En spiel; Nl spel; De Spiel; Da spil; No spill; Sv spel

spile *v* play cf. Nl spelen; De spielen; Da spille; No spille; Sv spela

spiltug *n* toy cf. Nl speeltuig; De Spielzeug f. spil + tug

spinac *n* spinach cf. En spinach; Nl spinazie; De Spinat; Da spinat; No spinat; Sv spenat; Fr épinards; Ru шпинат / špinat f. Sp. espinaca

spinder *n* spider cf. En spider; Nl spin; De Gepäckspinne, Spinne; Sv spindel f. PG *spennō, *spenþrō

spinne *v* spin cf. En spin, span/spun, spun; Nl spinnen, spon-, gesponnen; De spinnen, spann-, gesponnen; Da spinde; No spinne; Sv spinna, spann, spunnit f. PG *spenwan f. PIE *(s)pen-

spion *n* spy cf. En spy; Nl spion; De Spion; Da spion; No spion; Sv spion; Fr espion; Ru шпион / špion

spionire *v* spy cf. En spy; Nl spioneren; De spionieren; Da spionere; Sv spionera; Fr espionner; Ru шпионить / špionitʲ

spits *n* apex cf. Nl spits; De Spitze; Da spids; No spiss; Sv spets; Ru шпиц / špic f. German Spitze

spitsmaus *n* shrew cf. Nl spitsmuis; De Spitzmaus; Da spidsmus; No spissmus f. SPITS + MAUS

splitte *v* split cf. En split; Nl splijten, splitsen; De splissen, spleißen; Da splitte; Sv splittrad f. PG *splitan

sponge *n* sponge cf. En sponge; Nl spons; Fr éponge f. L spongia f. Gk spoggia

spor *n* track cf. En spoor; Nl spoor; De Spur; Da spor; No spor; Sv spår f. PG *spura

spore *n* spur cf. En spur; Nl spoor; De Sporn; Da spore; No spore; Sv sporre; Fr éperon; Ru шпора / špora f. PG *spurōn

spore *v* spur cf. En spur; Nl sporen; De spornen; Da spore; No spore; Sv sporra f. spore

sport *n* sport cf. En sport; Nl sport; De Sport; Da sport; No sport; Sv sport; Fr sport; Ru спорт / sport f. En sport

spott *n* derision cf. Nl spot; De Spott; Da spot; No spott; Sv spott f. spotte

spotte *v* deride cf. Nl spotten, bespotten; De spotten, verspotten; Da spotte, bespotte; No spotte; Sv spotta, bespotta f. OHG spottōn f. PG *spuþþ-

spouk *n* spook cf. En spook; Nl spook; De Spuk; Da spøg; No spøk; Sv spöke f. LG spōk f. ?

spoul *n* spool cf. En spool; Nl spoel; De Spule; Da spole; No spole; Sv spole; Ru шпуля / špulja f. PG *spōlan

spoule *v* spool cf. En spool; Nl spoelen; De spulen; Da spole; No spole; Sv spola f. PG *spōlan

spraik *n* language cf. En speech; Nl spraak; De Sprache; Da sprog; No språk; Sv språk

spraikleir *n* grammar cf. Nl spraakleer; De Sprachlehre; Sv språklära f. SPRAIK + LEIR

spreide *v* disperse cf. En spread (out); Nl verspreiden; De spreiten (archaic); Da sprede; No spre; Sv sprida f. PG *spraiðijan

spreke *v* speak cf. En speak, spoke/spake, spoken; Nl spreken, sprak-, gesproken; De sprechen, sprach, gesprochen; Sv språkas, språkades, språkats f. PG *sprekan

sprenge *v* blow up cf. En spring; Nl springen; De springen, sprengen; Da springe, sprænge; No springe, sprenge; Sv springa, spränga f. PG *sprangian causative of *sprengan

sprengstoff *n* explosive cf. Nl springstof; De Sprengstoff; Da sprængstof; No sprengstoff; Sv sprängstoff f. SPRENGE + STOFF

spreuje *v* spray cf. En spray; Nl sproeien, besproeien; De sprühen , versprühen, besprühen; Sv spreja/spraya f. PG *sprǣwjan

springe *v* spring cf. En spring, sprang, sprung; Nl springen, sprong-, gesprongen; De springen, sprang-, gesprungen; Da springe, sprang, sprunget; No springe, sprang, sprunget; Sv springa, sprang-, sprungit f. PG *sprengan

sprinte *v* sprint cf. En sprint; Nl sprinten; De sprinten; Sv sprinta f. En sprint f. ON spretta

spritze *v* spray cf. En spritz; De spritzen f. De spritzen

sprute *v* sprout cf. En sprout; Nl spruiten; De sprießen; Da sprøjte; No sprøyte; Sv spruta f. PG *sprut- *spreutan

spys *n* food cf. Nl spijs; De Speise; Da spise; Sv spis f. MHG spīsen f. mL. spēsa, spensa f. L. expensa

spyse *v* feed cf. Nl spijzen, spijzigen; De speisen; Da spise; No spise; Sv spisa f. SPYS + -E

spyskarte *n* menu cf. Nl spijskaart; De Speisekarte; No spisekart f. SPYS + KARTE

stabil *a* stable cf. En stable; Nl stabiel; De stabil; Da stabil; Sv stabil; Fr stable f. L stabilis

stabilitait *n* stability cf. En stability; Nl stabiliteit; De Stabilität; Da stabilitet; Sv stabilitet f. L. stabilitatem

stad *n* city cf. En -stead; Nl stad (plural steden), stede; De Stadt, Stätte; Da sted, stad; No sted; Sv storstad, stad f. PG *stadiz

stadium *n* stadium cf. En stadium; Nl stadium, stadion, stadie; De Stadium, Stadion; Da stadium, stadion; No stadion; Sv stadium, stadion; Fr stade; Ru стадия / stadija, стадион / stadion, стадий / stadij f. L. stadium

stafette *n* courier cf. En estafette, staffette; Nl estafette; De Stafette; No stafett; Sv stafett; Fr estafette; Ru эстафета / estafeta f. It. Staffetta

stafetteleup *n* relay race cf. Nl estafetteloop; De Stafettenlauf; Sv stafettlopp, stafettlöpning f. STAFETTE + LEUP

staff *n* staff cf. En staff; Nl staf; Sv stab; Ru штаб / štab f. En staff f. PG *staƀaz

staie *v* stand cf. En stand, stood; Nl staan, stond, gestaan; De stehen, stand-, gestanden; Da stå; No stå; Sv stå, stod, stått f. PG *sta-, standan

stail *n* steel cf. En steel; Nl staal; De Stahl; Da stål; No stål; Sv stål; Ru сталь / stal[j] f. PG *stahla

stak *n* stake cf. En stake; Nl staak; De Staken; Da stage; No stake; Sv stake, staka f. PG *stakōn

stall *n* stall cf. En stall; Nl stal; De Stall; Sv stall f. PG *stallaz

stamm *n* stem cf. En stem; Nl stam; De Stamm; Da stamme; No stamme; Sv stam; Ru штамм / štamm f. PG *stamniz

stand *n* booth cf. En stand; Nl stand; De Stand; Sv stånd

standard *n* standard cf. En standard; Nl standaard; De Standard, Standarte; Da standard, standart; Sv standard; Fr standard; Ru стандарт / standart, штандарт / štandart f. OFr estandart

standhalde *v* stand by cf. Nl stand houden; De instandhalten; Sv hålla stånd

stang *n* bar cf. En sting, stang (archaic or dialect); Nl stang; De Stange; Da stang; No stang; Sv stång f. PG *stangō

stank *n* stench cf. En stench; Nl stank; De Gestank; Da stank; No stank; Sv stank f. PG *stankwiz

stapel *n* pile cf. En staple; Nl stapel; De Stapel; Da stabel; No stabel; Sv stapel f. M.L.G. stapol, M.Du. stapel f. PG *stapuluz

stap'le *v* accumulate cf. Nl stapelen; De stapeln; Da stable; Sv stapla f. M.L.G. stapol, M.Du. stapel f. STAPEL + -E

stare *v* stare cf. En stare; Nl staren; De starren

stark *a* intense cf. En stark; Nl sterk; De stark; Da stærk; No sterk; Sv stark f. PG *starkuz

starr *a* stern cf. En stern; Nl star; De starr f. PIE base *ster-, *star- "be rigid"

startban *n* runway cf. Nl startbaan; De Startbahn; Da startbane; Sv startbana f. STARTE + BAN

starte *v* start cf. En start; Nl starten; De starten; Sv starta f. En start f. PG *sturtjan (as STURTE)

stat *n* state cf. En state; Nl staat; De Staat; Da stat; No stat; Sv stat; Fr état; Ru штат / štat f. OFr Estat f. L status

station *n* station cf. En station; Nl station; De Station; Da station; No stasjon; Sv station; Fr station f. L statio(n-)

stativ *n* tripod cf. Nl statief; De Stativ; Da stativ; No stativ; Sv stativ; Ru штатив / štativ f. L. stativus

statur *n* stature cf. En stature; De Statur; Da statur; Sv statur

status *n* status cf. En status; Nl status; De Status; Da status; No status; Sv status; Ru статус / status f. L. status, as STAT

stav *n* staff cf. En staff, stave; Nl staf, staaf; De Stab; Da stav; No stav; Sv stav; Ru штаб / štab f. PG. *staƀaz

stecke *v* stick cf. En stick, stuck; Nl steken, stak-, gestoken; De stechen, stach-, gestochen, stecken; Da stikke; No stikke; Sv sticka, stack, stuckit f. PG *stek- f. PIE *st(e)ig-

steckelber *n* gooseberry cf. Nl stekelbes; De Stachelbeere; Da Stikkelsbær; No Stikkelsbær

steckmugg *n* mosquito cf. Nl steekmug; De stechmücke; Sv stickmygga

sted *n* locality cf. En -stead; Nl stad (plural steden), stede; De Stadt, Stätte; Da sted, stad; No sted; Sv storstad, stad f. PG *stadiz

stedig *a* constant cf. En steady; Nl gestaag?; De stetig; Da stadig; No stadig; Sv stadig f. STED + -IG

steds *adv* always cf. Nl steeds; De stets; Da stedse; Sv städse f. STED + -S

steig *n* path cf. Nl steeg; De Steg; Da sti; No sti; Sv stig f. PG *staigō

steil *a* steep cf. Nl steil; De steil; Da stejl; No steil f. PG *staigila, staigala

stein *n* stone cf. En stone; Nl steen; De Stein; Da sten; No sten, stein; Sv sten f. PG *stainaz

stele *v* steal cf. En steal, stole, stolen; Nl stelen, stal-, gestolen; De stehlen, stahl, gestohlen; Da stjæle; No stjele; Sv stjäla, stal, stulit f. PG *stelan

stelle *v* place cf. En stell (archaic); Nl stellen, stallen; De stellen; Da stille; No stille; Sv ställa f. PG *stall- + ian

stemm *n* voice cf. En steven (archaic); Nl stemgeluid, stem; De Stimme, Klang der Stimme; Da stemme; No stemme; Sv stämma f. PG *stemnō

stempel *n* stamp cf. Nl stempel; De Stempel; Da stempel; No stempel; Sv stämpel; Ru штемпель / štempel[j]

stemp'le *v* stamp cf. Nl stempelen; De stempeln; Da stemple; No stemple; Sv stämpla; Ru штемпелевать / štempelevatʲ f. STEMPEL + -E

stencil *n* stencil cf. En stencil; Nl stencil; Sv stencil; Fr stencil f. En stencil f. OFr estanceler

stengel *n* stalk cf. Nl stengel; De Stängel/Stengel; Da stængel; No stengel; Sv stängel f. PG *stangila- dimutive of STANG

steppe also **stepp** *n* steppe cf. En steppe; Nl steppe; De Steppe; Da steppe; No steppe; Sv stäpp; Fr steppe; Ru степь / stepʲ f. Ru степь / step'

sterr *n* star cf. En star, stern (scots dialect); Nl ster; De Stern; Da stjerne; No stjerne; Sv stjärna; Fr étoile; astre f. PG *sternan, *sterran

stert *n* tail cf. En start (archaic); Nl staart; De Sterz (archaic); Sv stjärt f. PG *stert-

sterve *v* die cf. En starve; Nl sterven; De sterben, gestorben, f. PG *sterƀan

steune *v* moan cf. Nl steunen; De stöhnen; Da stønne; No stønne; Sv stöna; Ru стонать / stonatʲ f. PG *stunjan

steure also **fersteure** *v* bother cf. En stir, bestir; Nl verstoren, storen; De stören, verstören; Da forstyrre; No forstyrre; Sv störa, förstöra f. PG *staurjan

steut *n* blast cf. Nl stoot; De Stoß; Da stød; No støt; Sv stöt f. PG *staut-

steute *v* push cf. Nl stoten; De stoßen; Da støde; No støte; Sv stöta f. PG *stut-, *stautan

steuv *n* dust cf. Nl stof; De Staub; Da støv; No støv; Sv stoft f. PG stuƀjuz, stuƀjaz

steuvsauger *n* vacuum cleaner cf. Nl stofzuiger; De Staubsauger; Da støvsuger; No støvsuger f. STEUV + SAUGE +-ER

stiepbrouder *n* stepbrother cf. En stepbrother; Nl stiefbroer; De Stiefbruder; Sv styvbror f. PG *steup- + BROUDER

stiepdochter *n* stepdaughter cf. En stepdaughter; Nl stiefdochter; De Stieftochter; Sv styvdotter f. PG *steup- + DOCHTER

stiepfader *n* stepfather cf. En stepfather; Nl stiefvader; De Stiefvater; Sv styvfar f. PG *steup- + FADER

stiepmouder *n* stepmother cf. En stepmother; Nl stiefmoeder; De Stiefmutter; Sv styvmor f. PG *steup- + MOUDER

stiepson *n* stepson cf. En stepson; Nl stiefzoon; De Stiefsohn; Sv styvson f. PG *steup- + SON

stiepsuster *n* stepsister cf. En stepsister; Nl stiefzuster; De Stiefschwester; Sv styvsyster f. PG *steup- + SUSTER

stier *n* steer cf. En steer; Nl stier; De stier f. PG *steuraz

stift[1] *n* pin cf. Nl stift; De Stift; Da stift; No stift; Sv stift; Ru штифт / štift f. PG *stiftaz

stift[2] *n* diocese cf. Nl sticht, gesticht; De Stift; Da stift; Sv stift f. STIFTE

stifte *v* establish cf. Nl stichten; De stiften; Da stifte; No stifte; Sv stifta f. PG *stiftōn stiftian

stil *n* style cf. En style; Nl stijl; De Stil; Da stil; No stil; Sv stil; Fr style; Ru стиль / stilʲ f. OFr estile f. L stilus

still *a* still cf. En still; Nl stil; De still; Da stille; No stille; Sv still; Ru штиль / štilʲ f. WG *steljaz

Still Ocean, de *n* Pacific Ocean cf. Nl Stille Oceaan; De Stiller Ozean; Da Stille Ocean, Stillehavet; No Stillehavet; Sv Stilla havet f. STILL + OCEAN

stilleus *a* styleless cf. En styleless; Nl stijlloos; De stillos; Sv stillös f. STIL + -LEUS

stillheid *n* quiet cf. En stillness; Nl stilte; De Stille; Sv stillhet f. STILL + -HEID

stimulans *n* stimulant cf. Nl stimulans; De Stimulans; Da stimulans; No stimulans; Sv stimulans f. L stimulant-

stimulire *v* stimulate cf. En stimulate; Nl stimuleren; De stimulieren; Da stimulere; No stimulere; Sv stimulera; Fr stimuler; Ru стимулировать / stimulirovatʲ f. L. stimulare

stimulus *n* stimulus cf. En stimulus; Nl stimulus; De Stimulus; Sv stimulus; Fr stimulus; Ru стимул / stimul f. L. stimulus

stinke *v* stink cf. En stink, stank, stunk; Nl stinken, stonk-, gestonken; De stinken, stank-, gestunken; Da stinke, stank; stinkede, stinket; No stinke (weak); Sv stinka, stank, stunkit f. WG *stenkwan

stivel *n* boot cf. De Stiefeln; Da støvle; No støvel; Sv stövel; Ru штиблеты / štiblety f. Ital. stivale f. mL. æstivale

stock *n* baton cf. En stock; Nl stok; De Stock; Da stok; No stokk; Sv stock; Ru шток / štok f. PG *stukka-

stockfisch *n* cod cf. En stockfish; Nl stokvis; De Stockfisch; Sv stockfisk f. STOCK + FISCH

stoff *n* stuff cf. En stuff; Nl stof; De Stoff; Da stof; No stoff; Sv stoff; Fr étoffe f. OFr estoffe f. OHG stopfan

stolt *a* bold cf. En stout; Nl stout; De stolz f. WG *stultaz

stomm *a* silent cf. En shtoom; Nl stom; De stumm; Da stum; No stum; Sv stum

stomp[1] *a* blunt *n* stump cf. En stump; Nl stomp; De stumpf; Da stump; No stump; Fr estompe f. PG *stump-

stond *n* while cf. En stound (dialect); Nl stond; De Stunde; Da stund; No stund; Sv stund f. PG *?

stoppe *v* stop cf. En stop; Nl stoppen; De stoppen; Da stoppe; No stoppe; Sv stoppa f. English stop

storkfogel also **stork** *n* stork cf. En stork; Nl stork; De Storch; Da stork; No stork; Sv stork f. PG *sturkaz

storm *n* storm cf. En storm; Nl storm; De Sturm; Da storm; No storm; Sv storm; Ru штурм / šturm, шторм / štorm f. PG *sturmaz

storme also **bestorme** *v* storm cf. En storm; Nl bestormen, stormen; De bestürmen, stürmen, erstürmen; Da storme, bestorme; No storme; Sv bestorma, storma; Ru штурмовать / šturmovatʲ f. STORM + -E

stoul *n* chair cf. En stool; Nl stoel; De Stuhl; Da stol; No stol; Sv stol; Ru стул / stul f. PG *stōlaz f. PIE sta-lo

stoup *n* step cf. En step; Nl opstapje, stoep; De Stufe; Ru ступенька / stupenʲka, ступень / stupenʲ f. PG *stōpan

stouve *v* stew cf. En stew; Nl stoven, stoffen; Sv stuva f. V.L. *extufare

straff *n* penalty cf. Nl straf; De Strafe; Da straf; No straff; Sv straff; Ru штраф / štraf f. STRAFFE

straffe *v* castigate cf. En strafe; Nl straffen; De strafen; Da straffe; No straffe; Sv straffa; Ru штрафовать / štrafovatʲ f. German strafen f. PG *strǣf-, straf-

strail *n* beam cf. En streale (archaic = arrow); Nl straal; De Strahl; Da stråle; No stråle; Sv stråle; Ru стрел / strel, стрелка / strelka f. PG *strǣlaz

straile *v* beam cf. Nl stralen; De strahlen; Da stråle; No stråle; Sv stråla f. STRAIL + -E

straite *n* street cf. En street; Nl straat; De Straße; Da stræde; Sv stråt f. Latin (via) strata

stramm *a* rigid cf. Nl stram; De stramm; Da stram; No stram; Sv stram f. ?

strand *n* beach cf. En strand; Nl strand; De Strand; Da strand; No strand; Sv strand

strangulire *v* strangle cf. En strangle, strangulate; Sv strangulera f. L strangulare

strax *adv* straightaway cf. En straightaway; Nl straks; De stracks; Da straks; No straks; Sv strax

streck *n* distance cf. En stretch; Nl strek; De Strecke; Sv sträcka

strecke *v* stretch cf. En stretch; Nl strekken; De strecken; Da strække; No strekke; Sv sträcka, stretcha f. PG *strakjan

streike *v* stroke cf. En stroke; Nl strijken; De streichen, streicheln; Da stryge; No stryke; Sv stryka f. PG *straika

streikysern *n* iron cf. Nl strijkijzer; Da strygejern; No strykejern; Sv strykjärn f. STREIKE + YSERN

strek *n* streak cf. En streak; Nl streek; De Strich; Da streg; No strek; Sv streck; Ru штрих / štrih

streng *n* string cf. En string; Nl boogstreng; De Bogenstrang; Sv sträng

stress *n* stress cf. En stress; Nl stress; De Streß / Stress; Da stress; No stress; Sv stress; Fr stress; Ru стресс / stress f. En. Stress

streu *n* straw cf. En straw; Nl stro; De Stroh; Da strå; No strå; Sv strå f. PG *strawam

streuje *v* strew cf. En strew; Nl strooien; De streuen, zerstreuen; Da strø; Sv beströ f. PG *straujan

streum *n* stream cf. En stream; Nl stroom; De Strom; Da strøm; No strøm; Sv ström f. PG *straumaz

streume *v* run cf. En stream; Nl stromen; De strömen; Sv strömma f. STREUM + E

streumring *n* circuit cf. Nl stroomkring; De Stromkreis; Da strømkreds; Sv strömkrets f. STREUM + RING

streve *v* strive cf. En strive; Nl streven; De streben; Da stræbe; No streve, strebe; Sv sträva f. PG *striƀōn

streven *n* striving cf. Nl streven; De Streben; Da stræben; Sv strävan f. STREVE + -n after De Streben

strimen *n* weal cf. Nl striemen; De Striemen; Sv strimmor

struktur *n* structure cf. En structure; Nl structuur; De Struktur; Da struktur; No struktur; Sv struktur; Fr structure; Ru структура / struktura f. L structura

stryd *n* strife cf. En strife, stride; Nl strijd; De Streit; Da strid; No strid; Sv strid f. PG *strīð-

stryde *v* fight cf. En stride, strode, stridden; Nl strijden, streed-, gestreden; De streiten,stritt, gestritten; Sv strida, stred, stridit, stritt

strydmacht *n* force cf. Nl strijdmacht; De Streitmacht; Sv stridsmakt f. STRYD + MACHT

stryk *n* strike cf. En strike; De Streik; Sv strejk f. En strike

strype *v* stripe cf. En stripe; Nl strepen; De streifen; Da stribe; Sv stripa

stuck *n* piece cf. Nl stuk, stukje; De Stück, Stückchen; Da stykke; No stykke; Sv stycke; Ru штука / štuka f. PG *stukkja-

student *n* student cf. En student; Nl student; De Student; Da student; No student; Sv student; Fr étudiant; Ru студент / student f. Latin student-

studiire *v* study cf. En study; Nl studeren; De studieren; Sv studera; Fr étudier; Ru штудировать / študirovatʲ f. M.L. studiare

studio *n* studio cf. En studio; Nl studio; De Studio; Da studio; Sv studio; Fr studio; Ru студия / studija f. Ital. studio

stupid *a* stupid cf. En stupid; Nl stupide; De stupid; Da stupid; Sv stupid; Fr stupide f. L stupidus

sture *v* steer cf. En steer; Nl besturen, sturen; De steuern; Da styrre; Sv styra f. PG *steurijan

sturfisch also **stur** *n* sturgeon cf. En sturgeon; Nl steur; De Stör; Da stør; No stør; Sv stör; Fr esturgeon; Ru осетр / osetr f. PG *sturjan

sturmann *n* steersman cf. En steersman; Nl stuurman; De Steuermann; Da styrmand; No styrmann; Sv styrman; Ru штурман / šturman f. STURE + MANN

sturte *v* plunge cf. En start; Nl storten; De stürzen; Da styrte; No styrte; Sv störta f. PG *sturtjan

sturtregen *n* downpour cf. Nl stortregen; De Sturzregen; Da styrtregn; Sv störtregn f. STURTE + REGEN

stutte *v* prop cf. Nl stutten; De stützen; Da støtte; No støtte; Sv stötta f. PG *stuttjan

stygbugel *n* stirrup cf. Nl stijgbeugel; De Steigbügel; Sv stigbygel f. STYGE + BUGEL

styge *v* ascend cf. Nl stijgen, steg-, gestegen; De steigen, stieg-, gestiegen; Da stige, steg, steget; No stige, steg/steig, steget; Sv stiga, steg, stigit f. PG *stīgan

styv *a* stiff *adv* stiffly cf. En stiff; Nl stijf; De steif; Da stiv; No stiv; Sv styv f. PG *stīfaz

sublim *a* sublime cf. En sublime; Nl subliem; De sublim; Sv sublim; Fr sublime f. L sublimis, -us

substanc *n* substance cf. En substance; Nl substantie; De Substanz; Da substans; Sv substans; Fr substance; Ru субстанция / substancija f. L substantia

substantiv *n* noun cf. En substantive; Nl substantief; Sv substantiv; Fr substantif f. late L substantivus

sucker *n* sugar cf. En sugar; Nl suiker; De Zucker; Da sukker; No sukker; Sv socker; Fr sucre; Ru сахар / sahar

sud *n* South cf. En south; Nl zuiden; De Süd; Da syd; No syd; Sv söder, syd; Fr sud f. NWG *sūþ -f. PG *sunþ

Sudafrika *n* South Africa cf. En South Africa; Nl Zuid-Afrika; De Südafrika; Da sydafrika; Sv Sydafrika f. SUD + Afrika

sudafrikanisch *n* South African cf. En South African; Nl Zuidafrikaans; De Südafrikaner; Sv sydafrikan f. SUD + AFRIKANISCH

suffix *n* suffix cf. En suffix; De Suffix; Sv suffix; Fr suffixe; Ru суффикс / suffiks f. mod.L suffixum

sufflire *v* prompt cf. Nl souffleren; De soufflieren; Sv sufflera f. French souffler

suggerire *v* suggest cf. En suggest; De suggerieren; Sv suggerera

suggestion *n* suggestion cf. En suggestion; Nl suggestie; De Suggestion; Sv suggestion; Fr suggestion f. L suggestio(n-)

suicide *n* suicide cf. En suicide; Nl suïcide; De Suizid; Da suicidium; No suicid, suicidium; Sv suicid f. mod.L suicidium

sukcess *n* success cf. En success; Nl succes; Da succes; No suksess; Sv succé; Fr succès f. L successus

sul *n* column cf. Nl zuil; De Säule; Da søjle; No søyle f. PG *süliz

sulfur *n* sulphur cf. En sulphur/sulfur; Nl sulfer, solfer; De Sulfur; Sv sulfa; Fr soufre f. L.L. sulfur, from L. sulphur

sull *n* sill cf. En sill; De Schwelle; Da svelle; Sv syll; Fr seuil f. PG *suljō, *sweljō f. PIE *swel-

sund *n* sin cf. En sin; Nl zonde; De Sünde; Da synd; No synd; Sv synd f. PG *sundjō

superb *a* superb cf. En superb; Nl superbe; De superb; Da superb; No superb; Sv superb; Fr superbe f. Fr superbe f. L superbus

supermarkt *n* supermarket cf. En supermarket; Nl supermarkt; De Supermarkt; Da supermarked; No supermarked; Sv supermarknad; Fr supermarché; Ru супермаркет / supermarket f. super f. or after L super + MARKT

supplement *n* supplement cf. En supplement; Nl supplement; De Supplement; Sv supplement; Fr supplément

surfe *v* surf cf. En surf; Nl surfen; De surfen; Sv surfa f. En surf + -E

surpris *n* surprise cf. En surprise; Nl surprise; Sv surpris; Fr surprise f. M.Fr surprise

surrogat *n* substitute cf. En surrogate; Nl surrogaat; De Surrogat; Da surrogat; Sv surrogat; Ru суррогат / surrogat f. L surrogatus

suster *n* sister cf. En sister; Nl zuster; De Schwester; Da søster; No søster; Sv syster; Fr soeur; Ru сестра / sestra f. PG *swester

swabber *n* swab cf. En swab; Nl zwabber; De Schwabber; Da svaber; Sv svabb; Ru швабра / švabra f. Du. zwabber, LG swabber

swabb're *v* swab cf. En swab; Nl zwabberen; De schwabbern; Da svabre; Sv svabba f. SWABBER + -E

swack *a* delicate cf. Nl zwak; De schwach; Da svag; No svak; Sv svag f. PG *swakaz

swaiger also **swaigerbrouder** *n* brother in law cf. Nl zwager; De Schwager; Da svoger; No svoger; Sv svåger; Ru свояк / svojak f. PG *swǣhraz f. PIE *suek(u)ro

swaigersuster *n* sister in law cf. Nl zwagerin; De Schwägerin; Da svigerinde; No svigerinne; Sv svägerska; Ru свояченица / svojačenica f. SWAIGER + SUSTER

swair *a* heavy cf. En sweer (northern/scots); Nl zwaar; De schwer, schwierig; Da svær; No svær; Sv svår f. PG *swǣra, *swǣria

swairdekraft *n* gravity cf. Nl zwaartekracht; De Schwerkraft; Da tyngdekraft; No tyngdekraft, tyngde; Sv tyngdkraft f. SWAIR + -DE + KRAFT

swairmoud *n* melancholy cf. Nl zwaarmoedigheid; De Schwermut; Sv svårmod f. SWAIR + MOUD

swalefogel also **swale** *n* swallow cf. En swallow; Nl zwaluw; De Schwalbe; Da svale; Sv svala f. PG *swalwōn

swanfogel also **swan** *n* swan cf. En swan; Nl zwaan; De Schwan; Da svane; Sv svan f. PG *swanaz

swanger *a* pregnant cf. Nl zwanger; De schwanger; Da svanger; No svanger

swarm *n* swarm cf. En swarm; Nl zwerm; De Schwarm; Da sværm; No sverm; Sv svärm f. PG *swarmaz

swart *a* black cf. En swarthy; Nl zwart; De schwarz; Da sort; No svart; Sv svart f. PG *swarta

Swart Seiw *n* Black Sea cf. En Black Sea; Nl Zwarte Zee; De Schwarze Meer; Da Sortehavet; No Svartehavet; Sv Svarta havet; Fr la Mer Noire; Ru Черное море / Černoje more f. SWART + SEIW

swavel also **swevel** *n* sulphur cf. Nl zwavel; De Schwefel; Da svovl; No svovl; Sv svavel f. PG ? f. PIE *suelqulo-

Swed *n* Swede cf. En Swede; Nl Zweed; De Schwede; Ru швед / Šved f. ON Svíþjoð

Sweden *n* Sweden cf. En Sweden; Nl Zweden; De Schweden; Fr Suède; Ru Швеция / Švecija

swedisch *a* swedish cf. En Swedish; Nl zweeds; De schwedisch f. SWED + -ISCH

sweije *v* sway cf. En sway; Nl zwaaien; Sv svaja f. PG *swaigijan

sweit *n* sweat cf. En sweat; Nl zweet; De Schweiß; Da sved; No svette; Sv svett; Fr sueur f. PG *swaita

sweite *v* sweat cf. En sweat; Nl zweten; De schwitzen; Da svede; No svette; Sv svettas f. PG *swaitjan

swelge *v* gulp down cf. En swallow; Nl zwelgen, verzwelgen; De schwelgen; Da svælge; No svelge; Sv svälja f. PG *swelgan

swelle *v* swell cf. En swell; Nl zwellen; De schwellen; Da svulme; No svelle, svulme; Sv svälla f. PG *swellan

swenke *v* veer cf. Nl zwenking; De schwenken; Sv svänga

swerd *n* sword cf. En sword; Nl zwaard; De Schwert; Da sværd; No sverd; Sv svärd f. PG swerðа

swere *v* swear an oath cf. En swear, swore, sworn; Nl zweren, zwoor-, zworen; De schwören, schwur-, geschworen; Da sværge; No sverge; Sv svärja/svära, svor, svurit f. PG *swarjan

sweve *v* hover cf. En swive; Nl zweven; De schweben; Da svæve; No sveve; Sv sväva f. PG *swiƀēn

swigerfader *n* father in law cf. De Schwiegervater; Da svigerfader; No svigerfar; Sv svärfar; Ru свекор / svekor f. PG *swigri f. PIE *suek(u)ro + FADER

swigermouder *n* mother in law cf. De Schwiegermutter; Da svigermoder; No svigermor; Sv svärmor; Ru свекровь / svekrovʲ f. PG *swigri f. PIE *suek(u)ro + MOUDER

swigerson *n* son in law cf. De Schwiegersohn; Da svigersøn; No svigersønn; Sv svärson f. PG *swigri f. PIE *suek(u)ro + SON

swimme *v* swim cf. En swim, swam, swum; Nl zwemmen, swom-, gezwommen; De schwimmen, schwamm-, geschwommen; Da svømme; No svømme; Sv simma, simmade/sam, simmat/summit f. PG *swemman (sweman, sumjan)

swind'le *v* fool cf. En swindle; Nl bezwendelen; De beschwindeln; No svindle; Sv svindla

Swyc *n* Switzerland cf. De Schweiz; Da Svejts; No Sveits; Sv Schweiz; Fr Suisse; Ru Швейцария / Šveicarija

swycer *n* Swiss person cf. Nl Zwitser; De Schweizer; Da svejtser; No sveitser; Sv schweizare f. SWYC + -ER

swyc'risch *a* swiss cf. Nl Zwitsers; De schweizerisch; Sv schweizisk f. SWYCER + -ISCH

swyn *n* pig cf. En swine; Nl zwijn; De Schwein; Da svin; No svin; Sv svin; Ru свинья / svinʲja f. PG *swīna f. PIE *su + *ino

swynery *n* filth cf. Nl zwijnerij, zwijnenboel; De Schweinerei; Sv svineri

syde *n* silk cf. Nl zijde; De Seide; Sv siden; Fr soie f. Proto-romance *sēda f. L seta/sæta. Cognate to PG *saiþa-, *saiðan

syde *n* side cf. En side; Nl zijde, zij; De Seite; Da side; No side; Sv sida f. PG *sīðo, *sīðaz

symbol *n* symbol cf. En symbol; Nl symbool; De Symbol; Da symbol; Sv symbol; Fr symbole; Ru символ / symbol f. L.L. symbolum f. Gk. symbolon

sympatisire *v* sympathize cf. En sympathize; Nl sympathiseren; De sympathisieren; Sv sympatisera; Fr sympathiser

symptom *n* symptom cf. En symptom; Nl symptoom; De Symptom; Da symptom; No symptom; Sv symptom; Fr symptôme; Ru симптом / simptom f. Gk. Symptoma

synagoge *n* synagogue cf. En synagogue, synagog; Nl synagoge; De Synagoge; Da synagoge; Sv synagoga; Fr synagogue; Ru синагога / sinagoga f. late L synagoga

syndrom *n* syndrome cf. En syndrome; Nl syndroom; De Syndrom; Sv syndrom; Fr syndrome; Ru синдром / sindrom f. Gk. Syndrome

synonym *n* synonym cf. En synonym; Nl synoniem; De Synonym; Sv synonym; Fr synonyme; Ru синоним / sinonim

syntax *n* syntax cf. En syntax; Nl syntaxis; De Syntax; Sv syntax; Fr syntaxe; Ru синтаксис / sintaksis f. L syntaxis f. Gk suntaxis

syntese *n* synthesis cf. En synthesis; Nl synthese; De Synthese; Da syntese; No syntese; Sv syntes; Fr synthèse; Ru синтез / sintez f. Gk. Synthesis

syntetisch *a* synthetic cf. En synthetic; Nl synthetisch; De synthetisch; Da syntetisk; Sv syntetisk; Fr synthétique; Ru синтетический / sintetičeskij f. syntese + -ISCH after mod.L syntheticus f. Gk sunthetikos

syntetisire *v* synthesize cf. En synthesize / synthesise; De synthetisieren; Sv syntetisera; Fr synthétiser; Ru синтезировать / sintezirovatʲ f. syntetisCH + -IR- + -e

sype *v* seep cf. En seep; Nl sijpelen; Sv sippra f. PG *sip-

syrer *n* Syrian cf. Nl Syriër; De Syrer; Sv Syrier f. SYRIE + -ER

Syrie *n* Syria cf. En Syria; Nl Syrië; De Syrien; Da Syrien; No Syria; Sv Syrien f. L. Syria

syrisch *a* Syrian cf. Nl Syrisch; De syrisch; Da syrisk; No syrisk; Sv syrisk; Fr Syrie; Ru Сирия / Sirija f. SYRIE + -ISCH

system *n* system cf. En system; Nl systeem; De System; Da system; No system; Sv system; Fr système; Ru система / sistema f. late L systema f. Gk sustema

tabak–tyrann

tabak *n* tobacco cf. En tobacco; Nl tabak; De Tabak; Da tobak; No tobakk; Sv tobak; Fr tabac; Ru табак / tabak

tabel *n* table cf. En table; Nl tabel; De Tabelle; Da tabel; No tabell; Sv tabell; Fr table; Ru таблица / tablica f. L tabula

tablett *n* tablet cf. En tablet; Nl tablet; De Tablett, Tablette; Da tablet; No tablett; Sv tablett; Fr tablette; Ru таблетка / tabletka f. OFr tablete

tabou *n* taboo *a* taboo cf. En taboo/tabu, tapu; Nl taboe; De Tabu; Da tabu; Sv tabu; Fr tabou; Ru табу / tabu f. Tongan tabu

tack *n* roof cf. En thatch; Nl dak, overdekking; De Dach, Überdachung, Decke; Da tag; No tak; Sv tak, yttertak, betäckning, övertäckning; Fr toit f. PG *þakan f. PIE *(s)teg-

tackel *n* pulley cf. En tackle; Nl takel; De Takel; No tackel

tai *n* Thai cf. En Thai; Nl thai; De Thai; No thai f. Thai Thai (free)

taij *a* tough cf. En tough; Nl taai; De zäh f. PG *tanhuz

Tailand *n* Thailand cf. En Thailand; Nl Thailand; De Thailand; No Thailand; Sv Thailand; Fr Thaïlande; Ru Таиланд / Tailand f. TAI + LAND

taille *n* waistline cf. Nl taille; De Taille; Da talje; No talje; Fr taille; Ru талия / talija f. Fr taille

tajr *n* tear cf. En tear; De Zähre (poetic and obsolete); Da tåre; No tåre; Sv tår; Fr larme f. PG *tahraz-, *tahruz- f. PIE *dakru-/*draku-

takt *n* subtleness cf. En tact; De Takt; Sv takt; Fr tact; Ru такт / takt

taktfoll *a* tactful cf. En tactful; Nl tactvol; De taktvoll; Sv taktfull

tal *n* figure cf. En tale; Nl tal, taal, getal; De Zahl; Da tal, tale; No tall, tale; Sv tal f. PG *talō

talent *n* talent cf. En talent; Nl talent; De Talent; Da talent; No talent; Sv talang; Fr talent; Ru талант / talant f. OFr talent f. L talentum

talg *n* tallow cf. En tallow; Nl talg, talk; De Talg; Da talg; No talg; Sv talg f. MLG talg, talch f. PG *talga-

talk *n* talc cf. En talc, talcum; Nl talk, talcum; De Talk, Talkum; Da talk, talkum; No talkum; Sv talk; Fr talc; Ru тальк / tal'k f. M.L. talcum f. Arabic talq, f. Pers. Talk

Tallin *n* Tallin cf. En Tallinn; Nl Tallinn; De Tallinn; Da Tallinn, Lyndanisse; No Tallinn; Sv Tallinn, Lindanäs

talryk *a* in large numbers cf. Nl talrijk; De zahlreich; Da talrig; No tallrik; Sv talrik f. TAL + RYK

tam *a* tame cf. En tame; Nl tam; De zahm; Da tam; No tam; Sv tam f. PG *tamaz f. PIE *deme-

tand *n* tooth cf. En tooth; Nl tand; De Zahn; Da tand; No tann; Sv tand; Fr dents f. PG *tanþ- *tunþ- f. PIE *dont-/*dent-

tank *n* tank cf. En tank; Nl tank; De Tank; Da tank; No tank; Sv tank f. En tank f. Gujarati tāku

tanke *v* render thanks cf. En thank; Nl danken, bedanken; De danken, verdanken; Da takke; No takke; Sv tacka f. PG *þankōjan

tante *n* aunt cf. En aunt, tante; Nl tante; De Tante; Da tante; No tante; Sv tant; Fr tante

tapec *n* carpet cf. En tapestry; Nl tapijt; De Teppich, Tapete; Da tæppe, tapet; No teppe, tapet; Sv tapet; Fr tapis f. late L tapetium

tapp *n* tap cf. En tap; Nl tap; De Zapfen; No tapp; Sv tapp f. PG. *tappan

tarif *n* tariff cf. En tariff; Nl tarief; De Tarif; Da tarif; No tariff; Sv tariff f. It. tariffa f. Turk. tarife f. Arab. Ta'rif

tarmen *n* guts cf. En tharm (archaic); Nl darmen; De Gedärme; Da tarm; No tarmer; Sv tarmar f. PG *þarma

tarve *v* require cf. Nl derven; De darben, bedürfen; Sv tarva; Ru требовать / trebovatʲ, требоваться / trebovatʲcija f. PG *þerf-,*þarƀōn, *þurfan (þurƀan) f. PIE *terp-?

tasche *n* bag cf. Nl tas, tasje; De Tasche; Da taske; Sv task f. Med Latin tasca

tatouire *v* tattoo cf. En tattoo; Nl tatoeëren; De tätowieren; Sv tatuera f. Polynesian ta-tau, ta-tu

tatouiring *n* tattoo cf. Nl tatoeëring; De Tätowierung; Sv tatuering f. TATOUIRE + -ING

taum *n* thumb cf. En thumb; Nl duim; De Daumen; Da tommelfinger, tomme; No tommelfinger, tomme; Sv tumme, tum f. PG *þūman-

tausend *n* thousand cf. En thousand; Nl duizend; De tausend; Da tusinde; No tusen; Sv tusen; Ru тысяча / tysjača f. PG *þūsunðі

tauw *n* rope cf. En tow; Nl touw; De Tau f. PG *taugo

tavel *n* table cf. En table; Nl tafel; De Tafel; Da tavle; No tavle; Sv tavla; Fr table f. WG *taƀal f. L tabula

taverne *n* pub cf. En tavern; Nl taveerne; De Taverne; Sv taverna; Fr taverne; Ru таверна / taverna

tax[1] *n* tax cf. En tax; Nl taks; De Taxe; Da taks; Sv taxa; Fr taxe f. L. taxare

tax[2] *n* badger cf. Nl das; De Dachs f. PG *þahs- f. PIE *taks-

taxi *n* taxi cf. En taxi; Nl taxi; De Taxi Taxe; Da taxi; Sv taxi; Fr taxi; Ru такси / taksi f. abbreviation of Fr taximètre

taxire *v* tax cf. En tax; Nl taxeren; De taxieren; No taksere; Sv taxera f. L taxare

team *n* team cf. En team; Nl team; De Team; Sv team f. En team f, PG *taumaz

teater *n* theater cf. En theatre / theater; Nl theater; De Theater; Da teater; Sv teater; Fr théâtre; Ru театр / teatr

technik *n* technique cf. En technique; Nl techniek; De Technik; Da teknik; Sv teknik; Fr technique; Ru техника / tehnika f. Gk. tekhnikos

technisch *a* technical cf. En technical; Nl technisch, techniek; De technisch; Sv teknisk; Fr technique; Ru технический / tehničeskij

technologi *n* technology cf. En technology; Nl technologie; De Technologie; Da teknologi; Sv teknologi; Fr technologie; Ru технология / tehnologija f. Gk. Tekhnologia

technologisch *a* technological cf. En technological; Nl technologisch; De technologisch; Sv teknologisk; Fr technologique; Ru технологический / tehnologičeskij

tecke *v* cover cf. En thatch; Nl dekken; De decken; Sv täcka f. PG *þakjan f. PIE *(s)tog-/*(s)teg-

tee *n* tea cf. En tea; Nl thee; De Tee; Da te; No te; Sv te, thé; Fr thé; Ru чай / čaj f. Dutch thee

tegel *n* tile cf. En tile; Nl tegel, tichel; De Ziegel; Da tegl; No tegl; Sv tegel; Fr tuile f. L. tegula

tegelstein *n* brick cf. En tilestone; Nl tegelsteen; De ziegelstein; Sv tegelsten f. tegel + STEIN

teij *n* toe cf. En toe; Nl teen; De Zehe; Da tå; No tå; Sv tå; Fr doigt de pied f. PG *taihwō

teiken *n* token cf. En token; Nl teken; De Zeichen; Da tegn; No tegn; Sv tecken f. PG *taiknan

teikenfilm *n* cartoon cf. Nl tekenfilm; De Zeichentrickfilm; Sv tecknad film f. TEIKEN + FILM

teik'ne *v* draw cf. En token; Nl tekenen; De zeichnen; Sv teckna f. TEIKEN + E

tejn *n* ten cf. En ten; Nl tien; De zehn; Da ti; No ti; Sv tio; Fr dix; Ru десять / desjatʲ; десятка / desjatka f. PG *tehan f. PIE *dekm

tejt *a* dense cf. En tight; Nl dicht; De dicht; Da tæt; No tett; Sv tätt f. PG *þenhtuz

tejte *v* isolate cf. En tighten; Nl dichten; De dichten; No tette; Sv täta f. TEJT + -E

telefon *n* telephone cf. En telephone; Nl telefoon; De Telefon; Da telefon; No telefon; Sv telefon; Fr téléphone; Ru телефон / telefon f. tele- + -fon

telefonire *v* call cf. En (tele)phone; Nl telefoneren; De telefonieren; Sv telefonera

telegrafire *v* wire cf. En telegraph; Nl telegraferen; De telegrafieren; Sv telegrafera; Fr téléphoner

telegramm *n* telegram cf. En telegram; Nl telegram; De Telegramm; Sv telegram; Fr télégramme; Ru телеграмма / telegramma

television *n* television cf. En television; Nl televisie; De Television; Sv television; Fr télévision; Ru телевидение / televidenije f. tele- + VISION

telle *v* count cf. En tell; Nl tellen; De zählen; Da tælle; No telle; Sv tälja (nu blott högtidl.) f. PG *taljan

tema *n* theme cf. En theme; Nl thema; De Thema; Da tema; No tema; Sv tema; Fr thème; Ru тема / tema f. L thema f. Gk thema

teme *v* domesticate cf. En tame; Nl temmen; De zähmen, bezähmen; Da tæmme; No temme; Sv tämja f. PG *tam-,*tamian f PIE *deme-

temlik *adv* considerably cf. En tamely; Nl tamelijk; De ziemlich; Da temmelig; No temmelig; Sv tämligen f. TEME + -LIK

tempel *n* temple cf. En temple; Nl tempel; De Tempel; Da tempel; No tempel; Sv tempel; Fr temple; tempe f. L. templum

temperament *n* temperament
cf. En temperament; Nl temperament; De Temprament; Sv temperament; Fr tempérament; Ru темперамент / temperament f. L temperamentum

temperat *a* temperate cf. En temperate; Da tempereret; Sv temperad; Fr tempéré f. L temperatus pp of temperare

temperatur *n* temperature cf. En temperature; Nl temperatuur; De Temperatur; Da temperatur; No temperatur; Sv temperatur; Fr température; Ru температура / temperatura f. L temperatura

temperire *v* moderate cf. En temper; Nl temperen; De temperieren; Sv temperera; Fr tempérer; Ru темперировать / temperirvatʲ f. L temperare

tempo *n* frequency cf. En tempo; De Tempo; Sv tempo; Fr tempo; Ru темп / temp f. L tempus

tempus *n* tense cf. En tense; Da tempus; Sv tempus; Fr temps f. L tempus

tendence *n* tendency cf. En tendency; Nl tendentie; De Tendenz; Da tendens; No tendens; Sv tendens; Fr tendance; Ru тенденция / tendencija f. med.L tendentia

tenke *v* think cf. En think, thought, thought; Nl denken, dacht, gedacht; De denken, dacht, gedacht; Da tænke, tænkte, tænkt; No tenke, tenkte, tenkt; Sv tänka, tänkte, tänkt f. PG *þankjan

tennis *n* tennis cf. En tennis; Nl tennis; De Tennis; Da tennis; No tennis; Sv tennis; Fr tennis; Ru теннис / tennis f. En tennis f. OFr tenez

tent *n* tent cf. En tent; Nl tent; Fr tente f. Fr tente

teori *n* theory cf. En theory; Nl theorie; De Theorie; Da teori; No teori; Sv teori; Fr théorie; Ru теория / teorija f. Late L theoria f. Gk theoria

ter *n* tar cf. En tar; Nl teer; De Teer; Da tjære; No tjære; Sv tjära f. PG *terwo-

terapi *n* therapy cf. En therapy; Nl therapie; De Therapie; Da terapi; No terapi; Sv terapi; Fr thérapie; Ru терапия /terapija

terass *n* terrace cf. En terrace; Nl terras; De Terrasse; Da terrasse; No terrasse; Sv terrass; Fr terrasse; Ru террраса / terrasa f. OFr terrace, terrasse

termit *n* termite cf. En termite; Nl termiet; De Termite; Da termit; No termitt; Sv termit; Fr termite; Ru термит / termit f. L termit-, termes

terrain *n* terrain cf. En terrain; Nl terrein; De Terrain; Da terræn; Sv terräng; Fr terrain f. Fr terrain f. L. terrenum

territorium *n* territory cf. En territory; Nl territorium; De Territorium; Da territorium; Sv territorium; Fr territoire; Ru территория / territorija f. L territorium

terror *n* terror cf. En terror; Nl terreur; De Terror; Sv terror; Fr terreur; Ru террор / terror f. L terror

terrorist *n* terrorist cf. En terrorist; Nl terrorist; De Terrorist; Sv terrorist; Fr terroriste; Ru террорист / terrorist f. Fr terroriste

terroristisch *a* terrorist cf. En terrorist; Nl terroristisch; De terroristisch; Sv terroristisk; Fr terroriste; Ru террористический / terrorističeskij f. TERRORIST + ISCH

tese also **tesis** *n* thesis cf. En thesis; Nl these, thesis; De These, Thesis; Da tesis, tese; Sv tes; Fr thèse; Ru тезис / tezis

test *n* test cf. En test; Nl test; De Test; Da test; Sv test; Fr test; Ru тест / test f. En. test f. OFr test

teste *v* test cf. En test; Nl testen; De testen; Sv testa; Fr test; Ru тест / test f. TEST + -E

testikel *n* testis cf. En testicle; Nl testikel; De Testikel; Da testikel; No testikkel; Sv testikel; Fr testicule; Ru тестикула / testikula f. L testiculus

teuje *v* thaw cf. En thaw; Nl dooien; De tauen; Da tø; No tø; Sv töa; Ru таять / tajatʲ f. PG *þawojan/*þaujan f. PIE *ta-

teum *n* rein cf. En team; Nl toom; De Zaum; Da tømme; No tømme; Sv töm f. PG *taumaz

texel also **dexel** *n* adze cf. Nl dissel; De Dechsel, Deichsel; Da diksel; No teksle; Sv däxel, täxla; Ru тесло / teslo, дышло / dyšlo f. ?

tick *a* thick cf. En thick; Nl dik; De dick; Da tyk; No tykk; Sv tjock f. PG *þeku-, *þekwia- f. PIE *tegu-

ticket *n* thicket cf. En thicket; De Dickicht f. TICK + -et (denominative suffix)

tiene *v* serve cf. Nl dienen; De dienen; Da tjene; No tjene; Sv tjäna f. PG *þewanōn

tiener *n* servant cf. Nl dienaar; De Diener; Da tjener; No tjener; Sv tjänare f. TIENE + -ER

tienst *n* service cf. Nl dienst; De Dienst; Da tjeneste; No tjeneste; Sv tjänst f. TIENE + -st

tiev *n* thief cf. En thief; Nl dief; De Dieb; Da tyv; No tyv; Sv tjuv f. PG *þeuƀaz

tiewsdag *n* Tuesday cf. En tuesday; Da tirsdag; No tirsdag; Sv tisdag f. PG *Tiwaz + DAG

tiger *n* tiger cf. En tiger; Nl tijger; De Tiger; Da tiger; No tiger; Sv tiger; Fr tigre; Ru тигр / tigr f. Fr tigre

timmer *n* timber cf. En timber; Nl timmerhout; De Zimmer; Da tømmer; No tømmer; Sv timmer f. PG *temran

timmermann *n* carpenter cf. Nl timmerman; De Zimmermann; Da tømmermand; No tømmermann; Sv timmerman f. TIMMER + MANN

ting *n* thing cf. En thing; Nl ding; De Ding; Da ting; No ting; Sv ting f. PG *þengan

tinkt *n* tint cf. En tint; Nl tint; Sv teint; Fr teinte f. L. tinctus

tinn *n* tin cf. En tin; Nl tin; De Zinn; Da tin; Sv tenn f. PG *tinom

tipp *n* tip cf. En tip; Nl tip; De Tip; Sv tips

tistel *n* thistle cf. En thistle; Nl distel; De Distel; Da tidsel; No tistel; Sv tistel f. PG *þistilaz

titan *n* titanium cf. En titanium; Nl titanium, titaan; De Titan; Da titan; Sv titan; Fr titane; Ru титан / titan

titanisch *a* titanic cf. En titanic; Nl titanisch; De titanisch; Sv titanisk; Fr titanesque; Ru титанический / titaničeskij

titel *n* title cf. En title; Nl titel; De Titel; Da titel; Sv titel; Fr titre; Ru титул / titul f. L titulus

titt *n* teat cf. En tit, teat; Nl tiet; De Zitze, Titte; Fr tette f. PG *titta

toast *n* toast cf. En toast; Nl toast; De Toast; Da toast; Sv toast; Fr toast; Ru тостуемый / tostujemyj f. En toast f. OFr toster

tocht *n* discipline cf. Nl tucht; De Zucht; Da tugt; No tukt; Sv tukt f. PG *tuhti-

tochthaus *n* prison cf. Nl tuchthuis; De Zuchthaus; Da tugthus; Sv tukthus f. TUCHT + HAUS

toilett *n* toilet cf. En toilet; Nl toilet; De Toilette; Da toilet; No toalett; Sv toalett; Fr toilette; Ru туалет / tjalet f. Fr toilette

toilettpapir *n* toilet paper cf. En toilet paper; Nl toiletpapier; De Toilettenpapier; Da toiletpapir; No toalett-papir; Sv toalettpapper; Fr papier toilettes f. TOILETT + PAPIR

tolde *v* bear cf. En thole (archaic/dialect); Nl dulden; De dulden; Da tåle; No tåle; Sv tåla; Fr tolérer; Ru толерантным / tolerantnym f. PG *þuldian, *þulōn (from IE source of TOLERIRE)

toleranc *n* tolerance cf. En tolerance; Nl tolerantie; De Toleranz; Da tolerance; Sv tolerans; Fr tolérance; Ru толерантность / tolerantnostʲ

tolerant *a* tolerant cf. En tolerant; Nl tolerant; De tolerant; Da tolerant; No tolerant; Sv tolerant; Fr tolérant; Ru толерантный / tolerantnyj f. L tolerant- pres. ppl stem of tolerare

tolerire *v* tolerate cf. En tolerate; Nl tolereren; De tolerieren; Da tolerere; No tolerere; Sv tolerera; Fr tolérer f. Latin tolerare

tolke *v* interpret cf. Nl tolken; De dolmetschen; Da tolke; No tolke; Sv tolka; Ru толковать / tolkovatʲ f. Proto-Slavic *tluku

toll *n* toll cf. En toll; Nl tol; De Zoll; Da told; No toll; Sv tull f. L.L. tolonium

tomate *n* tomato cf. En tomato; Nl tomaat; De Tomate; Da tomat; No tomat; Sv tomat; Fr tomate; Ru томат / tomat

ton *n* tone cf. En tone, tune; Nl toon; De Ton; Da tone; No tone; Sv ton; Fr ton; Ru тон / ton f. L tonus

tong *n* tongue cf. En tongue; Nl tong; De Zunge; Da tunge; No tunge; Sv tunga; Fr langue; Ru язык / jazyk f. PG *tungōn f. PIE *dnghwa-

tonke *v* immerse cf. En dunk; De tunken f. MHG tunken, dunken f. OHG dunkōn f. PG *þunkōn

tonn[1] *n* ton cf. En ton, tonne; Nl ton; De Tonne; Da ton; No tonn; Sv ton; Fr tonne; Ru тонна / tonna f. Fr tonne

tonn[2] *n* barrel cf. En tun; Nl ton; De Tonne; Da tønde; No tønne; Sv tunna f. med.L tunna

tonner *n* thunder cf. En thunder; Nl donder; De Donner; Da torden; No torden; Sv tordön; Fr tonner f. PG *þunraz

tonnersdag *n* Thursday cf. En Thursday; Nl donderdag; De Donnerstag; Da torsdag; No torsdag; Sv torsdag f. TONNER + -S + DAG

tonnfisch also **tonn** *n* tuna cf. En tuna; Nl tonijn; De Thunfisch; Sv tonfisk; Fr thon; Ru тунец / tunec f. Latin thunnus

topp *n* top cf. En top; Nl top; De Topp; Da top; No topp; Sv topp f. PG *tuppaz

torch *n* torch cf. En torch; Nl toorts; Fr torche f. (O)Fr torche

torf *n* turf cf. En turf; Nl turf; De Torf; Da tørv; No torv; Sv torva, torva; Fr tourbe; Ru торф / torf f. PG *turƀa

torj *prep* through cf. En through, thorough; Nl door; De durch f. PG *þurh

torjgaie *v* endure cf. En go through; Nl doorgaa; De durchgehen f. TURJ + GAIE

torn *n* thorn cf. En thorn; Nl doorn; De Dorn; Da torn; No torn; Sv törn; Ru торн / thorn f. PG *þurnuz

torp *n* village cf. En thorp; Nl dorp; De Dorf; Sv torp f. PG *þurpa-

torsch *n* codfish cf. En dorse; Nl dorse; De dorsch; Da torsk; No torsk; Sv torsk; Ru треска / treska f. PG *þurska

torso *n* torso cf. En torso; Nl torso; De Torso; Da torso; Fr torso; Ru торс / tors f. Italian torso

torte *n* cake cf. En tart, torte; Nl taart, taartje, torte; De Törtchen, Torte; Sv tårta; Fr tourte; Ru торт / tort f. late L torta

tortur *n* torture cf. En torture; Sv tortyr; Fr torture f. L tortura

total *a* total cf. En total; Nl totaal; De total; Da total; No total; Sv total; Fr total; Ru тотальный / totalnyj f. M.L. totalis

total *adv* totally cf. En totally; Nl totaal; De total; Da totalt; No totalt; Sv totalt; Fr totalement f. M.L. totalis

tou *prep* to cf. En to, too; Nl toe, te; De zu; Ru до / do f. WG *tō f. PIE *do-

tou *adv* too cf. En to, too; Nl toe, te; De zu; Ru до / do f. WG *tō f. PIE *do-

tou en deil *a* partly cf. Nl ten dele; De zum Teil; Sv till en del f. TOU + EN + DEIL

toufallig *a* accidental *adv* by chance cf. Nl toevallig; De zufällig; Da tilfældig; No tilfeldig; Sv tillfällig f. TOU + FALL + IG

toufalligheid *n* coincidence cf. Nl toevalligheid; De Zufälligkeit; Da tilfældigt; No tilfeldighet; Sv tillfällighet f. TOUFALLIG + -HEID

toufeuge *v* add cf. Nl toevoegen; De zufügen; Da tilføje; No tilføye; Sv tillfoga f. TOU + FEUGE

toufeuging *n* addition cf. Nl toevoeging, toevoegsel; De Zufügung, Hinzufügung; Da tilføjelse; No tilføyelse; Sv tillfogning f. TOUFEUGE + -ING

toufluchte *v* shelter cf. Nl toevluchten; De zuflücten; Sv ge tillflykt

toufriden *a* satisfied cf. Nl tevreden; De zufrieden; Da tilfreds; Sv tillfreds

toufridenstelle *v* appease cf. Nl tevreden stellen; De zufriedenstellen; Sv tillfredsställa

toug *n* expedition cf. Nl tocht; De Zug; Da tog; No tog; Sv tåg f. PG *tug-, *tuht-

tougeheure *v* belong to cf. Nl toebehoren; De gehören; Da tilhøre; Sv tillhöra f. TOU + GE- + HEURE

tougestaie *v* admit cf. En stand for; Nl toestaan; De zugestehen, gestehen, eingestehen

toukommend *a* future cf. Nl toekomstig, toekomend; De zukünftig; Sv tillkommande

toukomst *n* future cf. Nl toekomst; De Zukunft; Sv tillkommande

toulaite *v* admit cf. En let; Nl toelaten; De zulassen; Da tillade; Sv tillåta

toumindest *adv* at least cf. Nl tenminste ,minst; De zumindest, mindestens; Da i det mindste; No i minst; Sv minst; minsta, det minsta; allra minst; Fr le moindre, le moins f. TOU + mind + -EST

touneige *v* be inclined to cf. Nl toeneigen; De zuneigen; Sv *benäga (represented in benägen, benägat etc)

tour *n* tour cf. En tour; Nl toer; De Tour; Da tur; No tur; Sv tur; Fr tour; Ru тур / tur f. OFr tour

tourejtwyse *v* admonish cf. Nl terechtwijzen; De zurechtweisen; Da tilrettevise; Sv tillrättavisa f. TOU + REJT + WYSE

tourisme *n* tourism cf. En tourism; Nl toerisme, tourisme; De Tourismus; Da turisme; No turisme; Sv turism; Fr tourisme; Ru туризм / turizm f. after Fr tourisme

tourist *n* tourist cf. En tourist; Nl toerist; De Tourist; Da turist; No turist; Sv turist; Fr touriste; Ru турист / turist f. Fr touriste

touristisch *a* tourist cf. En touristic; Nl toeristisch; De touristisch; Sv turistisk; Fr touristique; Ru туристический / turisticheskij f. TOURIST + -ISCH after Fr touristique

tourn *n* tower cf. En tower; Nl toren; De Turm; Da tårn; No tårn; Sv torn; Fr tour; Ru тюрьма / tjurʲma f. L turris f. Gk turris, tursis

tournee *n* tournament cf. En tourney; Nl toernooi; De Turnier; Da turnering; Sv turnering; Fr tournoi; Ru турнир f. OFr torneier

tournfalke *n* kestrel cf. Nl torenvalk; De Turmfalke; Da tårnfalk; No tårnfalk; Sv tornfalk f. TOURN + FALKE

tourugghalde *v* hold back cf. En hold back; Nl terughouden; De zurückhalten; Sv hålla tillbaka f. TOU + RUGG + HALDE

tousamen *adv* together cf. Nl tezamen; De zusammen; Da tilsammen; Sv tillsammans f. TOU + PG *sama

tousamenarbeide *v* collaborate cf. En work together; Nl samenwerken; De zusammen arbeiten; Sv samarbeta, samverka f. TOUSAMEN + ARBEIDE

tousamenfeuge *v* unite cf. Nl samenvoegen; De zusammenfügen; Sv sammanfoga f. TOUSAMEN + FEUGE

tousamengeheurigheid *n* alliance cf. Nl saamhorigheid; De Zusammengehörigkeit; Sv samhörighet, samhörighetskänsla f. TOUSAMEN + GEHEURE+-IG + -HEID

tousamenhang *n* relative context cf. Nl samenhang; De Zusammenhang; Da sammenhæng; No sammenheng; Sv sammanhang f. TOUSAMEN + HANGE

tousamenkomme *v* gather cf. Nl samenkomen; De zusammenkommen f. TOUSAMEN + KOMME

tousamenkomst *n* assembly cf. Nl samenkomst; De Zusammenkunft; Sv sammankomst f. TOUSAMEN + KOMME + -ST

tousamensluting *n* union cf. Nl aaneensluiting; De Zusammenschluß; Sv sammanslutning f. TOUSAMEN + SLUTE + -ING

tousamenstelle *v* put together cf. Nl samenstellen; De zusammenstellen; Sv sammanställa f. TOUSAMEN + STELLE

tousamenstelling *n* arrangement cf. Nl samenstelling; De Zusammenstellung; Sv sammanställning f. TOUSAMEN + STELLE + -ING

tousamensteute *v* collide cf. De zusammenstoßen; Sv sammanstötning f. TOUSAMEN + STEUTE

tousamenwerke *v* collaborate cf. En work together; Nl samenwerken; De zusammen arbeiten; Sv samarbeta, samverka f. TOUSAMEN + WERKE

toustand *n* condition cf. Nl toestand; De Zustand; Da tilstand; No tilstand; Sv tillstånd f. TOU + STAND

toustreuming *n* stream cf. Nl het toestromen; De das Zuströmen, Zustrom; Sv tillströmning f. TOU + STREUME + -ING

trabant *n* satellite cf. En trabant, drabant; Nl trawant; De Trabant; Da drabant; Sv drabant f. Fr trabant f. Turk. derban f. Pers. darbān

traffik *n* traffic cf. En traffic; Da trafik; No trafikk; Sv trafik; Fr trafic f. It. Traffico

tragedi *n* tragedy cf. En tragedy; Nl tragedie; De Tragödie; Da tragedie; No tragedie; Sv tragedi; Fr tragédie; Ru трагедия / tragedija f. L. tragedia f. Gk. tragodia

tragisch *a* tragic cf. En tragic; Nl tragisch; De tragisch; Da tragisk; No tragisk; Sv tragisk; Fr tragique; Ru трагический /tragičeskij f. after L. tragicus, f. Gk. tragikos

traid *n* thread cf. En thread; Nl draad; De Draht; Da tråd; No tråd; Sv tråd f. PG *þrǣðuz

traijbenk *n* lathe cf. Nl draaibank; De Drehbank; Da drejebænk; No dreiebenk f. TRAIJE + BENK

traije *v* turn cf. En throw, threw, thrown; Nl draaien (weak); De drehen (weak); Da dreje; No dreie; Sv dreja (weak) f. PG *þrǣ-

traijschyv *n* turntable cf. Nl draaischijf; De Drehscheibe; Da drejeskive; No dreieskive; Sv drejskiva f. TRAIJE + SCHYV

train *n* train cf. En train; Nl trein; Sv träng; Fr train f. OFr train

traine *v* train cf. En train; Nl trainen; De trainieren; Da træne; Sv träna; Fr traîner, entraîner; Ru тренировать /trenirovatʲ f. TRAIN + -E

trainer *n* trainer cf. En trainer; Nl trainer; De Trainer; Da træner; No trener; Sv tränare; Ru тренер / trener f. TRAINE + -ER, after En trainer

tram *n* tram cf. En tram; Nl tram; Fr tram f. En tram

trang *n* pressure cf. En throng; Nl drang; De Drang; Da trang; No trang; Sv trång f. PG *þrangan

trans also **trance** *n* trance cf. En trance; Nl trance; De Trance; Da trance; No trans; Sv trans, trance; Fr transe; Ru транс / trans f. OFr transe

transferire *v* transfer cf. En transfer; Nl transfereren; De transferieren; Sv transferera; Fr transférer f. L transferre

transformator *n* transformer cf. Nl transformator; De Transformator; Sv transformator f. Fr transformateur

translatire *v* translate cf. En translate; Nl translateren; De translatieren; Ru транслировать / translirovatʲ f. med.L translatare

transpirire *v* sweat cf. En transpiration; Nl transpireren; De transpirieren; Sv transpiration f. med.L transpirare

transport *n* transport cf. En transport; Nl transport; De Transport; Da transport; No transport; Sv transport; Fr transport; Ru транспорт / transport f. med.L transportus

transportire *v* transport cf. En transport; Nl transporteren; De transportieren; Da transportere; No transportere; Sv transportera; Fr transporter; Ru транспортировать / transportirovatʲ f. L transportare

trapp *n* stair cf. Nl trap; De Treppe; Da trappe; No trappe; Sv trappa f. PG *trapjan

trappenhaus *n* staircase cf. Nl trappenhuis; De Treppenhaus; Sv trapphus f. TRAPP + -EN + -HAUS

trecke *v* trek cf. En trek; Nl trekken; De trecken; Da trække; No trekke; Sv träcka f. MLG trecken

trede *v* step cf. En tread, trod, trodden; Nl treden, trad, traden, getreden; De treten, trat-, getreten; Da træde, trådte, trådt; Sv träda, trädde, trätt f. WG *treðan

treff *n* gathering cf. Nl treffen; De Treffen; No treff; Sv träff f. German Treffen

treffe *v* concern cf. Nl treffen; De treffen; Da træffe; No treffe; Sv träffa f. German treffen

treg *a* dull cf. Nl traag; De träge; Da træg; No treg; Sv trög f. ?

trend *n* trend cf. En trend; Nl trend; De trend f. English trend

tresche *v* thresh cf. En thresh; Nl dorsen; De dreschen; Sv tröska f. PG *þreskan

treust *n* consolation cf. Nl troosting, vertroosting, troost; De Trost, Vertröstung; Da trøste; No trøste; Sv tröst f. PG *traustaz

treuw *a* faithful cf. En true; Nl trouw; De treu; Da tro; No trofast; Sv trogen f. PG *trewwaz

tri *n* three cf. En three; Nl drie; De drei; Da tre; No tre; Sv tre; Fr trois; Ru трое / troje f. PG *þrijiz f. PIE *trejes

triangel *n* triangle cf. En triangle; Nl triangel; De Triangel; Sv triangel; Fr triangle f. Latin triangulum

tribunal *n* court cf. En tribunal; Nl tribunaal; De Tribunal; Sv tribunal; Fr tribunal; Ru трибунал / tribunal f. L. tribunal

tribune also **tribun** *n* tribune cf. En tribune; Nl tribune, tribuun; De Tribüne,Tribune, Tribun; Da tribune, tribun; No tribune; Sv tribun; Fr tribune, tribun; Ru трибуна / tribuna, трибун / tribun f. L. tribunus

tride *n* third *a* third cf. En third; Nl derde; De dritte, Drittel; Sv tredje, tredjedel f. PG *þriðjan

triew *n* tree cf. En tree; Da træ; No tre; Sv trä; Ru дерево / derevo f. PG *trewam f. PIE *deru-/*doru-

tringe *v* push cf. En thring (obsolete or dialect); Nl dringen, drong-, gedrongen; De dringen, drang- gedrungen; No trenge; Sv tränga (weak) f. PG *þrenhan

tringend *a* urgent cf. Nl dringend; De dringend; Da trængende; No inntrengende; Sv trängande

triomf *n* triumph cf. En triumph; Nl triomf; De Triumph; Sv triumf; Fr triomphe; Ru триумф / triumf f. L. triumphus

triomfire *v* triumph cf. En triumph; Nl triomferen; De triumphieren; Da triumfere; Sv triumfera f. TRIOMF + -IR- + -E

tripp *n* trip cf. En trip; Nl trip; Sv tripp f. En trip f. Fr tripper

trivial *a* trivial cf. En trivial; Nl triviaal; De trivial; Da trivial; No triviell; Sv trivial; Fr trivial; Ru тривиальный / trivialʲnyj f. M.L. trivialis

trofee *n* trophy cf. En trophy; Nl trofee; De Trophäe; Da trofæ; No trofé; Sv trofé; Fr trophée; Ru трофей / trofej f. Fr trophée f. L trophaeum

trog *n* trough cf. En trough; Nl trog; De Trog; Da trug; Sv tråg f. PG *trugaz

troll *n* troll cf. En troll; Nl trol; De Troll; Da trold; No troll; Sv troll; Fr troll; Ru тролль / troll[j] f. O.N. troll

trombon *n* trombone cf. En trombone; Nl trombone; Sv trombon; Fr trombone; Ru тромбон / trombon f. Fr or It. trombone

tromm *n* drum cf. En drum; Nl trom, trommel; De Trommel; Sv trumma f. MDu., LG tromme of imit. origin

trompett *n* trumpet cf. En trumpet; Nl trompet; De Trompete; Da trompet; No trompet; Sv trumpet; Fr trompette f. Fr trompette

tron *n* throne cf. En throne; Nl troon; De Thron; Sv tron; Fr trône; Ru трон / tron f. L thronus f. Gk thronos

trosselfogel also **trossel** *n* thrush cf. En thrush, throstle; De Drossel; Da trøske, drosselfugle; Sv trast; Ru дрозд / drozd f. PG. *þruskjon f. PIE *trozdo-

trots *n* defiance *prep* despite cf. Nl trots; De Trotz; Da trods; No tross, trass; Sv trots f. MHG troz, traz, truz

trott'le *v* strangle cf. En throttle; De drosseln f. PG *þrut- + el

troup *n* troop cf. En troop; Nl troep; De Truppe; Da trup; Sv trupp; Fr troupe; Ru труппа / truppa f. MFr troupe, f. OFr trope

trucke *v* press cf. En thrutch (dialect); Nl drukken; De drücken, drucken; Da trykke; No trykke; Sv trycka f. PG *þrukkjan

trucker *n* printer cf. Nl drukker; De Drucker; Sv boktryckare f. TRUCKE + -ER

truckknopp *n* button cf. Nl drukknop; De Druckknopf; Sv tryckknapp f. TRUCK + KNOPP

tuba *n* tuba cf. En tuba; Nl tuba; De Tuba; Da tuba; No tuba; Sv tuba; Fr tuba; Ru туба / tuba f. It. Tuba f. L. tuba

tube *n* tube cf. En tube; Nl tube; De Tube; Da tube; Sv tub; Fr tube; Ru туба / tuba f. L tubus

tuding *n* interpretation cf. Nl duiding; De Deutung; Da tydning; No tydning; Sv tydning f. PG *þeuðo + -ING

tudisch *a* German cf. En teutonic; Nl duits; De deutsch; Da tysk; No tysk; Sv tysk f. PG *þeuðia (people) + -ISCH

tudischer *n* German cf. Nl Duitser; De Deutscher; Da tysker; No tysker f. TUDISCH + -ER

Tudischland *n* Germany cf. Nl Duitsland; De Deutschland; Da Tyskland; No Tyskland; Sv Tyskland f. TUDISCH + LAND

tug *n* tool cf. En tew (archaic & dialect). toy (disputed); Nl tuig; De Zeug; Da tøj; No tøy; Sv tyg f. PG *teuga

tuge *v* pull cf. En tow, tug; De ziehen, zog-, gezogen f. PG*tuh-, *teuhan f. PIE *deuk-

tugel *n* rein cf. En tial (dialect); Nl teugel; De Zügel; Da tøjle; No tøyle; Sv tygel

tumor *n* tumor cf. En tumour/tumor; Nl tumor; De Tumor; Da tumor; No tumor; Sv tumör; Fr tumeur f. L tumor

tumult *n* tumult cf. En tumult; Nl tumult; De Tumult; Da tumult; No tumult; Sv tumult; Fr tumulte f. L. tumultus

Tunisie *n* Tunisia cf. En Tunisia; Nl Tunesië; De Tunesien; Da Tunesien; No Tunisia; Sv Tunisien

tunisier *n* Tunisian cf. Nl Tunesiër; De Tunesier; Sv tunisier f. TUNISIE + -ER

tunisisch *a* Tunisian cf. Nl Tunesisch; De tunesisch; Da tunesisk; No tunisisk; Sv tunisisk f. TUNISIE + -ISCH

tunke *v* seem cf. En think (in "methinks"; Nl dunken (in "me dunkt"); De dünken; Da tykkes; Sv tyckas f. PG *þunkjan

tunn *a* thin cf. En thin; Nl dun; De dünn; Da tynd; No tynn; Sv tunn f. PG *þunnuz, *þunwf PIE *tnus-, *tnwi-

tunnel *n* tunnel cf. En tunnel; Nl tunnel; De Tunnel, Tunell; No tunnel; Sv tunnel; Fr tunnel; Ru тоннель / tonnel[j] f. En tunnel f. M.Fr tonnelle

turban *n* turban cf. En turban; Nl tulband; De Turban; Sv turban; Fr turban; Ru тюрбан / tjurban f. Fr †tolliban, †tulban, †turbant

turk *n* Turk cf. En Turk; Nl Turk; De Türke; Da tyrk; Sv turk; Fr Turc/que; Ru турок / turok f. med. L turcus, f. Byzantine Gk Tourkos

Turki *n* Turkey cf. En Turkey; Nl Turkije; De Türkei; Da Tyrkiet; No Tyrkia; Sv Turkiet; Fr Turquie; Ru Турция / Turcija f. TURK + -IE

turkisch *a* Turkish cf. En Turkish; Nl Turks; De türkisch; Da tyrkisk; No tyrkisk; Sv turkisk f. TURK + -ISCH

turr *a* dry cf. Nl dor; De dürr, dörr; Da tør; No tørr; Sv torr f. PG *þurzuz

turst *n* thirst cf. En thirst; Nl dorst; De Durst; Da tørst; No tørst; Sv törst f. PG *þurstiz

turstig *a* thirsty cf. En thirsty; Nl dorstig; De durstig; Da tørstig; No tørstig; Sv törstig f. TURST + -IG

twang *n* compulsion cf. En thong; Nl dwang; De Zwang; Da tvang; Sv tvång f. PG *þwangaz

twei also **two** *n* two cf. En two; Nl twee; De zwei, zwo; Da to; No to; Sv två , tu; Fr deux; Ru двое, два; двойка / dvoje, dva, dvojka f. PG *twai f. PIE *duwo

tweide *a* second cf. Nl tweede; De zweite f. TWEI + -DE

tweitudig *a* ambiguous cf. De zweideutig; Da tvetydig; No tvetydig; Sv tvetydig f. TWEI + BETUDE + -IG

twelling *n* twin cf. Nl tweeling; De Zwilling; Da tvilling; Sv tvilling

twelv *n* twelve cf. En twelve; Nl twaalf; De zwölf; Da tolv; No tolv; Sv tolv f. PG *twa-lif-,

twentig *n* twenty cf. f. PG *twai-tegu

twers *prep* athwart *adv* from side to side cf. En athwart; Nl dwars; De quer, dwars; Da tværs; No tvers over; Sv tvärs f. PG *þwerh + -s (genitive ending)

twingd also **twongen** *a* compulsory cf. Nl gedwongen; De gezwungen; Da tvunget, tvungen; No tvunget, tvungen; Sv tvunget, tvungen f. pp of TWINGE

twinge *v* compel cf. Nl dwingen, dwong, gedwongen; De zwingen, zwang, gezwungen; Da tvinge; No tvinge; Sv tvinga, tvang, tvungit f. PG þwengan

twingend *a* compelling cf. Nl dwingend; De zwingend; Da tvingende; No tvingende; Sv tvingande f. TWINGE + -E

twischen *prep* between cf. En betwixt; Nl tussen; De zwischen f. PG *twai + *-isk

twist *n* controversy cf. En twist; Nl twist; De Zwist; Da tvist; No tvist; Sv tvist f. PG *twis-

twyg *n* twig cf. En twig; Nl twijg; De Zweig f. PG *twīgan

twyvel *n* doubt cf. Nl twijvel; De Zweifel; Da tvivl; No tvil; Sv tvivel f. PG *twīfla

twyv'le also **betwyv'le** *v* doubt cf. Nl betwijfelen; De zweifeln; Da tvivle; No tvile; Sv tvivla, betvivla f. PG *twīfla

tyd *n* time cf. En tide; Nl tijd; De Zeit; Da tid; No tid; Sv tid f. PG *tīðiz

tyding *n* intelligence cf. En tidings; Nl tijding; De Zeitung; Sv tidning, tidender f. TYD + ING

tydplan *n* timetable cf. En timetable; Nl tijdsoverzicht, plan; De Zeitplan, Fahrplan, Zeittafel; No timeplan, rutetabell; Sv tidtabell f. TYD + PLAN

tydpunkt *n* moment cf. En point in time; Nl tijdstip; De Zeitpunkt; Sv tidpunkt f. TYD + PUNKT

tydschrift *n* magazine cf. Nl tijdschrift; De Zeitschrift; Da tidsskrift; No tidskrift; Sv tidskrift f. TYD + SCHRIFT

tyfoun *n* typhoon cf. En typhoon; Nl tyfoon, taifoen; De Taifun; Da tyfon; Sv tyfon; Fr typhon; Ru тайфун / tajfun f. Gk tuphon

tymkraud also **tym** *n* thyme cf. En thyme; Nl tijm; De Thymian; Sv timjan; Fr thym; Ru тимьян / timʲjan f. Latin thymum

typ *n* category cf. En type; Nl type; De Typ; Sv typ; Ru тип / tip f. L typus f. Gk tupo

type *v* type cf. En type; Nl typen; De tippen; Fr type f. En type f. as TYP

typisch *a* typical cf. En typical; Nl typisch; De typisch; Da typisk; No typisk; Sv typisk; Fr typique; Ru типичный / tipičnyj f. TYP + -ISCH after late L typicus f. Gk tupikos

tyrann *n* tyrant cf. En tyrant; Nl tiran; De Tyrann; Da tyran; Sv tyrann; Fr tyran; Ru тиран / tiran f. L tyrannus

uder–uvel

uder *n* udder cf. En udder; Nl uier, uijer; De Euter; Da yver; No jur; Sv juver f. PG *ūðar(a), *ūðir(a), *euðar(a) f. PIE *udhr-

Ukraine *n* Ukraine cf. En Ukraine; Nl Oekraïne; De Ukraine; No Ukraina; Sv Ukraina; Fr Ukraine; Ru Украина / Ukraina f. Russ. Ukraina

ukrainer *n* Ukrainian cf. Nl Oekraïner; De Ukrainer; Sv ukrainare f. UKRAINE + -ER

ukrainisch *a* Ukrainian cf. Nl Oekraiens; De ukrainisch; Da ukrainsk; No ukrainsk; Sv ukrainsk f. UKRAINE + -ISCH

ulcer *n* ulcer cf. En ulcer; De Ulkus; Sv ulcus; Fr ulcère f. L ulcer-, ulcus

ultraviolett *a* ultraviolet cf. En ultraviolet; Nl ultraviolet; De ultraviolett; Sv ultraviolett; Fr ultra-violet; Ru ультрафиолетовый / ulʲtrafioletovyj f. ULTRA- + VIOLETT

uniform *n* uniform cf. En uniform; Nl uniform; De Uniform; Da uniform; No uniform; Sv uniform; Fr uniforme; Ru униформа / uniforma f. L uniformis

union *n* union cf. En union; Nl unie; Da union; No union; Sv union; Fr union f. eccl.L unio(n-)

universe *n* universe cf. En universe; Nl universum; De Universum; Da univers; No univers; Sv universum; Fr univers f. L universum

universitait *n* university cf. En university; Nl universiteit; De Universität; Sv universitet; Fr université; Ru университет / universitet f. L universitas

uranium also **uran** *n* uranium cf. En uranium; Nl uranium, uraan; De Uran, Uranium; Da uran; No uran; Sv uran; Fr uranium; Ru уран / uran

urgent *a* urgent cf. En urgent; Nl urgent; Fr urgent f. Latin urgent-

urin *n* urine cf. En urine; Nl urine; De Urin; Da urin; No urin; Sv urin; Fr urine; Ru урина / urina f. L. urina

urinire *v* urinate cf. En urinate; Nl urineren; De urinieren; Da urinere; No urinere; Sv urinera; Fr uriner f. L. urinare

urne *n* urn cf. En urn; Nl urn; De Urne; Da urne; Sv urna; Fr urne; Ru урна f. L urna

uvel *a* evil cf. En evil; Nl euvel (noun only); De übel f. PG *uƀilaz

vag–vulkan

vag *a* vague cf. En vague; Nl vaag; De vage; Da vag; No vag; Sv vag; Fr vague f. L vagus

vagabond *n* vagabond cf. En vagabond; Nl vagebond; De Vagabund; Da vagabund / vagabond; No vagabond; Sv vagabond; Fr vagabond f. L vagabundus

vagina *n* vagina cf. En vagina; Nl vagina; De Vagina; Sv vagina; Fr vagin f. L. vagina

vakanc *n* vacancy cf. En vacancy; Nl vakantie; De Vakanz; Da vakance; Sv vakans; Fr vacance f. L. vacantia

vakcin *n* vaccine cf. En vaccine; Nl vaccin; De Vakzine, Vakzin; Da vaccine; No vaksine; Sv vaccin; Fr vaccin; Ru вакцина / vakcina f. L vaccinus

vakcination *n* vaccination cf. En vaccination; Nl vaccinatie; De Vakzination; Da vaccination; No vaksinasjon; Sv vaccination, vaccinering; Fr vaccination; Ru вакцинация / vakcinacija f. VAKCINIRE + -ATION

vakcinire *v* vaccinate cf. En vaccinate; Nl vaccineren; De vakzinieren; Da vaccinere; No vaksinere; Sv vaccinera; Fr vacciner; Ru вакцинировать / vakcinirovatʲ f. VAKCIN + -IR- + -E

vallee *n* valley cf. En valley, vale; Nl vallei; Fr vallée f. OFr valee

valuta *n* currency cf. En valuta; Nl valuta; De Valuta; Da valuta; No valuta; Sv valuta; Ru валюта / valjuta f. It. Valuta

vampir *n* vampire cf. En vampire; Nl vampier; De Vampir; Da vampyr; No vampyr; Sv vampyr; Fr vampire; Ru упырь / upyrʲ, вампир / vampir f. Serbo-Croat vampir f. O.C.S. opiri

vandal *n* vandal cf. En vandal; Nl vandaal; De Vandale, Wandale; Da vandal; Sv vandal; Fr vandale; Ru вандал / vandal f. L Vandalus f. PG *Ẅandal-

vanille *n* vanilla cf. En vanilla; Nl vanille; De Vanille; Da vanilje, vanille; No vanilje; Sv vanilj; Fr vanille; Ru ваниль / vanilʲ f. Sp. Vainilla

variird *a* varied cf. En varied; Nl gevariëerde; De variierte; Sv varierat f. VARIIRE + -D

variire *v* vary cf. En vary, variate; Nl variëren; De variieren; No variere; Sv variera; Fr varier; Ru варьировать / varʲirovatʲ f. L. variare

vehikel *n* vehicle cf. En vehicle; Nl vehikel; De Vehikel; Da vehikel; Sv vehikel; Fr véhicule f. L. vehiculum

vendire *v* vend cf. En vend; Nl venten; Fr vendre f. L vendere

vene also **ven** *n* vein cf. En vein; Nl vene; De Vene; Da vene; No vene; Sv ven; Fr veine; Ru вена / vena f. L. vena

Venecie *n* Venice cf. En Venice; Nl Venetië; De Venedig; Da Venedig; No Venezia, Venedig; Sv Venedig; Fr Venise; Ru Венеция / Venicija

ventil *n* valve cf. En ventil; Nl ventiel; De Ventil; Da ventil; No ventil; Sv ventil; Ru вентиль / ventilʲ f. De Ventil f. Ital. ventile f. med.L ventile

ventilation *n* ventilation cf. En ventilation; Nl ventilatie; De Ventilation; Da ventilation; No ventilasjon; Sv ventilation; Fr ventilation; Ru вентиляция / ventiljacija f. L ventilatio(n-)

ventilire *v* ventilate cf. En ventilate; Nl ventileren; De ventilieren; Da ventilere; Sv ventilera; Fr ventiler; Ru вентилировать / ventilirovatʲ f. L. ventilare

veranda *n* veranda cf. En veranda; Nl veranda; De Veranda; Da veranda; No veranda; Sv veranda; Fr véranda; Ru веранда / veranda f. Port. varanda prob. f. Hind. Varanda

verb *n* verb cf. En verb; De Verb; Sv verb; Fr verbe f. L. verbum

verbal *a* verbal cf. En verbal; Nl verbaal; De verbal; Sv verbal; Fr verbal; Ru вербальный / verbalʲnyj f. late L verbalis

verbalisire *v* verbalize cf. En verbalize; Nl verbaliseren; De verbalisieren; Sv verbalisera; Fr verbaliser f. Fr verbaliser

vers *n* verse cf. En verse; Nl vers; De Vers; Da vers; No vers; Sv vers; Fr vers f. L. versus

version *n* version cf. En version; Nl versie; De Version; No versjon; Sv version; Fr version; Ru версия / versija f. M.L. versionem

vertikal *a* vertical cf. En vertical; Nl verticaal; De vertikal; Sv vertikal; Fr vertical; Ru вертикальный / vertikalʲnyj f. L.L. verticalis

vibrire *v* vibrate cf. En vibrate; Nl vibreren; De vibrieren; Sv vibrera; Fr vibrer; Ru вибрировать / vibrirovatʲ f. L. vibrare

vikar *n* vicar cf. En vicar; Nl vicaris; De Vikar; Da vikar; No vikar; Sv vikarie; Fr vicaire; Ru викарий / vikarij f. L vicarius

viktori *n* victory cf. En victory; Nl victorie; Fr victoire f. L. victoria

Vilnius *n* Vilnius cf. En Vilnius, Vilna; Nl Vilnius, Wilnioes; De Wilna; Da Vilnius; No Vilnius, Vilna; Sv Vilnius,Vilna, Vilnia

violett *a* violet cf. En violet; Nl violet; De violett; Sv violett; Fr violette; Ru фиолетовый / fioletovyj f. OFr violette,

violin *n* violin cf. En violin; Nl viool; De Violine; Da violin; No fiolin; Sv fiol, violin; Fr violon f. It. Violino

violoncello *n* cello cf. En cello, violoncello; Nl cello, violoncel; De Cello, Violoncello; Da cello; No cello; Sv cello, violoncell f. It. violoncello

virus *n* virus cf. En virus; Nl virus; De Virus; Da virus; No virus; Sv virus; Fr virus; Ru вирус / virus f. L. virus

visier *n* visor cf. En visor; Nl vizier; De Visier; Da visir; Sv visir; Fr visière f. (O)Fr visière

vision *n* vision cf. En vision; Nl visioen, visie; De Vision; Da vision; No visjon; Sv vision; Fr vision f. L. visionem

visitire *v* examine cf. En visit; Nl visiteren; De visitieren; Sv visitera; Fr visiter f. L. visitare

visitkarte *n* business card cf. En visiting card; Nl visitekaartje; De Visitenkarte; Da visitkort; No visittkort; Sv visitkort; Fr carte de visit; Ru визитная карточка / vizitnaja kartočka f. VISITIRE + KARTE

viskeus also **viskos** *a* viscous cf. En viscous; Nl viskeus, visceus; De viskös, viskos; Da viskøs, viskos; No viskos; Sv viskös, viskos; Fr visqueux f. L. viscosus

visum *n* visa cf. En visa; Nl visum; De Visum, Visa; Da visa, visum; Sv visum; Fr visa; Ru виза / viza f. Fr visa

vital *a* vital cf. En vital; Nl vitaal; De vital; Da vital; Fr vital f. L. vitalis

vodka also **wodka** *n* vodka cf. En vodka; Nl wodka; De Wodka; Da vodka; No vodka; Sv vodka; Fr vodka; Ru водка / vodka f. Ru. водка / vodka

vodou *n* voodoo cf. En Voodoo, Vodou, Vaudou; Nl voodoo, vodou; De Wodu; Da voodoo; Sv voodoo, vodou; Fr vaudou, vodou, vodoun; Ru вуду / vudu f. Creole French vodou f. Fon vodũ

vokabulair *n* vocabulary cf. En vocabulary; Nl vocabulaire; De Vokabular; No vokabular; Sv vokabulär; Fr vocabulaire f. M.L. vocabularium

vokal *n* vowel cf. En vowel; Nl vocaal; De Vokal; Da vokal; Sv vokal; Fr voyelle f. L. vocalis

volt *n* volt cf. En volt; Nl volt; De Volt; Da volt; No volt; Sv volt; Fr volt; Ru вольт / volʲt f. Alessandro Volta

voltage *n* voltage cf. En voltage; Nl voltage; Fr voltage; Ru вольтаж / volʲtaž f. En voltage

voucher *n* voucher cf. En voucher; Nl voucher; De Voucher; Da voucher; Sv voucher; Ru ваучер/ vaučer f. En. Voucher

vulgair *a* vulgar cf. En vulgar; Nl vulgair; De vulgär; Da vulgær; No vulgær; Sv vulgär; Fr vulgaire; Ru вульгарный / vulʲgarnyj f. L. vulgaris

vulkan also **volkan** *n* volcano cf. En volcano, Vulcan; Nl vulkaan; De Vulkan; Da vulkan; No vulkan; Sv vulkan; Fr volcan; Ru вулкан / vulkan f. L. Vulcanus

wacht–wyvlik

wacht *n* guard cf. Nl wacht; De Wacht; Da vagt; No vakt; Sv vakt f. PG *wahtō

wacke *v* watch cf. En watch; De bewachen; Sv vaka f. PG *wakōjan

wadd *n* mudflat cf. Nl wad; De Watt; Da vade; Sv vad; Ru ватт / vatt f. PG *wadō

wade *v* wade cf. En wade; Nl waden; De waten; Da vade; Sv vada f. PG *waðan

wagen *n* wagon cf. En wagon/waggon, wain; Nl wagen; De Wagen; Da vogn; No vogn; Sv vagn; Fr wagon; Ru вагон / vagon , повозка /povozka f. PG *wagnaz f. PIE *woghnos

waig[1] *n* wave cf. En wave; De Wogen; Sv våg f. PG *wǣga or wagō

waig[2] *n* balance cf. En wey (archaic); Nl waag; De Waage; Sv våg f. PG *wǣgō

waipen *n* weapon cf. En weapon; Nl wapen; De Waffe, Wappen; Da våben; No våpen; Sv vapen f. PG *wǣpnan

wair *a* true *adv* effectively cf. En very; Nl waar; De wahr; Fr vrai; Ru верный / vernij f. PG wǣria f. PIE *weros-

wairlik *adv* verily cf. En verily; Nl waarlijk; De wahrlich f. WAIR + -LIK

wajte *v* wait cf. En wait; Nl wachten; De warten; Da vente; No vente; Sv vänta f. crossword

wald *n* forest cf. En wald; Nl woud; De Wald f. PG *walþuz

Wales *n* Wales cf. En Wales; Nl Wales; De Wales; Sv Wales f. PG *walh

walesisch *n* welsh cf. En welsh; Nl Welsh; De walisisch; Sv walesisk f. WALES + -ISCH

wall *n* wall cf. En wall; Nl wal; De Wall; Da vold; No voll; Sv vall; Ru вал / val f. North Sea Germanic f. L vallum

wallon *n* Walloon cf. En Waloon; De Wallone; Sv vallon

Wallonie *n* Wallonia cf. Nl Wallonië; De Wallonien; Da Vallonien; No Vallonien; Sv Vallonien f. WALLON + -IE

wallonisch *a* Walloon cf. Nl Waals; De wallonisch; Da Vallonsk,Wallonsk; No Vallonsk; Sv vallonska f. WALLON + -ISCH

walnott *n* walnut cf. En walnut; Nl walnoot; De Walnuss; Da valnød; No valnøtt; Sv valnöt f. PG *walh + NOTT

wan- *prefix* bad cf. En wan-; Nl waan-; De wahn-; No vann-; Sv van- f. PG *wanō

wand're *v* wander cf. En wander; Nl wandelen, bewandelen; De wandern; Da vandre; No vandre; Sv vandra f. PG *wandrōjan

wansinn *n* craziness cf. Nl waanzin; De Wahnsinn; Sv vansinne f. WAN- + SINN

wansinnig *a* crazy cf. Nl waanzinnig; De wahnsinnig; Sv vansinnig f. WANSINN + -IG

want *n* mitten cf. En gauntlet; Nl want; Da vante; No vante; Sv vante; Fr gant f. PG *wantuz

war *n* ware cf. En ware; Nl waar; De Ware; Da vare; No vare; Sv vara f. PG *warō

-wards *suffix* forming adverbs of direction cf. En -ward, -wards; Nl -wards; De -wärts f. PG *warð f. PIE *wert-

warm *a* warm cf. En warm; Nl warm; De warm; Da varm; No varm; Sv varm f. PG *warmaz

warne *v* warn cf. En warn; De warnen; Sv varna f. PG *warnōjan

warning *n* warning cf. En warning; De Warnung; Sv varning f. WARNE + -ING

Warschawe also **Warschau** *n* Warsaw cf. En Warsaw; Nl Warschau; De Warschau; Da Warszawa, Warschau; No Warszawa, Warschau, Warsau; Sv Warszawa, Warschau; Fr Varsovie; Ru Варшава / Varšava

wart *n* wart cf. En wart; Nl wrat; De Warze; No vorte; Sv vårta f. PG *wartōn

waschber *n* raccoon cf. Nl wasbeer; De Waschbär; No vaskebjørn f. WASCH + BER

wasche *v* wash cf. En wash; Nl wassen; De waschen; Da vaske; No vaske; Sv vaska f. PG *waskan, *watskan

water *n* water cf. En water; Nl water; De Wasser; Da vand; No vann; Sv vatten; Ru вода / voda f. PG *wata- f. PIE *wed-

waterfall *n* waterfall cf. En waterfall; Nl waterval; De Wasserfall; Da vandfald; Sv vattenfall f. WATER + FALL

waterreservoir *n* water tank cf. En water reservoir; Nl waterreservoir; De Wasserreservoir; Sv vattenreservoar f. WATER + RESERVOIR

waterstoff *n* hydrogen cf. Nl waterstof; De Wasserstoff; No vannstoff; Sv väte f. WATER + STOFF

wat'rig *a* watery cf. En watery; Nl waterig; De wässerig, wäßrig; Sv vattnig f. WATER + -IG

watt *n* watt cf. En watt; Nl watt; De Watt; Da watt; No watt; Sv watt; Fr watt; Ru ватт / vatt f. James Watt

wax *n* wax cf. En wax; Nl was; De Wachs; Sv vax; Ru воск / vosk f. PG *wahsan

waxe *v* accrue cf. En wax; Nl wassen; De wachsen; Da vokse; No vokse; Sv växa f. PG *wahsan

wax'ne *n* adult cf. Nl volwassene; De Erwachsener; Da voksen; No voksen; Sv vuxen f. waxen, strong pp of WAXE + -E (substantivising suffix)

WC *n* toilet cf. Nl w.c; No WC; Sv WC f. En acronym for Water Closet

web *n* web cf. En web; Nl web; De Gewebe; Da væv; No vev; Sv väv f. PG *wabjan

wecke *v* arouse cf. Nl wekken; De wecken; Da vække; No vekke; Sv väcka

wedde *v* bet cf. En wed, wager; Nl wedden; De wetten; Da vædde; No vedde; Sv slå vad f. PG *waðjōjan

wedder *n* weather cf. En weather; Nl weer; De Wetter; Da vejr; No væer; Sv väder f. PG *weðram

wedderschaip also **wedder** *n* ram cf. En wether; Nl weer; De Widder; Da vædder; Sv vädur f. PG *weþruz

weg *n* road *a* away *adv* away cf. En way; Nl weg; De Weg; Da vej; No vei; Sv väg f. PG *wegaz f. PIE *wegh-

wege *v* weigh cf. En weigh; Nl wegen; De wiegen, wägen; Da veje; No veie; Sv väga,; Ru вешать / vešatʲ f. PG *wegan

wegwyser *n* signpost cf. Nl wegwijzer; De Wegweiser; Da vejviser; No veiviser; Sv vägvisare f. WEG + WYSE + -ER

wei *a* sore *n* woe *int* alas! cf. En woe; Nl wee; De weh; Da ve; No ve; Sv ve f. PG *wai

weik *a* weak cf. En weak; Nl week; De weich; Da veg; No veik/vek; Sv vek f. PG *waikaz

weimoud *n* melancholy cf. Nl weemoed; De Wehmut; Da vemod; No vemod; Sv vemod f. WEI + MOUD

weimoudig *a* melancholy cf. Nl weemoedig; De wehmütig; Da vemodig; No vemodig; Sv vemodig f. WEIMOUD + -IG

weje *v* blow cf. Nl waaien; De wehen; Ru веять / vejatʲ f. PG *we- f. PIE *we-

wejtig *a* weighty cf. En weighty; Nl zwaarwichtig, gewichtig; De wichtig, gewichtig; Da vigtig; No viktig; Sv viktig f. PG *(ga)wehtiz + -IG

wejtigheid *n* importance cf. En weightiness; Nl gewichtigheid; De Wichtigkeit, Gewichtigkeit; Da vigtighed; No viktighet; Sv viktighet f. WEJTIG + -HEID

well *adv* well cf. En well; Nl wel; De wohl; Da vel; No vel; Sv väl f. PG *welō, *walō

wellkomm *n* welcome cf. En welcome; Nl welkom; De willkommen; Da velkommen; No velkommen; Sv välkommen f. WELL + KOMME

welllustig *a* horny cf. Nl wellustig; De wollüstig; Da vellystig; No vellystig; Sv vällustig f. WELL + LUST + -IG

wellstand *n* wealth cf. Nl welstand; De Wohlstand; Da velstand; No velstand; Sv välstånd f. WELL + STAND

wende *v* change direction cf. En wend; Nl wenden; De wenden; Da vende; No vende; Sv vända f. PG *wandijan

wer *n* defense cf. En weir; Nl weer; De wehr; Da værn; Sv värn f. PG *warjan

werd *n* worth cf. En worth; Nl waarde; De Wert, Würde; Da værd; No verdi; Sv värde f. PG *werþaz

werde *v* become cf. En worth (archaic); Nl worden, werd-, geworden; De werden, wurd-, geworden f. PG *werþan

werdig *a* worthy cf. En worthy; Nl waardig; De würdig; Da værdig; No verdig; Sv värdig f. WERD + -IG

werdigheid *n* worthiness cf. En worthiness; Nl waardigheid; De Wertigkeit, Würdigkeit; Da værdighed; No verdighet; Sv värdighet f. WERDIG + -HEID

werdleus *a* worthless cf. En worthless; Nl waardeloos; De wertlos; Da værdiløs; No verdiløs; Sv värdelös f. WERD + -LEUS

werd're *v* appraise cf. Nl waarderen; De bewerten; Da vurdere; No vurdere; Sv värdera f. WERD + -ER + -E

were *v* defend cf. En were (archaic and dialect); Nl weren; De wehren; Da værge; No verge; Sv värja sig f. PG *wer- *warjan

wereld *n* world cf. En world; Nl wereld; De Welt; Da verden; No verden; Sv värld f. PG *weraz + *alð

werelddeil *n* continent cf. Nl werelddeel; De Erdteil; Da verdensdel; No verdensdel; Sv världsdel f. WERELD + DEIL

wereldwyd *a* worldwide cf. En worldwide/world-wide; Nl wereldwijd; De weltweit f. WERELD + WYD

werk *n* work cf. En work; Nl werk; De Werk; Da virke; No yrke; Sv yrke f. PG *werkan

werke *v* work cf. En work; Nl werken; De wirken; Da virke; No virke; Sv verka f. PG *werkjan

werklik *a* actual *adv* actually cf. Nl werkelijk; De wirklich; Sv verklig, verkligen f. WERK + -LIK

wert also **werd** *n* host cf. Nl waard; De Wirt; Da vært; No vert; Sv värd f. PG *werðu-

wese *v* be cf. En be, is, am, are,are,was,were, wert, been; Nl zijn, is, ben, bent, zijn, was, waren, geweest, wees!; De sein, ist, bin, bist, seit, sind, war, warst, wart, waren, gewesen, sei!; Da være, er, var, været; No være, er, var, vært; Sv vara, är, var, varit f. PG *wesan *ez-,ar-

wesel *n* weasel cf. En weasel; Nl wezel; De Wiesel; Da væsel; Sv vessla f. PG *wisulōn

wesen *n* being cf. Nl wezen; De Wesen; Da væsen; No vesen; Sv väsen f. WESE + -EN after De Wesen

wesendlik *a* essential cf. Nl wezenlijk; De wesentlich; No vesentlig; Sv väsentlig f. WESE + -END + -LIK

wesp *n* wasp cf. En wasp; Nl wesp; De Wespe; Da hveps; No veps; Fr guêpe; Ru oca / osa f. WG *waƀis- f. PIE *wobhes-/*wops

wessogoud *int* please cf. En be so kind as; Nl wees zo goed; De sei so gut und; Da vær så god at; No vær så god; Sv varsågod f. WES + SO + GOUD

west *n* west cf. En west; Nl west; De Westen; Da vest; No vest; Sv västern; Fr ouest; Ru вест / vest f. PG *westaz

weudend *a* angry cf. En wood (archaic or dialect; Nl woedend; De wütend f. WOUD + -END

weust *n* desert cf. En waste; Nl woestijn; De Wüste f. PG *wōstja-

weve *v* weave cf. En weave, wove, woven; Nl weven, weevd-, geweven; De weben, wob-/webt-, gewoben; Da væve, vævede, vævet; No veve, vevde/ vov, vevd; Sv väva, vävte, vävt f. PG *weƀan

wexelkurs *n* rate of exchange cf. Nl wisselkoers; De Wechselkurs; Sv växelkurs f. WEX'LE + KURS

wex'le *v* barter cf. Nl wisselen; De wechseln; Da veksle; No veksle; Sv växla f. PG *wihs(a)la

wi, ons, onser *prn* 1st person plural pronoun cf. En we, us, our/ours ourselves; Nl wij/we, ons, ons/onze, onszelf; De wir, uns, unser, uns selbst; Da vi, os, vor; No vi, oss, vår; Sv vi, oss, vår, oss själva; Fr nous; Ru нас / nas, наш / naš f. PG *wiz, *uns- f PIE *ns-

wick'le *v* wind cf. Nl wikkelen; De wickeln; Da vikle; No vikle; Sv veckla f. PG *wek- + -el (dimutive suffix) + -E

wider *prep* contrary to cf. En wither; Nl weer, weder; De wider, wieder; Sv veder- f. PG *wiþra

widerlegge *v* confute cf. Nl weerleggen; De widerlegen; Sv vederlägga f. WIDER + LEGGE

widwe *n* widow cf. En widow; Nl weduwe; De Witwe; Fr veuve, veuf; Ru вдова / vdova f. PG *widuwa f. PIE adj. *widhewo

widwer *n* widower cf. En widower; De Witwer f. WIDWE + -ER

wiek *n* wick cf. En wick; Nl wiek; De Wieche (archaic); Da væge; No veke; Sv veke f. WG *weukan

Wien *n* Vienna cf. En Vienna; Nl Wenen; De Wien; Da Wien; No Wien; Sv Wien; Fr Vienne; Ru Вена / Vena

wik *n* week cf. En week; Nl week; De Woche; Da uge; No uke; Sv vecka f. PG *wikōn

wikend *n* weekend cf. En weekend/week-end; Nl weekeinde, weekend; De Wochenende; Da weekend; Sv weekend; Fr week-end; Ru уикэнд / uik-end f. WIK + END after En weekend

wild *a* wild cf. En wild; Nl wild; De wild; Da vild; No vill; Sv vild f. PG *wilþijaz

wildniss also **wilderniss** *n* wilderness cf. En wilderness, wildness; Nl wildernis; De Wildnis, Wildernis; Da vildnis f. WILD + -NIS

wille *n* will cf. En will; Nl wil; De Wille; Da vilje; No vilje; Sv vilja; Fr volonté; Ru воля / volja f. PG. *weljon f. PIE *wel-/*wol-

wimpel *n* banner cf. En wimple; Nl wimpel; De Wimpel; Da vimpel; No vimpel; Sv vimpel f. PG *wimpilaz

wind *n* wind cf. En wind; Nl wind; De Wind; Da vind; No vind; Sv vind; Fr vent; Ru ветер / veter f. PG *wenðaz f. PIE *we-nt-o-

winde *v* wind cf. En wind, wound; Nl opwinden, wond- op, opgewonden; De aufwinden, wand- auf, aufgewunden; Sv vindla

wink *n* cue cf. En wink; Nl wenk; De Wink; Da vink; No vink; Sv vink f. PG *wenkan

winne *v* win cf. En win, won, won; Nl winnen, won-, gewonnen; De gewinnen, gewann-, gewonnen; Da vinde, vandt, vundet; No vinne, vant, vunnet; Sv vinna, vann, vunnit f. PG *wenwan

winter *n* Winter cf. En winter; Nl winter; De Winter; Da vinter; No vinter; Sv vinter f. PG *wentruz

witte *v* know cf. En wit, wot; Nl weten, wist, geweten; De wissen, wußte, gewußt; Da vide, vidste, vidst; No vite, visste, visst; Sv veta, visste, vetat f. PG *witan

wittenschap *n* science cf. Nl wetenschap; De Wissenschaft; Da videnskab; No vitenskap; Sv vetenskap f. WITTE + -EN + -SCHAP

wittenschaper *n* scientist cf. Nl wetenschapper; De Wissenschaftler; Sv vetenskapare f. WITTENSCHAP + -ER

wolfram *n* tungsten cf. En wolfram; Nl wolfraam; De Wolfram; Da wolfram; Sv volfram; Ru вольфрам / volʲfram f. De Wolfram

wolken *n* cloud cf. En welkin (obsolete or poetic); Nl wolk; De Wolke f. PG *wulkana

woll *n* wool cf. En wool; Nl wollen, wol; De Wolle; Da uld; No ull; Sv ylle, ull; Fr laine; Ru вулна/ vulna f. PG *wullō, *wulnō

wolle *v* want to cf. En will, pt = would, pp =n/a; Nl willen. pt = wilde, wilden, pp = gewild; De wollen, will, pt = wollte-, wollten, pp = gewollt; Da vilje; Sv vilja. pt = viljade, pp = viljat; Fr vouloir f. PG *weljan f. PIE *wel-/*wol-, source of L. volo, velle

wollend *a* willing cf. En willing; Nl gewillig, welwillend; De wohlwollend; Sv villig f. WILLE + -END

wolv *n* wolf cf. En wolf; Nl wolf; De Wolf; Da ulv; No ulv; Sv ulv; Fr loup; Ru волк / volk f. PG *wulfaz

wond *n* wound cf. En wound; Nl wond; De Wunde f. PG *wundaz

wonder *n* miracle cf. En wonder; Nl wonder; De wunder; Da undre; Sv under f. PG *wunðran

wonderbar *a* marvellous / marvelous cf. Nl wonderbaar, wonderbaarlijk; De wunderbar; Sv underbar, underbart f. WONDER + -BAR

wonderfoll *a* wonderful cf. En wonderful; De wundervoll; Da underfuld f. WONDER + -FOLL

wonderlik *a* queer cf. Nl wonderlijk; De wunderlich; Da underlig; No underlig; Sv underlig f. WONDER + -LIK

wonderscheun *a* beautiful cf. Nl wonderschoon; De wunderschön; Da underskøn; Sv underskön f. WONDER + SCHEUN

wone *v* reside cf. En wont. pp form of archaic "won"; Nl wonen; De wohnen; Sv implied in "invånare" f. PG *wun-, *wan-

word *n* word cf. En word; Nl woord; De Wort; Da ord; No ord; Sv ord f. PG *wurðan

wordbouk *n* dictionary cf. En word-book; Nl woordenboek; De Wörterbuch; Da ordbog; No ordbok; Sv ordbok f. WORD + BOUK

wordschatt *n* vocabulary cf. Nl woordenschat; De Wortschatz; Sv ordskatt f. WORD + SCHATT

wordstryd *n* argument cf. Nl woordenstrijd; De Wortstreit; Sv ordstrid f. WORD + STRYD

workshop *n* workshop cf. En workshop; De Workshop f. En workshop

worm *n* earth-worm cf. En worm; Nl worm, wurm; De Wurm; Da orm; No orm; Sv orm; Fr ver f. PG *wurmiz, *wurmaz

wortel *n* root cf. En root, wort; Nl wortel; De Wurzel; Da rod; No rot; Sv rot; Fr racine f. PG *wurti

woud *n* anger cf. En wood (archaic or dialect; Nl woede; De Wut f. PG wōða

wouker *n* usury cf. En ocker (obs or dialect); Nl woeker; De Wucher; Da åger; No åger; Sv ocker f. PG *wōkra

wounsdag *n* Wednesday cf. En wednesday; Nl woensdag; Da onsdag; No onsdag; Sv onsdag; Fr mercredi f. PG *Wōð-enaz-+ DAG

wrack *n* ruin cf. En wreck; Nl wrak; De Wrack; No vrak; Sv vrak

wraik *n* revenge cf. En wrack, wreak; Nl wraak; De Rache f. PG wrǣkō

wreid *a* angry cf. En wroth; Nl wreed; Da vred; No vred; Sv vred f. PG *wraiþaz

wunsche *v* wish cf. En wish; Nl wensen; De wünschen; Da ønske; No ønske; Sv önska f. PG *wunskjan

wurge *v* strangle cf. En worry; Nl worgen, wurgen; De würgen f. PG *wurgjan

wyd *a* wide *adv* widely cf. En wide, widely; Nl wijd; De weit; Da vid, vidt; No vid, vidt; Sv vid, vitt, vida f. PG *wīðaz

wydde *n* width cf. En width; Nl wijdte; De Weite; Da vidde; No vidde; Sv vidd f. WYD + -DE

wyje *v* consecrate cf. Nl wijden; De weihen; Da vie; No vie; Sv viga f. PG *wījan, *wīwan

wyke *v* budge cf. Nl wijken; De weichen; Da vige; No vike; Sv vika f. PG *wīkan, causative of PG *waikjan see WEIK

wyn *n* wine cf. En wine; Nl wijn; De Wein; Da vin; No vin; Sv vin; Fr vin; Ru вино / vino f. PG *wīnam f. L. vinum

wynstock *n* vine cf. Nl wijnstok; De Weinstock; Da vinstok; Sv vinstock f. WYN + STOCK

wys *a* wise cf. En wise; Nl wijs; De weise; Da vis; No vis; Sv vis f. PG*wīsaz

wys *n* fashion cf. En wise, guise; Nl wijs, wijze; De Weise; Da vis, vise; No vise; Sv vis, visa; Fr guise f. PG*wīsaz

wyse *v* indicate cf. Nl wijzen; De weisen; Da vise; No vise; Sv visa f. WYS + -E

wysheid *n* wisdom cf. En wisdom, wiseness; Nl wijsheid; De Weisheit; Da visdom, vished; No visdom; Sv vishet, visdom f. WYS + -HEID

wyv *n* female cf. En wife; Nl wijf; De Weib; Da viv; Sv viv f. PG *wībaⁿ

wyvlik *a* female cf. De weiblich f. WYV + -LIK

ydel–yv'rig

ydel *a* vain cf. En idle; Nl ijdel; De eitel

ylbode *n* courier cf. Nl ijlbode; De Eilbote; Da ilbud; No ilbud; Sv ilbud f. YLE + BODE

yle *v* hasten cf. Nl ijlen; De eilen; Da ile; No ile; Sv ila f. PG *ijilian

ys *n* ice cf. En ice; Nl ijs; De Eis; Da is; No is; Sv is f. PG *īsaz

ysberg *n* iceberg cf. En iceberg; Nl ijsberg; De Eisberg; Da isbjerg; No isberg; Sv isberg; Fr iceberg; Ru айсберг / ajsberg f. YS + BERG

ysern *n* iron *a* iron cf. En iron; Nl ijzer, ijzeren; De Eisen, eisern; Da jern; No jern; Sv järn f. PG *īsarnam

ysernweg *n* railway cf. En railway; Nl spoorweg; De Eisenbahn; Da jernbane; No jernbane; Sv järnväg f. YSERN + WEG

Ysland *n* Iceland cf. En Iceland; Nl IJsland; De Island; Da Island; Sv Island; Fr Islande; Ru Исландия / Islandija f. YS + LAND

yslandisch *a* Icelandic cf. En Icelandic; Nl IJslands; De isländisch; Da islandsk; No islandsk; Sv isländsk f. YSLAND + -ISCH

yver *n* ambition cf. Nl ijver; De Eifer; Da iver; No iver; Sv iver

yv'rig *a* ardent cf. Nl ijverig; De eifrig; Da ivrig; No ivrig; Sv ivrig f. YVER + -IG

zero–zoologisch gardens

zero *n* zero cf. En zero; Nl zero; Fr zéro f. OSp. zero (mod. cero)

zink *n* zinc cf. En zinc; Nl zink; De Zink; Da zink; Sv zink; Fr zinc; Ru цинк / cink f. Ger. Zink

zodiak *n* zodiac cf. En zodiac; Nl zodiak; Sv zodiak; Fr zodiaque; Ru зодиак / zodiak f. L. zodiacus f Greek zodiakos (kyklos)

zombi *n* zombie cf. En zombie; Nl zombie; De Zombie; Da zombie; Sv zombie; Fr zombi / zombie; Ru зомби / zombi f. En zombie f. Creole French zonbi

zone *n* zone cf. En zone; Nl zone; De Zone; Da zone; No sone; Sv zon; Fr zone; Ru зона / zona f. L. zona from Gk. zone

zoo *n* zoo cf. En zoo; De Zoo; Sv zoo f. abbrev of ZOOLOGISCH GARDENS

zoologi *n* zoology cf. En zoology; Nl zoölogie; De Zoologie; Da zoology; No zoologi; Sv zoologi; Fr zoologie; Ru зоология / zoologija f. mod.L zoologia, mod.Gk zoologia

zoologisch *a* zoological cf. En zoological; Nl zoölogisch; De zoologisch; Da zoologisk; No zoologisk; Sv zoologisk; Fr zoologique; Ru зоологический / zoologičeskij f. ZOOLOGI + -ISCH after L. zoologicus

zoologisch gardens *n* zoological gardens cf. En zoo, zoological gardens; De Zoo, zoologischer Garten; Sv zoo, zoologisk trädgård f. ZOOLOGISCH + GARDEN + -S

Bibliography/Links

The following sources were used in the my research for Frenkisch:

New Shorter Oxford English Dictionary on CD-ROM Version 1.04, 1997

Concise Oxford Dictionary, New Edition 1982

Online Etymology Dictionary: http://www.etymonline.com/

Interglot.com — Your free fast and simple translation assistant: http://www.interglot.com/

Websters Online Dictionary — The Rosetta Edition: http://www.websters-online-dictionary.org/

Van Dale Taalweb — woordenboeken op papier, cd-rom, internet en intranet: http://www.vandale.nl/

The Swedish Schoolnet: Lexin — Swedish–English dictionary:
http://lexin2.nada.kth.se/swe-eng.html

Svensk etymologisk ordbok: http://runeberg.org/svetym/

Svenska Akademiens ordbok — SAOB: http://g3.spraakdata.gu.se/saob/

LEO Deutsch–Englisches Wörterbuch: http://dict.leo.org/

Deutsches Wörterbuch von Jacob und Wilhelm Grimm:
http://germazope.uni-trier.de/Projects/WBB/woerterbuecher/dwb/wbgui?lemid=GA00001

plattmaster's Home Page — Plattdeutsch satt. http://www.plattmaster.de/

Yiddish Dictionary Online בעוו ופֿאַ דוברעטרעוו שידיי: http://www.yiddishdictionaryonline.com/

Verbix — conjugate verbs in 100+ languages: http://www.verbix.com/webverbix/index.asp

SAMPA computer readable phonetic alphabet: http://www.phon.ucl.ac.uk/home/sampa/index.html

West Germanic strong verb — Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/West_Germanic_Strong_Verb

Union Mundial Pro Interlingua: http://www.interlingua.com/

Slavic Language, simplified universal international simplified planned language — SLOVIO:
http://www.slovio.com/

Babylon-Pro Version 7. ©Babylon Ltd., 1997–2008. http://www.babylon.com

Google Translate: http://translate.google.com/

Woorden vertalen www.vertaalwoord.nl: http://www.vertaalwoord.nl/

Printing this Book

Anybody may copy this book under the terms of the GNU Free Documentation License. Just be sure to read this section carefully if you want to do anything that goes beyond making a few copies for you own use. (If you plan to make thousands of copies and sell them for a profit in the street markets of China, you are probably breeching those terms.)

This entire book is setup to print in black and white. No color elements are used anywhere. Most color printers have a mode that will use only black ink/toner for printing black and white. If you are printing it on a color printer, be sure to specify black and white only printing to save money on ink or toner.

This dictionary is set up on A5 sized paper (210 × 148.5mm). This paper size will fit exactly twice into an ISO A4 (210 × 297mm) sheet. It is designed this way to reduce the cost of printing it. It should be printed with 2 pages per sheet and then cut down with a guillotine to take advantage of this. To fit on A5, the text has deliberately been made small (8 point). If you have difficulty reading text that small, A5 will enlarge exactly proportionally to A4. This will make the text an eye-friendly 11.3 points.

This book could be printed on a home desktop printer, but there are a very large number of pages so it could be painfully slow and expensive. The author recommends taking it to your local copy-center or print shop to run yourself a copy. To print more than one copy of this book, be sure to ask your copy-center to "step-and-repeat" the pages. If you want just a single copy, ask to them to "impose" it for "cut-and-stack".

It is designed to be printed double-side. That is, there are left-handed and right-handed pages. Printing it single sided will spoil this effect. It will waste a lot of paper. It will make the page numbers hard to read and may interfere with binding it. I have deliberately left a wide margin on the spine edge of each page to allow for various binding methods such as wiro or plastic comb binding or for perfect binding.

The covers are designed to so there are no elements that "bleed" off the edge of the page. This should allow two copies to be printed cleanly on a normal A4 sheet without compromising anything.

Please consider the impact on the environment when printing this book. Be sure to specify re-cycled paper, or paper sourced from sustainably grown forests.

NIEW OND FERBETTERD TWEIDE OPLAG!
Honderds af niew worden ond revidird tudings

Dis wordbouk schold wese de kompanion tou *de Koncis Frenkisch Grammatik*. Ett hald in toumindest 6000 saken in de frenkisch–eng'lisch afdeiling ond 12 000 saken in de eng'lisch–frenkisch afdeiling. Ett hald in en frenkishautspraikwegwyser. The eng'lisch spelling schold wese fereinbar for beid Britisch ond Amerikanisch spellinggebrauken.

NEW AND IMPROVED THIRD EDITION!
Hundreds of new words and revised definitions

This dictionary is intended to be the partner to *the Concise Frenkisch Grammar*. It has over 6000 entries in the Frenkisch–English section and 12 000 entries in the English–Frenkisch section. It includes a Frenkisch pronunciation guide. The English spelling is intended to be compatible with both British and American spelling conventions.